

HISTORICAL  
AND  
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Columbia University  
in the City of New York  
THE LIBRARIES



Bequest of  
Frederic Bancroft  
1860-1945



Columbia University  
in the City of New York

THE LIBRARIES



Bequest of  
Frederic Bancroft  
1860-1945







HISTORICAL  
AND  
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

*Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of*

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

---

VOL. I.

---

NEW YORK

1903



## DEDICATION

---

TO THE MEMORY OF

DR. JOHN E. STILLWELL AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH GILLIES,

MY DEVOTED PARENTS, THE RECOLLECTION OF WHOSE

LIVES OF PATIENCE, INDUSTRY AND THOUGHTFULNESS

HAS GIVEN THE ENCOURAGEMENT TO PRODUCE

THESE VOLUMES.



## PREFACE

---

THESE records were brought together from time to time during Summer vacations and represent both drudgery and pleasure. Originally the plan was to write a history of the Stillwells, but before long it was realized, that, if it were to be complete, it must include their intermarriages. The broadening of the scope of the book necessitated such oft-recurring references to old records that it became more expedient to copy them *verbatim* than to consult them at a distance.

Further it was impossible to resist the mute, but urgent, appeal of these old papers to save them from complete extinction through time and vandalism. Thus it was the records accumulated. Then it was decided to print, that the material might not be lost and that it might be accessible to others. Five volumes will be produced; a second volume being now well under way.

The work is essentially a reference one and appeals alike to the sociologist, genealogist and historian. It tells of the great simplicity of early life, the necessary frugality of the people and the hardships of the early settlers compared with the splendor, prodigality and ease of the present day.

The labor has been great, and, alone, in the midst of a busy professional life, it would have been difficult to complete had it not been for the assistance of my friend Harrison A. McNear.

JOHN E. STILLWELL.

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

Administrator, Administration, adm.	Epitaph, ep.	Merchant, mer.
Affirmation, affirm.	Estate, est.	Mistress, mist.
Appraiser, appr.	Execution, ex.	Mother, mo.
Assessor, assr.	Executor, exr.	Petition, Petitioner, pet.
Attorney, att'y.	Father, fa.	Plaintiff, pltf.
Baptized, bp.	Gentleman, gent.	Receiver, rec.
Born, b.	Godfather, godfa.	Reference, ref.
Brother, bro.	Godmother, godmo.	Residence, res.
Buried, bur.	Husband, husb.	Sister, sis.
Census, cen.	Inventory, inv.	Son, s.
Child, ch.	Jury, Juror, jur.	Supervisor, superv.
Clerk, clk.	Juryman, jurym.	Surveyor, surv.
Collector, col.	Justice, just.	Testator, Testimony, test.
Commissioner, comr.	Married, md.	Vestryman, vestrym.
Complaint, comp't.	Master, mast.	Widow, wid.
Constable, cons.	Member by request, mem. by req.	Wife, w.
Creditor, cred.	Mentioned, ment.	Witness, Witnesses, wit wits.
Daughter, dau.		
Deceased, dec'd.		
Defendant, deft.		
Died, d.		



## CONTENTS

---

	PAGES
LIBER A., RICHMOND CO. (N. Y.) RECORDS, . . . . .	1-56
DUTCH CHURCH RECORD, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y., . . . . .	57-148
CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND, N. Y., 1706, . . . . .	149-156
PARISH REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .	157-208
EPITAPHS FROM CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL), SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .	208-219
A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE, ETC., . . . . .	220-222
LOG OF A JOURNEY FROM RED BANK, N. J., TO NEW YORK CITY, . . . . .	222-224
RECORDS OF THE COURT OF SESSIONS OF THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, . . . . .	224-239
THE FRIENDS' RECORDS, OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .	240-274
MARRIAGES, . . . . .	240-264
BIRTHS AND DEATHS, . . . . .	264-274
SECOND VOLUME OF FRIENDS' RECORDS, OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .	275-374
MARRIAGES, . . . . .	275-342
BIRTHS AND DEATHS, . . . . .	342-372
ERRATA, . . . . .	373-374
INSCRIPTIONS FROM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE YARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .	375-377
RECORDS OF CAPE MAY CO., N. J., LIBER A., . . . . .	378-407



## LIBER A. RICHMOND CO. (N. Y.) RECORDS.\*

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this present Munday of — Being the 4 day of october 1680

Peter John[son] Peter Jonson Plf in A Action of the Cass  
John Kingdom Deft to the ũaleu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

The Cass depending Betixt the Plf and deft haüeing Bin heard and examened By the Court the Court findinge the seam to be ABoüe thear Cogn[izance] doe order that the said Deft shall giue in sufficient soecurity to meak his parsnabl Apearance att the next Court of A sessions held At Grauesend then and ther to Anseer the Complaint of the Plf and thett the Plf<sup>e</sup> Giue in soffsiont security to produce the seam and that the Mear in despeut be emedioly put in to the hand of the Constabl and he to Se as hear foorth

Coming on demand the Action Answered By Agreement the deft paing Cost  
staton Island

Peter Johuson Plf  
John Kingdom Deft

The Plf declareth Against the Deft in A Action of the Cas for [worn] said John Kingdom doth detain and Ceep from Plf A sarten Blak Mear which said Mear hath Bin ofton demanded of the Deft By the said Plf<sup>t</sup> but the seam to de — he hath denied and still doth deni is [?] the plf dameg fu<sup>r</sup> pound ninten shillings & six pen—whar for the said Plf Craües Jugment for the seam with Cost of sent

f Jone B———  
[signature obliterated and missing]

At A Court held on staton Island on this present Munday being the 3 day of october 1680 By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of dameg  
William Briten Deft to the ũaleu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

whar as the Cas depending betwixt the Plf and deft hath bin hard the Court findet the Deft fence unsoffion ther for the Court Aloweth noe dameg and [ye] Plf to pai the Cost of sent

Thomas walton Plf  
William Briten Deft

The Plf<sup>t</sup> declareth Against the deft in A Action of dameg to — the Plf Most humbly declareth that the deft hath A parsll of unRuly horses which ofton times haüe Brooken my fence to m[y] greet dameg and likewis haüe neglected maintianing his fence ACording to Agrement whar by onRuly horses and on soefishion fene I haü[e] Lost my whole Crop of Indgon Corn and part of my pees to greet dameg to the ũaleu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

whar foor the plf Craüeth Jugment for the seam with Cost of sut october the 3 day 1680

\* A volume among the early records in the county clerk's office, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., is marked Record 1680 Richmond County.

Its sheepskin covers are loose, its pages quite worn, and its destruction well advanced. It represents what I am disposed to think is Liber A. of the county records, though it is not so marked. If this book be not it, then that volume is missing. It is a matter of tradition in this office that the first volume of records was taken to Albany very many years ago, to be used in a law suit; that failing to be returned it was sought for and the county officers were informed that it had long previously been forwarded. It was then thought that it might have been left at New York, but here it also was unsuccessfully sought. Since then many efforts have been put forth to find it and all probable places searched without avail. It is possible that there is another volume, but I am half-persuaded that the one here reproduced is the so-called missing Liber A. The contents at once suggested it as a town book for the whole Island, as also a county book. It contains the records of the town court, early road surveys, cattle marks, and miscellaneous matter, all of considerable interest and importance.

At A Court held on Staton Island by the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1680  
 peater Balew Plf in A Action of the Cass  
 Thomas walton Def. to the ũaleu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

the Cas depending betwixt the plf and Deft the Court findeth the Case A Boue thar Caggnizons and noe detelartion being giüen in the Court ordreth thear Cas to be Brought befor the next Court of A sesstions held at graüesend then and thar to Ancer the seam the plf paing the Cost of this seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl And oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7 day of febrerery 1680  
 Marten hardn Plf In A Action of debt  
 Clas Smith Deft to the ũaleu of 3<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>s</sup>

whar as the Case depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther proües to be dew upon A Count the sum of 15 shiling 3 pen—whear upon the Court ordreth that the deft shall pay the debt with Cost of sewt with In A Months tim from the deat hear of

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7<sup>th</sup> day of febrery 1680  
 Joseph Boules Plf In A Action of A  
 William Benrs [Bewrs?] Def. Salt and Batrey to the ũleü of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

the Plf costs Court Charges for non Apearance

obadiah Hulmes was born [without date and in margin]

At A court held on staton Island By the constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7 day of febrerery 1680  
 Andros Canon Plf in A Action of debt to the  
 Marten hardwin deft ũaleu of 30 gilders

wharas the Cas depending Betwxt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth that the deft shall pay fiften gilders to the plf chargs for Being supenid to the Court of A sessions held in graüie send with Cost of sewt

A Court order [in margin]

Robart writt plf in A Action of debt  
 ffrances uslton Deft the ũaleu of 13<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being 7 day of March 1680

the Deft Craüeth A demor the Court granteth Liberty un till the next Court then and ther to Ancor the seam the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard the Court findeth upon Balanc of ther A Counts dew to the plf the sum of 8 shiling and 4 pene whear upon the Court ordreth the deft to pay with Cost of seut

John pew [in margin]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Mnday Being the 7 day of March 1680  
 ffrances Uslton Plf in A Action of debt  
 John Pew Deft to the ũaleu of 1<sup>th</sup> 0<sup>s</sup>

whar as the Cas depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther A Counts Being Balanced wharis found dew to the Plf the sum of sixteen gilders wharupon the Court ordreth the deft to pay with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the [same] on this present Munday Being the 7 day of february 1678  
Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of Causes  
Isack See Deft

wharas the Causes depending Be  
[This is all that appears of this item. It is evidently a mistake as it appears further on in its entirety.]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam of this present Munday Being the 4 day of Aprell 1681  
frances uslton plf in A Action of debt  
Robart writ Deft to the ũalen of 1<sup>lb</sup> 4<sup>s</sup>

By Bargen [in margin]

wharas the Cause depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court findeth dew to the plf upon Balons of A Count the som of 18<sup>s</sup> and 6<sup>d</sup> which the Court ordreth to be paid further we find dew to the deft By Bargen three piggs whar for is ALoued the sum of 18 shillings and the Charges to be equilli deũided Betwixt the plf and deft

Jacob Jeyoung Plf  
Isack See Def.

to the Most worshep full Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears the plf Most humbly detelareth that the deft hath not performed his Contract in seuerall Respect to my greet damag as the Court shall Juge as furst the hous and fenc is on soefition and not fit to be hired

2ly is dew 70 gildr for detaining A Cart and steed

3ly he hath destroyed 30 or 40 pech trees

4ly for half the Ineres of the Cattll that went A upon the farm Contrari to Contret the farm being ouer stokt whar by I Lost greett part of my Ineres

5ly for spoyling of the medo in puting horses and other Cat.

6ly for hir of the hous and Barn sene the furst of noũember Last the Plf Most humly desiareth the Court to order the deft to spedely Reparation and painments with such damags as may be though fit with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island by the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this present Munday being the 31 [?] day of Jeneuery 1680  
Thomas wandall plf in A Action of the Caus  
John Teneson deft

the plf Craũeeth Librti to defer the Caus untill the next Court untill furdur prf is produced the Cort granteh Librt the plf paing Cost of sewt The plf Agreeeth and withdraeh his Action.

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of the Caus  
Isack See Deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7 day of february 1680

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth deft to Clear his flat forth with and his Corn out of the Barn within ten days from the deat hearof and to Clear up his other A Counts at the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears on this present Munday Being the the 7 day of March 1680

Jacob Jeyoung Plf  
Isack See deft

wharas the Causes depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard and the Court ALoueth A Cording to the proof of the dettelaration

1ly	A Loued to the plf for A Cart and Steed the sum of	70 <sup>s</sup> 0 <sup>s</sup>
2ly	for the peeche trees is A Loued the sum of	23 0
3ly	for the yous of the Barn and hous sence the furst of noüember Last is A Loued	32 0
4ly	A Loued to the plf for taking of Cattell Contraire to Contract of all such Catll the Court A lowe half thear in Creees with 12 pound of Buter for euery Cow yearly for the Tim of 3 years	
5ly	It Is ordred that the deft shall meak and Repair the housing and fencing Tenantabl A Cording to the Jugment of two m <sup>n</sup> the deft making Choys of Richard Mieke & plf meaking Choys of gorg Comans the plf paing to the deft for the straw A galan of Rom all to be performed within A Month from the deat hearof the deft paing Cost of sewt and in Cea the tw men doe not Agree thay Ar to Chouse	

[Page much worn and missing]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouër sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of september 1680

Sarah whittman Plf in A Action of the Case

William Britten Deft to the valeu of 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

The Caus depending Betwxt the Plf and Deft hath Bin heard and for want of further proof the Caus is Referred till the next Court

Sarah whittman Plf

william Briten Deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of october 1680

the Court ordreth that the Def. shall seat up and geett forty panell of soefitiont fenc for the yous of Sarah whitman at or Be foor the furst of noüember next in sewing with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouër sears of the seam being the 6 day of Jun 1681

Thomas walton Plff in A Action

Joseph Boules Deft of debt

the plf and Deft Agreeth the the deft paing Cost of sewt

At A Court held At Staton Island By the Constabl and ouër sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of July 1681

Nathanell Britten Plf in A Action of

Lewes Lakeman Deft the Caus

the Caus Referred till the next Court and then the deft to Bring the Coult now in difrence the Plf and deft By Arbitration Agreed ye deft to pay Cost of seut and the Plf to Cep the Coult now in difronce

Nathanell Britten Plf in A Actio of trespas

Aran JohnSonn Deft to the ñalleu of 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouër sears of the seam on thies present Munday Being the 6 day of June 1681

upon examination of the Cawes the Court ordeth the deft shall Kill his doges or pay for the swine with Cost of seut

the testemony of John Tingell Aged 42 years or thear A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran Jonson say that he did not seat his doges upon the hogges But his wif toke them of the hoges and furder saith not

the testemony of hance Christophers Agegd 33 years or ther A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran Jonsons wif say that she toke the doges of the hoges and furder saith not examoned and sworn Befoor the Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouër sears of the seam on the 2<sup>d</sup> Augst 1682

peter Coxshon plf

frances Buselell [?] deft

the Compaint being heard from Both partes the Cort ordreth that the def. shall hand the hay now in defronce and the deft paing for the Leabor theron Bestoed with Cost of seut



At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1681

Joseph Boules Plf in A Action of  
John Briges deft debt to ũaleu of 3<sup>rd</sup> 1 [7 over 8]\*

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft is left to the determenation of two Men the deft to pay Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1681

Capt. Thomas Young Plf in A Action of debt  
Edward Arysmith deft to the ũale of —

the Caus Referred till the next Court till further prof

At A Court held By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 3 day of october 1681

the Caus Referred untill the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Capt Thomas Young Plf  
Edmunday Aroesmith deft  
In A Action of debt

whar As the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin hard the Plf proues his debt the ũaleu of fifteen shilings and nin penc The Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of seut the plaf is alsoe to deleuer the four peses of Linen ACording to promes to the Deft

Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas young Plf  
Edmund Arowsmith Deft

The deft Most humly declareth whar as the Plf hath detained four small peeses of fine hed Bands on small waskott on dubll Bigen for wich I paid in Ingon Corn moer [in oer?] half A Scepll of pees Gods [?] not paid for and wheras he hath Charged me debter for six and twenty pounds of Buter ther was noe moer then 26 p pott and all the waight of the pott was 8 pounds By thes and other Considration doth Caus me to detain the debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1682

Woulford Jons plf in A Action of  
John Kingdom deft debtt the ũaleu 1<sup>th</sup> 10\*

the Court hauing heard the Caus depending betwixt the plf and deft the Court findeth dew upon A Count to the Plf the sum of forty Aight gilders wharupon paiement is to Be mead with 3 months from the deatt hear of the Def paing Cost of seut

New Jarse feberere the 15 day 1680

M <sup>r</sup> Arou smith is in debted to me to A parsell of Child Bed linen sould you	lb	s	d
for four Bushels of winter whett	.	1	0
to A poot of Buter quantety of 26 pound and a half at 6 pence p pound Just	.	0	13
for the pot	.	0	03
for my tim with two men and my Boott to Com thre tims to your hous	.	0	00
to demand my Just writt	.	0	12

Erors Exepted Thomas young

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas young Apeared Befoor me and hath sworn to this ACount october the furst day 1681

Thomas Lewes  
Aldr [?]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of septembr 1681  
Ananias Turner Plf in A Action of debt  
Garat Manart deft

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin hard the Cort ordreth that the deft shall pay the sum of 1<sup>lb</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> dew to the plf upon ACount of Room spent in his hous the deft paing the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1681  
Peter Baleu Plf  
Ananias Turner deft

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft hath Bin heard the deft ALoued to testefi to the Caus her depending the Court ordreth that ye plf shall Keep the Cow now in diferenc ACording to A grement and the plf to pay the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present [Monday] Being the 3 day of october 1681  
nathaniall Briton plf in A Action of debt  
Cristopher Jacob Jacob deft the ñaule of 1<sup>lb</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>

wharas the Caus depend Betwixt the Plaf and def the deft exknoulegeeth the debt the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt to [be paid crossed out] with Cost of sewt within 14 deays from the deat hear of to Be paid in wheett ACord to promes and the Cow now under ARest shall stand under ARest untill the experation of tim is expired and then If not paid the Cow to Be sould to pay Both debt and Charges

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl an[d] oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of october 1681  
otto Louronson plf in A Action of debt  
Edward Marshall Juner deft to the ñaule of 4<sup>lb</sup> 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

the Court ordreth upon Balance of ACount the deft pay to the plf the sum of 3<sup>lb</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> in such pay as thay shall Agre upon within AA Munths tim from the deat hearof or other wis to Be payd in 3 months tim in Corn at pris Coront to be paid or deleüered at Tis Barnson the def to pay the Cost of sent

Jacob Corbett and Edward Clarke Chousen to new the fence of Ananias Turner goot By Garat Manart Bringeth in this 2 Report of seüen hundred and seünty Rayles and on[e] hundred and twente seüen post

Garat Manart sheweth that he gott for AnaniasTurner Aleüen hundred and od of Rayles and on[e] hundred [and] sxte three post

The Constabl with the Aboüe said ñiewrs haüe teaken Another ACount of the ABoüe Mentioned fence Bringeth in A Count of on[e] hundred and sixte ode panell of fencee seat up newly upon Ananias Turners Ground

At A Court held on stat[en] Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of nouember 1681  
Peter Balew Plf in A Action of  
Capt Christopher Bilop Deft the Caues

whar As the Caues depending Betwixt the P and Deft hath Bin heard the Plf proueth his deteclaration to the ñaule of 2 pound the Courte ordreth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of sewt



At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of the Caues  
James Pitne Deft to the ualen of sixte gilders

whar as the Caues depending Bwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard the Plft declareth that the deft tooke Away A parsell of goods which was ARested By the plf when he was Scut the Law foorseth him to pay the debt the Plf now haueing A Teached Corn of the deft the Court ordreth the Corn to Be APriued to pay the debt with Cost of sewt what is moer is to Be Returned to the deft After all nes-srrii Charges paid

At A Cort held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desembr 1681

Capt Cornelis Corson Plf In A Action of  
Ananias Turner Def. debt

A non seut granted By the Request of the Deft untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Nowe Plf In A Action of debt  
Gidion Marlett Def

whar as the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf proveth his debt the ñalen of on hundred and fifty gilders the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of sewt If the swin be not Marchant Able But If Aproüed of then to be A Prized By two men and the Charges to be deüided

desembr the 5—1681 [in margin]

John Fingle [Tingle?] Plf in A Action of  
ould Strangweg deft the Caues to ———

the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf declareth that the deft was In debt to him the sum of 30 gilders and 10 days worke the plf haueing Ateacht the tooles of the def in the hand of Gorge Comons the Court ordreth that the toles shall Be APriued to pay the debt with Cost of sewt the Remainder to Be Returned to the def and A Return of the Aprisment to Be entred in the Record

Markey Desway examined Be foor the Court upon A Complant of Christopher Bilups Confeseth that he Marked fower small piges of A strang sow two for him self and two for the Deike [Duke?] examened on the 3 day of october 1681

The examination of witness upon A Complaint of Capt Christopher Bilop The Testemony of Briont Bukoth Aged 36 years or ther ABouts testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A sow of Cap<sup>r</sup> Bilups Mark with 4 fower small piges funder this deponont saieith that In the fall insewing he saw Markos Desway Mark two shoots on for him self and two for the Duke of the seam Coler of the mof Capt Bilops and to the Best of my knowleg By neateril Markes the Must Be of the seam Sow And funder saieith not.

The Testem of Richard James Aged 22 years or ther ABoutes testefieth that in the year 1681 he saw A sanded sow with Blak and whit spots with four small piges on sande on whit on Blew on Blake and this deponont saw thes swin in Compeny withe the swin of Markes deswai and often ABOUT his hous and funder saith that he herd the soon of frances Barber say that they war Capten Bilups he saith he Asked the sone of Markes wt<sup>h</sup> he Markd Capten Bilups hoges he Ansored what will you Meake A theef of my father further saieh not

The testemony of Antone founten Aged 30 years or ther ABouts Testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A Blak spotted sow with fuor small piges 3 Blakesh sanded and on whit funder saieith not this deponont that Briont Bukwoth and Christeper Jacobes sayd thay war Capten Bilopes hoges the sow Being Marked with A Crop on the lef ear and A hapeney two of the piges Marked of Markes desway Marke and the other two Cropt and funder saieith not

depending Betwixt C Bilups and seüen Jenoue [in margin]

The Testemony of Antony founten Aged 35 year or ther ABouts Testefieth that he saw steüen Jenanaüe kill A Boor in the year 1680 like that which Christopher Jacobe and Briont Bukworth said was Capt Billup and furdur saith not

This Testemony sworne Befoor Justes Stillwell on the 3 day of october 1681

obadiah Hulmes

Peter Balew Plf

Christopher Billup Deft

To the worshepful Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam The Plf Most humbly sh——eth [blotted out] that the deft Boroed A nett of Me ABouts thre years past Pretending greet want for A presont soeplly for his famely But the deft neüer Returned the nett untill It was soe damnefied that was not for sarües whar upon I Returned such Anser that I would Reseüe It in such A Condition Being still detained to my greett dameg wich Causeth Me to Bring my seut to this Court Craüeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of sewt and such dameges as you shall think Reasonabl

desember the  
4 day 1681

obadiah Hulmes  
Clake

witnesses sworn in the Caus depending [between] Peter Balew and Christopher Bilup

John Briges Aged 30 years or thear ABoutes testefieth that he Brought the nett to Peter Balews But he would not Reseüe it in that Condition I was fain to Telle him I would Call for it as I Cam Bake But I did not Intend It furdur saith not

The Testemony of Briont Bukworth Aged 30 years or ther ABouts Testefieth that neett Boroed of Peter Balew But A small Mater did mend it soe that we Cecht fich Enough for our oune yous But After when It was Returned the Roopes was Lost and the neett torn furdur saith not.

The Testemony of Tis Barns Aged 60 years or ther ABouts Testefieth that Balew hired him to mend his net and stopt sum holes and put in A new Cod and thear was soe Much Bauken Roop as A Man Could Care furdur saith not

The Testemony of John Corbett Aged 27 years or ther ABouts saith that thay fisht wit the net of Balews and Maintained the wole famely untill it was torn that we Could fish noe Longer the neet was at the Plantation ABouts two years furdur saith not

The Testemony of Christopher Jacobs Aged 35 years or ABouts testefieth that when we fisht with the neet of Balew we mended soom holes But After we Cecht fish for the famely But we war fain to mend It often the Roopes war small I Jug thay war nott worth ABoue 10 shileeg furdur saith not

sworn Befoor me Richard Stillwell Justes  
By order of the Court

obadiah Hulmes  
Clarke

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of september 1681

Garat Manart Plf in A Action

Ananias Turner Deft of debt

the Plf Complaineth that

that the deft denieth to pay for fence Aleüen ["hundred Railes"] which he mead for him the Court haüing heard the Causes Betwixt the Plf and deft the Court ordereth that two men should Count the fenc and ACording to ther Report the def to pay 3 shilings A hundred for Rales and 12 for posts and his diat in to the Bargaen the deft paing the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this present Munday being the 2 day of Jeneuery 1681

John Maklek [Marler?] Plf in A Action  
John Briges Def of debt

thi Caus is Referred to the next Court the Deft Ingageth the debt to be paid By Cap<sup>t</sup> Palmer otherwis Jugment to prosed

John Hares Aged 30 years or ther A Boutes testefieth and saieth that hee heard John Briges say for the Chiles diat he did not ualeu further saieth the Mother of the Child was A Bout four or fiue monthis in the hous and I heard John Briges profer fiue pound A year further saith not

Sworn Befoor the Justes Richard Still  
on this 5 day of desember 1681

Thes Ar to giue nootes to whome It may Cancarn that Richard Tattrfall and Elisebeth Larans hath Bin Pubished A Cording to Law  
on this 25 day of Jenewery 1681<sup>2</sup>

By Danill Stillwell  
oüer sear

Thes A Boüe Mentioned Parsons Ar Mared By Me on the 25 day of Jenewery 1681<sup>2</sup>

Richard Stillwell  
Justes  
obadiah Hulmes  
Clae

By order

Garat Manart Plf  
Ananias Turner def

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that he goot for the deft the quantity of A leüen hundred Raiies and on[e] hundred and sixty and two post which the deft Refeueseth to pay Causeth Me to bring my sewt to this worshepll Court Craüeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the sam on this present Munday Being 5 day of desember 1681

Mary See Plf in A Action of debt  
John depre deft to the ualeu of

The Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft eckowegeth the debt the sum of 2 pound 1 shiling and six pence to Be paid in wheet The Court ordereth the deft to giue in good security to pay the debt At or Befoor the 10 of Jenewery in sewing with Cost of seut

Peter Balew Ingageth of the deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam on this present Munday of Being the 2 day Jeenery 1681

John Chattwell Plf in a action of  
Joseph Boules deft debt

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the deft Boroed the sum of sixteen shilings and and nin pence in Mune and it hath Bin often demanded But the deft Refeus to pay the seam wich Cauese.h me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craüeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of seut

wharas the Caus depending twixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft not Apearing the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Briont Bukworth Plf in A Actin of the Caus  
John Briges deft

The Plf Most humly sheweth that the deft Bargened with Elisebth horste for A year in Consideration ther of he was to pay fiue pound whar upon the said Elisabeth was with the said Johon Briges A Bout six Monthes But the deft Refeuseth to giue Any satesfaction for the time wich Caueseth me to

Bring my sewt to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft for the sum of 2<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> with Cost of sewt and such damages as May Be thought Reasonable

the Dft not Apearing to Ancer the Plf poũe<sup>s</sup> The debt The Court ordreth the deft to pay the debt to the sum of two pound ten shiling and Aight shilings for going to grauesed upon the ACount of the deft and to pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oũersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Jacobe Jeyoung Plf  
william Johnson deft

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the deft is indch'ed to me the full and Just sum of on[e] hundred on[e] gilder and Refeueseth to pay the seam which Causeseth me to Bring my sut to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of sewt

whar as the Causes depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft not Apearing the Court ordreth the deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and on gilder with Cost of sewt.

Abram Marlet Aged 29 years or ther ABouts testefeth that John pudin and his Meat Came to my wif and said thear is Mear shoott with Bulets and shoot and when I heard It I went to Inquiar of John pudin I Asked him whear the shot and Bulets war he said he would desiar me to helpe to draw hear from the fence for els we mut Be suspected furder saith that A day or two Befoor Edward Marshall Cam from nauſinke the Mear was shot furder saith not

Corten Marlet Aged 26 or ther ABouts saith that John pudin Came to me and asked for my husbon for ther was A Maer shot with shot and Bulets near my fence and he would haue me help thar Away from the fence for the pepll mite say we haue Kiled hear

John Marshall Refeueseth to teak his othe to Clear himself consarning A Mear shot of nathanl Brittens danell stillwell is his socurety untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court hed on staton Island By the Constabl and oũer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Nathanll Britten Plf in A Action of  
Edward Marshall deft of the Causes

The Plf Most humbly detlareth the wrshepfull Court that I had a Mear went at the Plantation of the deft and the def Cam to me and Complained that the my Mear troubled his foels when I heard thearof I sent A halter and proferd pay to Bring hear up But the next neus I heard she was shoot which Causeseth me to suspect the deft which Causeseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craueing Jugment Aganst the def for the sum of four pounds ten shilings with Cost of sewt the Causes Referred till next Court

Edward Marshall Aged 22 years or ther ABouts saith he Cam to Nathanll Britten that he should teak A Cours with his Mear and he said he Could not now BeCaus he was Bese then After I Came whom I said to Abram tht If he will not teak A Cours with hear I would shott hear Abram said Id<sup>e</sup> not doe It ffor she is deed all Reede furder saith that Peter mone said his doge was shot and he that shot him shott the mar But he would not Tell whioe It was

John Marshall saith that he speak to nathanll Britten to teake up his Mear for she did us greet dameg If you will not Teak sum Cours I will.

Cornelios Corson Plf in A Action  
Ananias Turner deft of the Causes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oũer sears of the seam on this present 1681 Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery the Causes Referred to Thomas stillwel and Edward Clark to meak A finall end Agreeeth that the deft shall giue to the plf sixteen hundred stikes of good Marchantabl wood to Be deliuerd At the watsid next Conũeint with Cost of sewt



the testemony of Richard taterfall saieth that A Bout two or thre days After Chrismos last as thay war A descouring A Bout Meary uslton she Being at naūsink said Mary pering that Mary uslton is Brought in Beed and hath A Child I said I did not Beleüe it Mary pareng said it is trew for Petter BukleJou told me soe and the Midwif Asked Mary uslton [who] was the father of it and she said I doe not know for mor then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your tonge and sai noe more thes ar the words that Mary paring Tould me furder This deponent saieth not

Examined Befoor me  
on the 15 day of Jenewery 1681<sup>2</sup>

Richard Stillwell  
Justes

By order

obadiah Hulmes  
Clake

Elisabeth Lawrance saith that she heard Mary Pering sai as thay war A descoring A Bout Mary uslton she Being at neusink Mary said Mary uston was with Child I said I did not Beleü it Mary Paring sait it was trew for Peter Bukliou told me soe that she was Brought in Beed and had A child and the Midwif Asked hear whoc was the father she said she Could not tell for Moer then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your Tonge and sai noe more thes ar the words Mary Pareng tould to me this deponant saieth not

Examined Befoor me

on the 16 day  
of Jenewery  
1681<sup>2</sup>

Richard Stillwell  
Justes

By order

obadiah Hulmes  
Clke

The Inñentory of the Estate of Philip Bendall Leatly desesed

	lb	s
Imps		
on Cow and A Calf ũalued at . . . . .	5	15
twenty shootes ũaled At . . . . .	3	00
on[e] Ioyrn pott on[e] sped two Axes at . . . . .	1	00
two hoes on Beettell thre wegcs . . . . .	1	00
twellūc Bushells of sumer wheett and ten Bushels of Ingen Corn ualed . . . . .	3	05
to housall stuf Beloning to the hous . . . . .	1	00
to A Chain and Iyrns for A plow . . . . .	1	00
for the land Buldinges therupon . . . . .	25	00
to A ould Musket at . . . . .	00	10
	41	10

Jenewery the 2—1681 [in margin]

Nathanll Britten Plf  
John Marshall Deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft the deft ecknowlegeth him self giltey the Court Apwinteth obadiah Hulmes and Daniall Stillwell to determen the Caues the Court A Loweth of ther Agreement and determenation as foleth that the deft shall pay to the Plf the sum of 3 pounds in Coront pay or Another Mear as good as may Be AJuged Betwixt two Indefront Men with Cost of sute

Danell Stillwell stands Bound for the Deft for debt and Cost  
on the 5 day of febrery 1681

By order

obadiah Hulmes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of Aprell 1682

Nathanll Briten Plf in A Action  
obadiah Hulmes Deft of the Caues

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances uslton Deft

the plf detlareth that the Deft is Indebted to him upon A Counts of seüerall partickelrs Reseued of him the sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder the Court haüing herd the Caues the Plf hauing sworn to his ACounpt the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the deft the full sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

Jaqus Geyon Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances Ushton Deft

the plf and Deft Agreeth the the plf paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Antony ffountin Plf in A Action of

Mark Dessway Deft the Caues

The Court haüing heard the Caues hear depending doe Apwint and order Danell stillwell Jacob Corbett and John Garettsomn to end all difrences Concarng A Counts Betwixt the Plf and deft whoe hath Balonsed Both ther ACounpts and find dew to the Plf upon Balonce the Just sum of seüen shilings and six pence Ther foor ordreth the deft to pay Cost

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Mark Dessway Plf in A Action of

Antony ffounten Deft sland\*

to the worshepfull Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this present Mundday Being the 12 day of June 1682 sheweth that the Deft hath Rogfully and slandroly Reported and ACuesed Me with stelling of hoges and that I was Recorded in the Town Booke for the same I humbly desiar the Court to pas Jugment AGainst the Def ACording to Law and such damageges As May Be thought fitt with Cost of Court

The Caues hear depending hath Bin heard the Court findeth It ABoüe ther Cogisons the Court ordreth the Plf to pay the Cost of this Court and haüe Liberty to Apeell to the Court of A seshins

Franses Ushton Plf in A Action

Peter Balew Deft of debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the sam on this present Munday Being the furst day of June 1682

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

John Kingdom Plf in A Action

ffrances walker Def of the Caues

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that The Deft is indebted to Me the sum of thorten shillings and six pence for A yorn poot and paill whoe hath Refused to pay the seam to my dameg which Caueseth Me to Bring my sute to this worshepfull Court Craüeing Jugment AGainst the Deft with Cost of sutt

The Court haüing hard the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard The Deft not Apearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute Ther Being under ARest in the hands of Danell stillwell the quantety of twelüe hundred stikes of nuten wod which shall Be sould to pay Both debt and Chargess of this Action and the Action with Cost of Nicholes Stillwells the wod Being left By the said franses walker

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl of and oÿer sears of the same on this present Munday Being furst day of May 1682

Nickholes Stillwell Pff  
ffrances walker Deft

The Plaf Moste humly sheweth that That the Deft is debted to Me upon of A Counpt for the seall of A goon The full sum of fiften shillings which hath Bin olton demanded But the deft Refuseth to pay which Cauceseth Me to Bring My sute to this worshepful Court Craÿeing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of sut

The Court haÿing heard the Cauces Depending Betwixt the Pff and Deft The Deft not Apearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute

At A Court held on Staton Island By the Constabl and oÿer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Upon the Ingagment of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Palmer for the fidelity of ffrances williamson to ofishiat the ofes of A Clarke for the Court the said Court By Joynt Consent haue Mead Choys of the A foor said ffrances willyamson this 12 day of June 1682

I under writen Poules Marlet out of my free will haÿe giÿen to my Brothier Abraham Marlett the half of my Lott of Land that I Am to haÿe out of the paten with my father which I gaÿe out of my free will as Afrendsheep and I Ingeaged to giÿe A Transport when my Brothier Abraham shall Requiar it this Asined out of good will

on staton Island on this  
17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1678<sup>r</sup>  
as wettnes our hands  
Poules Richards  
Peter ferete

the marke P. M. of Pouls Marlet

This is A Trew Record out of the O Rignonell By order on this 9<sup>th</sup> day of Jenewery 1681

order of Abraham Marleett

obadiah Hulmes  
Clk

To all people to whome these Presents shall Come Know ye that I Obadiah Holmes Esq<sup>r</sup> of the County of Richmond staten Island for diÿers good Causes & Considerations me theareonto mouÿeinge & perticulerly for the loue I bear to my well beloÿed Son Obadiah Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> of the same place haÿe giÿen & granted Aliened Enfeofed & Confirmed & by these presents doe giÿe grant aliene Enfeose & Confirme onto the saide Obadiah Holmes Junior his Heires & Assignes for euer a Ccertaine tract or parcell of Land Containeinge Eighty Akers beinge the one moiety or halfe part of one hundred & sixty akers leyinge & beinge on staten Island Granted to me by CollThomas Dungan Late Leut Gouvernor & Admirall of Neu Yorke the saide Moity or halfe part of the saide one hundred & Sixty Akers Begininge at a small Run of water in the Reere of William Johnson at the head of the Creake & runes in breadth by another Run of water northerly one hundred & sixteene Rod & is in Length West one hundred & ten Rod & one halfe & so to run a line of Equall Devition accordinge to the pattent granted as aforesaide together with an equall proportion of Meddow To haue & to Hold the saide tract of land as aforesaide To the saide Obadiah Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> his Heires & Assigne for eÿer payeinge & Yealdinge thearefore yearely & eÿery yeare all such sum or sumes Dues or Quit rents that are Legaly due from the saide tract of Land Granted as aforesaide In Witness whereof I the saide Obadiah Holmes Sen<sup>r</sup> of staton Island as Aforesaide haÿe heareonto set my hand & afixed my seale this twentieth day of February 1689 & in the 2<sup>d</sup> yeare of the Raigne of William the 2<sup>d</sup> Angle Scot Fran Hele [? Ireland] Rex.

Signed sealed & Delüered in the Prence of  
Nathaniell Brittain  
a marke  
Jeremiah Basse

Signum Obadiah Holmes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of february 1681  
Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caus  
Ananias Turner deft

The Caus Depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft hath Bine heard the Deft eckowegeth A Bill past to the Plf from under his hand for the sum of four pouds sxten shilings upon Balanc of A Counts wharupon the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debtt A Cording to the Bill with Cost of seute

the Contentes of the Bill

Nouember the 3<sup>d</sup> 1681

M<sup>r</sup> Ananias Turner pray pay unto Richard Merell the sume of fouer pounds sixteen shilings and 3 pene it Being the Just Balonc of all Countes depending Betwixt you and I to this day and you will oblige your frend  
Phillip weles

exepted to pay the

A Boüe Bill as A Boüe \* \* \*

Me this 3 day of Jenewery 1681

the marke of

Ananias T Turner

wittnes K C p the mark of Kasper Cornelios Elias paence

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on This present Munday Being the 5 day of february 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the

Lambort thorland deft Caus

the Caus Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caus

Lambort dorlont Deft

The Plf not Apearing to Ancer to his Action the Court ordreth that the Plf shall pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the same on this Present Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½

Jaqus Jeyoung Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances Martenoe Deft

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Deft haüing Tendred pay for A sarten Mill Bought of the Plf and the Pff Refusing the same upon pretenc of A Ingagment or promes of other space to the Marchant But the plf not proueing Any such Bargen the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and fite gilders in Corant pay for the said Mill the Plf paing Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer seesears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681

Robart writt Plf in A Action of debt

John Kingdom deft

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the deft paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½

Jaqus Geyoung Plf in A Action of

Frances Ushton Deft debt

the Deft not Apearing the Caus is Refered till the next Court



At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681

Robart writ Plf in A Action of

Peter Groenfeld deft debt

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Charges to B deuided

At A Court held on ston Island By the Constabl and oïer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 168½

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt

Frances uslton Deft

the Deft not Appearing the Caues is Referred till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oïer sears of the seame on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681<sup>2</sup>

John Lee Plf in A action of debt

william whitt deft

the Action with drawn the plf paing Cost of —

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oïer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681

Jacobe Jeyound Plf in A action of debt

frances uslton deft

the Plf Most lubly declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of four and forte gilder and 10 stüer which hath Bin demanded But the deft Refewseth to satesfi the seam which Caueseth me to Bring my action to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of sent the Caus Referred till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oïer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A action of debt

frances Martenoe deft

To the worshepful Court the Plf Most humbly detlareth that he Bout A stell Mill for the deft which Cost the sum of 150 gilders and 95 gild. 13sti. which he oues me upon A Cout But the deft Refeusing to pay wich Caueseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of sent

the Caues Referred till the next Court

Peter Balew Plf in a action of debt

Peter King [Ring?] deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oïer sears of the seam on this present Mund[ay] Being the 5 day of febrery 1681

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Peter Balew Plf in A action of debt

frances Buselel deft

[At] A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oïer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 1681

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Jacob Jeyoung Plf

Peter Balew deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oïersers of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febrere 1681

the Plf Most humny declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stüers

wich hath Bin demanded But not paid which Caseth me to Bring My Action to this Court Crauing Judgment Against the defd with Cost of sewt

The Cauces depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft exknewlegeth the debt the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stiüers at or Befoor the 15 day of this Instent with Cost of seute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 168½

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of the Arter Stranguidg Def Cauces

The Plf declareth that the deft is in debted to him the sum of on pound seüen shings and five pence the deft haing transported him self out of this Gouërment Abtained ATachment up on goods in the hand of Jacob Corbett Belonging to the deft

The Court ordreth the goods debts dew to the said stranguidg Shall Be Responceabl upon Aprizement to satesfy the debt with Cost of sewt

Docter [Poeter?] Joen Plf in A Action of the Caus  
Ananias Turner deft

The Plf declareth that the deft Bought A Negger of him for the sum of on hundred gildres the deft Refuseth to pay the debt pretending that the Plf hath not parformed his Bargen in sum partcellers and A Counts the Cauces hauing Bin heard the Court ordareth the deft to pay to the plf the sum of on pound twelüe shilings and six pence upon A equal Balone of ther A Counts with Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febreere in the year 168½

Know all men by These presents that I William Elston and Elisebeth my Wife of Staton Iland for and in Consideration of A üaluable sum of mony to us payd in hand by Robert Wright of the aboüe said Iland Wee haüe granted Barggined Sold assigned and sett oüer unto the said Robeart Wright one sartin Lott of land lying one the sought side of the fresh kill With the pattint for the same, and all the Right titell Intrust property Clames Demands of Wee the said William and Elisebeth Elston or our Heires Exsereters Administratours or assignes for eüer he or thay eylding or payin the quit rent there in Researviad due and payable Accordin as the pattint doth Exspres In Witness Where of wee haüe sett our hands and sealles one Staton Iland this 28 of maye In the 36 yeare of his Ma<sup>ts</sup> Reigne Anno Domong 1683

Assigned sealed  
and deliüered in  
the presense of  
Abraham Cole  
Richard Tattersall

Acknowledged before mee  
Richard Stillwell  
Justes

Whar as ther is Publek Charges To Be Leüed upon staton Island and the sum soe Inconcidarbl that the Inhabtons think It not Conüeniont to giue in the üaluation of ther Estats But haüe By the Maier part Mead Choys of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Palmr Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Loules and M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Jeyoung Mr. Andros Canon M<sup>r</sup> John Garetson M<sup>r</sup> Derick Cornelis with the Constabl to Teak ACoupt of the Charges which is dew to be payd By the Inhabetone and to Leüe the same ACording as they shall thinke Conüeniont

Thes Ar In his Maiests Neam to will and Requiar you At sight hear of to giüe nootes to the A Boüe mentioned parsons to Meett together In sum Conueiont placs and then and ther ther to Act ACording to ther Instruction and and for soe Doing this shall Be your soefishont waront giüen under My hand on this

26 day of Jenewery 1681  
By order  
obadiah Hulmes  
Clac

Richard stillwell  
Justes

Staton Island

In Persenionce of A waront deated The 26 of Jenewery 1681 Under the hand of Richard Stillwell Esqu<sup>r</sup> Justes of the Pees whee the under written haüing Bin Chosen Commishaners By the free holders and Inhabtonce of this Island to consider of and Make A Town Rate for the defraing of the Publik Charg which By A Count deleüerd us for thes three years past we find A Mount to the summe of Twenty fouer pounds doe By uerty of Athorety deriüed unto us as A foor said Consent and order That eüery Lott of Land within this Island Containing Aighty Akers shall pay the sum of fouer shilings and six pence to Be Leüyd By such ofesars or ofsesars as By the said Justes his warant shall be A poynted to Collect the same and to Be deliüered into the hands of obadiah Hulmes whom we doe order nomenat and Apwint To be Tresueerar for this Island for this Insung year Requiring the said obadiah Hulmes on the Resait of the A foor said Rattes to Make full satesfaction to All such Parsons as by the A Count hear in Annixed or to Credeters to the Island and to Ceep A Just A Count therof And the seam to Render A Just A Count to us on or bee foor the 24 day of Jun next Insewing the deat hear of for wich the said obadiah Hulmes shall Be Allowed on[e] shilling por p. for the reseüing and paying out of Eüery pound we doe likwis order that thes presents together with the enexed Account be forth with Recorded in the Town Booke In the Bookes of Records for this Island Together with the A Bouë said warant deated the 26 day of Jeenewery 1681 Giüen Under oure hands This 7<sup>th</sup> day of februre 1681

Recorded By order on this 10 day of feberey 1681

Obadiah Hulmes  
Clecc

John Palmer  
Thomas Loulas  
Jacob Jeyoung  
Direk Corneliöss  
Andros Canon

	lb	s
1681 Staton Island debtt on sundry A Counts to James Mathes William Merett and Nicholes stillwell for Expences of the Justes and Constabl at on Court of of [af?] sizes and three Courts of A Sesseions upon A Count . . . . .	07	00
To obadiah Hulmes for three years salere as A Town Clarke ordred at A Town Metting . . . . .	06	00
to Danell stillwell for on[e] wolf . . . . .	01	10
to frances walker for ditto . . . . .	01	10
to John Marten for ditto . . . . .	01	10
	17	10
1681 Moer ditto	lb	s
To Thomas walton for ditto . . . . .	01	10
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Cornelis Corsson ditto . . . . .	01	10
To A pair of stokes ditto . . . . .	00	15
To Poules Marleett for A Tigger . . . . .	02	15
	24	00
The whole A Coupt to the summe of . . . . .		24 00

Cornelios Corson Constabl

Know All Men By thes presonce That I Marmeduck Potter A Inhabetont of staton Island deo freely and fermly Make ouer and Asine all my Right and Tittle and Intrust of this Patten [The conveyance proceeds no further]

Know All Meen By thes presents that I Franses Walker A Inhabetont of staton Island Haüe and doe By thes presents Meak ouer and Asine All My Right and Tittell as to Land and Laber thar on Be-stoed or primses expresed and Contained in the Paten As fuly and Amply As hath Bin Granted and Confirmed to Me or My Ayes or Asines to Elisha Parker senior A Inhabetont of woodbrig in the prou-ence of New Jarsse to the said Elisha Parker His Airs or Asins To haüe And To holde as his proper Right and Tittll Asined and deliüered By the said ffranses walker from Me as A foor said or My Airs

or Asines without fraud or desait To Haue and To Holde for euer all and Eüery part and parsell ther of of the said Land with all Buldings fences orchards with all Ground fast and nailld fast upon the said pes of Land with all priueleges Apertenonces and Aduantiies Aporteneus and Conüenionces as Ar now or hear After shall Belong or Apertain to the ABove said pees of Land and Meedow

ASined Seled and Deliüered In the Presonce of Us on the 27 day of feberer In the year of our Lord 168½

the marke of O franses walker

As wittnes  
obadiah Hulmes

Ecknowleged Be foor Me  
Richard Stillwell  
Justes of Staton Island

Entred By Me ACording to the origonall  
obadiah Hulmes  
Clarke

Know All Men By thes presons That I Abraham Lakemane A Inhabetont of Staton Island Doe By fully and fermtly Meake ouer and Asine all my Right and Tittll and Intrust of this paten to Marmeduck pötter A Inhabetont of the sam pleas Thar foor I the said Abraham Lakeman doe fully and fernly Make ouer and Asine all and Eüery part therof To haue and to hould as his frome my Airs Asines exectres or Adminestraters withall priuelegs Aportenses Conüenionces and Adüanteges as fuly and Amply as hath Bin Granted and Confermed to Me or my Airs to the said Marmeducke Potter his Airs execteters Adminestraters or Asins to haue and to hould as his prop<sup>r</sup> Right and Intrust without frad or desait To haue presont deliüere and poseshin ther of with all Ground fast and nail fast As Buldings fences orchards

As wittnes our hands on the 29 day of Jenewere 1682

ASined Seled and deleüered In the presonce of us  
obadiah Hulmes  
Edward Land

Mark of A Abraham  
Lakeman

Asined seled and deliüered in the presonce of Me

Richard Stillwell  
Justes of Staton Island

Recorded  
By Me obadiah Hulmes  
Clae

Know all Men to whom It May Concern That simion Corne A Inhabetont of staton Island Doe By thes presonts Considrations as foloth freely giue and Meak ouer my whole Esteat to Peter Nowe A Inhabetont of the seam plas furst A hous and Land and housing with all that doth properly Belog to me for the term and Tim of my Lif and my wiües with all my housl goods and Toolles with thorten heed of neett Cattell and feur of hors kind nin of swin to be forth witht deliüered to the said Peter Nowee As his proper esteat as foloth with all other Benefetts and Adüanteges that May hear after Com or properly Belong to the said Simion Corne his Esteat I the said Simion Corne As fuly and properly Meak ouer to the said Peter Noewe the wholl Esteat hear Mentioned to him his Airs Exseketrts Adminestraters or Asines only exepted the Land Bulding and other Leaber ther on bestoed wich is After the said Simion and his wife deses Is to be deliüered to the said Richard Michell or his Asines

In Consideration of this ABoüe Mentioned Bargaen I the said peter nowee doe Bind myself my Airs Execteris Adminestraters or Asines to ceep and Maintain in siknes and In helth me the said Simion and his wif deuring ther Liües with all neseceris as Meett drink washing Loging Clothing and If In Ceas the said Simion or his wif shall By siknes haue oCation of Ancy Extorordner Meens the said peter nowe doe oBleg himself to prouid

As wittnes ouer handes on the 12 day of february 1680

in presone of us  
obadiah hulmes  
Henry Pomly [?]  
Claude Longpoe [?]

Simion Corne  
peter nowe  
Margrett nowe  
hear mark [ ]

This ABoüe Mentioned Contract Is noll By the Consent of Bothe partes



Know all Men By thes presonce that I Jacob Cornelios widower doe Intend A Contract of Mareg with Mary uslton the Daughter of fraanses uslton ther foor By thes I doe promes and Ingag to meak noe other will nor testement nor gift In what neater soe euer Contrary to this Ingagment which may A tend to the defrading or hindrone of Aither wif or Children

as furst I the said Jacob Cornelios doe fuly and freely giue to my daughter Alke all har Mothers waring Clothes only A pette Cott and A Ring

2ly If In Ceas I should dy Be foor my wif now Intended haüeing noe Children By this my wif I doe giue and Bequeüe to hear two parts of my whol estat that I shall Be deseced of and the other part to my daughter Alke But In Ceas I should haüe Children By this my wife then the on half of my wholl estate to be proprly for har yous and desposing and the other half is to Be equelly deuided Amongst all my Children that ar or shall Be In Ceas my wif should Be fust deseced then I doe Ingag that on half of my wholl estat shall Be equilly deuided AMongst all my Children then Lüeing In Confermeation of this ABoüe mentioned Contract I thesaid Jacob Cornelios doe ferly fuly and frely Bind and Meake oüer all my whole estate that Is now or hear After shall Bee long to me upon the Breech or non performane of this A ABoüe Mentioned Contract to my sekend wif Mary Uslton the daughter of frances Uslton in wetnes hear of I Asine and seell in the presonc of us on this 21 day of Aprell

In the Year of greas 1681

mr<sup>k</sup> X of Jacob Cornel [missing]

obadiah Hulmes  
Richard Stillwell  
Justes

Know all Men By thes presons that I I Edward Marshall doe By thes presonts Transport Meak ouer and Asine this my Patten with all my Right and titell thar in Concerned with and eüery part ther of with all and eüery part therof with all priüelegs portenences Conüeintses and Adüantgsas fuly and Largly and Amply as hath Bin Granted to me I the said Edward Marshall doe Meak oüer and A sine This A Boüe Metioned paten from me my Airs or Asines to Abraham Lakeman his Airs or Asines to haüe and to hold as his proper Right and Intrust

Asined and deliüered in the presons of us In the year of Greas on the 8 day of feberery 1681

the mark O of  
Edward marshall

witnes  
obadiah Hulmes  
Richard Stillwell

Know all men to Whom it May Concerne That I Abraham Cole an Inhabitant of Staton Island doe Giue and deliüer to william Elston my Right and of a loot of land with Buldings fences orchard Medows Cononedes priüelegs Adüantages as doth or hear After may Belong or apertain with length Bredth Bounds and and limets as expresed in this Paten to william Elston of the seam pleas from Me the said Abraham Colle my Airs Execters Adminestrators or Asines To the sd william Elston his Airs exectrs Adminestrators or A sines to haüe and to hould for eüer without frad or desait the sd william elston Elding and paing A Cording to the Conditions of the sd Paten

Asined seld and deliüered in the presons of us  
as witnes my hand on this 20 d. of August 1682

Ecknowleged Befoor Me  
Richard Stillwell  
Justis

mark  
Clas K smith  
John Mulings  
Abraham Colle

Entred By Me obad<sup>h</sup> Hulmes

Know All Men to whom It May Consarn that I Edward land A Inhabetont of staton Island haüe sould and doe Meake oüer and Asin all My Right and Tittell of A Lott of Land with all Bulding fences orchards Comanages priüeleges with the Length Bredth Bounds and limetts as Contained to Abraham Colle of the sam plas from Me the sd Edward land my Airs Execters Adminestrators or Asines to the sd Abraham Cole his Airs Execters Adminestrators or Asins To haüe and to hould for eüer with out frad or desait to the sd Edward land paing and Aquiting the sd Abraham Coole from all

dews and dewtys or demands that haue or shall Be dew or demandd untill the deat hear of and the sd  
Abraham Coll to yeald and pay A Cording to the Conditons of this Paten

Asined seled and deliūered in the presons of us  
on this 15 day of March in the year 168½

Asined Be foor Me  
Richard stillw [missing]  
Justes

witnes  
obad hulmes  
John stillwell

Know all Men by thies presonce that ffrances walker A Inhabitant staton Island haue and Doe by  
thes presents Make ouer and Asine all my Right and as to land and Laber or primises and Concluded  
in the paten as fuly and Amply as hath bin Granted and Confirmed to me or my Airs or Asines to Elisha  
Parker senier A Inhabetont of wood brig in the prūenc of new Jarse to the sd Elisha parker his Airs  
or Asines To haue And to hold as his proper Right and Tittl Asined deleūered by the sd ffrances  
walker from me as A foor sd my Airs and Asines without fraud or desait to haue nd to hould for euer  
all and eūery part and parsell ther of the land with all Buldings fencings orchards with all Ground fast  
and naill fast upon the sd land with all priuelegs Aportenonces Conūenionses Adūantegs as ar now or  
hear after my belong or Apartain to the Aboūe sd pes of land and Medows

ASined Selled and Deliūered In the presonc of  
on the 27 day of febrere 1682  
Richard Stillwell  
Justes

m. O frances walker  
Entred upon Record by me  
obadiah hulmes

#### Richmond Co.

This Indenture made this 23 day of Noeember In the seekond yeare of the Reigne of our souēren  
Lord the King Anno qui dom 1690 [1691?]

bee Twene nickolas Lee of the on partey of the Aboūe sayd Cowntey And Danell shotwell of the  
same Cowntey of the other partey fidelesot That Is to say That I the Aboūe sayd nickolas Lee haue put  
my selfe Andprentis And with the Consent of my father John Lee of the Aboūe sayd County dewring  
The Term And space of ten years from And After the deate heare of which Is In the seekond yeare of  
the Reingne of our souēren Lord As Aboūe sayd And the sayd Nickolas doth In Geage him selfe to serue  
The Aboūe sayd Daniell shotwell faythfuley And Trewley during the space And terme of tenn yeares  
hee shall not Imbasell his Masters Goods hee shall not frequent taūerns nor All houses unles It be About  
his masters buisnes eards nor dise hee shall not play neither shall hee Commit matrimoney dewring the  
Terme of tenn yeares After the deate heare of And In And upon Considerashon of the Aboūe bound nick-  
olas Lee un to the sayd daniell shotwell The Aboūe sayd daniell doth hind him selfe heiers or Assignes  
for the yearell some of Twentey pownds Corent moneys of new yowke To find the Aboūe sayd nickolas  
Lee sofishest Meat drinke washen And Loging And Clothes And At the End of the tenn yeares to Giue  
him Ten pownds Corent pay of this prouence with on sewt of new Clothes besides his worken Clothes

And to the Trew performance of the Aboūe sayd Indenture wee the sayd nickolas And daniell haue  
EnterChayngbley set our hands And scales This day And yeare with In writen signed sealed And  
deliūered In the presents of us

Jacob Corbett  
The marke of  
Elisebth H Tayler

The marke of  
nickolas HH Lee O

This Aboūe writen Indenture was Recorded this 4<sup>th</sup> day of febrearey 169½ by mee Jacob Corbett  
Cla

This folowing suruay was Recorded for m<sup>r</sup> Elias Duxburey sept the 15<sup>th</sup> 1696

Richmond Is March 25<sup>th</sup> 1693 [1695?]

Whcare as wee seaker Garosane & John petersone alies stace survayers for the hyways & fensis for  
the north quarter of the said Cowntey of Richmond hauing viewed the ffence betwixt Elias Duxburey  
& Lambert durland Johnsons doe find yt ye said fence from ye place wheare Lambert brings his out  
fence and Joynes the same to the said duxbureys fence ought to bee Apartey fence and each to make his

moaitey or halfe of the same from the said place to the waterside & after each of them his parte of the water fence and wee doe further declare that whot damige for Trespesis haue ben upon the said \* \* \* — duxburey for want of the said Lamberts making the said moyetey of the fence ought to be made Good to him by the said Lambert for wee find that in three seuerell places in the said fence Lambert haue Joyned his fence to the said duxbureys witnes to this our survey wee haue sett our hands the day & yeare aboute written

John Stace his mark  
The marke of Seaker Garosene

Richmond      october the 10<sup>th</sup> 1696

Then Receued of marcy Corsone The widow of Cornelios Corsone The some of six pound one shiling which is in full of all debts dewes bills bonds ackts ackons or aney other Acounpts from the be-gining of the world unto this present day and date as witnes my hand and seale the day and yeare Aboute menched

John watson sele

Testus

Cornelis nefis [nefie?]  
peter wooglom

Three pownds six shilings of this being upon the acount of Anenius Turnoures acount as witnes my hand

John watson

The Tenth year of our Souvereign Lord Will<sup>m</sup> the Third by the grace of god of England Scot-land france & Irland King Defender of y<sup>e</sup> faithe and in ye year of our Lord 1698

Cornelis Nefie	Seger gerritse
William george	abraham Lakeman Supvifers
Mark Duffosway	Richard Brittain
Engel bartelot	afsefors for this present year
Nath Brittain	
Benjamin Coupir [?]	

Jan VanOy Coll.  
Jacob Garit  
abrahi marlet

Richmond fs      ye 10<sup>th</sup> of octob an. q: dom. 1698

The County Tax made up by the Suprvisers for this present year

To Will <sup>m</sup> Joons Child for Keeping a year	£12	00
To Samuel Boulton	£06	00
To Tho. Stillwell for a Wolve	£00	15
To Cornelis Tijfson for a Wolves head	£01	00
To the Exes. of CLaes Smith	£08	05
To John Stilwell	£10	00
To Thomas hunt	£10	00
To ye Collectors	£01	17
Sum	£49	17 0

Abraham Lakeman  
Seger gerritse  
Richard Brittain  
Supervifers

Richmond fs

Whereas at ye generall Town Meeting being held the first day of Aprill in ye year 1699 for the choifing of Such Officers as are necessary for the enfuing year the free holders being met made choife of those perfons here under named

North Divifion	heind Van dy k,	Constab
	William Tiljeu	Supervifor
	Lamd Donlan [Dorlan?]	
	Richard Merril	afsefsors
	Jacob Corfson	Collector
West Divifion	Daniel Shotwell	
	John Shotwell	Surveyors of ye high Way*
	Louis Gitton	Constab
	Anthony Tyfon	Supervifor
	abrah Coll	
	Charl. Marfhell	Afsefsors
South Divifion	M <sup>r</sup> Shadijn	Collector
	Engel Bartelot	
	Peter Manne	Surveyors of ye high Way
	Josua Marlet	Constab
	abrah Lakeman	Supervifor
	Nathan Whitman?	
	Tho Stillwell Jun	Afsefsors
	Hans Laurenfe	Coll
	Nath Brittain	
	Nath Brittain	Surveyers of ye high Way

[Nothing precedes these ear marks to ascertain date of entry. They are in the oldest writing apparently.]

Nathanll Brittons Marke with A hapene on the under sid. of the Right ear

Nathan whittmans Marke with A Croke on the Right ere and A Slitt on the Left and A pees Cut squar out on the undr sid of the Croke

Thomas walton Marke with A hapene on the upar sid of the Left ere

William Britons Mark with two slits under the Right ere and on under the Left

John Kingdom Marke with a Croke on the left ere and A halfe still [?] or A foor gade [?] on the Right ear

Lawes Lakeman Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and a slitt in the Left

John Dalles Mark on Both ers slitt Right down from the Croke [sic—this entry has been crossed out]

Richard Michels Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and A slit under the seam and A slitt Right down the Left ear

Obadiah Hulmes Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slit in the Right

Thomas Stillwells Marke with a Crop on the Left ear and A slitt under the Right ear

Barn Tiss Marke with two hapenes in the under side of echl ear



ffranses Barber Marke with A hole in the Right eare and A hapene in the under sid of the Left ear

ffranses Martenoe Marke with two hapens under the Right ear

Tiss Barnson Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the seam

John watsos Marke with A smalle [swalle?] forke on the left ear [has been crossed out]

Peter noewe Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and two slitts in the seam

Gidion Marletts Marke with A Crop on the near ear [has been crossed out]

Poules Regerne Marke with A hapene in the under side of the Left ear [has been crossed out]

John Garatson Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and A nick under seame

John Teneson Marke with two slitts Right down the left ear with A half Crop on the under side of the Right ear

Peter Jonson Marke with A slit in the Right ear and A hole in the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Abraham Marlet Marke with A Crop on the Right ear [has been crossed out]

Class Smiths Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A hapen under the Left [has been crossed out]

Jacob Garettsen Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A slitt under the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Andros Canon Marke with A slitt Right down the the Right ear

John Case Marke with A hapene on the uper sid of the Right ear

John Beleuell Marke with two slits Right down the left ear

Georg Comons Mark with A hapene on the under sid of the left ear and A slitt in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Samuell Corteses Marke with A Croke on Right ear and A hapeny on ech sid of the left ea:

Hans Louers [Louerns?] Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slitt Right downe the seam and A slitt down the Right ear

Cp<sup>t</sup> Bilups Mark with A Crop on the Right ear and two hapenes in ech sid of the same and A slitt down the Left ear

woulford Johnson Mark with A swalloe forke on ech ear

Jen Grines Marke with two slitts Right downe the Right ear and A slitt down the Left ear [this has been crossed out]

Cpt Palmers Brand Marke with the Letter P on the near shoulder

Edward Marshall Marke with A foor gad on the Left ear and A hind gad in the Right ear and A neke under the Right ear Right in

Arowsmiths Marke with A hole in the Left ear and A hapene under the Right ear

Jacob Corbetts Marke with A slitt left ear and Cropt on the Left ear and A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Ananias Turners Marke with A Croke on the left ear and A hapene on the foor sid of the seam and twoe hapenes on ech sid of the Right ear

John Tingles Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and slitt Right down the seam and A foor gade in the Left ear

Cpt Richard Stillwells Marke with A hapene under the Left ear and two slitts in the Right ear

Georg Lokerts Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A Croke and A hapene on the left ear

Cpt Palmer Marke with A hole in the left ear and A hapen in the After part of the Right ear [crossed out]

Peter Bukljou Marke with A Crop on the left ear and A slit in the under sid of ech ear

Anthone Norwods Mark with A swalloe fork on the Left ear and A hole in the Right ear and Branded in the horn with the letter A N and his horses on the near shoulder with the seam

Cornelis Corson Marke with A Crop on the left ear and slitt down the Right ear and A slitt in the foor part of the Crop

nathanill huit mark with a swalla fork on the left ear the son of will huit [?worn]

Peter Balew Marke with A hole in the left ear

John Corsson Marke with A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear and swalloe forke on the left ear

Jaqus Polin Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and two slitts downe the seam and A slitt be hind the seam

John freench Marke with ech ear Cropt and A slitt Right down the Right ear

Edward Land [Lane?] Marke with A hole in the Right ear and swallow forke in the left ear

Robert Rights Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene under the of ear

ffrances Pews Marke with A swalloe forke on the left ear and and under ech ear A hapene

William Elston Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene and the Left ear [crossed out]

Phillup Bendalls Marke on ech ear A swalloe forke and A hole in the Riht ear

Thomas Bereman Marke with A hapene under the Right ear and to slitts in the same Right down from the tope and Branded with A Leetter T B on the horn

Poules Marlet Marke with A hole in the Left ear and two hapens in the sam on under and the other A Boue

John Pudon Marke with A swalloe forke on the Right ear and the left ear Cropt and two slitts Riht down the seam

William Jonsons Marke with A swalloe fork on the Right Ear and Cropt on uper sid of the sam

Isake Sede [?] Marke with A nick Right in the under sid of the Left ear [crossed out]

John Brigges Mark with A Croke on the Right ear and A hapene in the under side of the sam and A nicke in the uper side

Bartloots Marke with A slit Right down the Right ear and A hole in the left ear and in the Left ear A hapen under and A nicke on the uper sid.

Marmidueke Potter Marek with A Crop on the Left ear and two hapens under the seam

Petrus Thefschenmaecker Marke with A swallow forke on the left ear [crossed out]

Jacobe Garcot [Gariot?] Mare with A nicke Right in the under sid of the lefte ear

Abraham Coole his marke with A fwalo forke on each yeare And A half peney under the Left yeare

M<sup>r</sup> Mahault his Marke with A Crop on the Lefte ear and two hapenes under the same

daniell flotwell his marke with A hoole In the wright yeare And A flit under the Left yeare

fransis uselton his marke with A Crop on the wright yeare And A flit Cut In And A Litell pece Cut out

Clayfe Meare his marke with to flites wright downe the Right yeare And A flit downe the Left yeare

John Jenoy [fenoay?] his marke with A hole In the Right yeare And A halfe flitt In the neare yeare

George Andersons marke to half peneyns In the After parte of the neare yeare [crossed out]

1693 Will Merells marke with A flitt In the top of The Left yeare  
otb th 10<sup>th</sup>

1694 Abrahame Starse [?] his marke with A fitt in the wright yeare and A hole in the Left  
May the 21 yeare [crossed out]

1691 This of George Browns is Rick Rickerfons mark George Brownes marke with one hole  
may 13<sup>th</sup> in each eare and on Croke on the neare yeare [crossed out]

ditto Thomas Carhartt's marke for Cattle is with both eares Cropt and Branded in the neare  
Horne with T: C:

Ditto Thomas Carhartt's marke for Horfes is with A Slitt slanting downward upon the upper side  
of the neare eare and Branded in the neare Buttock with T: C:

1692 decbr 9<sup>th</sup> Charles Marfhall (Sone of Edward Marfhall) his marke is the same this his ffather ufed  
vizt: A Fore Gadd on y<sup>e</sup> Left Eare and hinde gadd in the Right eare and A nick under  
the Right eare Right in

1694 decemb 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph bastidoe his marke with a Crop on the neare yeare [crossed out]

dec the 7<sup>th</sup> 1694 Elishea parkers marke with a halfe Crop on the top of the wright yeare [crossed  
out]

1694 peter Johnson the boves marke with a flitt in the wright yeare and a hoole in  
december the 15<sup>th</sup> the Left yeare

- decem the 27<sup>th</sup> 1694 Abraham [Staüse or Starse?] his marke his marke the same that was powle Reyernes [?]marke with a half peney in the under side the Left yeare
- decem the 27<sup>th</sup> 1694 peter farses marke with a Crop on the Left yeare and aflitt under the fame [The name "John Merills" is placed over Peter Starses and all is crossed out]
- dece the 27<sup>th</sup> 1694 Jacob Corbettes marke the same that was John doleyes [?] with A flitt downe the top of boath yeares
- dec the 24<sup>th</sup> 1694 brand  
william merells marke with WM on the neare buttock
- march the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1695 Richard britanes marke seanier with To half peney in the after parte of the neare yeare
- 1695 Adame hude his marke with a fwaloe forke on the top of the Left yeare & Aflitt  
March the 26<sup>th</sup> wright downe from the tope of the same
- May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1695 John Morgones marke with A hoole in the Left yeare and A halfpeny in the After parte of The Right yeare
- 1695 John fhotwells marke with a holle in the Left yeare & Afwaloe forke on the tope of  
August the 3<sup>d</sup> the wright yeare
- June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1696 Lenard hendreksones marke Cropte on the Left yeare and aflitt Cut in the same on the tope [crossed out]
- June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1696 henerey borames marke with flitt Cut Right in the fide of the Rightt yeare and A halfpeny Cut out of the Lower parte of the flitt
- feb<sup>r</sup> the 11 1697 peter manglsones marke with too flites Right downe The Left yeare and won flitt downe the top of the Right yeare
- Aprill the 12<sup>th</sup> 1697 dericke Clayfone his marke with A hoole throw Each yeare
- may the 15<sup>th</sup> 1697 Cornealis neafis his marke the Right yeare one pece Cut out \*\*\*\* on the fore fide the Left yeare a halfe moone on the fore parte
- may the 15<sup>th</sup> 1697 Thomas persells marke the same that was Elisheah parkers with A halfe Crope on the top of the Right yeare
- may the 15<sup>th</sup> 1697 hendrike van dikes marke to fwalow forkes on on the tope of the Right yeare and on on the fore parte of the fame and one fwallow forke on the back parte of the Left yeare
- sep<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1698 bengmiene Coopere his marke with acrop on the Right yeare And ahalfpenny under the Left
- sep<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1698 Abrahame Lakes marke Ahalfpenny under Each yeare
- 1699  
March ye 22<sup>th</sup> Teunis Egberfe marke a Squire one [part missing] right Ear in ye in Side top ye Ear and a flit under on out Side
- June 27<sup>th</sup> Dirk Roefe his marke A Slit under in the left ear [crossed out]

- January  
ye 27:  
169 $\frac{3}{8}$  James hance dye his marke A Crop on ye left Ear and a Slit in ye Right
- 18 March  
1700 Albut Janfe his mark a hole in ye Right Ear for Cattle and horfises
- dito anthony du Chen his mark a Crop on ye left Ear and a fork on ye Right ear
- dito Thomas Coone his mark ye Same as anthony du Chen his mark is [nothing more written here] [crossed out]
- 30 July Laurens de Camp his marke a hapany in ye under Side of Left Ear; and the right Ear a hapyny in y<sup>e</sup> upper Side, and a hapany in ye under Side
- dito Stoffel hanfe his marke for his Cattle a Crop in y<sup>e</sup> right Ear, and a Crop in the left Ear and for his horfises an O branded upon the Right buttick [crossed out]
- 12 March  
1701 Vincent fountaines mark for his Cattle and horfes two holes in the right Ear
- 29 april Stoffel Christopher his Mark a Crop in the Right Ear and a hole in the left Ear and for his horfes an O branded upon the Right buttick
- 13 mey Thomas Coone his mark for Cattle Branded one the Right horne with T. C.
- 1701 Barent Chriftopher his Mark a Crop on ye right Ear and two happinies one y<sup>e</sup> upper side  
29 aprill of the near Ear: for his Cattle: \_\_\_\_\_
- fabruary 7<sup>e</sup>23  
170 $\frac{1}{4}$  [sic] John Dullere his mark a nick under each ear [crossed out]
- 1702 John Dullere his marke a Slit under Each Eare
- December 24<sup>th</sup>  
1708 John Smocks Mark for his Cows and Horfes is Crop<sup>t</sup> on ye left Ear and a Slitt Cutt on the Same on the Tope
- 170 $\frac{3}{8}$  Henry Keer Mark for his Cattle and Horfes, two Holes in the Right Ear  
January 12<sup>th</sup>
- Aprill ye 13<sup>th</sup>  
1709 John Sttates Mark for his Cattle and Horfes is a Crope in the Left Ear, and Two Slitts in the fd ear
- June ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1709 John pollion his Mark for his Cattle is a Slitt one the Right Ear, both the uper Side and the under Side of the fd ear and the Said mark for his Horfes as for his Cattle
- Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1709 Rick Rickerfon his Mark for his horfes and Cattle is the Same Marke of George Browns with one hole in Each Eare and a Crope one y<sup>e</sup> near Eare
- March the  
20<sup>th</sup> 170 $\frac{9}{16}$  Ram Vanderbelt his Mark for his Cattle and horfes a piece of the Left Ear Comonly Called a Crabb —
- May 2<sup>d</sup> 1712 Mathew Rue His Mark, for his horfes and Cattle, is Two hapeneys in ye near Ear, on under and on a Topp and a Cropp out of the of Ear — — —



## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

[The following seems like an index of this book; evidently written in the oldest hand.]

Peter Johnson John Kingdom	p. i.	Ananias Turner Garat Manart	18
Thomas walton William Britten	p 2	Peter Balew Ananias Turner	ditto
Peter Balew Thomas walton	p 3	Nathanell Briton Christopher Jacobs	ditt
Marten Hardwin Class Smith	p. 4	ott Lourson Edward Marshall	19
Joseph Bouls william Brewrs	ditto o	Jacob Corbett Edward Clarke uiewrs of garats fence	
Andros Canon Marten hardwin	ditto	Peter Balew Cap <sup>t</sup> Billup	20
Robart writ ffrances Ushton	p 5	Peter Balew James Pitne	21
ffrances Ushton John Pew	ditto	peter nowee Gidion Marlet	22
Robart writt ffransses Ushton	7	John Tingle Arter strangwig	23
Jacob Jeyoung Isack See	8	Markes disway Examened	24
Thomas wandall John Teneson [?]	9	Examenation of wittnese for Cap <sup>t</sup> Billup	
Sarah whitman william Briten	11	A detlearation A ganst Bilup Jon Hares sworn	25
Thomas walton Joseph Boules	12	Richard Tetrshell published	28
Nathanell Britten Lawes Lakeman	13	Garat Manart Ananias Turner	29
Nathanll Britten Aron Jonson	ditto	John M****lek John Briges	30
Peter Churion ffrances Bushelel	14	Mary See John Depre	dtt oo
Joseph Boules John Briges	15	John Chattwell Joseph Boules	ditto
Thomas Young Edward Arysmith	16	Briont Bukworth John Briges	ditto
wouldford Inson John Kingdom	17	Jaqus Jeyoung william Jonson	31

witneses sworn Betwixt nathanill Brittn Ed Marshal	31	Poules Merlett quit to his Brother	44
nathanill Britten Edward Marshil	32	Richard Merll Ananias Turner	48
Conerlios Corson Ananias Turner	33	Richard Merell Lambort Dorlant	49
Testemonys Concerning Mary Ushton	34	Jacob Jeyoung ffrances Marten	50
A Inūantory of Phillup Bendall	35	John Kingdom Robart writt	51
Jugment A Gainst John Marshall	36	John Lee william whitt	52
Jacobe Jeyoung ffrances ushton	37	Jacob Jeyoung ushton defered	53
Antony founten Markes disway	38	Peter Balew Petter King	54
Markes desway Antony ffounten	39	Peter Balew Bushelell	55
John Kingdom ffrances walker	41	Jacob Jeyoung Petter Balew	56
nicholes stillwell	42	Thomas walton Arter strangwig	57
Cap <sup>t</sup> Palmer obleged for The Clarke	43	Poeter Jone Ananias Turner	58
		Nathaniel Brittain	142

Recorded for Garritt Crusea his Eare mark for his Cattell horsis and fheep Is aflitt of the under fide of the left Eare This 12 day of July 1709 Ad. Mott Clerk [item in margin]

Entred ye 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1712 Aaron parall his Mark for his horfes Cattle and fheep is a flitt in the Left Ear near ye Midle flenting into ye head

Entr<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>tt</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1712 Barne Chriftothers his Mark, is a Cropp of the right Ear & two happens on the Left

Entred Xber 22<sup>d</sup> 1712 Isaac Vantyles Mark for his Cattle is a Cropp on the right Ear and a hole In the Left Ear

Entred 8ber 13 1716 Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his horfes Mares and Colts, is a Brand on the near Buttook Branded thus B. B.

Entred 8ber 13<sup>th</sup> 1716 Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his Cattle Young, and Old, is a brand on the near horne Branded thus B. B.

- Entred 8<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1717 Johannes Hoogland's Mark of his Cattel is three slits in the Right Ear. His Horfes are branded on the left buttock with \*\*\* [o over H]
- Entred April 29 1718 John Hillyer's mark for his Cattel horses & Sheep is a half penny on the under Side of the Right Ear &, a halfe penev on the under Side of the left Ear and the horses branded with an \*\*\* [J joined to H] on the Near Shoulder
- Entred May 21 1718 Aert Sijmonfe's Mark for his Cattel & horses is a Slit from the Top of both Ears Right in towards the Head
- Entred July 3-1718 John Macklenfe's Mark for his Cattle is a Crop on the right Ear and a Slit right in towards the head in the left Ear  
His horfes have the same mark in the Ears and Branded with I M K
- Lambort Dorlont Mark the Right ear Cropt and the Left ear slitt Right down the of side of the ear and two slits in the Crpe
- Ap 9 1702 William Tillyer his marke a Crop on the Right Ear
- 1702 John Bedine his marke a Crop and an under Ceall on the left ear and a fwallo forke on the right ear
- october 16<sup>th</sup> 1702 John de Puy his marke a Swollo fork on Each Ear
- Desember 7<sup>th</sup> 1702 Samüell Graset his mark for his horses and Cattell tow holes in the Left Ear
- feabuary 15<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>3</sup> Daniel Lake his mark a Cropt one the Right Ear and a flit Right down the tip of the Left Ear
- aprell 29<sup>th</sup> 1703 witt [will?] Tyfe his marke a Crop on the nere Ere
- July <sup>th</sup> 25-1703 Nickolos Britting his mark with two Slits under the Left ear and one under the right
- July <sup>th</sup> 25-1703 Cornelos Tyse his mark with a flit Cut Right in the Side of the Right ear and a half penny Cut out of the lower part of the Slit
- July <sup>th</sup> 28-1703—Hennry Bary his Mark with three flits under the Left ear and two under the Right
- August 17<sup>th</sup>-1703 Hennry Cruse his mark two Slets under the Left Ear
- Aprill 13<sup>th</sup> 1704 Methuors Dacker his mark with three hapenies one Each Ear that is to say on Each Side of the Ear one hapeney and one on the top of the Ear and so Like wife one the other Ear
- Febuary 4—170<sup>4</sup> Gabrael Zoso his mark Three Slits under the Right Ear and one under the Left
- March ye 12 170<sup>4</sup> Elebath Hogland her mark for her Cattel with three slits under the Right Ear and for her horfes branded with D: h: L:
- March ye 12-170<sup>4</sup> Georg hogland his Mark for his Cattel with three Slits under the Left Ear
- Aprill ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1705 Stoffel Nonsent his mark a Crop on the Left Ear and four Slits in the same
- Aprill ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1705 Thomas Burbanks his mark a Crop on the Right Ear and two Slits in the Same



January ye 31-170<sup>th</sup> Thomas Craver [Craven?] his Mark a Slitt on Each side of the Right Ere with Like a flower de lufe and a hapenny on the under side of the same Ere Clofe to the head [crossed out]

May ye 1: 1707 John Jurta his mark a Crop on the Left Ere and three Slits in the same and a Slit Right down the top of the Right Ere

may the 19<sup>th</sup> 1724 Gabriel Duefoway his mark a Crop of the right ear and half penni in the top and a half penni onder in the left ear for his Creatir -

A list of the warants By the Justes to the Town Court

Peter Balew Plf By two warnts deated febrery the 2 1682 against Buselell and Peter King  
By A Action of nathan Britte 4 warons for John pudin and his Mate Poules Marlet and Abraham Bearing deat on the 2 day of febrery 1681  
By 2 warantes John Marshall and edward Baring deat the 29 of Jenewery 1681

By A waront for John Peterson Plf on the ACount of John Briges deated the 2<sup>d</sup> fery 1681  
Jacob Jeyoung Plf By thre warons on for uslton on for peter Balew on for Marteno Bearing deat on the 2 day of feberer 1681  
ott Lours plf A warant for edward Marshal deated the 18 day of september 1681  
By Thomas walton for John Tingle octo 3  
By A waront Maresee for John depre desem. 1  
desem. the 1 Atachment of strngwegs goods at georg Comans  
20 desem Abram Marlet and his wif nathanill Brit —  
23 nouen Jacob Jeyoung Plf single By A waront Jacob Jeyoung william Johnson

To the Court of A sessions

Peter Balew and Tis Barns Plf A sepeue for Thomas walton deated the 13 day of desember 1681  
nathanill Briten a supeny  
georg Comans supened 13d of septembr 1682  
By A waront for Tise Barns on 13d sept 1682

John rue his mark with a half penny on the outhr Side of the Left ear and A Slitt in the under Side of the right ear for his Cattle and Sheep

John Mereill pieter Staets his mark with a Crop on the Left ear and a Slitt under the Same now this  
172<sup>½</sup> Sixth day of march 172<sup>½</sup>  
March Recorded for John Mareill  
ye 6<sup>th</sup> by mee  
G Adriaents Clerk [Adriaenz?]

Anno 1721 July the 22<sup>d</sup> Amends of the Mark and Brand that Will Melane ufes for his Cattle and horfes was this Day recorded for Said William MacKlane at his Request vizt  
The brand that the said William ufes for his horfes is exactly anfwerable to this ffigure [circle with right and left branch from top] and that in the margin and his Ear mark both for his horfes and Cattle is a half peny out of the under part of each Ear, and a Slit in the End of the Right Ear [mark also in margin]

Anno 1722 Justice Garret Vaghten's mark for his Cattle horfes and sheep is a flit in the upper fide April 7<sup>th</sup> of the left Ear. recorded the day & year abonefaid at P Vaghten's Request by W. Dongan Clk

Annoq dom 1735 the aboue Eare mark Continued to Justice John Vaghte being the Eare Mark of March ye 27<sup>th</sup> day his father Garritt Vaghte deaced Recorded the day and year Aboue fd by Request of the fd John Vaghte

Richmond County fs April the 20<sup>th</sup> Day 1722

Mr Walter Dongan's Mark for his Cattle and sheep is a Crop on the near Ear this is the same Mark that Jofep Baftido had as appears by the Record there of in this book pag. 125 and ye fd Baftido having some time ago Left this County the Sd Dongan has nowe recorded for him self the mark he used. The Sd Dongans Mark for his horse kind is the near thigh branded with the Letters W. D. \*\*—Entered the Day & year abovefd

do Mr Abraham Vantuyl's Mark is a Crop on the right Ear and a flit and a hole in the same right Ear

Anno d<sup>o</sup> Jul 3<sup>d</sup> Goofen Adriance his mark for his Cattle and sheep is a Crop of the near Ear and a Square cut in the under side of the right ear

An 1722 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Rem Van Der Beeck his Mark for his Chattle is a Half peny on the opper side of the wright ear and a Slitt on the onder Side of the Left Ear and for his horses branded on the right thigh with the Letter R

Ditto Hack Van tuyl his mark is a Slett under in the Left ear [crossed out]

Bengeman Corfon his Mark for his Chattle & sheep and horses [horses crossed out] a half penny in the under Side of the Left ear and for his horses branded with Letter B K upon the Left buttick

September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

Recorded for Mr. Adam Mott his mark for his Cattle horses and Sheep a Swaloe forke on the top of the Right hear & a Slitt wright Downe from the top of the same

1725 Nov 9<sup>th</sup> John Bal his mark for Cattle, horses and Sheep Two half penys under the left ear and One half peny under the right ear

10<sup>th</sup> Jacob van der Bilt his mark for his Cattle horses and Sheep is a Crop of the off Ear and a Square cut in the under side of the near or left Ear

1725<sup>1/2</sup> Janewary the 29<sup>th</sup> Nicholaes Britten Junrs his Mark with a half penny on the under Side of the left eare and a flitt in the under Side of the Right Ear

1726 May the 31 Samuel Holmes his mark with a Crap on the Left eare and a half penney under the right eare

august the 8 day 1726 Recorded for henry Johnson his eare Mark a lach Mark on upper sid the Right Eare and a nick of the under side of the same Eare

Adam Mott Cleark

August the 8 day 1726 tunas Couart his Eare Mark Recorded A flit In the top of Each Eare Right down the fame and a half peny under the Right Eare

Adam Mott Clk

John Morgen Aged 24 years or ther A Bouts Testefeth that A Bouts 3 year or ther A A Bouts Ananias Turner said he had A hors kiled the Coultts and he would giue in 5 shiling for A Shoot

Jacob Cornels [?] aged 29 year or ther A Bouts saith a Bout last hay tim he was at Bes Jons he should moe for him and the wom said she would send on of her shildrn to Ananias Turner and I said I would goe my self and when I Came ther he said he had not tim to goe he had loft tim for want of his mar for he had los mor By the gray hos of Cap Car [?] the he was worth he had Rather shoott him then to sufer Another sumer

edward Clark aged 31 or ther A Bouttes saith that never [?] he would giue Capt Corneles 15 shiling for A Shott of at his hors

John dier aged 23 or ther A Bontes saieyth that he heard Anaias Turner say he would giue so much for A Shott at his the gray hors

Len [Lew?] Beremame Aged 21 or ther ABouts saieyth last witson tid had A gray hors of Turner and he was wounded in the nex and Turner said the gray hors had done it and he swor By his Meaker that he would kill him

Recorded the following Mark of the Horn Cattle of Captain Henry Davis of the Town of South field in the County of Richmond the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1810

[to] wit Staten Island Richmond County February 19 1810 The mark of Captain Henry Davis for his Horn Cattle is, a Brand on the right four Sholder, with the Letters, H. D. which I wish entered on the Records of Said County as Witness my hand

By Joseph Perine Clk

Henry Davis

william Johnson def Cost debt with Cost of seut to the de\*\*\*.

John Chottwell Plf

Joseph Boules def Cost of 16<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> Cost of sewt  
debt the sun 2<sup>lb</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

John Briges deft Cast Cost of the seut with other insedentll Charges dew to the Plf at the Last Court of A setions which is 2 shiling a day for 4 days

Capt Cornelios Plf

Ananias Turner def

the Caues Referred to Thomas stillwell and edward Clark Agred that the that the deft shall giue to the Plf sixteen hundr stiks of good Marcht wod to be deleuered at the watersid with Cost of seute

nathanll Britten plf in A Action of the

edward Marshall def Caues

the Caues depending Betwix the Plf an deft is Referred to Thomas the Caues Reeferd till the next Court and then John Marshall and John pudin and peter mone shall Ansor this Action at the next Court John Marshall puten in securety

Richmond County August 21<sup>st</sup> 1772

Recorded at the Request of Jacob Vanderbilt the Ear mark of his Cattle and sheep &c Viz<sup>t</sup> is a Crop off the off Ear and a Square cut in the under sid of the near or left Ear, this is the fame Mark as was formerly his Gra[nd]father Jacob Vanderbilt

Paul Mich—a

[bottom of page missing]

John lee 3 Cows 2 on yer old 2 hoges [?]

Samuell Cortes 2 oxon 3 Cows on 3 ye ould on 2 year ould 2 of on year on two year ould hors on Maer 3 hoges

John Corbete Aged 26 years or ther ABoutes testefyeth that as Briont was Meaking A stak of Corn and Christopher Jacobes said to Capten Bilup that he had Bought 15 swin of the men when he had Kiled som of them befor and Bilup swore to Christopher that his tonge was to long for his Chopes Chrstepher said it should Be longer It this was ABOUT the time when obadiah hulmes and danell stillwell sould two to Capt Bilup

sworn Be foor me

Richard stillwell Justis

on this 6 day of desember 1681

Richmond County fs Decem<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Cornelius Kroose the Ear Mark of his Cattle and sheep &c Vizt is two Slits under the Left Ear Being the same Mark that was formerly his Fathers Hendrick Kroose deceased

By Paul Micheaũ Cl<sup>r</sup>ke

peter balu def  
turner deft

the Cort ordeth that the the plf shall Cep the Cow and the def pay the Chares

garat plf  
turn def

Cort order that the deft shall Be paid for what fence he haue mead f. plf R[?] 3<sup>s</sup> and  
the de to be payd 1<sup>lb</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> p 12 d\*\*\*

Briont Bukoth Aged 30 year or ther ABouts thestefieth that he kiled sow Marked with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the Lef ear By Capten Bilupes order the winter be Befoor he sould two goones to obadiah Hulmes and danell stilwell Christopher Jacobes spok to me to me to tak nottes of the of the Mark for we may be Cald in question hear After It was Aither obadhs or danell still willw\*\* and Afort I kiled thre in the two—ka—hous and As soon as thay war kiled Capt Bilop Cott of thair ears

Richmond County fs Recorded at the Particular request of Capt<sup>n</sup> Daniel Guyon, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1800, the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c Viz: is a piece Cut out of the End of the Left Ear and a half penny out of the under Side of the Same Ear By

Joseph Perine  
Clerk

Capt Cornelios  
Corsson Constabl  
Edmund Arysmitth oüer sears  
Danill stillwell oüer sear  
on the 4 day of Aprell 1681

August Nathaniel Brittain Jun<sup>r</sup> his Eare Mark Recorded aflitt In the Right Eare and a hole In  
ye 8 day the left Eare  
1726

☞ Adam Mott Clerk

August Recorded for John Rull his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep Is two half penes  
ye 11 day under the left Eare and one half pene under the Right Eare  
1726

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

August Recorded for M<sup>r</sup> Richard Merrill his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep Is a  
the 17 day Crop on the left Eare and a hole In the fame Eare  
1726

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

August Recorded for Jacob Bennit his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep Is a hole In  
ye 17 day the Right Eare and a Nick of the under fide of the left Eare  
1726

☞ Adam Mott Clerk

August Recorded for John Jorney Jun<sup>r</sup> his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and sheep a hole In  
ye 19 day the left Eare the mark of peter Bilew Recorded  
1726

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

[top of page missing]

Robert writ Credit franses uslton debt

	lb	s
to ** pint of Rum . . . . .		1
to galon of Malos . . . . .	0	2
to half pint of Rom . . . . .	0	0 6
to on ***** of Room . . . . .	0	0
to galon of Room at . . . . .	0	6
to 8 pound of shuger . . . . .	0	4
Credett for 3 po . . . . .		1

[edge of page missing]



Richmond County fs May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Strayed Young Huffer now in the Keeping & Pofsefsion of John Quin in the Man<sup>r</sup> of Castle Town in the County afd, of a Black Colour about two Years old, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid  
By Danl Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1760

The Ear Mark of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Mersereau Jun<sup>r</sup> Cattle and Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear and a Slit at the End of the near Ear &c This being formerly the Ear mark of John Me[worn] Cattle &c who being now removed out of the Coun therefore the same is now Recorded for the said Jos Mersereau Jun<sup>r</sup>  
By me

Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen

[the edge of page is missing]

[top of page missing]

of the hy ways goeing [worn] mill on the south sid

John Kingdom

Martenoe  
pernow

Alex<sup>r</sup> Stuart

Aron Jonson  
Lawes Lakeman  
Abraham Lewes  
georg Comans  
Richard Michell  
Isack See [Lee?]

John Kingdom

Peter Balew  
edward Marshall  
and his soon  
Joses Marlett  
Poules Marlett

on the south side peter Johnson

Mr. weles  
Mr Tailer  
Joseph Arismith  
william whitt  
M<sup>r</sup> Beremane  
Jaret Clason  
Peter Peterson  
gorg Renals

Jacob ffooly

A Count of Charges of the of the wettneses of molin

the Constabl Chargres 13<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup>  
Andros Canon 3 days  
Busezell 3 days  
Per nowe 3 days  
Martenoe 3 days  
Clas smith 3 days

A Count of the parsons who war presont at the tim[e] Apwinted to Conclud for the seting of the water fene whoe Conclud that It [worn] wher It Is in seet  
[bottom of page gone ]

[The following data of later date, here brought together, are scattered throughout the book, written on the lower halves of the pages]

Richmond County fs September the 16<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1762

Whereas Complaint hath been made to us the Commifsioners or Surveyers of the road or high ways in the manor of Castle Town whose Names are hereunder written &c by A Pittion and Signed by John Houseman, Richard Dongan Daniel Corfen, Jacob Billyou Peter Van Name Edward Bush, James Totten, Richard Saunders, John Woglum William Blake, John Stiles, and Adam Smith for Alteration

in the road and where brought to us by Peter Housman which runs from Richard Dongan to the Clove and where stopt by William Spragg the Alteration where to be by John Hiseman Junior and the said Sprag, These are therefore to Certify that on the Complaint we met on the said road and took a View thereof and found it Convenient to make a small Alteration, whereas it run through the Land of John Hiseman Jun<sup>r</sup>, we have Laid it Between the said Hiseman and his father to the sd Spragg & so to ye Old road again which — to the Clove, and we the Commiſioners do desire the said County to enter it on Record

[bottom of page missing]

[written on side of page lengthwise the following]

Tunis Egberts  
Hendrick Garrifon      Commif.  
John Housman

Richmond County Is      March 30<sup>th</sup> Annoq<sup>e</sup> Domini 1774

Gilbert Tottons Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in the End of both Ears Viz<sup>t</sup> from the tip end down towards the head & a Half Moon on the upper part of the right Ear

Entered the day & year above written By  
Paul Micheaũ Clk

Richmond County      April 8<sup>th</sup> 1762

We the Commiſioners for the West Division whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Being meet at the Request of the freeholders to Regulate and Lay out high ways, have begun a road and Laid it out from the water side to a small Cherry tree marked two rods from the Bank above the Cove to the West side of the Cove by John Van Woglum Landing, and so running along the road as it now runs to the Line of Peter and Andries Woglum and then Runs Betwixt ye said Peter and Andries Direct as their Line Runs to a Large Black oak Tree in the Woods on the Top of a rising Ground and then turns somewhat to the Eastward and runs on a Direct Line to the Southeast Corner of Captain Hezekiah Wright's Land, which is the North side of the Road, so by the Rear of said Wright, his rear being the North side of the sd Road then two rods to the South to a stake on John Mersero, and so along the south side of the Road to another Stake Betwixt John Mersereau and the Widow Johnson and a small Cherry tree marked by the said Widow Johnsons opposite her House, and so direct to the white oak mentioned by Daniel Winants Deed and so runs by the front of said winant about Twelve foot to the North of a Pepprige Tree Standing Betwixt said Winant & Anthony Stoutenburgh it being the south side of the Road, and so along by Stoutenburgh as the Road Runs to the Road that runs Betwixt Stoutenburgh and James Seguin the whole Road now Laid Out from ye Afore Mention'd Place is to be two Rods in Breadth

Witnefs our hands

John Bedell  
John Grondain  
Jacob Rezeau

Richmond County Is      July 26<sup>th</sup> 1771

Mrs. Dawson Ear mark for her Cattle sheep hogs &c is a Slit down the right Ear and a Crop off the left Ear with a Slit under the Crop of said Ear Entered the day and year abovesaid by me

Paul Micheaũ Clk

Richmond County Is      North deñefion March ye 28 day 1730

Ethen Sears and frances Buddine furrñayers of the Kings Rode In the north deñefion of Richmond County haũe furrñayed and laid out a Rode as followeth—Beginning att the north East Corner of Christian Corfens fence and Running from thence along by the faid Christians line of his pattent and aline of marked trees Marked by we furrñayers of the Rode west Eighteen degrees Notherly to the fourth East Corner of John Taylors pattent and so by the Reare of the faid Taylors pattent to the fourth East Corner and from thence by the northwest side of the faid pattent to the water side the Rode to be three Rods wide

¶ Me

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre  
fransois boden



Cornelis Dorland Eare mark Recorded this 27 day of aprill 1728 a Crop one the neare Eare and a half peny of the under fide of the ofe Eare and anick one the uper fide fame Eare oüer against the halfpenny Recorded ☞

Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1764

Mr. Samuel Ten Eycks Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c. Is a Crop off the Right Ear and a Slitt right down the same and a half moon on the upper side of same Ear—Entered the Day and year abovesaid

☞ Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs July the 15<sup>th</sup> Day 1757

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Pofsefsion & Keeping of James Royan at the Glebe Land, a Brindle Stear without any Ear Mark & about fifteen Months old, Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs Feb<sup>ry</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Oliver Taylors the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows: Viz<sup>t</sup> a Crop of the End of the off Ear entered the day and Year first above Written.

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs the 18<sup>th</sup> may 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Charles Jandain the Ear mark of his Cattle, Sheep &c, whch is as follows Viz<sup>t</sup> a Latch on the Near Ear to wit on the under side thereof Entered the Day and year first above written

☞ Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs April the 8<sup>th</sup> Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of General Afsembly of the Province of New York entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating & further laying out Publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County &c. We the Commifsioners for laying out Publick Highways in the West Precinct of the County of Richmond, aforesaid, do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, Viz. Beginning at the Meadow side at a place called & known by the Name of Cedar Bush near the House of Abraham Cold, Blacksmith, and runs from thence as the Road now runs between the Land of John Marshel and the Land of Abraham Parlier & Isaac Cold until it comes to the Rear of the Smoaking Point Lott's, so called or to the Highway laid out at the Rear of fd Lotts from thence running by the Line of Anthony Stoutenburrugh as his Land runs to the Rear of his Lott of Land, the fd Road to come out of the Patent of David Mersereau, and from thence bearing fomething to the Right hand through the Land now in Pofsefsion of Lawrence More until it comes to the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Amboy-Ferry commonly called the New Road, being two Rods in Breadth from the fd Meadow side of the aforesd new road, Given under our Hands the Day and Date above written

Anthony Wright  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Seaman  
Peter Andrewoet [Androvette]

Richmond County fs March the 30<sup>th</sup> Annoq<sup>o</sup> 1774

Paul Micheau, his Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Latch on the right Ear to Wit, on the upper side thereof Entered the day and year abovesaid

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County March the 30<sup>th</sup> Annoq<sup>o</sup> Domini 1774

Thomas Taylors Ear Mark for his Cattle Sheep &c is a Crop off the right Ear being the mark that formerly belonged to his father Oliver Taylor Deceasd as appears by the record Entered the day and year abovesd

Paul Miche [page missing]

Richmond County fs August the 17<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756

By virtue of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of New York, Entitled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County, & Orange County &c We the Commiſſioners for laying out publick Highways in the Manour of Castle Town, Within the ſd County of Richmond do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, viz Beginning at the Corner of Coll Dongan's lower Grist Mill, and runs from thence along the old Road or Path, commonly called the Mill Road, as it now runs, through the Land now poſſeſt by the ſaid Coll Dongan and others to the Clove, and ſo through the Clove along the Land now in the Poſſeſſion of Barent Martlinghs Jun<sup>r</sup> into the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Perth Amboy Ferry commonly called the New Road, the ſd Road being layd out two Rods in Breadth from the ſd Mill, to the ſd Main Road, Given under our Hands the Day and Year above Written

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

By me  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Corſen Clk

Tho<sup>s</sup> Dongan  
Tunes Egberts Commiſſ<sup>rs</sup>  
his  
William X Sprag  
mark

Richmond County fs April the 19<sup>th</sup> Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of Genl Aſſembly of the Province of New York, Entitled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, and further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County, &c We the Commiſſioners for the laying out Publick Highways in the North Precinct of the County of Richmond aforeſaid, do at ye Request of Joſeph Bedell Eſq<sup>r</sup> & Abraham Lakeman & others, &c lay out a certain Highway, in the ſd Precinct, as follows, Viz Beginning at the North ſide of a Stone Fence by the Land of ſd Joſeph Bedell Eſq<sup>r</sup> runing from thence, through Mr. Stephen Wood's Land, Eaſterly along the ſd Stone Fence, as it now ſtands, to the End thereof, near a Run of Water, runing from thence Ten Feet to the Northward of a Wild Cherry Tree, from thence to the Northwest Corner of the Coemetry or Church Yard & ſo along the ſd Coemetry or Church Yard to the Road or highway that runs to Richmond Town, The ſd Road or highway to extend in Breadth to ye northward Twenty Foot &c. In Witneſs whereof we have hereunto Set Our Hands ye Day & Year aboveſaid

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd

By me  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Corſen Clk

Otto Van Suy [?]  
Peter Decker Commiſſ<sup>rs</sup>  
Aron Van Name

Richm<sup>d</sup> County Xber the 29<sup>th</sup> 1748

Whereas We the Commiſſioners for laying out publick High Ways in the North Precinct or Di-  
viſion of the County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do think it  
Neceſſary & convenient, that there be a publick Landing Place at the Wharf or Dock of Joſeph Ralph  
at the North Side of Staten Iſland, for the Benefit, uſe & behoof of the Freeholders & Inhabitants,  
as alſo for the Uſe & behoof of all Travellers, His Majesty's loyal Subjects, therefore it ſeemeth  
Neceſſary & Convenient unto us alſo, That a publick high Road be layed out, leading thereunto,  
And in Order thereto We the ſd Commiſſioners, By virtue of an Act of His Excelly. the Govern<sup>r</sup> the  
Council & Gen<sup>l</sup> Aſſembly of the Province of New York, & the Power & Authority therein given  
us, do, by the Conſent of y<sup>e</sup> ſd Joſeph Ralph, lay out the ſd Road as follows, Viz. Begining at y<sup>e</sup>  
High way that is layd out along ye North ſide of, Staten Iſland & Eaſt four Rods from ſd Joſeph  
Ralph's Dock or Wharf from thence North to Low Water's Mark of Kill Van Cull, & from thence  
westerly along the ſd Kill Van Cull, thirty Rods or thereabouts to a great Rock or Stone ſtanding  
on Low Water's Mark, bounded North by Low Water's Mark, South by the aforeſd Road, the ſd  
Road to Contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witneſs whereof the ſd Have hereunto Set Our Hands  
this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Xber 1748

Entered the Day & Year aboveſd  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Corſen Clk

fredrick berge [?]  
S. [?] Dupuy Commiſſion<sup>rs</sup>

Richmond County fs May the 4<sup>th</sup> Day 1759

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Poſſeſſion & Keeping of William Johnson at the West Pre-  
cinct, A Bay coloured Mare, about three years old & Yoked, A natural Pacer, &c Entered the Day  
& Year abovesaid  
By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corſen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County June ye 11<sup>th</sup> Day 1747

David Mercheraux's Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in ye Uppermost part of Each Ear downward, & a Half penny at y<sup>o</sup> lower part of ye off Ear, Entered ye Day & Year abovefd

☞<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs 7ber ye 10<sup>th</sup> Day 1753

Mr. Johannes De Groot's Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle, & Sheep &c. is a Crop on the End of the Right or of Ear with two Slits y<sup>o</sup> One above & the other below ye fd Crop towards ye head in the fame Ear, Entered ye Day & Year first abovefaid

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs sep ye 19 day 1729

Then Recorded for Ethon fears of the north presinct of the said County the Eare Mark for his Cattel, horses and sheepe aslope Cut one the under side of Each Eare Recorded

☞<sup>r</sup> me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 11<sup>th</sup> Day 1742

Mr. Nicholas Larzelere Jun<sup>r</sup> his Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop on the Right Ear at the End, & a half Moon on the upper part of the Left or near Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

☞<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County March y<sup>o</sup> 28 day 1730

A Rode Laid out by Ethan feers and francis Buddine furūayors Chofen and appoynted by the north presinct of the County of Richmond a boūe said beginning by simon Vanames Land Running along by Joseph Kerles [?] Land so oūer a Certain Brige formerly Made so along by bucks Hill Running sum part one the Land of the said francis buddine and then between the Land of ben Jaman bedle and the Land of nicholas stillwell by a Range of Marked trees and from thence along by the west End of John Lifks house so along between the said John Lifks house and old James Lifks house as the Rode now Runs to the Maine Rode In the fourth deuision The Rode as aboue Recorded was Laid out by us whose names are hereunto subscribed

☞<sup>r</sup> Me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre  
fransois boden

Recorded the following ear mark of Mr. Henry Perine the first day of May on thousand eight Hundred & Six

Richmond County the first day of May 1806—the Ear Mark of the Cattle, Hogs & Sheep of Henry Perine of the Town of South field, in said County are as follows: A half penny out of the under part of the left Ear and a Slit in the End of the right Ear, and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Henry Perine

Recorded the following Ear Mark of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Perine the first day of may 1806

Richmond County the first day of May 1806

The Ear Mark, of the Cattle Hogs & Sheep of Joseph Perine of the Town of Southfield in Said County—Is as follows—the End of the Left Ear cut off—and a half penny in the under Side of the Right Ear and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Joseph Perine

Richmond County fs June 5<sup>th</sup> 1767

Recorded at the Request of Henry Johnson Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows Viz<sup>t</sup> a Latch on the Top of the right Ear, and a half penny under the same Ear Entered the Day and year abovesaid

☞<sup>r</sup> Paul Mischeau Clk

The following Rece<sup>t</sup> was recorded for Christian Corfen the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of October anno 1720 Newyork the 9<sup>th</sup> of Desemb<sup>r</sup> 1717

Reced then of m<sup>r</sup> Christian Corfen thirty seven bushels of Winter wheat being in full for Quit Rent for a parsel of Land q<sup>t</sup> one hundred and fforty one acres in Richmond County granted to Ananias Turner



in the year 1680 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> I say Received in full from that Time to the 15<sup>th</sup> of this prsent Decemb  
1717

J Dixon<sup>r</sup> Coll<sup>r</sup> & Rec.

37 bufh wheat

Richmond County fs     January 31<sup>st</sup> 1769 Mr Barnt Slaght Son of Hendrick Slaght his Ear mark  
for his cattle, sheep and hogs is a Swallow fork in the Right Ear Entered the day and year above said  
being the Ear mark of his father Hendrick Slaght deceased

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County     May the 21<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1760

Then Recorded Mr. Richard Dongan's Ear mark, for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep Viz' A Crop of  
the left Ear and a Slit in the same Entered the Day and year first above written

Richmond County fs     Feb<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1750

Then Recorded Mr. Samuel Norris's Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz<sup>d</sup> Two Slitts on  
the End of the off Ear towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year first above written

⌚<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs     May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1752

Then recorded Mr. Johannes Post's Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle & Sheep, Viz<sup>d</sup> a half Penny  
at the under Part of Each Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written

⌚<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs     Jan the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754

Then recorded M<sup>rs</sup> Neelue Hagewortl's [Hageworth's?] Ear Mark for her Horfes, Cattle & Sheep,  
Viz A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day & year first above written

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County     May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1749

By virtue of an Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Asembly of the Province of New York, entitled, an Act for the better  
clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Rich-  
mond County & Orange County &c We the Commiissioners for laying out publick Highways in the  
North Precinct of the County of Richmond aforesd do lay out a certain publick High way as follow<sup>s</sup> Viz  
Begining at the Swinging Gate which Cornelius Corfen placed on the Highway runing to the Narrows,  
and runing from thence along the fd Road or Highway to the Gullet, & so up the Hill a little above the old  
Road to the Notch in the fd Hill, and so along the Foot of the Hill as the Trees are marked to the new  
Fence, & so along the New Fence aforesd where the said Road is now cleared until it runs into the fd old  
Road, The fd Highway or Road to contain three Rods in breadth, &c In Witnefs whereof we have here-  
unto Set our Hands this Day & year above said

Entered the Day & Year above said

⌚<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Matthew Decker  
Commis<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Arrosmith

Richmond County     March 5<sup>th</sup> 1796

Then recorded at the Request of Mr Garret Ellis, of the Town of Westfield his Ear mark for his  
Cattle and Sheep; which is as follows. A halfpenny on the Under Side of the left Ear, and a Slit in  
the Under Side of the Right Year, being formerly the Ear mark of George Comons

Abr<sup>m</sup> Bancker Clk

Richmond County     Town of South field

I John Goar of the Town of South field in said County of Richmond, do hereby Set fourth, the Ear  
mark of my Horn Cattle, Sheep and Hogs—to wit—a Cropp off of the right Ear to be my mark and I  
further request the Same to be Entered on the Records of the said County, as witnefs my hand this  
eighth day of June One thousand eight Hundred and Eleven

Entered on Record the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1811

John Goar  
By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond County is Aug<sup>t</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1756

Then recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wynants the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, Viz<sup>t</sup> A Crop on the End of the near Ear with a Slit in the Same, and a Lilly at the End of the off Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County x<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1745

Recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Donley the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> A Swallow Fork in the Near Ear & a half penny in the upper Side of the Same Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County August 28<sup>th</sup> 1760

Recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of Mr. George Wood the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep, which is as follows, vizt a slit at the End of the near ear Cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year above said  
By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1745

The Ear Mark of the Cattle of Adam Smith is Three Slits in y<sup>e</sup> under part of the off Ear, Entered  
¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County May the 13<sup>th</sup> Day 1749

Recorded at the Request of Job Valentine the Ear Mark of His Horses, Cattle & Sheep, as follows, to wit, A Swallow Fork at the End of Each Ear &c Entered the Day & Year first above fd

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County is Aprill the 1<sup>th</sup> day 1729

By vertue of an act of the Generall assembly of the prouidence of new York past In the second year of our present Magistis Reign Entitled an act for Reguleating fences for the feuerall Cities & Countyes within this Colony of new York

It was among other things Inacted that the freeholders are Empowered by the Mogirity of votes to Mack and Establiish such prudencial orders, Rules and derections for Impounding of all Manner of Cattel or Cretures as the shall Judge Most proper and Conuenaint by uertue of which act the freeholders of the west prefeinct of the County aboue said by Magirity of votes Haue agreed that no horse Gelding Mare nor Colte shall be suffered to Run at Large or be turned Into the Rode by any person or persons and if any person or persons shall presume to turne any horse Gelding Mare or Colte Into the highway or unimproued Lands so that they May be Lickly to breack Into any person or persons Land orchards Gardins or Meadow any person or persons finding any such horse Gelding Mare or Colt Running at Large as aboue said May Lawfully Impound them In the Compound In the said Deuision or If the horses Geldings Mares or Colts Running at Large as abouesaid shall breack Into any freeholders Lands aboue Mentioned the freeholders so aGreeued May Lawfully Impound them as aforesaid and Recoier the damiges Ufually taken In such Cafes notwithstanding the Infociancy of the persons fences so aGrieued as aforesid Entred aCording to order of the Iustices

¶ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond is May ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1745

John Veldtman's Mark for his Cattle &c is a crop in the left Or near Ear, & one Slit in the Same Ear, Entered at ye Request of the sd John Veldtman the Day & Year first above written

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County is Feb<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Day 1755

Then recorded at the Request of Mr. Gerardus Beekman the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c viz A Crop on the left or near Ear, and two Slits in the sd Ear, this being formerly the Ear Mark of Johannes Breiteede's Cattle &c as appears by the Record in this Book Pag<sup>e</sup> 66. who is now removed out of this County, Entered the Day & Year abovefald

By me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

this following Receipt is Record for William Edinfield the 24<sup>th</sup> day of february 1724/5

Recieued of william Edenfield of the County of Richmond Tayler the Sum of thirty five pounds Curant moneys of new York which being in full Satisfaction upon the account of my father mark dufos-

ways Estat and upon all accounts of my own from the begining of the world to this day I Say Recieved  
 by me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July Annoq Domm 1724  
 wittnefs  
 Abraham cole

his  
 Job J [?] D Dufofway  
 mark

Richmond County

The Ear mark that was formerly marked for Mr. Jacob Spragg, Is now marked for his Son Mr. Joseph Spragg, May the 19<sup>th</sup> 1760

Then Recorded for Mr. Joseph Spragg the Ear mark of his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c a Slip of the under side of the Right ear and a halfpenny on the under side of the left Ear Recorded, By me  
 By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

January The 28<sup>th</sup> 1708

At a meeting of the Justices hereunder named and haueing under there Confideration of building a towne houle and prefon according to Act of Afsembly it is hereby ordred that the said Towne houle and prefon According to the Said Act be built at the head of the fresh Kill upon the Land of M<sup>r</sup> Rezoe and Lues Deboys prouided mr Rezoe and Lues Deboys do performe a promife they made by them of Giveing and Conveying the Ground promised by them before three of vs for the vse of a Town houle and Prefon for the vse of the County foreuer

Ellus Duxbury  
 Joseph Billopp  
 John Stillwell  
 his  
 Abraham A Lakeman  
 mark

1729 Then Recorded for Mr. peter Draggio [?Draggo]his Eare Mark for his horfes and Cattell  
 June ye and sheep Is a half pene one the uper and under fide of the nere Eare Recorded ☞ me  
 12 day

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County Augt ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1753

The above mentioned Mark being formerly the Ear Mark of ye fd Peter Dragau's Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c and being now vacant, Therefore the fame is now recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lake—ye Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c. to wit. A halfe Penn—on ye upper & under Side of y<sup>e</sup> near Ear Entered ye Day & Year abovefd

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

March ye 21 day 1728/9

Recorded for abraham Mannet his Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a half pene one the under fide of the left Eare and a Nick under the half pene one the fame Eare

☞ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

March ye 21 day 1728/9

Recorded for Teunis Boogart his Eare mark for his Cretures is a Swallow fork one the right Eare  
 ☞ Ad. Mott Clk

Aprel ye 27<sup>th</sup> day 1734

Justice bogart being Remoued out of this County hendrick slaght takes his Mark for his Crea- tures (to witt) a fwallow fork on the Right Eare

☞ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County October the 5<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom. 1741

Then recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Stilwell the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c Viz, a Hole in the Right or off Ear, Entered the Day & Year Abovefaid

☞ Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs April ye 1 day 1729

The freeholders and Inhabitance of the County afore faid of the west prefcinct being Met and afsembled together aCording to an act of Generall Afsembly Made In the second Year of the Reign of



his present Magisti George the second King of Greate brittain Intitled an act for Reguleating fencis for the feuerall Ctyties & Countys within the Colony of New York

They haue agreed by Magirity of notes that any person or persons within the west precinct of the County abovesaid that shall haue any neet Cattell horses Geldings sheep Mares or Colts In there Respective posesions or In Clost Lands after the first day of Desember In Eüery year that shall not be his own and shall not Giue an axact aCount of there and Eüery of there naterall and artificiont Markes and Culler to abraham Cole Esq<sup>r</sup> on or before the first day of desember as aboue said shall be lyable to the same paine and pennalty Menfhoned In an act of Generall assembly Intitled an act for the Incuring[?] the Returning of neate Cattel and sheepe to there owners and the owners of such Cattel sheep or horsis as a boue said so finding the Mark of his Creature brought Into the said abraham Cole shall pay to the said abraham Cole for his pains In takinge down the Mark as aboue said the sum of Six pence Recorded a Cording to order of the Justices present

[edge of page missing]

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott

Richmond County April the 30<sup>th</sup> Day Anno 1740

Then recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Martling the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c Viz. A Crop of the Right Ear at y<sup>e</sup> End, and half a Circle or a half Moon in the under part of the Left Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

☞ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County August the 15<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr Johannes Breesteede's Mark for his Horfes & Cattle &c is a Crop in the Left or Near Ear, And Two Slits in the S<sup>d</sup> Ear. This being the Ear Mark which his Grandfather John Staats, deceafed, had as appears by the Record of this Book in Pag 128, And, is now recorded at the Request of the S<sup>d</sup> Johannes Bresteede for himself; Entered the Day and Year Above Said

☞ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

1729 Then Recorded for Mr. Jacob spragg the Earemark for his horfes and Cattel and sheep a  
June slippe of the under side of the Right Eare and a halfpeney one the under side of the Left  
ye 12 day Eare Recorded ☞ me

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

November Then Recorded for Mr simon bogart the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattell and sheep and  
ye 25 day other Creatures afwallow fork of the Right Eare and a hole In the same Eare the said  
1729 Mark aboue menfhoned to stand and Remain to the said simon bogart and his heirs for Euer

☞ me

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County August the 18<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr. Aris Ryertze's Mark for his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is A Crop on the Right Ear & a Hole in the Left or near Ear; This being the Ear Mark which Isaac Van Tnyl, deceafed, had for his Cattle as Appears by the Records thereof in this Book pag: 131, And is now recorded at the Request of the S<sup>d</sup> Aris Ryertze for himself; Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

☞ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Recorded for and at the request of Mr. Jefse Morgan, the Seventeenth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred & thirten 1813

The Ear Mark of Jefse Morgan of the Town of West field in the County of Richmond & State of New York of his Cattle, Sheep & Hogs are as follows—to wit—A half penny in the under part of the right ear, to be his mark, as witnefs my hand this 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1813

By Joseph Perine Clk

Jefse Morgan

May ye 28<sup>th</sup> day 1732

Then Recorded for Mr Christian Corfon the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattel and sheep is a Crop on the left Eare and a slit In the Right Eare at the End

☞ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Anno 1739-40 The Mark or Brand of the Above-said Christian Corfen for his Horfe Kind is the  
 Febru<sup>r</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> Near Thigh branded with the Letter K Entered in the Records the Day & Year as  
 in the Margin

☞ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Aug<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom. 1751

M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Prall's Mark for his Horses, Cattle & Sheep, &c is a Slit in the Upper Part of Each  
 Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written, at the Request of the sd Abraham Prall

☞ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Is March the 22<sup>th</sup> day 1728, 9

A Rode Laid out by Lewis deboys Esq<sup>r</sup> and Isroel dusofoy persons nominated and appointed by  
 Magirity of ñotes by the free holders and Inhabitance of the weft presenet of the County of Richmond a  
 boñe said by Vertue of an act of generall Assembly of this prouince Made In the year of our Lord one  
 thousand seüen hundred and twenty one Intitled an act for the better Clearing and further Laying out  
 highways beginning by the Gole or galle at Richmond town so Running to the north side of a Certain  
 pond In the said town and from thence Easterly between the Land of Mr. william tillyer and Charls  
 Garritson that Is to say one Rodd and a half upon william tillyers Land and one Rodd and a half upon  
 Charls Garritsons Land being In the whole three Rodds In weith so keeping the same Corfe and withe  
 as a boñe said to the fourth presinct and Whereas the a boñe named persons (to wit) Louis deboys &  
 Isreal Difaway haue thought the aboue Rode More Commodious and Conüemiant for traüillers and the  
 freeholders of the said County then the Rode that now Runs one the fourth side of the aboñe said pond  
 that Leads from Richmond town to stoney brook formerly Laid out by Mr. Joseph billopp Jaquas  
 pillion & nicholas Manning they the said Lewis deboys and Isreal Disafway Do order and alow the  
 said Charles Garritson to stop up the said Rode and take It In his posfesion In Lue of the aboñe  
 Menshoned Rode

Lewis Du Bois  
 Hoff [Israel] Dusofoy

Richmond County october ye 30 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. alexander lisk the Eare Mark for his Cattel and sheep and horses is a  
 half peney on the upper side of the offe Eare being the Mark of phillip Kozene [or Kezeire]

☞ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 22<sup>d</sup> Day Anno Dom 1743

Mr. John Brown's Mark for his Horses & Cattle &c is a Hole in Each Ear with a Crop on the  
 Near Ear, This being the Ear—Mark which George Brown & Rick Rickofon had for their Cattle &c.  
 as appears by the Record thereof in this Book pag<sup>e</sup>. 128 & is Now recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of ye  
 fd John Brown for himself, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

☞ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> Day 1743

John Van Pelt's Sen<sup>r</sup> Mark for his Cattle &c. is two Sli<sup>ts</sup> right down the left Ear with a half Crop  
 on the under Side of the Right Ear. This being the Ear Mark which appears by the Record there of  
 in this Book Pag<sup>e</sup> 119, & is now recorded at ye Request of ye fd John Van Pelt for himself Entered  
 the Day & Year abovefd

☞ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

february ye [3 or 5] day 1729

Then Recorded for M<sup>r</sup> silüenus femans the Eare Mark for his horses Cattel and sheep a half pene  
 one the uper side of the Left Eare

☞ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott

Richmond County Is october ye 5 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. Abraham Crocheron of the said County of Richmond and his heirs the  
 Eare Mark for his Cretures Viz his Cattel horses and sheep a swallow forke one the Neare Eare Re-  
 corded ☞ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

february ye Then Recorded for Mr. Jolonas pryer the Eare Mark for his Cretures is a flitt one the  
12 day 1730 top of the neare Eare

☞ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County f December ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Lawrence Romer the Ear Mark of his Cattle, Horses and Sheep &c Viz<sup>t</sup> is two Slits right down the left Ear with a half Crop on the under side of the right Ear This being the Ear mark which was formerly John Vanpelt Sen<sup>r</sup> as appears by the record thereof in this Book Page 75—Entered the Day and Year Above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

august 16 day Then Recorded for Mr. Albart Rickman his Earemark for his Cattel horses and  
1728 sheep a hole In the Right Eare and a half pene under the Left Eare

☞ Ad Mott Clk

august Then Recorded for Mr. peter andriant [andriiat?] his Eare mark for his Cattell  
16 day 1728 horfes and sheep Is a Crope of the Neare Eare and two half penes under the offe Eare

☞ Ad Mott Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County Sep<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1746

Then recorded for Mr. Joseph Carrel the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz A Swallow Fork on the Near Ear & a Lacth on the off Ear &c enter'd the Day & Year abovefd

☞<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

Then recorded for Mr. Benjamin Seamans the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz<sup>t</sup> A Lacth on the Near Ear, to wit, on the Upper Side thereof &c Entered the Day & Year Abovefd

☞<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

august Recorded for Nicholas Lazerlere his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep a Crop  
the 20 day on the Right Eare and a half peny of the under Side of the left Eare Recorded  
1726

☞<sup>r</sup> Ad. Mott Clerk

Septem Recorded for henry Day his Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and sheep Is two half penis  
Ber 14 day of the Vnder fide of Each Eare the mark formerly belonging to Barnt tijs  
1726

☞<sup>r</sup> Ad Mott Clerk

desem<sup>r</sup> Recorded for M<sup>rs</sup>. Margrit Lecounte her Eare Mark for her Cattle sheep and horsis a  
ye 15 day hole In the Left Eare  
1726

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

desem<sup>r</sup> Recorded for Matthise Van Brakel his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep Is two  
ye 20 day Nicks on Each fide of the Neare Eare  
1726

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

Desem<sup>r</sup> Recorded for Cornelis Winont his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and sheep Is a half  
ye 20 day peny on the under fide of the Left Eare the Mark of Ben Jaman Corson  
1726

☞ Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County March the 5<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom. 1739-40

Recorded the Mark or Brand of Justice John Veghte which the faid Veghte Ufes for his Horfe kind & Cattle &c. The Brand is in the Form of A Heart, & exactly anfwerable to this Figure [a heart; also one in margin] and that in the Margin. & is to be seen on the Near Thigh, thus branded, the Ear Mark of the faid John Veghte's Cattle &c is as appears by the Record thereof pag<sup>e</sup> 135 Entered the Day and Year aforefd

☞<sup>r</sup> me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Ditto

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Frederick Berge the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Swallow-tail at the end of the Right Ear, and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Left Ear. Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

ƒr Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County March the 31<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom-1740

Then recorded at the Request of Mr. Abraham Egberts the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c. Viz. A Slope of the upper part of the Left Ear, and another Slope cut of the under part of the fame Ear, e: also two Slits at the End of the Id left Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

ƒr me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 3<sup>rd</sup> Day Anno Dom-1740

Then recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> John Quin the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c Viz A Crop of the Right or off Ear, i. s. [i. e.?] the off ear cropped and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Near Ear. Entered the Day and Year abovefaid

ƒr Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Is August the 12<sup>th</sup> 1774

Then Recorded at the request of M<sup>r</sup> Adrian Bancker the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows, a Swallow fork at the end of the Left Ear: Entered the Day and Year above Written

by Paul Micheau Clk

Account of the Roads opened to the meaddows and mill opened by Cornelis Egmond and John Lovin Surveyors of the high ways

Begineng att the highway by the great swamp att the Corner of Abraham Brouwers Land wich was formerly Danjell Shotwells begineng att a great white oak tree standing in the Road way now to the Swamp and Runing along the said Abrahams Brouwers Land the breadth of two rodd between the said Brouwers Land and Lovins Land down to the Brook by the meaddows and then over the Said Brook along the old parth to a small black oak tree where Dannel Shotwell formerly had a Swinging gate neare to the ready Cove by the pyne tree Swamp one Rodd Runing along the old parth to the mill as formerly has bene and the out Road Runing from the Said small black oak tree between the Redy Cove and the point tree Swamp along the old parth to the meaddows of Jacobus Creafen and Fredrick bergen and Joris neefpes along the old parth as it hath always beane [space] by them to the said meaddows

Recorded this above instrument  
the thirtieth day of march 1723

Cornelis Egmond Surveyors  
John Lovin

A Road Laid out by John Kingsbury and pieter ryke Sworn Surüeyors of the high ways sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1716 Runing from tillyers hill a tree markt with a Cros by the Road Commen for Carles neck to the englilh Church foe runing north true Boks hill between the line of Dongan aliven [?] and Joseph berstido as it is markt and So to the line of Cap<sup>t</sup> mannings Land an So along the line on the West Side of the line to the north West Corner of Sd line and northerly between Jacob gramoos house and Choep [?] and so to the gate by the Clove Road and so down to the mill as also a Covenant Landing by the mill

Surveyors John Kingbury  
piter Ryke

february  
16<sup>th</sup> day  
1726/7

Then Recorded for John andrüant [?] the Eare Mark for his Cattell and sheep and horsis Is a Crop one the Left Eare and a nick on the Vnder side of Right Eare Entred

ƒ Ad Mott Clerk

february  
16<sup>th</sup> day  
1726/7

Then Recorded for Daniel Bagley the Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep a swallow forke of the Right Eare and a Slit In Same a half pene of the Vnder fide of the Left Eare—Recorded

ƒ Ad Mott Clerk



Richmond County Januar. the 13<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom-1740-1

Then recorded at the Request of Jacob Corfen Jun<sup>r</sup> the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Crop of the left Ear, i. s. [i. e. ?] the Near Ear cropped, with a half-Moon or half a Circle in the under part of the said Near Ear, and A Slit at the End of the Right or off Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year above said

per Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Philad<sup>a</sup> June 11<sup>th</sup> 1712

Rec<sup>d</sup> of George Green the full Sum of ten pounds curr<sup>t</sup> money of Newyork on Acct of a Bond between me and the Sd George Green and in full of all acc<sup>ts</sup> I say Recd

Testes

Richd Cook

Anthony Hartla [?]

per me

Paulus Maneitz [?]

The above Rect or acknowledgmt was recorded the 23<sup>d</sup> day Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1718

per me Walt<sup>r</sup> Dongan Clk

Richmond County

To all to whom these p<sup>r</sup>sents shall come or may concern peter Rezeau of the County of Richmond Esq<sup>r</sup> Sends Greeting Know ye that I the Said peter Rezeau for divers good and reasonable Causes me therein to moving have published the following Declaracon That is to Say that after the publicacon hereof I will not pay or cause to be paid to any person or persons whomsoever any Sum or Sums of money for any goods Sold to or any moneys Lent to my wife Dorcas Rezeau or which at any time hereafter shall be by them Sold or Lent to the Said Dorcas in my Name or upon my Acct and also if any person or persons Shall hereafter buy or take into their or any of their Custody any of the goods or Chattels belonging unto me that as Soon as Notice is had thereof I will prosecute every Such p<sup>r</sup>son or p<sup>r</sup>sons being of the Same convicted [?] to the utmost of my power untill They shall make Restitucon thereof witnesse my hand this Second day of July Anno Dom 1718

The above Declaracon was recorded for M<sup>r</sup> Rezeau the 20<sup>th</sup> [or 30<sup>th</sup>] day of Augt—1719

Peter Rezeau

Richmond County Is February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded At the Request of Mr. Lewis Grondain the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep Viz<sup>t</sup> A Crop off the Right Ear and two Slits in the Left ear from the end right down towards the head this being the Same mark that his father John Grondain now marks with Entered the day and Year first above written

per me Paul Micheau Clk

The following Instrumt was recorded for the sur<sup>r</sup>eyors of the high Ways of the West Division of the County of Richmond and for year 1719 This 21 Day of March 1719-20

Memorandum the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March 171<sup>9</sup>/<sub>20</sub> That it is thought fit by us whose names are hereunder written that there be a conven<sup>t</sup> Landing place at the Southwest Side of James Dy's Barn in the S<sup>d</sup> west Divition at the Creek and have agreed to haue the Road run from the Common high Way along the South west Side of his orchard to Said Landing place from which Landing place there has been formerly transported Timber for Building, Bricks Hay and other Things and that there be a Swinging Gate erected on S<sup>d</sup> high way about seenty Yards from the Brook that crosses the main Road, As Witnesse our Hands the Day and Year above written

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Britten

Justices

ffreeholders John Laturette

Abraham Lakerman

fan<sup>l</sup> Bernis

Joffeph Baftido

sur<sup>r</sup>eyors

Albert Johnston

Henry Johnston [his mark]

Joannes fweem

Louis Giton

Lewis Dubois

Testes

Lambert Garifon

January this 21<sup>th</sup> day 1727

Recorded for Jacob prier the Eare Mark for his Cattell horsis and fheep a Crop on the nere Eare and two flits In the Crop and a flit In the top of the off Eare

Recorded 7/ Ad Mott Clk

January ye 21 day 1727 [?] Recorded for Henry perine his Mark for his Cattels horsis and fhipe a hole In Each Ear & a Crop on the nere Eare

Recorded 7/ Ad Mott Clk

May ye 1 day 1728 Then Recorded for Jacob Van Dick the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattel and fheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare and a flitt Right down the Crop being the Mark that was formerly tifs barnfons[?] deceased

7/ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

May ye 9 day 1729 Recorded for Mr. Daniel winant the Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a Crop of the neare Eare and a flitt In the Crop of the fame Eare being the Mark of John smook Recorded by me

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

July ye 19 day 1728 Recorded for fimon Vanname the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and fheep Is two half penis one the under fide of Each Eare

Recorded 7/

Ad Mott Clk

July ye 3 day 1729 Then Recorded for Mr. phillip Merrill the Eare Mark for his Cattel horfes & fheep is a Crope of the neare Eare and a hole In the fame Eare [crossed out]

7/ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County Is June ye 25<sup>th</sup> day 1737

Then Recorded for Capt nathaniel Britten the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattel and fheep a half-peney on the vnderfide of the Right Eare being the Eare Mark of his father nathaniel Britten deceased

7/ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County November the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Anno 1740

Aron Van Name's Mark for his Horfes, Cattle & Sheep &c is Two Half Penny's or half Circles in the under part of Each Ear; This being the Ear Mark of the Cattle & Sheep &c belonging to his Father Simon Van Name, dec'd as appears by the record thereof above in this Pag, & is now recorded at the Request of the S<sup>d</sup> Aron Van Name for himself. Entered the Day & Year abovefd

7/ Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County Nber the 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

Whereas We the Commifioners for laying out publick Highways in the North Precinct or Division of ye County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do think it Necessary & Convenient, that there be a Publick Landing Place at the Wharf or Dock of Otho Van Tuyl at the North Side of Staten Island, for the Benefit, use & Behoof of the fd Freeholders & Inhabitants as also for ye use & Behoof of all Travellers, his Majesty's loyal Subjects, therefore it seemeth also Necessary & Convenient unto us that a publick High Road be layd out, leading thereunto, and in Order thereto We the fd Commifioners, by virtue of an Act of His Excel<sup>ty</sup> the Govern<sup>r</sup>, the Council & Gen<sup>l</sup> Afsembly of the Province of New York, & the Powers & Authority therein given us, do by the Consent of ye fd Otho Van Tuyl, lay out the fd Road as follows, Viz. Begining near the dwelling Houfe of the fd Otho Van Tuyl, at the Old Road, which hath been layed Out along the North Side of Staten Island, runing from thence, Northerly to the fd Dock or Wharf lately erected by ye fd Otho Van Tuyl, Thence along the fd Wharf, as also upon & over the fd Wharf to the Northermoft End thereof, Thence runing Wefterly along Low Waters Mark three Chains & a half, in Length the fd Road to contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witnefs whereof we have hereunto fet Our Hands this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Nber 1748

N. Dupuy

Entered the Day & Year abovefd  
7/ Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Commifion<sup>rs</sup>

fredrick [illegible]



Richmond County fs Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> Zacheus Van Dyck the Ear Mark of his Cattle and Sheep & Viz' a Crop on the Right Ear and a Slit Right Down the Crop being the same mark that was Formerly his Father Jacob Van Dyck Decea<sup>d</sup>

By me Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs February ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr John P. Andrivet the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep & Viz' a Crop on the right Ear and two half Pennys under the Left Ear. Entered the Day and Year first above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond fs

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of The west p<sup>r</sup>ecinct The first Tuesday in April 1713 To Chuse officers for the Enfueng year and accordingly made Choice of (viz)

Henry Money	Conftable	Justices then prest
Barn <sup>t</sup> Symons	Collector	Tho. farmar
Jeroam Dulhans		Ab <sup>rm</sup> Coole
anthony Tyce	afsefors	Peter Rezaue
Charles Marlhill	overfeers of	
Philip Birwell	the Roads	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Oasburne	Supervizor	

Richmond County fs 9ber the 20<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom-1756

Then recorded Mr. Anthony Stoutenburgh's Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep, Viz' -A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day and Year first above written

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1760

Then recorded Mr. Henry Holland's Ear Mark and Brand Viz' the Letter H on the off Buttuck & The Ear mark, to wit, the Figure 3 Cutt with an Inch Gouge on the under part of the off Ear, Entered the Day and year first above Written

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Rachmond fs

The first year of the Raigne of our Sovereaine Lady Anne The first by the grace of god of England Scotland france and Ierland Qveene defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord god 1702

north Devition	Peter Stats	Conftab
	Laverance Johnfon	afsessers
	Peter Prale	
weft Divition	John De Pve	Collector
	Angelburt Lott	Conitab
	Tvnes Agbort	
	Jerome de fhene	Asfessers
	Charles Marlhull	Collector
fowth deüition	Jacob Henderiks	Conftab.
	Chriftifor Garrifon	
	Thomas Walton	afesers
	Hans Loverance	Collector

Richmond County fs August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1767 Recorded at the Request of Peter Vanpelt the Ear Mark of his Horfes Cattle and Sheep & Vizt—a hole through the right Ear and a half Penny under the same Ear, Being formerly the Ear mark of his Father Tunis Vanpelt Deceased

Recorded by me

Paul Micheau Clk

Recorded the Ear Mark of Mr. Abraham Crocheron this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1803—by his particular request, which is a Swallow fork on the near Ear—it being the mark of his—[crossed out]

Richmond fs

Whereas at a generall meting held the first Day of Aprell in the year 1703 for Choseing of Svch officers as are necessary for the Ensving year the free holders being meet made Choife of these Parfons here under named

north Devition	Daniel Shotwell	Collector
	Richard Merell	Svpervifer
	Joseph Arafmith	
	hendreck van Dick	afsesers
	ort Simerfon	
fowth Divition	John waglam Jvne <sup>r</sup>	Svrvaers of the high wayes
	Peter Stats	Constable
	Jacob Johnson	Constable
	Abraham merlet	Collector
	Stoffel Garrifon	Svpervifer
	nathanil Briting	
west Divition	vinfon fovntaine	afsesers
	hance Lovrance	
	James michel	Svrvaers of the high wayes
	Angelbart Lott	Constable
	Peter Lecovnt	Collector
	Abraham Cole	
	marke Difafway	assesers
	Antony Tyeson	Svpervifer
henery Shading		
han van pelt	Svrvaers of the high wayes	

Aprell the first 1703 and it is agreed upon by the majority of the free holders then present that no horse shall run in the woods vngelt after two years old Without he bee fourteen hands high

Richmond fs

Whereas it is an order of Cortt that the free holders Shovld have notis to mete vpon the first Day of aprell 1703 for the making Choyse of a Vestery where upon it was accordingly Don the free holders mete together and made Choyse of and maid Choife of

Mr. Elios Dvxbury  
 Mr. Joseph Billopp  
 Mr. Daniel Lake  
 Mr. Thomas Stillwell  
 Mr. John Stillwell  
 Mr. Epheram Tayler  
 Lambard Garrifon  
 nathanil briting  
 nicholos maning  
 William Tillyer

This following order was Recorded for Lambert Garifon an Gerrit Veghte Commissioners of the High ways of the North precinct of this County of Richmond for the year 1717 this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1717

98 words Memorandum this third Day of December 1717 We do order and Lay out between Colonel Graham's Mill and the ffence being a point at the East Side of the mill Eight Rod Square being laid out as aforefd for the Convenience of a Landing for the Inhabitants adjacent as witnefs our hands the Day and Year above written

Lambert Garifon  
 Gerrit Veghte

Richmond fs

Whereas at agenerall meating held the first day of Aprill in the Year 1704 for Choseing fuch offi-  
sors as is nesifary for the Enfving year the free holders being meet in Each Divition made Choife of  
thofe Perfons hereunder named

north Divition	Thomas Stillwell Cap <sup>t</sup> Manning & Aron Pralle John Chroflion Mr. Merrell Georg Hoghland & Tyse fwame	Coll <sup>o</sup> Afsessors Constable Svpervifer Srvvayors of the high wayes
weft Divition	Tvnes Egbort Benj. Cooper & Geo. Green Mark Dvfachoy & James Hance John Morgain Inglebart Lott	Svpervifor Afsessors Srvvayors of the high wayes Conftable

Richmond County October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1773

The Ear Mark of Richard Housman for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear  
and a Slit at the End of the Near Ear right down towards the head with a Half moon out of the  
under part of the Same (or Near) Ear, Entered the day and year above written by me  
Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond fs

Whereas att agenerall Meeting held the Seacond Day of Aprill in the year 1705 for Choufcing  
Such offesors as is nesifary for the Enfving year the free holders being mett in Each Deuition made  
Choyfes of these persons hereunder named

north	Superiifor Aaron Prall afsessors John Coife [or Coste] Henry Crufe Coll Abraham Cannon Conftable Charles Morgain Survtaers Stoffel Chriftopher yelus [?] Inyor [d?]	
west	Tunes Egbart Marke Difachoy Hannes Smock Jerome Doshen Benjemen Cooper Charles Marfhall Daniell Ernant	Supervifor afsessors Collector Survvey <sup>rs</sup> Conftable
fouth	Peter Perine Volentine Deshene Vincent fontaine Nicholus Britton Stoffel Van Sant Witt [or Will] Commans Iserbront	Conftable afsessors Coll <sup>tr</sup> Supernifor Survay <sup>rs</sup>

Elius Duxbury Joseph Billopp, Daniel Locke Ephraim Tayler and Abraham Lakeman five of Her Majesties Jyftices of the peace for the Covnty of Richmond being met together on the Eighteenth Day of September & in the Third year of the Reign of our Sovereinge Lady Anne ouer England Scotland france and Ireland Queene Defender of the faith & Anno Dom—1704 and by the Majority of Votes made Choice of Lambert Garrifon Sherriff Jaqves Pollion Gen<sup>t</sup> and Antony Tyfe yeoman for to Looke for the most Conüenient place in the Center of the Said Covnty to bvild and Erect an Edifice on [ends here]

These following Instrumts was Recorded for the Comifsioners of ye High Wayes October the 27<sup>th</sup> 1708

Begining at ye fferry by the watering place from thence along as the Road hath been Some years used, to Stony brook and over the fd brook, between Hanfs Lowrences ffence and the fwamp and fo along between Stuarts ffence and fd Swamp to the Corner of fd Stuarts ffence, then runing to the left hand and So along through y<sup>e</sup> woods by a Range of marked Trees in af direct a Line af Swamps and Hills will or Could admitt to a Brook near the Houfe, where Benjamin Brittin lately dwelt, now in the pofselson of Mark Dilsafway wh[ence] over ye fd brook then Inclining to the Right hand and fo by the weft Side of the Said Little Houfe and fo along through Billopps Land, by a Range of Marked Trees, To Cap<sup>l</sup> Billopps againt Amboey this Road to be ffour Rood broad, English Measure

J. Billopp  
Jaque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page, the following]

This is the maine or High Road from the watering place to Billopps agft Amboey

Turning out of the High or Maine road by the Houfe where Isaac Johnstone now dwells, and So along the way used for Sewerall years between where ffrancis Martino did Live, and Isaac brant Van Cleeff and So along by Nathan Whittmans, and then along and through the gate of Valentine Dufhanes which gate Valentine Dufhane is allowed to putt up and Maintaine at his own Charge, and then under the bank, and fo along to the fand Bay which fand Bay wee are of opinion will be a Very Convenient Land- ing to Embarque, Cattle Corne or any other Goods or Travellers, To or from Newyork Long Island &c This Road to be three rood broad English Measure

J Billopp  
Jaque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page opposite the foregoing]

ffrom the Maine Road to the fand Bay South Divition

Through the Swining gate at John Belvels near two whitte Thorne Bushes, which gate he is allowed to sett up and Maintaine at his own Cost and Charges in ffresh Kills, and fo allong by the West side of his Barne, as it now ftands, and thence over a small fwampp where a bridge must be made, then along and over another fwamp where a Bridge must also be made and thence along the Line of fd Bilwell and John Melior to a great whitte oake Tree Marked with three old natches and a x one each side, from thence Inclining westerly to Two stumps in J<sup>n</sup> melliars Land Marked with a x on each side, and fo along a range of Trees marked with a x to a large white oak tree marked with a x and a Natch on ffour sides, this Road to be three Roadds broad English Measure

J Billopp  
Jaque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page opposite the above]

ffor the Conveniency of goeing to Church, Mill, fetch Hay &c West Divition

This Inſtrument was Recorded for the Com<sup>rs</sup> of the highways the Seuenth Day of Aprill in the year 1705

23<sup>th</sup> March 1708 A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp & Jaques Pollion [" & Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Manning " interpolated in margin] To of the Com<sup>rs</sup> appointed by act of asembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth [fferry, in margin] ffrom the houfe where Abraham Lake now Dwells along the up Land of the waterside and along the ffront of Jultic-Duxbury, Lambert Durland Niel[?] Tunifon Garrett Veighte and So oüer a bridge to be made ouer a Creek & then



ouer a Small Salt Meadow To will [?] Georges Land and then along the front of Said wilt Georges Land Jn<sup>o</sup> Stats George Hogland hendrick Cruife Derriek Cruife and So ouer a bridge To be made ouer a Creek and then on a direct line through the Earle of Limricks Land to the mill and So ouer the mill dam and So a Long the front of Jacob Coffons Land and the Lotts in the possession of Jn<sup>o</sup> Woglum widow hogland Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott & then to turne the Corner of Said Scotts Land by the Buriing place and along the Reaer of Jacob Courfons & sd widow hogland field to the front of Joseph Arra-fmiths Land and So a Long the front of the Lotts to the house of Louerance De camp Nicholus Backer being a lowed to haue a Conuenient Swinging gate to be putt up at his one Charge the Said Road is to be and Remaine Three Rodd English Measure from The Edge of the Bank

The Road as aboue Recorded was Laid out by us

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

a Road from the Head of the ffresh Kill To Cap<sup>tn</sup> Christopher Billopps [in margin]

ffrom the head of the ffresh Kill, between Rofoes ffence and Jamef Hanfis ffence, and So along between the ffence, as they now stand provided there is three Rodd between them, & So along by Engle burttts and over Coartlandts Brook, & so along between the ffences as the old Road, hath formerly and now doth go, and by the pound being now att ye Corner, of Jno. Vanhoes Land, and So along the Road, which is now made up of to the Corn<sup>r</sup> of the Land Lattley belonging to John Lacount, and then turning one the Left hand and fo along as the path goes to Billopps Creek and over the Said Creek, along the paith by Buttlers House which brings you into the Maine Road which goes to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Billopps, fferry This Road to be all the way 3 Rodd, Broad English measure

This Two Roads was Recorded for the Comifsioners, May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1709

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

a Landing Road in the Greatt Kill [in margin]

We Jacquis poillon and Jos. Billopp, and Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning, Two Comifs appointed by act of asembly for Laying out high wayes &c do think it Very Convenient that there be a Landing in the Great Kill for y<sup>e</sup> vfe of ye Inhabitants of this County to Imbarque or difimbarque, and fuch Cattle, Corne or other Comodities, as they may have ocafsion for have been and Vewed y<sup>e</sup> place, in Company with some of ye Neighbours, and doe Judge, that the place where floops and other wefsils formerly and ufually do Come too, is a Very fit and proper place for ye use above Mentioned, and have marked the said place by putting into the ground, Four ftones, and that the way or Road, that hath formerly been, & is made use now, to the said Greatt Kill and Landings, be and Continue, and that the said way or Road, not be lefs then three Rod broad English Measure

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

Roodd from the north Side to Curkolds Towne [in margin]

This Inftrument was Recorded for the Com<sup>rs</sup> of the highways the Seuenth day of Aprill 1705  
23<sup>th</sup> march 170<sup>4</sup> [in margin]

A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp & Jacques Pollion [“ & Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholus Manning ” interpolated in margin] Two of the Com<sup>rs</sup> appointed by act of asembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth Viz from the water Side on the North Side between the Burying pl- & the Land belonging to M<sup>r</sup> John Scott and so along by the ffence of Said Scotts Land to a dead white oake tree marked & ouer the Corner of Said Scotts Land to another dead white oake tree & from thence in a Streight Line to the old Road that gose through y<sup>e</sup> Swamp and So along by two Mark’d trees vntill you Come to the old road againe neare Christian Courfons ffence & from thence a Long by the fence of Richard Merrells Land and So along the Land of John Shottwell to Two white oake trees Standing Together & from thence Southerly in a Direct Line through Daniel Shottwells Land and from thence Clofe by y<sup>e</sup> Side of Ephraim Taylers old house & then through ye said Taylers Land along by a large Chefnut Stump & from thence through the Land belonging to Peter Stats directly by the East Side of a Large white oake tree without a top and So along the Road now Vfed to a bridge neare Aaron Pralls house and ouer the Said bridge along by the fence that is now Standing to the Corner of the fence of the Land belonging To Barnt Christoph<sup>r</sup> and then Run<sup>ing</sup> South East betweene



the Land of Said Christopher & y<sup>e</sup> Land of Lambart Garrifon p<sup>r</sup>sent high Sherriff and so along the Rear of Said Garrifous Land to y<sup>e</sup> foot of the fresh meadows & so ouer the sd meadows & a run of water to a white oake tree with a dead tr——and So along by marked trees to the Gully & So downe the Said Gully & ouer the Creek betweene Matteuos alias Mathew Deckers houfe & the houfe where Jacob Jenner alias buff [illegible] now Dwels the said Road to Continew three Rodd English Mea —Excepting where the Roads goes through or by any perfon or perf— Land that the owner or owners thereof are Obliged by ther— p<sup>r</sup>attent to Leau<sup>e</sup> a greater breadth for high Wayes

The Road as aboue recorded was Laid out by

Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning  
J. Billop

[Edge and bottom of page badly worn and missing]

This Roads was Recorded for the Comfs<sup>rs</sup> May ye 10<sup>th</sup> Day 1709

Begining att a black Oak tree near y<sup>e</sup> barrs, against John pollion Houfe marked with a x and a notch and fo along by a Large Rock & then along a Little Inclining to the left by Seuerall Trees, marked with a x and a notch to the maine Road, and all along the maine Road to Eagle Nest Hill, thence Inclining one the Right hand by a Large black Oak Tree, Marked with Two xx & So along the paith by Sewerall Trees Marked with a x and a notch to a small black Oak Tree, Marked with xxx and from thence by Sewerall Trees with a x To the Road by Engleberts Houfe This Road to be Three Road English Measure

J. Billopp  
Jacque poilon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page opposite the above the following]

#### South Divition

A Road from John polions Houfe to the High way & for divers Inhabitants to go to Church Mill and Meadows &c

Wee Jacques poillon and Jos. Billopp, and Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning with the Consent and advice, of Sewerall of the Inhabitants, do think it Very needfull to have a Comon Landing place, upon the meadow on the back side of the Houfe where the widow Leforge now Lives, being the Land of the Widow Van Coartland<sup>t</sup> and that the Same be a Constant or Comon Landing place, for all such as may have accaision to Imbarque, or Difsimbarque and Cattle, Corne or other Comodities and three Rod in breadth to be Allowed for a way to go to the Sd Landing

J. Billopp  
Jacque poiln  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[written on side of page the following]  
A Landing att the ffresh Kill

This following Instrumnt was Recorded for ye Com<sup>rs</sup> of the high ways May the 4 and in the year  
1705  
23 march 170 $\frac{1}{2}$

A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp and Jaques Pollion [Capt Nicholas Manning—interpolated in margin] to of the Com<sup>rs</sup> appoynted by act of assembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth viz. ffrom Cvrkolds Towne by the houfe of Lvis de Boys along the lane and so ouer the brids almost in a Streight Line to Stoney Brook and ouer the Said brook along the old way to the fferry or the watering place the said Road the Said Road from Cvrkolds Towne to Stoney Brook to be 3 Rodd English meafvre from Stoney brook to the fferry to be foure Rodd English mefvre

[Road from Cvrkold Towne to ye fferry—interpolated in the margin]

This 24<sup>th</sup> September [& Capt Nicholas Manning—interpolated in margin, but the names of the two other commissioners signing are omitted]

[Road Laid out from Cap<sup>t</sup> Christo Billopp to Stoney brook and So from thence to ye fferry—in margin]

Laid out a Road from Cap<sup>t</sup> Christopher Billopps through his neck to the Beach and along the beach to a post Set up at the S: E: Corner of the Land now in possession of Samuel Osbourne then tvrning vp the bank and So along by the Said osbournes ffense into the woods and So by a Line of trees marked with a x to a Clear ffeild in the possession of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pollion & then through the Said feild into the

woods and then along again by a Line of trees marked as aboue To Stony Brook & from thence to the fferry as formerly Recorded the Said Road to be foure Rodd in bredth English meafure The Roads as aboue Recorded was Laid out, by vs

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nich Manning

Anno

1715

officers Chofen

West  
Tunis Eckburts supervizor

peter Billew Colector

J<sup>no</sup> Tourett  
Tunis Bozertf [? Bogertf] affefors

Dan<sup>l</sup> Lane Conftable

J<sup>no</sup> Journe  
Co<sup>l</sup> Johnfton high way<sup>n</sup>

Richmond County Sep<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

The Ear Mark of Balthus Deharts Cattle & Sheep &c is a half Penny marked at ye under Part of the Left Ear, this being the Ear Mark of Benjamen Corsen's Cattle, who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Balthus Dehart

Ɔ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1749

The Ear Mark of The Rev. Mr. Richard Charelton's Cattle & Sheep &c is A Swallow fork on the Right or off Ear, & a Slit in the Swallow fork this being the Ear Mark of Adam Mott's Cattle &c who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Mr. Charelton

Ɔ<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Recorded at the particular request of Mr. Abraham Crocheron, the Ear mark of his Cattle and Hogs & Sheep, which is a Swallow Fork in the near Ear—which is agreeable to the Ear mark of his Grand Farther M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Crocheron Deceased, which was Recorded October the 5<sup>th</sup> 1730 Entered on Record the 28<sup>th</sup> March 1803

By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond fs

Whereas a generall Meting held the first Day of aprill in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign for Chofoing such offerfors as is nafary for the Enfvng year the free holders being Meete Each Devition Made Choys of thefe persons here vnder named

West	Tunes Egbert	supervifer
	Mark Difachay	
	& hendrick Sinock	Afsefsors
	Barnt Simafon	Colt <sup>or</sup>
	Charles Marshall	
	Edm <sup>d</sup> Arrowsmith	Survayors
North	Aron Prall	supervifor
	Garrit vatton	
	Tise Swame	afsefsors
	Barnt Chriftopher	
	hanvs van Camp	Survayors
	Wilt [or Will] George	Coll <sup>tor</sup>
	Abraham Larew	Conftable

Att a Meeting of the Justices of Peace the 10<sup>th</sup> of february 170 $\frac{1}{2}$  it is agreed That this County be Devided into Three precincts and to pay the Seuerall Quotus or proportions towards the Contingent Charge of the County & publick Taxes as foll<sup>a</sup>

Viz <sup>t</sup>	p	s	d
north precinct	8	6	in 20
West Do	6	6	Do
South Do	5		
	<hr/>		
	20 : 00		

Richmond April the 5<sup>th</sup> Day 1709 Then did the free holders and Inhabitants of the County aforesaid According to Act of Assembly Mett, and Did Chuse, the<sup>r</sup> Anua<sup>l</sup> officers, hereafter named Viz.

South	Alex <sup>r</sup> Stuart	Supervizor	
	Richard Mitchil Jun <sup>or</sup>		
	Jacob Wouterfson	Afsefors	
	James poilion Jun <sup>or</sup>	Collecto <sup>r</sup>	officers for ye South p <sup>r</sup> ecinct
	peter peryne nicholas Brittin John Brown	Survey <sup>rs</sup> Conftable	
West	Tunis Eckburts	Superviso <sup>r</sup>	
	abraham Colle		
	Jeroam Dufhane	afsess <sup>a</sup>	
	Anthony Tyce	Collecto <sup>r</sup>	officers for ye West p <sup>r</sup> ecinct
	mark Difsafway Sam <sup>l</sup> Barns Isaac Corbitt	Constable Sury <sup>rs</sup>	
North	Jacob Corfsen	Supervizor	
	Richard Marill Juno <sup>r</sup>		
	Barne Chriiftophers	afsefors	
	abraham Vantill	Collecto <sup>r</sup>	officers for ye Nort p <sup>r</sup> ecinct
	Duncan olyphant Joseph Baritedo	Conftable ney <sup>rs</sup>	

Richmond County  
Aprel ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1735

The Earemark of Adam Mott for his hofes Cattel and other Crethuer is a swallowfork on the Right Eare and a flit In the swallowfork Recorded the day And year above fd

¶ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

We John Lovin & Cornelus Egmond Survayors of the north precinct have Laid out a Road to pace and Repace to begin at the house of Jacobbellue and to Run through his Land and ffrom thence thorough part of William Makleens Land and So along thorough A Traxt of Vacon Land and also thorough Dongens Land so a Long to the place Comenly Called the Clope [or Clofe] to the Main Road by Verne of an Act of Affenbly the Same Road is Laid out by John Loven and Cornelus Egmond and Recorded thli Seventh day of November 1722

Annoq dom 1735  
March ye 27<sup>th</sup>

The Earemark of Mrs. Judith pillion for *his* hofes Cattel and sheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare And two flits In the fame Crop and anek on the Under fide of the fame Eare

¶ Adam Mott Clk

Recorded for Mr. Jacobus beebout the Earemark for his hofes Cattel and sheep and other Cretures is a Crop one Each Eare And two flits In Each Crop and a nick on the Under fide of the Right Eare  
Aprel ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1735

¶ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

REGISTER BOEK VAN DE K—K[?] NAMEN  
DER KINDEREN DEWELCK GEDOOPT BENNEN  
OP STATEN EYLANDT VAN D ———  
BEGINNE VAN HET JAER ANNO 1696 \*

1739 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Novemb	Abraham van Tuyl Ab[?]	Fem [?] [illegible]
Femmetje	Metje Vreelant	De—y—[illegible]
1740 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Maart	Abraham Manez	
Sara	Sara du' Chesne	
A <sup>o</sup> 1756 den 31 <sup>en</sup> October	Niclos Backer	
Jacob	Liesabet toret	
A <sup>o</sup> 1758 de 26 february	Naclos Backer	
Mary	Liesabet Latoret	

\* The Baptismal Register of the Dutch Church of Staten Island, N. Y., commencing 1696. This ancient record is written in the Dutch language and is here reproduced with full consciousness of the misspellings, and with no desire or attempt to correct this orthography or to effect any rearrangement, but, to the contrary, with every effort to make it *verbatim et literatim*. This course has been pursued because any attempt to arrange the names alphabetically or the dates chronologically would result in omitting valuable notes and confusing dates which need oftentimes the adjacent text to confirm them.

The English equivalents of some of the Dutch words are added, believing they may be useful.

It is well to bear in mind that in old writing the letters f and f and i and j are often so alike as to cause doubt in transcribing, especially proper names.

Als—as	Geboren—born	Ouwders—parents
Bennen—are	Gerepresenteerd—represented	Ontfangen—obtained, received
Bediening—office, serving, administration of the Lord's Supper	Genaemt—is named	Op—on
Beide—both	Ganck—passage, walk, step	Outrent—about
Bedienaar—minister, servant	Het—the or it	Peet—Godmother
Christelycken—Christian	Heeft—has	Representans—representatives or substitutes
Compeer—Godfather	Haaren—her	Syn—his
Des—of the	Huis—house	Soon, son
De—the	Hebben—have	Savonts—during the evening
Dewelck—which or who	Huisvrouw—wife	Sondagh—Sunday
Doop—baptism	Heeren—the Lord, or the Lord's	
Defe—these or this	Int—in the	
Defer—of these, of this	Jaer—year	
Dochter—daughter	Juff <sup>r</sup> —miss	Tweelings—twins
Door—by	Kinderen, Kinders—children	Vader—father
Dit—this	Kint—child	Van—of
Den—the, then	Met—with	Vervolgh—continuation
Donderdagh—Thursday	Moeder—mother	Voor—for
En fin vrou—and his wife	Maendagh—Monday	Weduwe—widow
Evang—Gospel	Morgen—morning	Wyf—wife
En—and	Middach—noon	
Gedoopt—baptized	Namen—names	Zoon—son
Getuygen—witnesses	Noort zy'd—north side	Zyn—his; to be or are
	Naam—name	Zyne—his

A° 1756 [date blotted]

A° 1760 den 1 Janner

[no entries under this date]

A° 1756 den 31<sup>o</sup> October  
Mary miglen

Matteus hus  
Cattrena hus

Stofel Simeson

A° 1755 den 16<sup>o</sup> februari  
Sufanna

John Van Pelt  
Maria Joons

John Van Pelt

A° 1755 den 16<sup>o</sup> februari  
Luwes

Adriaan Ryerle  
Hester Debaa

A° 1755 den 16<sup>o</sup> februari  
Antoni

tammes Stillwel  
nenfy founten

A° 1755 den 16<sup>o</sup> februari  
Antye

Aron Vannamen  
Maria Macleen

A° 1760 den 23 Maart  
Mosis

Aron Vannamen  
Maria Macleen

A° 1755 den 16<sup>o</sup> februari  
Joseph

Walter Clindinne  
nelli allever

A° 1759 den 24 June  
Antye

Walter Cleninne  
nelli alever.

A° 1756 den 31<sup>o</sup> October  
Mareye

Jacob marsero  
fitye rol

Jofewa marfero  
Mareya Corfon

A° 1758 den 12<sup>o</sup> february  
Catriena

Antony brat  
neeltye haagewout

haagewots  
Catreena-

A° 1760 den 1<sup>o</sup> Janary  
Neeltye

Antony brat  
neelty Haagewout

A° 1755 den 18<sup>o</sup> december  
Geertruy

Gerret Kroefon  
Klaafye Blencrof

A° 1756 den 31<sup>o</sup> October  
Annaetye

tammes Merel  
eva yoons

A° 1759 den 26<sup>o</sup> Augustus  
tammes [tammes?]

tammes merel  
eva yoons



A° 1756 den 31 <sup>en</sup> Actober Jeams	Jeams Clendeny rabecke Jonfon	
A° 1758 den 17 en feptembar mareya	John yennes Altye merling	
A° 1758 den 17 September Geertruy	Abraham Kroefon Antye Symonfon	
A° 1760 den 14 Juny Johannis	Abraham kroefon Antye Symonfon	Johannes Symonfon
A° 1758 den 17 September Cornelius	Daniel Corfen Liefbeth bogert	Daniel Corfen mareia Stilwil
A° 1758 den 21 July Geertruy maria	Johannis Symonfon Antye vanpelt	geertruy merel [?]
A° 1758 den 21 July Liefabet	Conradus vanderbeeck Catlyntyte Lifk	burger vanderbeeck Annetye malfaeau [?]
A° 1759 den 24 Juny barant	Cornelis Symonfon liefebet depue	
A° 1769[7?]den 8 fahruary Daniel	hanry fialan eghije vanwinkel	metteis everfe en fin vrou

Staten Eyland den 22 april, 1746 doop register  
't Sedert de bediening van Johannes Post

Ouwders	kin[d]eren	Getuygen
	1746 den 22 april	
Pieter martlings anna heereman	Pieter	Pieter martlings maria andrie-s [worn]
John Jennens aeltje martlings	John alias Jan	John Jennans anna Johnson
John burbanck Lea hagewout	Abraham	
Jan Veldtman Jannetje Jurks	Jan	
Johannes huysman wyntje Symonfon	catherina	
bafteyaen Elles Sara neefjes	Maria	

Jan canon maria Egberts	Elizabeth	
Josua mafciro maria corsen	rachel	
Jan Van Pelt Jane adams	maria	Gerret Post francfjyntje poullon
matthijs inyard Elizabeth Gerretfe	nicklaes	

{ 17 } 46 den 22 april

[O]juwders	kinderen	Getuÿge
Johannes breftede catherina hagedouÿt	Eckbert	Elizabeth backer

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 20 mÿ 1746

Jofeph ralph neeltje Croese	Abraham	
Johannes Symonfon Antje van Pelt	Johannes	Johannes Van pelt Sophÿa Slager
Jofeph Juwson Venne [Wenne?] Johnfon	Jofeph Juwsen	

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 17 june 1746

[C]hriftoffel Sÿmonse —atherina Van Sheure	Symon	
nathaniel Johnfon mary Cole	wÿnant	mary Cole

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 16 September 1746

ÿfack prael maria de baa	Altye	
Samuel teeler Sufter Waggelone	daved	
ouders	kinderen	getuÿgen
frans Gerrtbratfe neeltje corfen	Daniel	antje kroofe Daniel corfen
baltus dehart mary phillipfe	catalÿna	Daniel dehart derckje Van pelt
thomas leisk catlÿna Van pelt	antje	
cornelius Van wagenen helena bon	maragrita	

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 26 april 1748

ouders	kinders	getuyge
Christophel Hoogelandt Jannetye veghten	Cornelia	
Pieter Maertlings Jannetye Heereiman	Johannes	
Jan Van Pelt pieters foon Jane Adams	maragritye	maragrietje van Pelt
John Decker Anna merrell	Richerd	
Christophel Sÿmonfon Catherina van Schuure	nicholaes	
Joseph Balph [Ralph?] neeltje Kroofe	Benÿamen	
Johannes Poft Anna Huÿfman	adriaen	Gerret Poft Jun.—[?] Clara Poft

[de]fe kinderen sÿn gedoopt den 19 July 1748

Ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Jaac Praal Maria Dubaa	maragritje	
Johannes Huÿfman wÿntje Sÿmensje	Jemÿnna [?]	
Samuel Van Pelt Maria falkenborgh	Pieter	Pieter Zieloff Blandiena Zieloff
Sÿmon Sÿmonfon Sarah van Pelt	Elizabeth	
[A]ron Van namen maria Maclean	Aron	
John Canone maria Egberts	Jacobus	
Joseph Juwson Wenne Johnfon	Enne	

defe kinderen Sÿn gedoopt den 11 october 1748

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Gerret Kroofe Claesje Blinckerof	Claesje	
Lambert Jennerf Anna Martelinghs	Maria	Marja Jennerf

Johannes Van wagene  
Eliye Berge Johannes

Barent flecht zÿne gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn loon  
Johan flecht heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken  
Dooop onfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octo—  
De Getuigen bennen  
Johan Woggelom en Blandyna Woggelom

Barent flecht Syn loon Cornelis is  
gedoopt den 19 April Anno 1709  
De Compeer Adriaen Van Wogelom  
De Peet Elifabeth Corfsen

Beniamin Carenton zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Dochter  
Margriete Carenton heeft haren Dooop ontfangen  
Anno 1707 den 22 oct.  
De Getuÿgen bennen  
Adam Morgen en Eva Morgen

Beniamin Corfsen  
zÿn loon Cornelis  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May  
De Getuigen bennen Jacob Corfsen  
en Antie Corfsen

1718 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Benjamin	Benjamin Corfsen Blandina Vile	Hendrik Croesen Cornelia Corfsen
A <sup>o</sup> 1721 den 25 February Sytje [Syrje?]	Baay Spier Catalyntje Haften	Johannes Haften Geesje Els
A <sup>o</sup> 1724 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Catharina	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Nicolaas Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom
A <sup>o</sup> 1725 den 7 <sup>en</sup> November Cornelius	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Joris Neefjes Aaghje Bouwman
A <sup>o</sup> 1727 den 1 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup> Aagtje	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Matthys Iniaart Tryntje Neefjes
A <sup>o</sup> 1728 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Jacob	Benjamin Hafte Jannetje Johannis	Izaak Simonsz Cathrina Beauvois
A <sup>o</sup> 1730 den 29 <sup>en</sup> Maart Johannes	Benjamin Hafte Jannetje Johannis	Symon Symonsz Martha Symonsz
A <sup>o</sup> 1731 den 31 <sup>en</sup> January Sara	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Zeger gerritsze Jannetje Vliereboom gerepresentee— door Neeltje Staats

A<sup>o</sup> 1731 den 7<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Johannes Barent Sweem  
 Marie Canon

A<sup>o</sup> 173½ den 19<sup>en</sup> Maart  
 Benjamin Benjamin Hafte  
 Jannetje Johannis

1739 Den 9<sup>en</sup> Decem<sup>b</sup>  
 Elsje Barent du Puy  
 Elsje Poillon

1772 March 8  
 Anney honnis merril  
 cherrety merril

1772 March 8  
 Damiel egbert haugwout  
 elener garebrantz

1772 March 8  
 Mary John ũanpelt  
 catherine lawrence

## C

Cornelis Neefies zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zÿne Doghter  
 Metÿe Neefies haren Doop onfangen den  
 Anno 1700  
 zyn foon  
 Cornelis Neefies heeft zyn Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Cornelis Jorissen en Neeltie Joris ———

[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Tyfsen zyne gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn Dochter Elisabeth is gebooren den 28 van  
 May ende heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den  
 2 Augustus De Getuÿgen bennen Leenert smack  
 de ende Sara Smack  
 1705 [?]-[illegible]

Abraham Egbertsen  
 zÿn foon Abraham is geboren Anno  
 1715 den 27 Maÿ en gedoopt den 6 Juni  
 De Getuigen bennen Theunis Egberts  
 en fyn Vrouw

---

1720 den 10<sup>en</sup> April  
 Johannes Abraham Egbertsen  
 Francyntje Parain Jean Bodin  
 Marie La Tourette

1722 den 17<sup>en</sup> Juny  
 Elisabet Abraham Egbertsen  
 Francyntje Parain Matthieu La Roÿe  
 Catharine La Roÿe



A° 1718 den 17 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Femmetje	Abraham Ryke Anneken oliver	Isaak Merling Susanna oliver
1719 den 25 <sup>en</sup> December Johanna	Ary van Woglüm Celia Preyer	Jacob Corsfen Hilletje van Woglüm
1722 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Juny Anna	Ary van Woglüm Celia Preyer	Johannes Preyer Maria Ral [or Rale]
1725 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Juny Andries	Ary van Woglüm Celia Preyer	Jacob Preyer Margreetje Ten Eyk
1729 den 27 <sup>en</sup> July Adriaan	Adriaan van Woggelüm Celia Preyer	
A° 1720 den 17 <sup>en</sup> April Adriaan	Ary Schoüten Maria van Pelt	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
1724 den 8 <sup>en</sup> January Jsaak	Auke Tansz Catharina Sebering	Rem vand <sup>r</sup> Beek Jsaak Baliü
1724 den 15 <sup>en</sup> January Abraham	Abraham Ryke Anneke oliver	Aart Symonsz Geertruyd Symons
1721 den 10 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Maria	Aart van Pelt Christina Jmmet	Jacob van Pelt Maria Para
1723 de 26 <sup>en</sup> Mey Abraham	Abraham Manez Anna Jansen	Pieter Manez Elisabet Sweem
1723 de 15 Septemb <sup>r</sup> Jsaak	Abraham Gray Ariaantje aartsen	Joris Neefjes
1726 de 19 <sup>en</sup> July Abraham	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
1726 de 18 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Rebecca	Albert Rykman Catharina Christopher	Philippe Cazier[?] Maria Kip

Abraham staats zÿne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Jsaak staats heeft zynen Christelicken  
Dooop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno. 1707  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Harmen Joreszen en Neeltie Joreszen

Ahasnerus Van Engelen  
 zyn Dochter Rachel is geboren  
 Anno 1709 Den 22 October ende heeft  
 haren Doop ontfangen van Domine Gilliam  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Johan staats en Catharina staats

erij deij sijn foon Johannes is gedoopt  
 Anno 1718[?] den 1 april door domenij freeman  
 de getuygen zyn Johannes Van Pelt en  
 zyn vrouw geboren den 22 december 1717

Abraham Metzelaer  
 Syn foon Jacobus  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Veghte  
 met zyn Huis Vrouw Cornelia

Abraham Van Tuil zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn Dochter  
 Geertruyt Van Tuil heeft haren Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1705 den 2 octob.  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Nies Tennisse en Eijfaack Van Tuil en Lena  
 Teunifse  
 zyn Dochter  
 Elena is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709  
 De Compeer Hendrick Hendricksen de Peet  
 Elena Hendricksen

A° 171 $\frac{3}{10}$  den 7<sup>en</sup> February  
 Otto

Abraham van Tüyl  
 Femmetje Denysz

Jacob vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt  
 Elisabet Hooghlan

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J —

A° 1722 den 28<sup>en</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Aaltje

Jacob Bennet  
 Elisabet Broüwer

Philippe Cazier  
 Catharine Hooghlan—

A° 1722 den 4<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Pieter

Jaques Coteleau  
 Jacomyntje van Pelt

Rem vander Beek  
 Dorothé Cateleau

A° 1722 den 11<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Femmetje

Jan Van Voorhees

Jan Stevensz Van Voorhe—  
 Pieter Neefjes

gemelle

Willempje

Neeltje Neefjes

Femmetje Auke  
 Willempje Lüyster

A° 172 $\frac{2}{3}$  den 3<sup>en</sup> February  
 Jacobus

Jacob vander Bilt  
 Neeltje Denys

Abraham v. Tuy-[1]  
 Femmetje Deny-[s]

A <sup>o</sup> 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 17 <sup>en</sup> February Andries	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Ary van Woglum Celia Preyer
A <sup>o</sup> 1723 de 23 <sup>en</sup> Mey Pieter	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Cornelius van Santvoord Anna Staats
1723 de 14 <sup>en</sup> July Johannes	Jacobus Egbertzen Catharina Deny	James Deny Jun <sup>r</sup> Anna Deny
1723 de 21 <sup>en</sup> July Cornelis	Johannes Metzelaar Cathryna Neefjes	Pieter Bouman Sara neefjes
Vervolgh op de Letter		
J.		
A <sup>o</sup> 1723 den 25 <sup>en</sup> augusti Elisabet	Johannes Sweem Mary Perine	["de" crossed out] obadiah Winlt en zyn Vrouw Susanna de puy
A <sup>o</sup> 1723 de 22 <sup>en</sup> Septemb. Johannes	Job du Secoy Sarah Denis	Jrael dū Secoy Geertruyd van Deventer
1723 den 24 en Novemb. Matthys	Jacob de grameaux Derkje Tilburgh	Al [or Ab] de grameau Maria Bouman
172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 2 <sup>en</sup> February Lea	Johannes vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven Anna Sweem	Jacobus Biebaut Marya Sweem
1724 den 17 <sup>en</sup> Mey Leah	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Jaques Hervan [ ? ] Geertje Bries
Cornelis	Jaques Hervan Geertje Bries	Ian Andrevet Leah Sweem
1724 de 27 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Catlyntje	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Joh Hüysman Lea Hagewout
1724 den 13 <sup>en</sup> decemb <sup>r</sup> Pieter	Johannes Neefjes Antje gerritsz	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes
1724 den 20 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Jüriaan	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broûwer	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
172 $\frac{4}{4}$ den 10 <sup>en</sup> Januarij Aaltje	Isah Martling anna van namen	Thomas Barbank Anna Barbank, rep- resenteren de Marritje Martling

172 $\frac{3}{8}$ den 14 <sup>en</sup> Maart Maria	Jacobus Biebaüt Maria Sweem	Johannes vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven Anna Sweem
---	--------------------------------	---

[An entry made here, crossed out, and corrected, in the second one following]

172 $\frac{3}{8}$ den 14 <sup>en</sup> Maart Laurens	Jaques Egbertsz Catharina Deny	Gozen Adriaansz Femmetje vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt
---	-----------------------------------	--

172 $\frac{4}{8}$ den 21 <sup>en</sup> Maart Johannes	Johannes Haften Marytje Johannesz	Benjamin Haften Antje vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt
--	--------------------------------------	---

1725 den 29 <sup>en</sup> Maart Sara	Johannes van Namen Marytje van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Sara Bogardus
---	--	----------------------------------

1725 den 9 <sup>en</sup> Mey Jacobus	Jan van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes	
---	-------------------------------------	--

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A <sup>o</sup> 1725 den 10 <sup>en</sup> octob Rachel	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Lodewyk Metzelaar Antje Metzelaar
--	------------------------------	--------------------------------------

A <sup>o</sup> 1725 den 12 <sup>en</sup> decemb <sup>r</sup> Andries	Johannes Preyer Maria Rall	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
---	-------------------------------	-----------------------------

Jonas	Jean Seguin Elisabet Hooper	Jaques Seguin Martha Hooper
-------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

1725 den 25 <sup>en</sup> decem <sup>b</sup> Magdalena	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	
---	------------------------------------	--

Rachel	Johannes Richard Amy Carbet	Ary v. Woggelum Celia Preyer
--------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------

1725 den 26 <sup>en</sup> December gemelli	Johannes Metzelaar Cathryna Neefjes	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes
---	--	--------------------------------

172 $\frac{5}{8}$ den 6 <sup>en</sup> Maart Maria	Johannes Wimmer Wyntje Symons	Barent Symons Apollonia Mesfeker
--	----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

1726 de 24 <sup>en</sup> April David	Jean La Tourette Marie Mersereaux	David La Tourette Marthe Merfereaux
---	--------------------------------------	--

## Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A° 1726 den 29 <sup>en</sup> Mey Elisabet	Johannes vander Hoeven Anna Sweem	Anthony Sweem
Neeltje	Jaques Coteleaü Jacomyntje van Pelt	
Susanna	Jacob Wright Antje Rol	
1726 den 12 <sup>en</sup> Juny Metje	Jacob garamaüx Dirkje van Tilburgh	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes
1726 de 3 <sup>en</sup> July Maria	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem
1726 den 17 <sup>en</sup> July Elisabet	Jan Jansfen Jannetje Glasgow	Thomas Jansfen Mary Jansfen
1726 den 31 <sup>en</sup> July Johanna	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman [?]
1726 de 28 en Augusti Casparüs	Jsak Caspers Elisabet Lisk	Hans Rol Anna Boüwman
1726 de 4 Septemb Anna	Johannes Hüysman Wyntje Symons	Harme [?] Boüwman Neeltje Staats

## Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A° 1726 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Geertruyd	John Merril Geertruyd Symonsz	
A° 172 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>7</sub> den 19 <sup>en</sup> February Elisabet	Jacobus Biebaut Maria Sweem	
172 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>7</sub> den 26 <sup>en</sup> February Catharina	Johan Henrich Facker Anna Maria Jager	
1727 den 21 <sup>en</sup> Mey Elisabet	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broüwer	Abraham Broüwer Jun <sup>r</sup>
1727 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Catharina	Jacob van Dyk Catharina van Brunt	Tryntje van Dyk
1727 den 15 <sup>en</sup> Octob <sup>r</sup> Jan	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Abraham Taylor Harpnje Hagewout
172 <sup>o</sup> / <sub>4</sub> den 21 <sup>en</sup> January Jacob	John Lisk Rachel Hagewout	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker



172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 11 <sup>en</sup> february Johannes	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes	Geertruyd Metzelaar
---	---------------------------------------	---------------------

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A <sup>o</sup> 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 18 <sup>en</sup> February Johannes	Johannes vander Hoeve Anna Sweem	
172 $\frac{1}{4}$ den 3 <sup>en</sup> Maart Sara	Jaques Seguin Lady Mambrüt	Jean Seguin Sara Mambrüt
172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 24 <sup>en</sup> Maart Roelof	Jan van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes	
1728 den 21 <sup>en</sup> April Sara	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Simon van Namen
1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April Rachel	Johannes Sweem Mary Row	Lea Sweem
Anna	James Bosler Sara Percine	Joh. Sweem
1728 den 28 en April Catharina	Jan Jurks agnietje Staats	Pieter Hagewoüt Neeltje Bakker
1728 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Mey Agneta	Jacob de gramo Dirkje van Tilburgh	
Pieter	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Symons	Aart Symons Margreta Daniels
1728 de 8 <sup>en</sup> Septemb <sup>r</sup> Marie	Jean La Toürette Marie Mersereaux	Paul mersereaux Esther La Toürette

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A <sup>o</sup> 1728 den 13 <sup>en</sup> October Josua	Josue Mersereaux Maria Corsfen	
1728 den 20 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup> Jannetje	Johannes Preyer maria Rall	Hans Ral Elisabet Strikhouze
Elsje	Johannes Richaud Amy Carbet	Daniel Escord Elisabet Miller
1728 den 10 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup> Elsje	Jan Janszen Mayke Zerkerk	

1728 den 8 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout	Thomas Barbank Marretje marplings gerepresenteers door de moeder des kint
1728 den 25 <sup>en</sup> decemb <sup>r</sup> Johannes	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 1 <sup>en</sup> January Cornelia	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 23 <sup>en</sup> Maart Nicolaas	Jaques Egbertzen Cathrina Bakker	
1729 de 7 <sup>en</sup> april Jan	Jan andrevet Leah Sweem	
Vervolgh op de Letter		
J.		
1729 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Mey Cathryntje	Johannes Wynants Lena Bird	Henrik Slecht Cathryna Wynants
1729 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Mey Aaltje	Jan Philip Simsenbach Ule Catharina Pikkerling	Pieter Boûw- man Antje van Pelt
1729 de 15 <sup>en</sup> Mey Petrûs	Jacobus Biebaut Marytje Sweem	
1729 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Mey Jan	Jan van Pelt, Anthonys zoon	Teunis van Pelt Helena van P— [missing]
Tweelinge Susanna	Susanna La Toürette	Corn <sup>e</sup> Dorlant Sara van Pelt
1729 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Mey Willem	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Broûwer	
1729 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Juny Albert	Johannes Johnson Jannetje Glasgow	albert Janszen marytje Force beide door de ouders gerepresenteers
1729 den 24 <sup>en</sup> augusti Catharina	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats	Jan Staats Cathrina Corsfen
172 $\frac{3}{8}$ den 1 <sup>en</sup> February Jefaias [?]	Jan Winter Martha Buy	Susanna du puy
172 $\frac{3}{8}$ den 8 <sup>en</sup> February Catharina	Jacob van Dyk Catharina van Brünt	

## Vervolgh op de Letter

## J.

1738 den 15 <sup>en</sup> febrüary William	John Day Anne More	
Aart	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons	Bastiaan Ellis Sara Neefjes
1730 -den 24 <sup>en</sup> Mey Jacob	Josüe de mersereaux Maria Corsfen	Jacob Corsfen Elisabet Vile
Matthys	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Simon van Namen
1730 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Juny Maria	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	Jan van Pelt Jonysz Lena van Pelt
1738 den 24 <sup>en</sup> Janüary Anthony	Johannes vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven Anna Sweem	Lea Sweem
Henricüs	Jean La Toürette Maria Mersereaux	Josüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen
1738 den 21 <sup>en</sup> February Johannes	Isaak Martling Anna van Namen	Barent Martling Dina van Namen
1738 den 28 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary Josüa	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet Creage	Josüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen
1738 den 21 <sup>en</sup> Maart Christopher	Isaac Garritzen Maria Christopher	Hans Christopher Geertje Stilwell

## M —

Mattheus De Decker zÿne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zÿn foon  
Johannes De Decker heeft zÿnen  
Christelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 169—  
den 7 fept  
zÿne Getuigen bennen  
Barent Teÿfzen en Maghdalena Teÿze—  
zÿn foon  
Abraham De Decker heeft zynen  
Christelycken Doop ontfangen  
Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Theünis Egberts en Elisabet Swee- [m]  
— zyn Dochter Elisabeth  
Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
De Getuigen Jacobus Dye en fyn  
Vroüw  
I zÿn foon Mattheüs  
is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen " Aerte van P—, en De Wedüwe Van Egbert Hagewout " [words  
in " " crossed out]  
Pieter De Decker en Catharina  
Decker

[edge of page badly worn and missing]

## M

Mary Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli  
Anno 1710

A° 1755 den 27<sup>en</sup> July  
Cattriena

Pieter Degroot  
Claartye Poft

A° 1758 den 25 en July  
Geertruy

Pieter Degroot  
Claartye Poft

A° 1755 den 2<sup>en</sup> Actober  
Marretye

rem Symefon  
Geertroy bofkere [bofkero?]

A° 1758 den 26 february  
Caty

Willim Spree  
Cattriena maerling

Johannis marel [?]

A° 1760 den 25 Maart

Willim Spree  
Cattrena Maarling

A° 1758 den 1<sup>en</sup> Janneary  
John

John marel  
Anna marel

A° 1760 den 20 Apriel  
wynant

Peter Haagewout  
Aaltje bennit

A° 1757 den 25<sup>en</sup> September  
Hanna

richard fandars  
ragel

fhehanna [?] kinsi

A° 1760 den 5 en october  
Sara

richard fandars  
ragel

A° 1766 den 5 Actober  
Willim

Andru Colter  
Mary Clendenny

A° 1750 den 23 december  
Cornelus

Antony founten  
Annaetje Gerritfon

A<sup>o</sup> 1765 den 6 october  
 Pieter mer-  
 iannitye  
 ling  
 merling

baarent  
 Johannis Huisman  
 Antye Merling

## M

Marcus Du fecoy zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zÿn loon  
 Gabriel Du fecoy heeft zÿnen Christelyc  
 ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 [?]  
 den 20 Apri—  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Antony Thÿfsen Kattelÿn De fceen

[edge of page worn and missing]

Vervolgh op de Letter

## J.

1731 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Maart Abraham	Joseph Lake Aaltje Barbank	Jan Barbank Lea HagewoÛt
1731 den 11 <sup>en</sup> April Pieter	Jean Grondin Margÿerite du Bois	Esther du Bois
1731 den 25 en April Maria	Jan van Pelt Janszoon Tryntje BoÛwman	Pieter BoÛwman Neeltje Staats
1731 den 23 <sup>en</sup> Mey Louÿs	Isak Lakerman Catharina Christopher	Hans Christopher Lena van Pelt
1731 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Juny Pieter	Jaques Egbertzen Catharina Bakker	Pieter HagewoÛt Neeltje Bakker
1731 den 18 <sup>en</sup> July Daniel	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet Mersereaux	PaÛl MersereaÛx Marie MersereaÛx
1731 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Abigail	John Thorp Apollonia Heermans	
1731 den 5 <sup>en</sup> September Christoffel	Jan Philip Sumsenbach ule Cathrina Pikkerling	Susanne merl [?]
1731 den 23 <sup>en</sup> September Jacob	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	

Matthÿs Sweem zÿne Gedoopte Kin—  
 zÿn Doghter  
 Magdaleen Sweem heeft haren Christe-  
 lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
 De Getuigen Bennen  
 Barent Sween en zyn Huÿs VroÛw



Michiel De Jeen  
 zyn foon Antoni is gedoopt  
 Anno 1710 de Getuigen bennen  
 Johannes Van Der Huven en Magda  
 Lena Claafsens

---

1719 den 19 <sup>en</sup> April Anthony	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Anthony Thysz Swee— Neeltje Jansz
1720 den 19 Juny Matthys	Mathys Jansz Elisabet Ward	Robert Frost Sara Usfelton
1720 de 9 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup> Corneliüs	Michiel dü Chene Susanna vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven	Gerrit dü Chene Anna dü Chêne
1722 den 17 <sup>en</sup> Jüny Rachel	Matthys Jansz Elisabet Ward	John Miller Mary Miller
1727 den 22 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup> Jannetje	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Johannes Sweem
1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April Rachel ["Belitje" crossed out]	Matthys van Brakel Rachel Jansz	
1730 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Maart Maria	Matthys van Brakel Rachel Jansz	
1730 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Juny Matthys	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Bastiaan Ellis Tryntje Vlierboom
1731 den 29 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Wynant	Matthys Janszen Geertje Wynants	Pieter Wynants Anna van Gelder
1732 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Maart Pieter	Matthew Skane Jannetje Tites	
1732 den 17 <sup>en</sup> december Gillis	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Vlierboom
1734 21 April Matthias	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Michiel dü Chene Hester Canon
1735 4 Mey Susanna	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	
1739—23 april Catharina	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Christina van Woggelüm
1739 den 5 <sup>en</sup> augusti Michiel	Michiel Vreelant Janneke van Hoüten	Ite [?] Sips [?] Antje van Wagenen

## Vervolgh op de Letter

## J.

1731 den 10 <sup>en</sup> October Robbert	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Sikkels	Zacharias Sikkels ariaantje [no name]
1731 den 24 <sup>en</sup> october Corneliüs	Jacob vander Bilt Neeltje Denys	
1731 den 5 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Neeltje	John Lion Maria Harmensz Bouwman	Jan van Pelt Jansz Tryntje Bouwman
1731 den 25 <sup>en</sup> december Jacob -	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje van Tilburgh	
173½ den 1 en Janüary Margareta	Johannes Hüysman Wyntje Symons	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
173½ den 16 <sup>en</sup> Janüary Maria	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewoüt	Abraham Taylor Harpnje Hagewoüt
173½ den 13 <sup>en</sup> february Zacheüs	Jacob van Dyk Cathrina van Brünt	

## Vervolgh op de Letter

## J.

173½ den 14 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary Pieter	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Johannes Preyer Marytje Mangels Rol
Maria	Jan Winter Martha Baile	
173½ den 19 en Maart Jean	Jaques Seguin Lady Mambrü[t]	I aurens More Marie Mersereaux
Pieter	Johannes Wynants Magdalena Bird	
Jaques	Jean Seguin Elisabet Hooper	
1732 den 26 Maart Johannes	Josüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen	Jacob Corsfen Jun <sup>r</sup> maria van Pelt
1732 den 9 <sup>en</sup> April Jan	James Bütler Sara Parein	matthew Sweem
1732 den 10 <sup>en</sup> April Elisabet	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	

1732 den 16<sup>en</sup> April  
Neeltje

Jan van Voorhees  
neeltje Neefjes

1732 den 24 September  
Corneliüs

Jacob Bennet  
Elisabet Brouwer

Jan Rol Jünior  
Merril

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1732 den 17<sup>en</sup> Decemb.  
Isaak

Isaak Symons  
Neeltje Coteleaü

173 $\frac{3}{4}$  den 11<sup>en</sup> february  
Antje

Johannes Symons  
Dina van Leeuwen

173 $\frac{3}{4}$  den 18<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Catharina

Johannes Preyer  
Marytje Roll

Celia Preyer

1733 den 15 en April  
Anthony

Jan van Pelt Anthonys Zoon  
Susanne la Tourette

1733 den 4<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Susanna

Jaquës Egbertsz  
Catharina Bakker

Tryntje Vliereboom

173 $\frac{3}{4}$  den 13<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Johannes

Johannes Huysman  
Wyntje Symons

Catharina Symons

Christina

Johan Philip Zümsenbach  
Ule Cathrine Pikkerling

Rachel van Engelen

173 $\frac{3}{4}$  den 20<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Elisabet

Josüe mersereaux  
Maria Corsfen

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

173 $\frac{3}{4}$  24 feb.  
Antje

Jacob vander Bilt  
Neeltje Denysz

1734—7 april Maria

John Lion  
Maria Boüwman

Pieter Boüwman  
Elsje van Pelt

1734 14 april  
Corneliüs

Jacob van Dyk  
Catharina van Brunt

1734— 15 april  
Dirkje

Jacob de Gramo  
Dirkje van Tilbürgh

Gerrit Croesen  
Geertruyd van Tüyl

1734 — 3 Juny  
Marytje

John Gold  
antje Wynants

1734 16 Juny  
Eduard

Jean Parlié  
Abigail Jones

Nicolas Lazelier  
Esther Lakerman

1734 den 30 en Juny Nicolaas	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen
1734 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Sept Elsje	John Jennes [no name] Johnson	Lamb <sup>t</sup> Jennes Wyntje Johnson
173½ 9 Maart Johannes	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	John Merril Junior Elisabet Macklien
<p>Aron Praal Junior zÿn Dochter Elisabeth is geboren Anno 1715 den 21 Maj en gedoopt den 6 Juni De Getuigen bennen Pieter Staats en fÿn Vroüw Elisabeth zÿn</p> <p>Aron Paraal foon Aaron is gedoopt door domenÿ antonius Anno 1717 den 17 van april de getuyge zÿn fÿmen Van namen en zÿn huÿs Vroüw Sartje Van namen</p>		
17½ <sup>o</sup> den 14 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary Anna	Arent Praal Junior Antje Staats	Abraham Sta— Agneta Staats
1724 den 20 en Septemb <sup>r</sup> Pieter	Arent Praal Junior Antje Staats	Nicolas Lageler Esther Lakeman
1730 den 7 en Juny Willem Jorisze	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	Willem Jorisze Bouwman Maria Praal
1733 den 7 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup> Henricus	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	
1735 11 Mey Henderske	arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	
<p>Abraham Leeck zÿne Gedoopte Kind— zÿn foon Joseph Leeck heeft zÿnen Christelycken Dooop ontfangen Den 20 April Anno- 1708 De Getuigen Bennen Barent Marlin ende zÿn Hüis Vroüw zÿn Dochter Margariet gedoopt den 25 Jüli anno 1710 de Getuygen Engelbart van Namen en Feitie Hofte zÿn foon Abraham is gedoopt Anno 1715 De Getuigen bennen Abraham Meer- Ling en Elisabeth Bridges</p> <p>Abraham Talor zÿn foon Ephrüm is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octo. De Compeer Ephraim Talor de Peet Margriet Talor</p>		

Abram Talor sijn dochter  
altje is gedoopt den 18 [?] Mey 1718  
door domeny Sanvort de getuyge zyn  
Jan Macklies [?] en zyn Vrouw

A° 1720 den 21<sup>o</sup> Augusti  
Rachel

Abraham Tailor  
Harpje Hagewout

Johannes Neul  
Rachel Hagewout

A° 1722 den 25 Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Aaltje

Abraham Tailor  
Harpje Hagewout

Pieter Hagewout  
Neeltje Bakkers

A° 1725 den 4<sup>o</sup> Jüly  
Pieter

Abraham Tailor  
Harpje Hagewout

Jan Barbank  
Lea Hagewout

1729 den 6<sup>o</sup> April  
Ephraim

Abraham Tailor  
Harpje Hagewout

John Day  
Frankje More

A.

Andrÿs Andrÿfsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Andrÿs Andrÿfsen heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken  
Doopt ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Ma—  
De Getuigen bennen

Gerrit Vechten En Maghdalena Vechten  
[edge of page missing]

Aert Simoszen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Simon Simoszen heeft zÿnen Christelu —  
Doopt ontfangen Den 20 April 1708  
De Getuigen Bennen

Christoffel Christoffelzen en Geertrÿy Sim —  
fsen

zÿn foon Hans  
is gedoopt Anno 1710 de Compeer Hans  
Christoffel de Peet Maria Praal  
zÿn foon Aert

is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
De Compeer Barent Simofsen  
De Peet ftÿntie Christoffel  
zÿn foon Aert

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 24 Juli  
De Getuigen bennen Barent Christoffel  
en sÿn Vrouw Anna

---

Aaert Sÿmenszen foon Christoffel gedoopt  
door domeny freeman den 18 Juny Anno 1717  
de getuyge zyn Christoffel Christfeer  
als Compeer Voor peet zÿn Vrouw  
ftÿntje *Chistfeer*

A° 1722 den 5<sup>o</sup> Aÿgusti  
Anna

Aart Symons  
Margriet Daniels

Benjamin Corsfen  
Blandina Vile



A° 1724 den 20 <sup>en</sup> Jūly Daniel	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Catharina Symons
A° 1726- de 16 <sup>en</sup> Octob Susanna	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Zeger Gerritz Jannetje Vlierboom
A° 1728 de 14 <sup>en</sup> July Barent	Aart Symons Margreet Daniels	
1730 den 23 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Corneliūs	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Cornelius Santvoord Anna Staats
1734 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Isaak	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Alida Hegeman
A° 1727 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Juny Maria	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
1728 de 5 <sup>en</sup> Mey Maria	Anthony Sweem Anna Brooks	Johannes Sweem Marytje Borkelo
1728 den 28 <sup>en</sup> July Esther	André Escord Catline Richaud	Isaac Richaud Esther Escord
1729 den 20 en April Petrūs	Abraham manez Sara du Chene	
1729 den 11 en Mey Antje	Anthony Foūntain Belitje Byvank	
1729 den 26 octob <sup>r</sup> Antje	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	
Posthuing      Albert	Albert Rykman, obiit Cathrina Christopher	Barent Christo- pher Cathrina Hoge- lant
17 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> den 4 <sup>en</sup> Januāry Maria	André Escord Catline Richaud	Pieter Wynants Catharina Wynants
1730 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Octob <sup>r</sup> Antje	Abraham Manez Sara du Chene	
173 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub> den 28 en Febrüary Joseph	Abraham Yates Hester Drinkwater	Nicholas Gerritzen Christina van Woggelūm
1731 den 8 <sup>en</sup> Aūgūsti Abraham	Adriaan van Woggelūm Celia [?] Preyer	Johannes Preyer Hilletje van Woggelūm

1731 den 24<sup>en</sup> October  
Jannetje

Abraham Zutphen  
Marytje Borkelo

1732 den 4<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
Maria

Abraham Manez  
Sara du Chesne

1734 den 2<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Jan

Abraham van Tuyl Isakszoon  
Marytje van Pelt

Jan van Pelt  
Aaltje Byvant

1735 11 Mey  
Patience

adam Clendenny  
Eva Johnson

1736 den 4<sup>en</sup> April  
Catherine

Abraham Manez  
Sarah dü Chesne

1738 den 26<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Rachel

Abraham Manez  
Sarah dü Chesne

Cobüs Claazen zÿne Gedoopte Kinder—  
zÿn Dogter

Femmetie Claaszen heeft haren Christel—  
Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1708

De Getuigen Bennen  
Abraham Goolder ende zyn huis Vrouw  
[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Bouman

Syn Dochter Neeltie  
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
De Getuigen bennen Abraham  
Metselaer met Sÿn Vrouw

Cornelis Egmont sÿn dochter altje is gedoopt  
Anno 1718 den 1 april door domeny Ireeman  
de getuyge Sÿn LouWerens Van Campene en  
zÿn vrouw

A<sup>o</sup> 1720 den 15<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Neeltje

Cornelis Bouwman  
Antje Staats

Arent Praal Jünior  
Antje Staats zyn livr

A<sup>o</sup> [?]

Cornelis Oenaert Sÿn dochter annetje  
gedoopt door de domeny üyt [?] ysopes [?]  
den 8 September Anno 1717 als getuyge  
Willem bouwman en zÿn Vrouw

Cobüs Creven zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zyn Doghter

Elsie Creven heeft haren Christelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen den 22 April Anno. 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
Jan Jniaert en Trintie Jniaert  
zÿn foon Johannes

is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 27 Jüli  
De Getuigen Bennen Jan Maklies  
en Syn Vrouw Eytie

Cobüs Creven sijn soon gillis is gedoopt  
 Anno 1718 den 1 april door domenÿ freeman  
 als getuyge gÿdon Van Campen en sijn Vrouw  
 geboren den 12 Van september 1717

A° 1720 den 3<sup>en</sup> April  
 Anna

Jacobus Craven  
 Antje Jniaart

Carel Jniaart  
 Marya Gleave

A° 1722 den 23<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Christina

Jacobüs Craven  
 Antje Jniaart

Joris Neefjes  
 Willemtje Borkelo

A° 1725 de 26<sup>en</sup> Septemb  
 Esther

Jacobüs Craven  
 Antje Jniaart

Thomas Craven Junior  
 Neeltje Craven

A° 1718 den 20<sup>en</sup> July is gedoopt

de oüders

de getuygen

Cornelis

Cornelis Brees  
 Sara Schilmans

Cornelis Jansz  
 Súsanna dü Te—[or Je—]  
 [illegible]

1718 den 2<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Elisabet

Charles Mesfiel  
 Marytje - - - - - [no name]

David La forge

1719 den 12<sup>en</sup> April  
 Charles

Charles gerritsz

Ary Schoüt  
 Marya van Pelt

1719 den 7<sup>en</sup> Mey  
 Johannes

Charles Ellens  
 Marytje de Camp

Laürens de Camp Loco pa— [worn]  
 Nicolaas Bakkers  
 Catharina Vlierboom

1720 den 7<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
 Hendrikje

Cornelis Woinat  
 Tryntje Boüwman

Willem Breedstede  
 Elsje Boüwman

1721 den 30<sup>en</sup> April  
 Femmetje

Cornelis Egmont  
 Elsje de Camp

Gideon de Camp  
 Hendrikje Elles

1723 de 26 Mey  
 Elisabet

Cornelis Wynant  
 Maria Cole

Abraham Cole  
 Hilletje Woglüm

1723 den 21<sup>en</sup> Jüly  
 Zeger

Cornelis Egmont  
 Elsje de Camp

Zeger Gerritzen  
 Jannetje Faas

A° 1723 den 24<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Maria

Corneliüs Corsfen  
 Jannetje Boskerk

Gerrit Croesen  
 Neeltje Corsfen

1724 den 6 April  
 Sara

Cornelis Janszen  
 Sara Manbrüt

Anthony van Pelt  
 Lady Manbrüt

1725 9 Mey  
 Maria

Charles Morgan  
 Sara Lorton [Lorson?]

Henry Day  
 Maria Morgan

1725 de 13 <sup>en</sup> Aügüsti Pieter	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje Boskerk	Pieter Boüwman Antje Croesen
1725 den 25 en December Maria	Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole	Pieter Wynant Anna Maria Richaud
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 2 <sup>en</sup> Janüary Christoffel	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Laurens de Camp Christyntyje de Camp
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 20 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary Maria	Cornelis Janszen Sara Manbrüt	Jaqües Següin Lady Manbrüt, matrem representans
1726 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Decemb Thomas	Charles Morgan Jun <sup>r</sup> Sara Rutan	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 26 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary Christiaan	Cornelius Corsfen Jannetje Boskerk	Christiaan Corsfen Cornelia Corsfen
A° 1720 den 6 <sup>en</sup> [?] Maart Maria Catharina	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Jan Staats Catharina Corsfen
A° 1721 den 23 <sup>en</sup> Jüly Anna	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Do. Bernardüs Freeman Bedienaar des A: Eüang op Lang Eilant Juff <sup>r</sup> Margareta van Schayk beide gerepresenteers door Jan Staats en Catharina Corsfen
A° 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 8 <sup>en</sup> Maart Corneliüs	Corn. van Santvoord Anna Staats	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 <sup>en</sup> Maart Staats	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Doñwe v. Woggelu— Maria Staats
1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Jacoba	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	Christiaan Corsfe— Jannetje Staats
1733 den 7 <sup>en</sup> October Zeger	Corn. v. Santvoord Anna Staats	de H <sup>r</sup> Jan Schuyler Juff <sup>r</sup> Sarah Walters
C —		
A° 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 18 <sup>en</sup> febrüary Corneliüs	Cornelis Wynant Mary Cole	Wynant Wynant Martha Hooper
Charles	Charles Dekker Lena Sween	
1728 den 25 en decemb <sup>r</sup> Rachel	Cornelis Janszen Sara Manbrüt	Estienne Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux

172 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 23 en February Corneliüs	Cornelis Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Frans gerbrants Neeltje Corsfen, ge representeers door Antje Croesen
1729 den 26 <sup>en</sup> octob Anthony	Cornelis Dorlant Saartje van Pelt	Jan van Pelt Susanne La Tourette
1730 den 5 <sup>en</sup> April Matthys	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Barent Sweem Maria Canon
1730 den 31 <sup>en</sup> Mey Elisabet	Charles Petit Anne Perliez	Jean Seguin Dorcas Seguin
1730 den 28 <sup>en</sup> Jüny Abraham	Charles Morgan Sara Rütan	
173 $\frac{1}{4}$ den 21 <sup>en</sup> February Corneliüs	Cornelis Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Cornelis Croefen Helena van Tuyl
C —		
1731 - den 10 <sup>en</sup> Octob <sup>r</sup> Henrik	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen
1732 den 30 en July Charles	Charles Morgan Sara Rütan	Jan Rol Jannetje Borkelo
1732 den 22 en october Jacobüs	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Jacobüs Bakker Maria Staats
1732 den 29 en October Magdalena	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Sara van namen
1733 29 July Abraham	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	Abraham van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Maart Daniel	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Daniel Corsfen Cornelia Croesen
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ 16 Maart Mattheüs	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 8 <sup>en</sup> January Esther	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	
1735 den 6 <sup>en</sup> April Rachel	Clement Hooper Mary Stilwell	Philip Hooper Marie Mersereaux
1735 den 7 en April Thomas	Charles Morgan Sara Rütan	Zeger Dekker Susanne Jones



1736 den 26 <sup>en</sup> april Jan	Corneliüs van Cleef Sara Marshal	
1736- 27 Juny Daniel	Cornelis Gerritzen Aaltje van Winkel	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreclant
1736 den 8 en Augusti Corneliüs	Cornelis Croesen Helena van Tuyl	
1736- den 19 en Septemb Catharina	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	Corneliüs van Sant- voord Anna Staats
1738 den 23 Septemb. Antje	Corneliüs Corsfen Jannetje van Boskerk	
1739 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Carel	Carel nyts Rebecca Winter	obadiah Winter Geertje Winter
C —		
A° 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Novemb. Maria	Charles Mc Lean Maria Corsen	
A° 1754 den 2 <sup>en</sup> November Cattriena	Abraham Beckelo Cattriena Elis	Ellus Cornelus egye ellis
A° 1754 den 2 November Abraham	beniemen Praal Sara Sweem	Abraham Praal Alida Praal
A° 1766 den 26 Augustus Johannis	beniemen Praal Sara Sweem	
A° 1754 den 3 en November Wachgiel	Helmis vrelant Neeltye vanhoren	Jorès [sic] kadmis Jannitye vrelant
A° 1757 den 20 november Johannis	Antoni founten Anaatye gerretson	Johannis Gerretson
A° 1754 den 3 <sup>en</sup> November Antoni	Antoni founten Anaatye Gerretson	
A° 1756 den [no date] en Maart Maragrietye	Antoni founten Anaatye gerretson	
A° 1754 den 3 <sup>en</sup> November Eliesabeth	Nettenel Bos Jannetye Post	Pieter Degroot Klaart [?] Post

A<sup>o</sup> 1758 den 17<sup>en</sup> September  
Gerret

Nettenel bos  
Jannetye Poft

Pieter Poft  
maria Poft

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 17 dfeember 1748

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Pieter Van Pelt Barbara hoelten	Barbara	
John Jenner Aeltje martlinghs	willem	Willem Jenner Sarah Jenner
Jan Veltman Jannetje Jurks	Geertruyt	John Pinhooren Geertruyt
Willem Richardfon Anne fisher	margret	
Walter Clendenne Pieteruela oliver	Cathilyna	

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 3 my my 1749

ouders	kinders	getuyge
fimon fimonfen Helena Sweem	Jeremyah	
John Merrell Anna Merrell	Gertruyt	Geertruyt Merrell
John Laarens Catherina Backer	Jan	
Jacob Bergen maragreta Bennet	adriaen	

defen kinderen zyn gedoopt den 23 my 1749

ouders	kinderen	getuyge
matthys Sweem Catherina merrell	Catherina	
Symon Van Pelt miria Adams	Peterus	Peterus Van Pelt Barbera Hoelten
Charleus Rollens Susanna merrell	Philip	Philip merrell Catarina merrell
Joachim Stillewel Anna Jenners	Richard	aeltje Jenners
Hans Symonse Anna Van Pelt	Wyntyje	

dit kint is gedoopt den 19 September 1749

Charles makleem marytje Corfen	Willem	Corneles Corfen Jannetje Boskerck
-----------------------------------	--------	--------------------------------------

Deſe kindern zj'n gedoopt den den 7 november

1749 ouders	kinderen	getuyge
Jacus Eebers Catharina Backer	Benyamen	Catharina brestede
teunis Egbertsen Pieternelle depu	Barent	
Barent mertlings Juner Susanna Gerretſe	Barent	Barent Meertlings <sup>fn</sup> Elizabeth gerretſe

[The following page is marked " 13 " and appears in the book between pages 77 and 78. Very much worn. The date is probably 1746-1747]

	Kinders	Getuygen A
—— Van Pelt	Jannetye	Gustaves Clasen
—— Valkenburgh		walbrugh Van Pelt
—— 6 [?] october	zj'n deſe kinders gedoopt	
——	kinden	getuyge
—— onse	Vredrick	
—— Sweem		
—— non		
—— l [?]	abraham	
—— tes		fafya Van Pelt
—— Van Pelt	fafya	
—— clindinne	Rachel	mali clindinne

28 July fyn deſe kinderen Gedoopt

	kinders	Getuygen
—— am Berkelo		Basteaen Elles
—— ina Elles	Gerret	Sara neefjes
—— r Clindinne	walteris	
—— rnelle alver		
—— Veltman	Hendrick	
—— ety Jurks		

[The following page is marked " 14 " and written in lead pencil " See p. 77." It is the reverse side of page " 13." From the worn edge, I am inclined to think that page " 13 " should be 14, and " 14," 13.]

1749 [?] den 7 November	kinderen	getuyge
ouders		
Lewis mitchel	Joannis	Pieter m ——
Rachel Teeler		aeltje Teel ——
Joseph Ralph	Elizabeth	Cornelius ——
neeltje kroesen		

1750 den 20 Mÿ fÿn defe kinderen gedoopt

ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
famuel Dehart abigael Jones	famuel	John Le ——— catharine ———
Jan Van Pelt Jane adams	famuel	Blandien ———
Pieter meerlings Juner Anne Heereman	abraham	Pieter meri ——— Catharina mer ———
Barent Dupue Elsÿe Puilÿon	martha	

1750 den 30 July zyn defe kinders gedoopt

Pieter D Groot Claertÿe Poft	Elizabeth	Johannes ——— Elizabeth ———
antony Van Pelt Jenneke feÿmente	Elizabeth	Jacob Cor ——— Palli [?] feÿm ———
Joseph Juessen Wÿntÿ Clindinne	Eefÿe	

1746 de 16 September

ouwders	kinderen	getuÿgen
otto Van tuÿl tryntÿe boskek	abraham	mateeus
Seÿmon Seÿmonfe Sara Van pelt	maria	
Pieter Van Pelt barbara hoelten	Johannes	Johannis Van pelt Sophÿa Slager
matthÿs Sweem catherina merrel	benÿamen	Elizabeth Sweem

Defe kinderen hebben haren Christilÿke doop ontfangen  
den 22 april 1747

Jacus Egberts catrina backers	antÿe	Egbert hagewout Maria Gaelledet
John Jones rachel van engelen	Ifaac	
mattheus decker Elftÿe Merrill	Elftÿe	Elftÿe Merrill
John Merrill antÿe merrill	Joida	
walter clendenne peternella oliver	Jacob	

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

leünes mitchel rachel tÿler	harmentÿe	thomas burbank harmentÿe tÿler
Johannes merrill aeltÿe bennet	richard	Elftÿe merrel

defe kindern zÿn gedoopt den 10 ÿuni 1747

Ouders	kinderen	getuÿge
Jacb[?] bergen margrietÿe bennet	Gerretÿe	Frederick bergen Gerretÿe Veghte
Jan laarens caatÿe backer	Jacob	Jacobus backer rabecca Staats
Sÿmon Van Pelt malli adams	Jennie	Jan Van Pelt Jane adams
thomas Stillwell deborá martlings	Elias	nickolaes Stilwell maria Smith
andries Prÿor helena Dorlandt	Jan	susanna Van pelt

Defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt den 13 october 1747

Ouders	kinderen	getuÿgen
tunes Egbertse Piternella depuÿ	abraham	
barent depuÿ Eliÿe poilÿon	Elizabeth	
antoni Van Peldt Jannetÿe Sÿmonse	maria	Johannes Van Pelt
Charles Mc Clean maria corfen	Jannetÿe	aron Van namen mary Mc clean
Jacob corfen Jun <sup>r</sup> cornelia kroefe	Jacob	Jacob corfen
Abraham berkelau catrina Ellis	cornelius	Jan rol Jannetÿe berkelau
barent martlinghs Susanna gerretÿe	Jannetÿÿ	
A <sup>o</sup> 1759 den 4 en Maart John	Denel marfero Cornelia vanderbilt	
A <sup>o</sup> 1759 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Augustus Saara	Cornelius ellis Leena vanderbilt	batteaan ellis Saara neefÿe
A <sup>o</sup> 1759 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Augustus Sara	Piater vanpelt Barber ———	



- A° 1759 den 26<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Cornelius                      Cornelius kroeson  
    Beelitye degroot
- A° 1759 den 26<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Andro                              Sammuul danyek  
    Jenny ryt
- A° 1759 den 26<sup>en</sup> Augusts  
Danal                              Peatar Cornon  
    Mally Stebs
- A° 1760 den 1 Janneary  
Sara                                Antony vanpelt  
    Jenneke Symefon
- A° 1759 den 4<sup>en</sup> november  
Neeltye                            Christeyaan Gerrebrans  
    Marya Poft
- A° 1759 den 4<sup>en</sup> november  
Maragrietye                      Johannis Gerritfon  
    Marritye demot
- A° 1760 dan 5 october  
Marya                              Charsels dacer  
    macey maral
- A° 1760 den 10 february  
richard                            John Larns  
    Caatye backer
- A° 1760 den 5 october  
Marya                              John Sweem  
    Cornelia bergen

## — B —

Barent fymessen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Dochter  
Wyntie fymessen heeft haren Christelÿcken  
Dooop ontfangen 1701 den 25 Mart  
De Getuigen bennen  
Mattheus Decker en Eva Decker  
zÿn foon  
Johannes fimonzen zÿnen Christelÿcken  
Dooop ontfangen Anno 1707  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Pieter Ryeken [or Ryeken] met zÿn Huisvrouw  
zÿn foon Aron  
is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Compeer  
Michiel De Jeen de Peet Martha  
Jaddin

1718 den 24<sup>en</sup> Augÿsti  
Maria

Barent Symonsfen  
Apollonia Mesfeker

Cornelis Jansz  
Wyntje Symons

Barent Christoffelzen zjyne Ge — Kinder —  
zjyn soon

Niclaes Christoffelzen heeft zjynen Christelyc-  
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den  
4 Augustus

De Getuigen bennen  
ftoffel Christoffelzen en Trjyntie Barents  
zjyn Dochter

Catharyna Christoffelzen heeft haren Chrjste  
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1706  
den 23 Apr.

De Getuigen bennen  
Hans Christoffelzen en Mary Praal  
zjyn Doghter

Rebecka Chrisstoffelzen heeft haren Chr —  
lycken Doop ontfangen Den 20 Ap: Anno. 17 —  
De Getuigen Bennen

Christiaan Korszen en zjyn Huis vrouw  
zjyn Dochter Maria

is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Getuigen bennen  
Aert fimefsen en Antie fimefsen

A° 1711 den 11<sup>en</sup> Januäry  
Süsanna

Barent Christopher  
Anna Cathrina stilwel

Pieter  
Elisab —  
Arrow —

[Top of page and margin, worn and missing]

A° 1754 den 2<sup>en</sup> November  
Catriena

Jacob refoo  
fufanna merel

catriena merl

A° 1759 den 26<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Andries

David Cornon  
Aaltje Praal

1754 den 2 November  
Aront

Davit Cornon  
Aaltje Praal

A° 1758 [or 6] den 29 January  
Davit

Davit Cornon  
Aaltje Praal

A° 1754 den 4 en November  
franfintje

Aart fymenfon  
franfintje Morgon

margrietje  
fimonfon

A° 1754 den 3<sup>en</sup> November  
Johannis

Barent depue  
Elfje Puelyon

A° 1754 den 3 en November  
Sufanna

Nettenel Laakerman  
Mareytye Merrel

geertruy  
merel

A° 1756 den 31 en Actober  
Nettenel

Nettenel Laakerman  
Mareytye Merel

" A° 1755 [or 6] d 27 en July  
Necelos

Necelos Backer "

[The above, enclose l in " " is crossed out]

A° 1757 den 20 en november Sara	Symon Symonfon Sara vanpelt	otta vantuil Catriena boskerre [or boskerre]
A° 1758 den 26 february Ifak	Nattenal Laacerman marya marel	
A° 1755 den 27 en July Necclos	John Lerns kaaty backes	Necclos Backer
A° 1757 den 11 <sup>en</sup> September Marcia	John Lerns kaaty backer	Danal Lerns fanny Lerns
A° 1755 den 27 en July Grietye	Pieter Hagewout Altye B[e]nnet	Egbert Hage- wut grietye Hagewout
A° 1758 den 12 maart Necclos	Pieter haagewout Altye bennet	Neclos haagewout Geertruy haagewout
A° 1755 den 27 en July faartye	Dancel filof Henne klerre	Elsye Silof
A° 1759 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Augustus Danel	Danel Silof Henne klac	
A° 1755 den 27 en July Edward	Willim Spree [or Sprec] Cattriena Maerling	
A° 1755 den 27 en July fufanna	John schinnif Aaltje Maerling	fufanna
A° 1755 den 27 en July Cttriena	Cherls mechleen maria Corfon	Cattriena Corfon
A° 1755 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Actober fara	John Merrel Anna merrel	
A° 1775 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Actober Johnneton	Pieter Johnfon malli lifter	
A° 1755 den 5 en A°ctober [sic] ragel	Douwe Corfon Janntye Concin	
A° 1755 den 12 <sup>en</sup> A°ctober David	Pieter vanpelt Barber Houlton	John veltman Jannetye Jurk

A° 1760 den 1 Janneary	John marssero
Marya	Marya Praal
1768 October 9	John Mercereau
All lada	Mary Prall
1768 December 4	Abraham Skirmen
Peggy	Alizabeth

## D —

- Dereck Kroelsen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon  
Nickasa Kroefen heeft zÿnen Doop ontfangen  
Anno 1696 den 5 Maj  
zÿn Getuigen bennen  
Cornelis Vielen En Caatyë Bogardus  
zÿn foon  
Dereck Kroelsen heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno. 1701 den 22 oct  
De Getuigen bennen  
Niclaes Backer en Blandÿena Bogardus  
zÿn foon  
Hendrick Kroelsen heeft zÿnen Chris-  
telycken Doop ontfangen Anno - 1707  
den 30 jÿli  
De Getuigen bennen  
Chrÿstiaan Korfsen en Sara Bogardÿs
- Dereck Claafsen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Dochter  
Femmetÿe Claafsen heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 22 octo—  
De Getuigen bennen  
Tÿfsen en Elyner Morgen  
zÿn Dochter  
Hendrickie Claafsen heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 April  
De Getuigen bennen  
Johan Pÿ en zÿn Vroÿw  
zÿn foon  
Jacobÿs Claassen heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno- 1706 den 23 Ap.  
De Getuÿgen bennen  
Jacobÿs Classen en Magdalena Claassen
- Donckin Oliver syn Dochter Margarictie  
is gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer  
Egbert Hagewout de Peet Aeltie Hagewoÿt
- Daniel de Hart zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon  
Daniel De Hart heeft zynen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 oct  
De Getuÿgen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt en Grÿtie Clerck  
 zyn Dochter faartie  
 is geboren den 17 April 1711  
 De Getuigen bennen Johannes  
 Van Pelt en fÿn Vrouw Sara  
 zÿn foon Matthÿs  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan van Pelt  
 en Cornelia Mouÿrits  
 zÿn Dochter Elisabeth  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Clerck  
 en Elisabeth Niewenhÿusen

Daniel de hart Sÿn foon Sameÿel is gedoopt  
 door domenÿ anthonius op Staten Ilant  
 Anno 1717 van augustus aende noort - zÿd  
 de getuÿge zÿn James helpets en zÿn  
 hÿÿs vrouw - marÿtje helperitje

A° 1720 den 11<sup>en</sup> December  
 Frederyk

Dirk Cadmÿs  
 Jannetje van Hoorn

Hendrik Ligges  
 Antje Vile

A° 1721 den 3<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jenneke

Dirk Hogelant  
 Maria Slot

Johannes Hooglant  
 Catharina Richaÿd

A° 1724 den 19<sup>en</sup> Jÿly  
 Zÿster

Doÿwe van Woggelÿm  
 Jannetje Staats

Benjamin Corsfen  
 Blandina Vile

Rÿtgerz

Dirk Cadmÿs  
 Jannetje van Hoorn

Jan van Hoorn  
 antje van Hoorn

A° 1726 den 18<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan

Douwe Van Woggelum  
 Jannetje Staats

Jan Staats  
 Catharina Corsfe

1727 den 25 en February  
 Jan Staats

Douwe van Woggelum  
 Jannetje Staats

Jan Veghte  
 Cornelia Staats

1728 den 9 en Maart  
 Aaghje

Daniel van Winkel  
 Jannetje Vreelant

Jacob van Wageninge  
 Lea Jÿriaans

1730 den 28 en Jÿny  
 Corneliÿs

Douwe van Woggelÿm  
 Jannetje Staats

Jan Staats  
 Catharina Corsfen

1731 den 7<sup>en</sup> Juny  
 Francÿntje

Daniel Stilwell  
 Marie Poillon

David La Toÿrette  
 Catline [?] Poillon

1731 den 1<sup>en</sup> Aÿgÿsti  
 Abraham

Denys van Tÿyl  
 Neeltje Croesen

Femmetje  
 Denysz  
 Middelzwaast [?]

1731 den 31<sup>en</sup> Octob  
 Cathrina

Dirk Cadmÿs  
 Jannetje van Hoorn

Jacobÿs van Wageningen  
 Lea van Wageningen



173½ den 19 en Maart Jaquës	David La Touërette Catherine Poillon	
A° 1733 den 18 en Novemb- Andries	Dirk Cadmüs Jannetje van Hoorn	Jacob gerritsz van Wageningen Lea Gerritszen
A° 1734 den 1 en Septemb. Marie	David la Touërette Catherine Poillon	Judith Bodin
A° 1734 den 8 en Septemb- Denys	Denys van Tuyl Neeltje Croesen	
1736 den 4 en April Daniel	Daniel Stilwell Maria Poillon	Judith Bodin
1738 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Maart Jaquës	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon	Jüdith Bodin
1736- 27 Juny Catharina	Doÿwe van Woglum Jannetje Staats	Jan mangel Rol Christina van Woglum
1737 31 July Catharina	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Jda Stillwell
173½ den 4 en Maart Posthüma      Neeltje	Denys van Tuyl, obiit Neeltje Croesen	
1739 den 25 en Novemb <sup>r</sup> Richard	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Corneliüs van Santvoord V. D. M. Esther Lazelier
1740 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Maart Abraham	Daniel Crocheron Maria du Puy	Barent Sweem
A° 1754 den 2 May Johennis	Symon Symefon Sara van plt	
A° 1755 den 18 <sup>en</sup> december Eevert	Symon Symefon Sara van Pelt	
Vervolgh op de Letter D-		
— D —		
A° 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup> Richard	Daniel Corsen Maria Stilwell	Gerardus Beekman en Maria Beekman gere- presenteerds door Neeltje Corsen

A<sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 en 9 ber

Daniel

Daniel Corsen  
Maria StilwellCornelius Corsen en  
Anna Croesen

Seymen Van Amen Sjn

Doghter Saertie heeft haren

Chrestelyke Doop ont fangen

30 october int Jaer 1716

De getuygen zyn Aront prael

Junior en Syn Vrouw aentie prael

1718 den 17<sup>en</sup> Aügüsti

Aaron

Symon van Namen  
Sara PraalStoffel Christopher  
Elsje Dorlant

— E —

Ephraim Thealer zyne gedoopte Kinderen

zyne Doghter

Margrietie Thealer heeft haren

Christelycken doop ont fangen den 5 may 1696

Haer. [Jaer?] Getuygen bennen  
feger Gerritsen en Elisabeth Ariefmet

zyn foon

Jan Thealer heeft zynen Christelycken

Doop ontfangen 1696

De Getuygen bennen

Jan Pieterzen Woggelom en Hendric-  
ka ftrockelf

Staat[n?] Jsl ———

Evert Mesker zyne Gedoopte Kinderen

zyn Doghter

Hendrickie Mesker heeft haren Christelicken

Doop ontfangen Den 22 april Anno - 1707

De Getuygen Bennen

Pieter Ricken met zyn Wyf

zyn Doghter

Neeltie Mesker heeft haren Chris-

telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707

De Getuygen

Ryck Ryckzen en Elisabeth Sweem

zyn Mattheüs

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuygen bennen Mattheüs

Decker met syn Huisvroiw

Evert Van Namen zyne Gedoopte

Kinderen

zyn foon

Joseph van Namen heeft zynen Christe

lycken Doop ontfangen Den 22 April

Anno 1709

De Getuigen bennen

Engelbart van Namen en Aeltje Janz

1718 de 3 augusti

Maria

Evert van Namen  
Wyntje BenhemJan Jennes  
Maria Jansz

Egbert Egbertsen  
zÿn foon Abraham  
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 13 July  
De Compeer Theunis Egberts de Peet  
Antie de Sien

A° 1718 den 20<sup>en</sup> Jÿly is gedoopt

	de oÿders	de getÿygen
Edÿard	Edÿard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Barent Symonsz Eva Mesicker
1719 den 12 <sup>en</sup> April Johannes	Engelbert van Namen Marytje de Camp	Stoffel Christopher Christina de Camp
1719 den 8 <sup>en</sup> November Mattheÿs	Edÿard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Pieter Dekkers Neeltje Dekkers
1720 den 10 <sup>en</sup> April Jsaak	Egbert Egbertse Francyntje de Chene	Thomas Kasper Francyntje Mangels Ral
1721 den 15 <sup>en</sup> October Sara gemelle Maria	Engelbert van Namen Marytje de Camp	Joh. van Namen Joh. de Camp Maria van Pelt Maria Praal
1722 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April Abigail	Edÿard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Nicolas Larziliere Esther Lakeman

Egbert Hagewout  
zÿn Dochter Derekie  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ  
De Getÿigen bennen Pieter Hagewoÿt Senior  
en Trÿntie Backer

Engel bart Lot Sÿn  
Soon genaemt pieter gedoopt den  
18 Anno 1717 van Junÿ door domeny  
freeman de getÿÿge zÿn LoWÿf de bo  
als Compeer als peet margita  
Wolffers geboren de 14 april 1717

1722 den 20 Mey  
JohannesEgbert Egbertsen  
Francyntje dÿ Chene

Marytje Claasfen

1723 den 23<sup>en</sup> Febrÿary  
NathanElias Burger  
Susanna WhitmanA° 1724 den 30<sup>en</sup> Janÿary  
ThomasElias Stilwell  
Anna BarbankThomas Barbank  
Marretje Martlingh  
gerepresenteers door  
Anna van Namen

A° 1726 de 14 augusti

Edüard

Edüard Jones

Catharina Dekkers

Zeger Dekkers

Maria Sween

A° 172½ den 24<sup>en</sup> Maart

Daniel

Elias Stilwell

Anna Barbank

Jan Barbank

Lea Hagewoüt

Engelbart Lot  
 zy Doelhter Elisabeth  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getüigen bennen Abraham  
 Rjken *om* Metie Titsoer

Pieter Van pelt zjyn foon  
 Willem gedoopt Den 23 november 1715  
 Johannes Van pelt en Syn Vroüw getüyge  
 Johannes Rjke Syn Soon abraham  
 gedoopt Den 23 november 1715  
 De getüygen Aabram rjke Elysebet rjke

Abraam taylor Syn Doghter maregriet  
 gedoopt Den 23 november 1715  
 De getüygen Jacob Van pelt  
 en Syn Vroüw aeltje

Pieter telburgh Syn Soon Johannes  
 gedoopt 23 november ent Jaer 1715  
 De getüygen Willem Bouman  
 en Syn Vroüw

Pieter Van pelt Syn Soon Sameül is gedoopt  
 den 16 april Anno 1717 door domeny antonius  
 de getüyge zjyn Jan Van pelt en zjyn Vroüw  
 altje Van pelt

1715 den 18 october  
 Reick Rejken Syn Doghter gedoopt  
 genaemt Elesabet Hammüs [or tammüs] Smyt and  
 De pet elesabet Rejken

Wellem Swame Syn Soon magjel  
 gedoopt Den 18 october 1715  
 De getüigen hendreck Wellemsen en  
 maritje Wylemit [?]

Johannes Swame Syn Soon Albert  
 gedoopt Den 18 october int Jaer 1715  
 De getüygen  
 Willem Seymensen en De pet elybet

tünes Exbersen Syn Doghter Sūsanna  
 gedoopt Den 18 october ent Jaer 1715

Jan Veghte Syn Soon Gerret  
 ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716<sup>s</sup>  
 en De getüygen Jan Staats en Syn  
 Vroüw Catryna en is gebooren  
 ent Jaer 171½ Den eersten  
 Jannewarj

Joost Van pelt Sÿn Soon Joost  
ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716  
Den getuygen Derck hoogelant  
en Elesebet hogelant

Andries Bouman Soon Jorüis  
gedoopt den 1 april 1718 door domenÿ  
freeinan als getuyge Johannes afte  
als Peet hendrycktje bouman  
geboren den 10 desember 1717

Andries Bouman Syn Soon Andries  
gedoopt Den. 20 mart en Jaer 1716  
Den getuygen Barent merlengh  
en katje hafte [or hafte]

Benjamin Corssen Sÿn Doghter gedoopt  
en genaemt Maria als Getuygen  
Christjaen Corssen als peet Elÿsebet  
Corssen en Dat int Jaer 1716 Den 13 agustes

Pieter marlynggh Syn Soo[n] Isack is  
Gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716  
De getuygen henderyck merlynggh  
de peet Was De Moeder Van het kent

Jacob Gramo zyn Soo[n] Johannes  
gedoopt de getuygen pieter tilburgh en zÿn  
Vroüw mettje tilburgh en Dat int  
Jaer 1716 Dan 13 Agustes

Barent Christefer zÿn twe kenderen  
zÿn gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716  
De getuygen Voor het eene kent Dat  
genaemt is ane catryn is Jan Van pelt  
en Sÿn Vroüw aeltje Van pelt  
Voor zÿn Soon Die genaemt is Barent  
zÿn De getuygen aert Symezen en  
Sy—Vroüw aentje Symezen

A° 1754 den 7<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Liefabet

Jacob Korfon  
Cornelia Kroefon

maria Korfon

A° 1754 den 7<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Gerrit

Gerrit Poft  
Sara ellis

Gerrit Poft  
frntfintye Poulfe

A° 1758 den 12<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Abraham

Gerrit Poft  
Sara ellis

Abraham berkelo  
Cattriena ellis

A° 1763 den 25<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Lea

Gerrit Poft  
Sara ellis

Sara ellis



Sande Semson Sÿn Doghter genaemt  
 tabeta gedoopt Den 12 Jüne int Jaer 1716  
 De getuygen Jan Semson en  
 Sÿn luijs Vroûw  
 Tÿes Jansen Sÿn Doghter genaemt  
 Beletje gedoopt De getuygen Johannes Jansen  
 en aenetje Jansen op Den 12 June 1716

Steven Vetÿte Sÿn Soou gedoopt genaemt  
 petrûs Den 12 June int Jaer 1716  
 en De getuygen fellip Cosie en  
 maria maghdelena Drulyet [?]

Maehgÿel [or Maehgÿel] Due Seen Sÿn Soon genaemt  
 Valentÿen is gedoopt Den 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716  
 en De getuygen A'bram meslÿr [?]  
 en Sÿn Vroûw angenetje meslÿr

Areÿ Van Woglom Sÿn Soon genaemt  
 Jan is gedoopt 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716  
 en De getuygen zÿn Ben yamen  
 Korssen en zÿn Vroûw Blandÿna  
 Corssen

## Vervolgt op de Letter

## — E —

Daniel	Estienne Mersereaÿx Anne Michel	Pierre Roseaÿx Marie Mersereaÿx
--------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

173½ 1 January Marie	Estienne Mersereaÿx Anne Mitchel	Marie Mersereaÿx
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------

1735- 22 Juny Esther	Eneas Johnson Sara Morgan	
-------------------------	------------------------------	--

N. B. Zie van de zen Eneas, in de Letter N. Niers  
 zynde die naam zo by verkortinge toen op gegeeren

1738 den 5 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup> Esther	Eliséc Gÿlledet Magdelaine Gendron	
--	---------------------------------------	--

1740 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Mey Richard	Estienne Mersereaux Anne Mitchel	
--	-------------------------------------	--

A <sup>o</sup> 1754 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Augustus blandiena	Pieter Sielof Marya van pelt	
---	---------------------------------	--

1752 den 1 october

ouders	kinderen	Getuygen
Joh Jenners achtÿe meerlings	Elsÿe	Johannes merlings Elsÿe Jenners

A° 1754 den 2 <sup>o</sup> May Lammert	Wellem Sinnis yannetye gerretse	Elsye Sinnis [?]
A° 1754 den 2 <sup>o</sup> May Jfack	Merya Sinnif	John Sinnif
A° 1754 den 2 May Jan	Sara dey	marya adams
A° 1754 en 9 <sup>o</sup> Juny	Daneel Symefon Mally Decker	
A° 1758 den 26 february Abraham	Daneel Symefon Mally Dacker	
1751 den 28 July		
ouders	kindes	Getuygen
Johannes Pofst antje Huijman	Leja	Pieter D. Grood Sara Elis
John Laarns kaetje Backer	antje	
Aron van namen Mary mackleen	rachel	
Joackim Stilwil Antje Jinnes	Jan	
Isaak Prael marja de baa	Lowies	
Charlis Deckker helena fweem	marja	
mathys fweem chatarina merril	Isaak	
Pieter Hagewout aeltje Bennet	neeltje	neeltje Backer
Abraham Egbertse Elizabet Gerretse	Hester	Hester Gerretse
1751 den 25 Augustus		
ouders	kinderen	getuygen
Pieter D. Grood Claertje Pofst	Gerret	Gerret Pofst Sieneer franssyntje Poulse [?]
Jacob corsen Juner cornelia Croesen	neeltje	

1752 den 24 Juny

ouders	kinderen	Getuygen
Gerret Croesen claesje Blinckerhof	Hendrick	
Barent meerlings Susanna Gerretse	antje	
Willem Jinnes Jannetje Gerretse	antje	antje Jinnes
Jan Stilwil helena van namen	Elejas	
Joris katmus Jannetye vreland	Jenneke	Helmeg [?] vrelad neeltje van hoorn
Hendrick van wagene Palli Sejmense	marregrietje	
Pieter Hagewout aeltje bennet	Pieter	nicklaes hagewout neeltje hagewout

1752 den 24 July

ouders	kinderen	Getuygen
David kanon Aeltje Prael	Sara	
Jacob reso Susanna merrel	Geertruy	
cornelius van wagenen helena Bon	catharina	manes van wagenen annaetje van wagenen

1752 den 17 September

ouders	kinders	getuyen
Helmig vreland neeltje van hoor[n?]	Johannes	otto van tuyl tryntje boskerk
Pieter meerlings Juneer Annaetje Heereman	Benjāman	Josua massero malli corsen
thomas Stillewil Debera meerlings	annaetye	

1752 den 26 november

ouders	kinderen	Getuygen
John laarns catharina Backer	catharina	

daniel Seÿmonse  
mareytÿe Decker

Sara

1753 den 1 [?] mÿ

ouders

kinderen

Getuÿgen

Pieter D. Grood  
Claertÿe Poft

Johannes

Johannes D. Grood  
Elizabeth Sikkelse

abraham Joons  
Jannetÿe peestnet

Jannetÿe

walter Clindinne  
Pieternelle alver

Pieternelle

Pieter Hagewout  
aeltÿe Bennet

annaetÿe

matheus Swem  
catharina merrel

Susanna

Chrisstoffel Seÿmonse  
catharina van Schuere

antÿe

David kanon  
aeltÿe Prael

marytÿe

F.

1719 den 29<sup>en</sup> November  
Jean

François Bodin  
Maria Dey

Jean Joÿrnay  
Sara Dey

A<sup>o</sup> 1722 den 29 April  
Gerritje

Fredrik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

Gerrit Veghte  
Gerritje Wisfelpenning

A<sup>o</sup> 1725 den 26<sup>en</sup> Septemb.  
Henrik

Frederik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

Jacob Corsfen  
Sara Bergen

173½ 12 Maart  
Elsje

Fredrik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

Bastiaan Ellis  
Sara Neefjes

A<sup>o</sup> 1728 den 13 octob<sup>r</sup>  
Jacob

Fredrik Sharman  
Margreta Winter

obadia Winter  
representesende  
Jacob prue [or price]

1729 den 26<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Elisabet

Frans Gerbrantsz  
Neeltje Corsfen

Cornelis Corsfen  
Antje Croesen

1730 19 July  
Thomas

Fredrik Sharman  
Margreta Winter

Susanna Winter

Gerrit Kroese zyn foon Cornelis  
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
De Compeer Hendrick Croese De Peet  
Aagie Nevius is geboren den 17 van Septb 1711  
op een maendagh Savontf ontrent 11 a 12

gerrit Kroeson zyn Soon dirrick is gedoopt  
den 18 october Anno 1715 de getuyge zyn  
Jorius neeftjes en Cathareyntje kroesen  
door domenj freeman gedoopt  
—[?] geboren den den 8 Van Septb 1715  
op een donderdagh In den morgen  
met Sonne op ganek

op den 12 Van Januariüs Anno 1718  
is gerret Kroesen Syn foon geboren  
op een Sondagh middach ontrent 11 a 12  
en gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718  
door domenj freeman de getuygen zyn  
Johannes Van NieuWen huyfen en  
marjtje Neeftjes

1718 den 14<sup>en</sup> September  
Nicolaas

Gerrit Rosen  
Judith Toers

Aaron Toers  
Pietertje Toers

[The name is either "Toers" or "Joers"—difficult to read]

1719 den 7<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
Laurens

Gideon de Camp  
Hendrikje Elles

Laurens de Camp  
Aaltje Mandevail

A<sup>o</sup> 1721 den 8<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>  
Hilletje

Gozen Adriaansz  
Femmetje vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt

Jacob vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt  
Neeltje Denys

A<sup>o</sup> 1723 de 8<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Henrik

Gerrit Croesen Hendrikszoon  
Geertruyd van Tuyl

Henrik Croese  
Cornelia Corsfen

A<sup>o</sup> 1724 den 30<sup>en</sup> Augüsti  
Bastiaan

Gideon de Camp  
Hendrikje Elles

Zeger Gerritzen  
Jannetje Faas

A<sup>o</sup> 1725 den 12<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Rachel

Gerrit Jacobüsz  
Anna van nes

Jsak van nes  
Tryntje Jacobüsz

A<sup>o</sup> 1727 den 15<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>  
Gideon

Gideon de Camp  
Henrikje Elles

Cornelis Egmont  
Elsje de Camp—

1728- den 13<sup>en</sup> September  
Femmetje

Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon  
Geertruyd van Tuyl

Ab— van Tuyl  
Femmetje  
Denys

1731- den 13<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Jannetje

George Personet  
Jannetje Mangels

Jannetje dū Chêne

1732 den 6 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Abraham	Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon Geertruyd van Tuyl	Abraham van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
1735 den 17 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Johannes	George Personet Jannetje Mangels	
1740 den 27 <sup>en</sup> augusti Cornelia	Gerrit Croesen Claasje Brinkerhof	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen

Henderjck Kroesen zyn gedoopte Kinderen  
Jn de name des heeren Jesus Christus

Int Jaer 1698 den 28 September In memory  
is myn dochter maritje geboren en Gedoopt  
door domenj batolvus [?] als getuyge dirrick  
Kroesen en kathareina staats Jn december 1698

Int Jaer onses heeren is myn Soon gerret  
geboren Anno 1703 den 20 mey als  
getuyge Jacob Corse en trintje backers  
gedoopt door domenj Batolvus [?] in Juÿne

Int Jaer onses heeren Anno 1708 den 7  
van September is geboren onse foon  
Cornelis Kroesen als getuyge Jan Staats  
en antje Corse gedoopt door domenj batolv-  
In october 1708

Int Jaer onses heeren 1713 den [1 or] 4 April  
is gboren onse dochter neelje Kroese  
gedoopt door domenj batolvus [?] den 22 april  
1713 als getuyge Christjaen Corse  
als peet lysabet korse

H —

Hendrick Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zyne Doghter  
Annetie heeft haren Christelycken  
Doopt ontfangen den 5 may 1696  
De Getuigen bennen  
Jan Van Pelt en Marÿtie Parra  
zyne Dochter  
Aeltie Van Pelt heeft haren Christe-  
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den  
25 Mart

De Getuigen bennen  
Hendrick Van Pelt en Leÿdia Bendel

Hendrick van Dÿck zyne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zyn Doghter  
Annetie Van Dÿck heeft fynden Chris-  
telÿcken Doop ontfangen  
Anno 1698  
zyne Getuigen bennen  
Pieter staats en Grÿtie Woggelmu  
[The above line scratched out, in original.]  
Thomas Pofsel en Jannetic Pau  
welzen



Hendrick Van Campen sijn foon Laürens is  
gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Laurens  
Van Campen De Peet

zijn foon Lammert  
is gedoopt den 17 April 1711  
De Getuigen bennen Johannes Van Campen

en sijn Vroüw Mary  
zijn Dochter Aeltie  
is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Giedie Van Campen  
en Elsie Van Campen  
zijn foon Hendrick

is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Cornelis Egmont  
en Marytje van Campen

Hendryck Van Campen zyn foon Johanes  
is gedoopt den 17 april Anno 1717 door  
domenÿ antoniüs de getuyge zyn Claas backer  
en Marytje van Campen

gÿdeon Van Campen zyn foon gerret is gedoopt  
den 17 April Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniüs  
de getuyge zyn bastjaen elezen [?] en Cerfteÿntje  
Chriftfeer

Hendricüs Backer zÿne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zyn foon

Nicolaas Backer heeft zyn Christe-  
licken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
Johannes van Pelt en Sara van Pelt

A° 1719 den 2<sup>en</sup> Aügüsti  
David

Hendrik de Camp  
Maria La Mes

Bastiaan Elles  
Hendrikje Elles

A° 1721 den 21<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Gideon

Hendrik de Camp  
Maria La Mes

Jacob Bakker  
Catharyna Vlierboom

172½ den 13<sup>en</sup> Febrüary  
Christoffel

Hendrik de Camp  
Maria La Mes

Laürens de Camp  
Loco Patris  
Cornelis Egmont  
Christyntje de Camp

A° 1753 den 7<sup>en</sup> 9ber  
Annatje

Hendrick Van Wagenne  
Maria Simonze

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Johannes

Hendrick Van Wagenne  
Maria Simonse

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Lena

Corneelus Vanwagenne  
Lena Bon

Harmen Mesker zine Gedoopte  
 Kinderen  
 zÿn Doghter  
 Neeltie heeft haren Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anne 1707  
 De Getuigen Bennen  
 Gillis Juaert en zÿn Hÿsvroÿw  
 sÿn foon Johannes  
 heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den 23 Jÿli  
 anno 1707 De Getuigen Pieter Rÿcke  
 en Femmetie Rÿcke  
 zÿn foon Abraham  
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October  
 de Getuigen Abraham Rÿcke en Cathalyntie  
 Decker

Hendrick Kroesen sÿn foon Cornelis  
 is gedoopt den 19 October Anno 1708 De  
 Getuigen Johan Staats en sÿn Vroÿw Catharina  
 zÿn Dochter Neeltie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Cristiaen Corfsen  
 en Elisabeth Corfsen

Hendrick Kroesen sÿn Doghter  
 Cornelya is gedoopt Den 30 october int Jaer 1716  
 De Getuÿgen zÿn Benjamin korssen  
 en [" Cornelya Kroesen " scratched out in original.] zÿn VroÿW  
 blandÿna korsen

Harmen Bouman sÿn foon  
 Joris gedoopt den 24 Juli Anno 1710  
 De Compeer Willem Bouman  
 De Peet Henders Bouman  
 zÿn Dochter Trÿntie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:  
 De Compeer Johan Staats en sÿn  
 Vroÿw Catharina  
 zÿn foon Jacob  
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May  
 De Getuigen bennen Pieter Staats  
 en Elisabeth Staats

A° 1718 den 15<sup>en</sup> Jÿny is gedoopt

	de oÿders	de getuÿgen
Cornelis	Harmen Boÿman Neeltje Staats	Pieter Metzelaar Agneta Staats
1719 den 12 <sup>en</sup> April Catlyntje	Hendrik van Pelt Margrietje de Hart	Johannes van Pelt Daniel de Hart Catlyntje van Pelt
1727 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Januãry Hendrik	Hendrik van Pelt Margrietje de Hart	Jan de Hart Anna de Hart

Hendrick Jansen zÿn Dochter Marytie is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July De Compeer Tÿs Jansen de Peet Rebecca Cool		
1719 den 29 Mey Matthys	Hendrik Janszen Abigail Britton	Jan dÿ Pÿy neeltje Jansz
1727 den 16 en July Henrik	Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman
1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April Belitje	Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Johannes Sweem
1729 den 31 <sup>en</sup> Augusti posthuma Esther	Hendrik Janszen obiit Francyntje Parein	Esther Berville
1719 den 9 <sup>en</sup> Aÿgÿsti Frederyk	Hendrik van Leeÿwen Geÿrtje Cateleaÿ	Rem vander Beek Dorothe Cateleaÿ
1727 den 8 <sup>en</sup> Octob <sup>r</sup> Lena	Hendrik van Leeÿwen Geurtje Coteleaÿ	
A <sup>o</sup> 171 <sup>o</sup> <sub>10</sub> den 7 <sup>en</sup> Febrÿary Samuel	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoÿt
1724 de 7 <sup>en</sup> Jÿny Petrÿs	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
1726 de 30 <sup>en</sup> Mey Maria	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Tites Tites Mary Morgan
1728 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Aÿgÿsti Simon	Henry Day Maria van Pelt	Simon van namen Sara Praal
A <sup>o</sup> 1720 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Maart Maria	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woglÿm
A <sup>o</sup> 172 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> den 7 Janÿary Hilletje	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Ary van Woglÿm Celia Preyer
A <sup>o</sup> 1724 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Decemb- Barent	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Barent Slecht Catharina Richaÿd

A <sup>o</sup> 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 20 <sup>en</sup> Maart Jacob-	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Pieter Wynants Celia Preyer represente sende Anna Maria Richaüd
A <sup>c</sup> 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 17 <sup>en</sup> Maart Jan	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Jan Slecht
A <sup>o</sup> 1722 den 9 <sup>en</sup> 7b <sup>r</sup> Henrik	Henrik Bries Dina dū Çeçoy	Corneliüs Bries Sarah Bries
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 31 en Janüarj Sara	Henrik Bries Dina dū Şeçoy	Gabriel dū Şeçoy Sara Schilmans
Henricüs	Henry Wright Aaltje Martlings	Barent Martlings Dina v. Name *
1732 den 16 <sup>en</sup> April Johannes	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Barent Christopher Catharina Christopher
1734 den 14 <sup>en</sup> April Barent	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	
1735 den 14 en September Annatje	Hans Symons Antje van Pelt	
1736 den 8 en augusti Joseph	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Mary Christo- pher
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 7 en Januaryj Maria	Hans Symons Antje van Pelt	
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 en Januaryj Gerrit	Hendrik vander Hoef Eva Slot	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Zikkels
1739 30 Sept. Richard	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	
	I [or J]	
Johan staats zÿne gedoopte Kinderen zÿn Doghter Cornelia staats is gedoopt den 5 mayj 1696 haer Getuigen bennen Pieter staats en Cornelia Corfsen zÿn Doghter Annetÿe staats heeft haren Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen den 20 juni 1700 zÿn Dochter Rebecka staats heeft haren Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octo :		

\* This item appears to have no date. It is written on a page by itself, between the preceding item and the one following. In Bayles' Hist. of Richmond Co., N. Y., the date is given as — — 1729.

De Getüygen bennen  
Hendrick Kroefsen

Joseph Bastido zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Lowÿs Bastido heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
De Getüigen Bennen

Jan De Pue met zÿn Hüisvrouw  
zÿn Dochter Rosanna  
heeft haren Christelycken Doop ontfangen den  
3 Jüli Anno 1707 de Compeer Louis de Bois  
de Peet Eva Morgin  
zÿn foon Bastido

Js gedoopt den 26 Juli Anno 1711  
De Getuigen bennen Donckin Oliver  
en Mary Oliver ["Isebrant van Cleef en zÿn Vrouw Jannetie" scratched out]  
fyn foon Jan  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May  
De getuigen bennen Johan fimes  
en Catharina De Pue

Joseph Bastido fÿn dochter maria  
is gedoopt door door domenÿ freeman  
den 18 Juny Anno 1717 de getüyge zÿn  
LoWyf debo Jünor als Compeer  
als peet pieternel bottelaar

1719 den 18<sup>en</sup> October

Pieter Joseph Bastido  
Judith Ryke

Jores Hooghlandt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Doghter  
Marÿtie Hooghlandt heeft haeren Doop ont-  
fangen den 5 May An. 1696  
De Getüigen bennen  
Johannes Richgaü en Elisabeth Wappelrie

Jores Bouman zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Dochter  
Elisabeth Bouman heeft haaren  
Christelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
Den 22 april  
De Getüigen bennen  
Andrÿs Bouman en Henders Bouman  
zÿn Dochter  
Johanna is gedoopt den 22 feptember  
Anno 1709 De Compeer Johannes Nevius  
De Peet Elsie Bouman

Jacob Corfsen zÿne gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Dochter  
fuster Corfsen heeft haeren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart  
De Getüigen bennen  
Christiaan Corfsen en Blandiena Woggelüm  
zyn foon  
Jacob Corszen heeft zÿnen Christelycken

Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707  
 De Getuÿgen bennen  
 Pieter Vyle en Antie Corszen

Jacob Corssen zÿn foon benjamiÿ—  
 is gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718  
 domeniÿ freeman de getuÿge zÿn  
 doÿW Van Woglom als peet marÿtj—  
 kroefen

Jeems Lesck zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zÿn foon  
 Jan Lesck heeft zynen Doop ontfangen  
 Anno 1701 den 25 Mart  
 De Getuÿgen bennen  
 Thomas Morgen en Mary Morgen

Jacob Janfen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zÿn foon  
 Jacobÿs Janzen heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart  
 zÿne Getuÿgen bennen  
 Lambert Janzen En Reÿne Janzen  
 zÿn Doghter  
 Johanna Janzen heeft haren Christelicken  
 Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707  
 De Getuÿgen Bennen  
 Sam van Pelt met zyn hÿis Vroÿw  
 zÿn Doghter  
 Wÿntie Janzen heeft haren Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
 De Getuÿgen Bennen  
 Lambert Janzen met zyn Hÿÿs Vroÿw

Johannes Richaÿ zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zÿn foon  
 Jacob Richaÿ heeft zÿnen Christe-  
 lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
 den 23 April  
 De Getuÿgen bennen  
 Jfaack Karbet en Maria Karbet  
 zÿn foon  
 Isaack Richgaÿ heeft zynen Christe  
 lycken Doop ontfangen Den 20 April  
 Anno 1708  
 De Getuÿgen Bennen  
 Ahasÿerÿs Van Engelen ende Anna  
 Corbet  
 zÿn Dochter Mary  
 is gedoopt den 17 April 1711  
 De Getuÿgen bennen Isaac Corbet  
 en fÿn Vrouw Martha  
 zÿn Dochter Antie  
 is Gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuÿgen bennen Pieter Wÿnant  
 en Marytie Carbet



Jacob Woüters zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Cornelis Woüters heeft zÿnen Christe  
lycken Doop ontfangen den 20 Ap-  
Anno 1703

De Getüigen bennen  
Thomas fütten en füsanna Dũ Seçoy  
zÿn foon Beniamin  
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
De Compeer Hendrick Maarlin  
De Peet Antie Wouters

Joseph Britten zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Jeams Britten heeft zÿnen Kriste  
lycken Doop ontfangen  
Anno 1707 den 23 Apr-

De Getüigen bennen  
Jeams Hanzen en zÿn Vroüw

Jan Maklies zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Dochter

Margriet Maklies heeft haren Chris-  
telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1708

Den 20 April  
De Getüigen Bennen  
Jan Waglom en zÿn Hüisvroüw

Jarels Morgen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Dochter

Margrietÿe Morgen heeft haren Christelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 23 octo:

De Getüÿgen bennen  
Matthys fweeni en fara Morgen en Fran-  
cÿntÿe Morgen

zÿn Doghter  
farah Morgen heeft haren Christelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1708 Den 20 Ap.

De Getüigen Bennen  
Pieter Praal met zÿn Hüisvroüw

Johan Püe zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Dochter

Elisabeth Püe heeft haren Christelÿc  
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
den 22 octo.

zÿn foon Moses  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 27 Juli  
De Getüigen bennen Thomas Barbanck

Jan Clerck zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Doghter

Dorote Clerck heeft haren Christelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707

De Getüigen bennen  
Daniel De Hart en Catalÿntie De Hart

zÿn Dochter Dorothea  
is gedoopt den 19 April 1709 De Compeer Johannes

Van Pelt De Peet Sara Van Pelt.  
 zyn foon Jan  
 is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt  
 en Cathalyntie de Hart  
 zyn Dochter Sara  
 is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July  
 De Getuigen bennen Pieter Van Pelt  
 en zyn Vrouw Sara Van Pelt

Jofua Bosch zyne Kinderen  
 zyn foon  
 Samüel Bosch heeft zynen Chris-  
 telycken Doop ontfangen  
 Anno 1706  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Casper fmÿet en Marya fmÿet

Johannes Sweem zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn Doghter  
 Annetie Sweem heeft haren Christelic  
 ken Doop ontfangen Den 20 Apil 1708  
 De Getuigen Bennen  
 Barent Sweem en Mary Belveel

Johannes Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn Dochter  
 Blandyena Van Pelt heeft haren Chrifte  
 lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 170-[6 over 7, or vice versa]  
 den 23 April  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 fyemen Laroÿ en Bladyena Laroÿ  
 zyn foon  
 Simon heeft zynen Christelicken Doop  
 ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708  
 De Getuigen Bennen  
 Pieter van Pelt met zyn Hüisvrouw  
 zyn Dochter Cathalyn  
 is gedoopt Anno 17010 [sic] De Compeer  
 Daniel de Hart de Peet Cathali-  
 na de Hart  
 fyn foon fimon  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
 De Getuigen bennen Pieter van  
 Pelt en zyn Vrouw

Johannes Van pelt zyn foon petrus is gedoopt  
 den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antonius  
 de getuyge zyn Harme Jorufen en zyn Vrouw  
 neeltje Joriufen [or Toriufen]

1719 de 7 en Jüny  
 Johannes

Johannes van Pelt  
 Sara Le Roÿ

Jan van Pelt  
 Aaltje Hooglant

N. B.—gebore de 18<sup>en</sup> Mey

Johan Woggelüm zyne Gedoopte  
 Kinderen  
 zyne Dochter

Christyñtien heeft haren Christelyc-  
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
Den 22 April

De Getuigen bennen

Barent Slecht en Henders Bouman [~~" Jorifse "~~ scratched out.]  
fyn Dochter fufter

Js gedoopt den 26 Jülii Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Adriaen Van Wog-  
gelom en Elsie Merrel

172<sup>o</sup> den 1<sup>en</sup> January

Sara

Johannes Van Pelt  
Sara Le Roy

Jan Van Pelt  
Aaltje Hooglant

Johannes Van Campen zyne Gedoopte Kindere-  
zyne Dochter

Martha Van Campen heeft haren Christe-  
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
den 23 April

De Getuigen bennen

Thys fweem en faraatie fweem  
zyn Dochter Christina

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Praal  
en fyn Vroüw Mary

zyn foon Arent is gedoopt Anno 1715

den 6 Juni en gebooren Anno 1715 den 21 May

De Getuigen bennen Johannes fweem  
en syn Vroüw Martha

Jan Dorlandt fyne Gedoopte  
Kinderen

zyn foon

Lambert heeft zynen Christelyc  
ken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct.  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Lambert Dorlandt en Helena  
Dorlandt

zyn foon Joris

is gedoopt den 17 april 1711

De Getuigen bennen Willem Bouman  
en Tryntie Bouman

Jan dorlant zyn foon Jíack is gedoopt  
den 17 april Anno 1717 door domeny antonis  
de getuyge zyn benjamyn Corffon  
en fyn VroüW blandyua Corfe

A<sup>o</sup> 1720 den 3<sup>en</sup> April

gemelle

Harmpje

Eva

Jan Dorlant

Barbara Aukes

Lambert Dorlant  
Richard Merl  
Elsje Dorlant  
Harmpje Ryke

A<sup>o</sup> 1725 den 29<sup>en</sup> Aügusti  
Abraham

Jan Dorlant  
Barbara Aukes

Jan Veghte  
Cornelia Staats

Isaac Belliu fÿn foon Daniel is geboren  
den 1 feptember Anno 1708 den 19 October gedoopt  
De Compeer Pieter Praal de Peet fÿn Vrouw  
Maria Praal

Jacob Jans fÿn foon Jacobus gedoopt den  
19 April 1709 De Compeer fimon Dey, de  
Peet Maria Dey

Johannes smack fÿn Dochter Marÿtie  
gedoopt den 26 Juli Anno 1711  
De Getuigen Jsebrant Van kleef en  
fÿn Vrouw Jannetie

Isaac Van Tÿyl fÿn Dochter Catharÿntie  
is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709 de  
Compeer Abraham Van Tÿyl De Peet  
Maria Laackman

A° 1720 den 1<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Catharina

Isaak van Tÿyl  
Sara Lakerman

Abrah: Lakerman  
Antje van Tÿyl

A° 1724 den 6<sup>en</sup> April  
Geertruyd

Isaak van Tÿyl  
Sara Lakerman

Nicolas Lageler  
Esther Lakerman

Johannes sweem zÿn Dochter Magdalena  
Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
De Getuigen bennen Aron Praal Jÿnior  
en Elisabeth sweem

zÿn Dochter Antie  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October  
De Getuigen bennen David Laforsie  
en Antie Willemsen

zÿn Dochter Martha  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen fimon Van Namen  
en Sara Van Namen

zÿn foon Tÿs  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Johannes van Campen  
en Saara van Namen

Johannes Sweem zÿn dochter Lÿsabet  
gedoopt door domeny freeman  
den 1 april Ano. 1718 als peet  
altje paraels

A° 1718 den 20<sup>en</sup> Jÿly is gedoopt

de ouders

de getuigen

Jan

Johannis Sweems Senior  
Jannetje La Forge

Adriaan La forge  
Mary Merchen

Johannes fmack  
 zyn Dochter Annetie  
 is gedoopt den 23 Juli Anno 1707 De Com-  
 peer Lcendert fmack De Peet Maria  
 tweem

Jan Crofson zyn Dochter Elisabeth  
 is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Juli  
 de Getuigen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt fyn foon Jan  
 is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan theunifsen  
 en zyn Vrouw Mary  
 zyn Dochter Derckie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Pieter Hagewout Junior  
 en Geertie Hagewout  
 zyn Dochter Marytie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Aert van Pelt  
 en De Weduwe van Pieter Hagewout

Jacob van pelt zyn foon pieter is gedoopt  
 den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniÿs  
 de getuyge zyn pieter HageWout en zyn  
 Vrouw neelje HageWout

Joris Nevius Sÿn foon Cornelis  
 is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
 De Getuigen bennen Cornelis Nevius  
 en fyn Vrouw Eeche  
 zyn Dochter Margrietie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Mangelsen  
 en Tryntie Neviÿs  
 zyn foon Jan  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen  
 en Marytie Neviÿs

Joriÿs neftjes zyn dochter genaemt  
 Echtje gedoopt door domenÿ freem—  
 den 19 Jÿny Anno 1717 de getuyge  
 zyn als Compeer Johannes neftjes  
 als peet zyn vrou antje neftjes  
 geboren den 7 meÿ 1717 op een dÿnsdag  
 morgen ontren 8 de Clock

A° 1719 den 13<sup>en</sup> September  
 Johannes

Joris Neefjes  
 Willempje Borkelo

Jan Mangelsz Ral  
 Sara Neefjes

A° 1721 den 15<sup>en</sup> October  
 Margarietje

Joris Neefjes  
 Willempje Borkelo

Joh: Metzelaar  
 Jannetje Borkelo

A° 1723 de 12<sup>en</sup> Januäry  
 Pieter

Joris Neefjes  
 Willempje Borkelo

Bastiaan Elles  
 Tryntje Neefjes

A<sup>o</sup> 172½ den 30<sup>en</sup> Januäry  
Aaghje

Joris Neefjes  
Willempje Borkelo

Jacobüs Craven  
Antje Juijaart

Jan Vechten fÿn foon  
Nicolaes is gedoopt den 17 April  
Anno 1711 De Getuigen bennen  
Gerrit Vechten en fÿn Vrouw Magdaleentie

Johan Vechten fÿn dochter geboor — [?] dagh  
is den 17 Van September An<sup>o</sup> 1717  
en gedoopt den 22 Van october  
de getuyge zÿn Benjamiÿn korsen  
en antje Staats — [?] kint is genaamt Catharyna

1719 den 8<sup>en</sup> November  
Johannes

Jan Veghten  
Cornelia Staats

Corneliüs van Santvoord  
Maria Staats

172½ den 24<sup>en</sup> January  
Jannetje

Jan Veghte  
Cornelia Staats

Douwe van Woggelüm  
Jannetje Staats

1727 den 25<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
Henrik

Jan Veghte  
Cornelia Staats

Rebecca Staats

Johannes Nevius fÿn foon Cornelis  
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:  
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Van Wagene  
en Trÿntie Nevius  
zÿn foon Gerrit  
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Julÿ  
De Compeer Joris Neviüs de Peet zyn Vrouw

Joost Van Pelt  
zÿn Dochter Catharina  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ  
De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt  
en Catharina Hooghland

Joost Van pelt fÿn foon Johannes gedoopt  
den 8 september Anno 1717 door domeny  
Van eysopes [?]de getuygen zÿn Sarel teller  
en zÿn Vrouw aerjamje [or aetjamje] tellers

Jsebrant Van Kleef  
zÿn foon Benjamin  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Rem Van Der Bilt  
en Aeltie Bÿvanck

Jan Macklies zÿn foon Cornelis  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen  
en Adriaetie Croesen  
zÿn Dochter Eÿtie  
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
De Getuigen bennen Jan Dorlant  
en zÿn Vrouw Barber



Joseph Carrinton  
zÿn Dochter Jannetie is geboren  
Anno 1715 en is gedoopt den 6 Juni  
De Getuigen bennen Abraham Metzelaer  
en fÿn Vrouw Agnietie

A° 1718 den 8<sup>en</sup> Jünÿ is gedoopt

	de ouders	de getuÿgen
Francyntje N. B. was geboren de 5 January 171 $\frac{1}{4}$	Jan Claasz Maria de Chêne	Jeroen de Chêne Catlina de Chêne
A° 1720 den 16 octob <sup>r</sup> Catlyntje	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hooghlant	Barent Christopher Marrytje Hooglant
Aaltje	Jan Hagewoÿt Elisabet Hooghlant	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoÿt
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 15 <sup>en</sup> Januäry Rachel	Johannes Huysman Christina Hoppe	Christoffel Christopher Christina de Camp
Johanna	Jan Jürks Agnietje Staats	Harmen Boÿman Neeltje Staats
1721 de 16 <sup>en</sup> Jüly Jacobüs	Jacobüs Biebaÿt Maria Sweems	Michel de Chêne Susanna vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven
1721 den 6 <sup>en</sup> Aügüsti Jacob	Johannes Haften Martytje Johannesz	Johannes Symons Catharina Beauvois
Anna Catharina	Jacob de Garemeaÿx Dirkje van Tilbÿrgh	Abraham Taylor Harpje Hagewoÿt
A° 1718 den 14 <sup>en</sup> September Dirkje	Johannes Neÿl Geertje Hagewoÿt	Abraham Tailor Harpje Hagewoÿt
1718 den 26 <sup>en</sup> october Catharina	Jacob Grameaÿx Dirkje van Tilbÿrgh	Jacobüs Creven Antje Iniaart
1718 den 23 <sup>en</sup> November Anna	Johannes Hüysman Christina Hoppe	Paülüs Hoppe Anna Hüysman
171 $\frac{3}{4}$ den 25 <sup>en</sup> Januäry Sara	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hoogelant	Joh: Hogelant Femmetje Denys
1719 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Maart Jacobüs	Joh: Sweems anthonysz Mary Rü[e?]	Jacobüs Biebaÿt Rachel Sweem
1719 den 19 <sup>en</sup> April Lea	Johannes Sweem Jünior Joh: vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven	Anna Sweem Lea Sweem

Johannes	Johannes Jansz Johanna Stol	Henrik Jansz Antje Jans
Johannes Van namen fÿn foon pieter den 18 Meÿ gedoopt door domenÿ SantVort de getuÿge zÿn pieter Van pelt en zÿn Vrouw Sartje Van pelt geboren den 21 [or 24] april Anno 1718		
1719 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Aÿgÿsti Aafje gemelli	Johannes Metselaar Cathryna Neefjes	Joris Neefjes Lodewyk Metselaar Aagje Boÿwman Agneta Staats
1719 den 11 <sup>en</sup> October Aaltje	Johannes Praal ———— [no name]	Pieter Praal Aaltje Gerrits
1719 den 8 en november Catlyntje	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoÿt	Pieter van Pelt Sara Bogardÿs
1719 de 15 <sup>en</sup> November Johannes	Jan Stilwell Elisabet Parein	Johannes Sweem Senior Jannetje La forge
A° 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 14 <sup>en</sup> Febrÿary Maria	Jacobÿs Egbertsen Catharina Dey	Jan Bisonet Sara Dey
A° 1720 den 6 <sup>en</sup> Maart Henrik	Johannes Neÿl Geertje Hagewoÿt	Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoÿt
A° 1720 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Maart Abraham	Jan Cocheaÿ Elisabet Jackson	Barent Symonsz Apolonia Mesfeker
A° 1720 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Maart Hilletje	Jacob vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt Neeltje Denys	Gozen Adriaansz Femmetje vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt
A° 1720 den 17 <sup>en</sup> April gemelle	Johannes Slecht Catharina Berger	Jacob Corsien Jacob Berger Brechtjs [?] Berger Elsje Berger
1720 de 5 <sup>en</sup> Juny Sara	John Iennes Antje Wouters	Evert van Namen Jenneken van Namen
A° 1720 den 12 Jÿny Jeremias	Isaak Symons Antje vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
A° 1720 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Jÿny John	John Whithead [second adjÿrationem]	Nicolaas Bakker
N. B.—extra conjÿgiÿm	Elisabet Bakker	

1720 de 17 Jüly  
Lea  
Joh: Richaüd  
Amy Carbet [or Carber]  
Pieter Wynants  
Hilletje van Woglüm

— L —

Lambert Gerritzen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon  
Daniel Gerritzen heeft zÿnen Chriftelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen den 5 Maÿ 1696  
zÿne Getüigen bennen  
Thomas Morgen en Grietÿe Gerritzen  
zÿn foon Lambert  
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July  
De Compeer Hans Christoffel de Peet  
fÿn Vrouw fusanna

1720 26 decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Debora  
Jaques Coteleaü  
Jacomyntje van Pelt  
Pieter Coteleaü  
Dorothe Coteleaü

1721 de 8<sup>en</sup> october  
Teünis  
Jacobüs Egbertsen  
Catharina Dey  
Henrik van Lawa  
Geürtje Coteleaü

1721 den 15<sup>en</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>  
Harmpje  
Johannes Metzelaar  
Cathryna Neefjes  
Pieter Metzelaar  
Maria Neefjes

1721 de 24<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Margareta  
Johannes Neül  
Geertje Hagewoüt  
Pieter Hagewoüt  
Neeltje Bakkers

Lambert Janzen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Doghter  
Winnefrit Janzen heeft haren  
Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen den 5 Maÿ  
1696  
haer Getüigen bennen  
Jan Waüterzen en Trÿntie Hendricksen  
zÿn Doghter  
Aefÿe Janzen heeft haren Cristelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen den 7 fept 1698  
De Getüigen  
Jacob Janzen

J.

A<sup>o</sup> 172½ den 7<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Sara  
Jaques Hervan  
Charité Bries  
Cornelis Jansen  
Catharina Simons

A<sup>o</sup> 172½ den 18 Maart  
Corneliüs  
Johannes vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven  
Anna Sweem  
Michel dü Chêne  
Süsanna vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven

A<sup>o</sup> 1722 den 15<sup>en</sup> April  
Anna  
Isaak Martling  
Anna van Namen  
Thomas Barbank en Sara v. Namen  
reprenterende  
Ahasüerüs van Engelen  
en  
Rebecca van Namen

A° 1722 den 22 <sup>en</sup> Mey Anna	Johannes Preyer Maria Ral	Ary van Woggelum Catharina Sweem
Maria	Jacob Ryt Anna Ral	Jannetje dü Chene
A° 1722 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Jüny Anna	Jsrael dü Secoy Geertrüyd van Deventer	Abraham Lakeman Anna van Tüyl
A° 1722 den 8 Jüly Maria	Jsak Symonsz Antje vand' Bilt	Johannes Haften [Haften?] Marytje Johannesz
A° 1722 de 26 aügüsti Neeltje	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Johannes Sweem Anna Sweem
Lambert Wels zÿn Gedoopte Kinde: zÿn foon		
Lambert Wels heeft zynen Christelycken Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707 De Getüigen Bennen Evert van Namen		
Lambert Wouters zÿn Dochter Sara gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Evert van Namen de Peet Sara Jans		
1719 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Maart Magdalena	Lambert Gerritsz Junior Lysbet Sweem	Jan dü pÿy Sÿsanna dü Pÿy
1721 den 11 en Jüny Henricÿs	Lambert van Dyk Marritje Hogelant	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
1721 den 2 <sup>en</sup> July Nicolaas	Lambert Gerritz Junior Lysbet Sweem	Nicolaas dü pÿy Catharina Christopher
A° 1723 den 14 <sup>en</sup> April Elisabet	Lambert van Dyk Marritje Hooglant	Daniel Hogelant Elisabet Hogelant
A° 1723 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Aügüsti Abraham	Lambert Gerritzen Jun <sup>r</sup> Lysbet Sweem	Catharina Gerritzen
1729 den 20 en April Susanna	Loÿis Güineau Anna Ciseau [?]	Jannetje Glasgow
1730 den 24 <sup>en</sup> Mey Elisabet	Lambert Gerritzen Lysbet Sweem	
Letter L.		
1731 den 4 <sup>en</sup> July Elisabet	Laurens More Sara Mambrüt	Hilletje More

1734 den 7 <sup>en</sup> July Johannes	Laurens More Sara mambrüt	
1736-den 28 <sup>en</sup> Maart Maria	Lucas Barbank Martha Baile	
1737 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Decemb Samüel	Loüis dü Bois Jun <sup>r</sup> Catharina van Brunt	Symon Bogaart Judith Bodin
1738 20 augusti Rachel	Laurens More Sara Mambrut	
A <sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 en 9 ber Wyntie	Jan Merrell Anna Merrell	Gertrüya Simonze
A <sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> 9 ber Jannetje	Jan Veldtman Jannetje Jurks	Gertrüya Veldtman
A <sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> 9 ber Pieter	John Johnson Cornelia Ceilo	
— N —		
Nicolaas Backer zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen zÿne Dochter Tryntie Backers heeft haren Christelyeken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 Den 22 april De Getüigen bennen Gerret Kroesen en zyn fÿster Neeltie Kroesen		
1741 den 18 augustus Jan	Johannes Brestede Trintie Hagewout	Jacob Corsen marÿtie staats
Nicolaes Britten fÿn foon William is geboren den 11 Octob. Anno 1708 is gedoopt De Compeer Nicolaes Britten De Peet Rachel Stilwel		
1724 den 6 <sup>en</sup> April Catharina	Nicolaas dü puy Neeltje Dekker	Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers
1726 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Jüny Johannes	Nicolaas dü pÿy Neeltje Dekkers	Pieter Dekkers Susanna Hetfeel [?]
1726 den 26 en Juny Nicolaas	Nicolaas Gerritson Christina v. Woggelüm	Douwe v. Woggelüm Cathrine Gerritson
1726 de 9 <sup>en</sup> octob. Mattheüs	Nicolaas dü Pÿy Neeltje Dekkers	Charles Dekkers Elisabet dü puy
1726 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Novemb- Barent	Nicolaas Christopher Christina Bouman	Joh: Christopher Styntje [or Tryntje] de Camp

172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 28 <sup>en</sup> Januäry Süsanna	Nicolaas Gerritsen Christina V. Woggelüm	Jannetje Staats
1728 den 24 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup> Eduärd	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drenkwater	Nathanael Drenk- water Margreet Drenkwa- ter
1729 den 14 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Jan	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina van Woggelüm	Jan van Woggelüm gerepresenteerd door den Vader
17 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 4 <sup>en</sup> Januäry Nicolaas	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekkers	
1731 11 July Francyntje	Niers Johnson Sara Morgan	Charles Morgan Sara Rütan
— N —		
1731 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Septemb <sup>r</sup> Anna Catharina	Nicolaas Christopher Christina Bouwman	Nicolaas Gerritze Maria Christopher
1731 - den 21 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup> Margareta	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	
1732 den 9 <sup>en</sup> April Sara	Nathanael Britton Esther Billeville	Sara Parein
1732 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Lambert	Nicolaas gerritzen Christina van Woggelum	Elisabet Ger- ritzen
1732 den 29 <sup>en</sup> October Mofes	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekker	
1734 den 7 <sup>en</sup> April Jan	Nicolaas Veghte Neeltje van Tüyl	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
1734 den 8 [?] en Septemb Barent	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	
1738 den 12 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Zeger	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina van Woggelum	Anna Staats
N —		
1738 den 19 nov- Henricüs	Nathanael Johnson Sophia van Gelder	Henricüs van Gelder Anna van Gelder
1739 den 26 aug. Aaron	Nicolas du Puy Neeltje Dekkers	



1739 den 23<sup>en</sup> Decenib-  
Sara

Niers Johnson  
Sara Morgan

1740 den 15<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Blandina

Nicolaas Gerritzen  
Christina v. Woggelün

1740 den 13<sup>en</sup> July  
Nicolaas

Nicolaas Bosch  
Elisabet Drinkwater

N —

1741 den 7 Mÿe  
Jacob-

Peter Decker  
susane Hetfeüll

1741 den 7 mÿe [date crossed out]  
Eva

Charles Decker  
Helena Sweem

1741 den 7 mÿe  
Abraham

Jan Kanon  
maria Egberts

maria Kanon

1741 den 7 mÿe  
MackieL

Abraham Van Tuyl  
Metje VrieLandt

MagieL Vre  
Landt  
Jenneke Vre  
Landt

1741 den 14 sebtember  
Jan

Jan MerreL  
Aeltie Bennit

Jan Bennit  
Aeltie Bennit

1741 den 14 Sebtember  
Marÿÿa

Tam Lisek  
KadLÿne van peldt

Maria Rÿte

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1735 den 4<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Abraham

Jan van Tuyl

Abraham van  
Tuyl, Isaks zoon

1735 11 Mey  
Maria

Joseph Leak  
Aaltje Barbank

Thomas Barbank  
Maria Barbank

1735 den 8<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Thomas

Thomas Simon  
Maria Johnson

Thomas Johnson  
Catherine Simon

[The preceding entry crossed out in original.]

Sara

James Bütler  
Sara Parain

1735 22 Juny Jsak	Johannes Symons Dina van Leeuwen	
1735 5 octob. Jan.	John Gold antje Wynants	Henrik Slecht Cathrina Wynants
1735 1 febrüary Johannes	Johannes de groot Elisabet Sikkel	Abraham Sikkel Claasje Sikkel
1735 29 febrüary Dirk	Johannes Hysman Wyntje Symons	
Elisabet	Johannes Slecht Elisabet van Engelen	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
Letter J. Vervolght		
1735 den 29 <sup>en</sup> febrüary Thomas	Johannes Johnson Jannetje Glasgow	
1736 den 28 <sup>en</sup> Maart Geertje	Jan Barbank Leah Hagewout	Dirkje van Pelt
Hanna	Johan Philip Zumsenbach Ule Catharine Pikkerling	Joh: de Groot Elisabet Zikkel
Antje	Jan van Pelt, Pieters Zoon Jannetje adams	Willem van Pelt Grietje van Pelt
1736 den 4 april Joost	Jan van Pelt, anthonys zoon Süsanne La Tourette	
1736 den 18 <sup>en</sup> April Abraham	Jaquës Egbertsen Cathrina Bakker	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen
1736 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Juny Pieter	Jean Parliez Abigail Jones	Pieter Parliez Marie Parliez
1736 den 3 octob- Geertje	Johannes Symons Dina van Leeuwen	
1736 den 31 en octob Johannes	John Day Hanna More	
Letter J. vervolght		
1737 19 Mey Femmetje	Jacob vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt Neeltje Denys	

1737 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Cornelia	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corsfen
1737 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Rachel	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	
1737 den 1 <sup>en</sup> January Maria	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons	Abraham Praal Alida Hegeman
1738 20 augusti Elisabet	Jaquës Egbertzen Catharina Bakker	Elisabet Bakker gerepresenteers door Catharina Egbertsen
1738 17 Sept Johannes	Johannes van Tuyl Belitje Byvank	
	Letter J. Vervolght	
1738 den 8 <sup>en</sup> octob Jacobüs	Joseph Walderon Aafje Heelaken	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
1738 den 21 <sup>en</sup> January Gemelle Cornelia Antje	Johannes Cavelier Catlyntje Andriesfon	Dirk Caddemüs Teunis Andriesfen Jannetje van Hoorn
1738 den 25 feb Petrüs	Jacob Roseaü Susanne merril	John Brown Susanne Roseaux
1738 den 25 en Maart Eva	Joh: Dekkers Marytje Sweem	
1739 den 26 aug. Catharina	Jean Canon Maria Egberts	Catharina Egberts
1739 den 9 en Septemb Aaltje	Johannes Symons Dina van Lawa	
1739 den 9 <sup>en</sup> Decemb Abraham	Johannes Hüysman Wyntje Simons	Christoffel Simons Cathrina Verschüüs [?]
Catharina	Johann Adam Schmit Maria Margareta Staat	Philip Sumzenbach Ule Catharine Pikker- ling
1739 den 23 <sup>en</sup> December Maria	Jacob Corsfen Junior Cornelia Croesen	Jofüe Mersereaux Maria Corsfen
1740 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Maart Lücretia	John Jones Rachel van Engelen	
	Letter J. vervolght	
1740 20 April Maria	John Brown Susanne Roseaü	Jacob Roseaü Susanna Merril

1740 26 Mey  
Fytje

Jan Rale, Junior  
Fytje van Boskerk

Douwe van Woggelum  
Jannetje Staats

S.

stoffel van fanten zÿne Gedoopte Kin-  
deren

fÿn foon

stoffel Van fanten heeft zÿnen  
Christelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1701  
den 22 octob

De Getuigen bennen

Jacob Corfsen en fÿn Vrauw  
zÿn foon

Jofua heeft haren zynen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1706  
De Getuigen bennen

Johan Corfson en Aeltÿe Laroe

Sara Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli  
Anno 1710

Stieven Feteto

zÿn foon Hieronimus

is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ  
De Getuigen bennen Hieronimus D Sÿen  
en Catharina De fÿen

1718 den 27<sup>en</sup> Jÿly is gedoopt  
de oÿders

Catharina

Samuel olivier  
Catharina dÿ Pÿy

1718 den 19<sup>en</sup> October  
Samuel

Samuel Bÿrnet obiit  
Antje Mangels Ral

Theunis Egbertsz

1719 den 18 en october  
Elisabet

Simon Bogaart  
Margrietje ten Eik

Jacobus Krankheit  
Catharina Hegemans

A<sup>o</sup> 1720 den 27<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Samuel

Samuel Kierstede  
Lydia Dey

Jacobus Egberts  
Catharina Dey

A<sup>o</sup> 1721 den 25 Febrÿary  
Cornelis

Syrah Tites  
Aaltje Webs

Barent Marling  
Antje vand' Bilt

1722 den 12<sup>en</sup> Aÿgÿsti  
Petronella

Samuel oliver  
Catharina dÿ Pÿy

Nicolas dÿ Pÿy

A<sup>o</sup> 1722 den 30<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Margareta

Simon Bogaart  
Margrietje Ten Eyk

Teunis Bogaart  
Celia Preyer

A <sup>o</sup> 1723 den 14 <sup>en</sup> April Johannes	Samüel Kierstede Lydia Deüy	François Bodin Maria Deüy
A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 14 en Febrüary Lydia	Samüel Kierstede Lydia Deüy	
A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 21 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary Moses	Simon van Namen Sara Praal	Maria Sweem
1725 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Mey Antje	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Isak Symonsz antje vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt
1725 den 19 <sup>en</sup> September Jannetje	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	Obadiah Winter Sufanna dü Puy
1726 den 19 <sup>en</sup> Mey Simon	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	
1727 den 9 <sup>en</sup> April Marritje	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
1727 den 24 <sup>en</sup> decemb- gemelli Steven obadia	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	obadia Winter Susanna de puy Pieter Ceilo [?] Blandina van Pelt
172¾ den 19 <sup>en</sup> Janüary Gysbert	Simon Bogaart Margrietje ten Eyk	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
172¾ den 16 <sup>en</sup> Maart Maria	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	
1730 den 5 en April Eva	Segeer Dekker Elisabet dü püy	
1731 de 11 <sup>en</sup> April Simon	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	
1731 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Jüny Richard	Stephen Wood Jomine Mott	Tony van Pelt
1731 - den 21 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup> Maria	Samüel Coüwenhoven Sara Drinkwater	Matthys Jniaart Elisabet Gerritzen
173½ den 13 <sup>en</sup> febrüary Sarah	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	

1733 den 8<sup>en</sup> April  
Eva

[The above entry crossed out in original]

1733 den 15<sup>en</sup> July  
Cornelia

Symon Symonsz  
Maria Woertman

1733 3 Maart  
Samüel

Samüel Kouwenhoven  
Sara Drinkwater

1735 den 28<sup>en</sup> Septemb  
Jsaak

Symon Hans zoon of Symons  
Helena Sweem

1736 1 aügüsti  
Anna

Symon Symonsz Aarts zoon Aart Symons  
Sara van Pelt Margareta Daniels

1739 den 4<sup>en</sup> novemb-  
Aaltje

Symon Symons aarts zoon Jan van Pelt  
Sara van Pelt aaltje Hogelant

1740 N. B. Stephen Mersereaux  
zie Letter E. Estienne

W.

Willem breetstede fÿn foon Johannes  
is Gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Johan Staats en  
fyn Vrouw Catharina ftaats  
zÿn foon Andries  
is Gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen Bennen Johan Staats  
en Catharina ftaats

A<sup>o</sup> 1713 den 18<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Andries

Willem Breetstede  
Christina Boüwman

Willerÿ Jorisz  
Boüwman  
Metje Boüwman

A<sup>o</sup> 1721 den 13<sup>en</sup> Augüsti  
Engeltje

Willem Breetstede  
Christina Boüwman

Jacob vander Bilt  
Elsje Boüwman

A<sup>o</sup> 1719 den 6<sup>en</sup> September  
gemelli  
Willem  
Daniel

Willem Stilwell  
obiit  
Sara Pareyn

Johannes Sweem Senior  
Daniel Pareyn  
Elisabet Parein  
Maria Sweem

A<sup>o</sup> 1719 den 18<sup>en</sup> october  
Johannes

Willem Sweem  
Marya Lageler

Ahraham Manez  
Maria Sweem

A<sup>o</sup> 1720 den 27 en Maart  
Pieter

Wynandt Wynandts  
Ann Cole

Pieter Wynandts  
Anna Maria Richaü



172 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> den 1 <sup>en</sup> Januāry Maria	William Mackelein Elisabet Merl	Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant
A <sup>o</sup> 172 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> den 18 <sup>en</sup> Maart Corneliūs	Willem Sweem Marie Lageler	Pierre Manin Elisabet Sweem
172 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> den 14 <sup>en</sup> Maart Abraham	Wyant Wynants Ann Cole	Abraham Cole Geertruyd van Deventer
1725 den 29 en Maart Willem	Willem Stibs [Tribb?] Catlyna de Hart	Henrik van Pelt Tryntje Vlierboom
1726 den 9 <sup>en</sup> octob Jacob	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
A <sup>o</sup> 1727 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Jūny Benjamin	Woodhül Toürneur Anna Lawrence	Jan van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
A <sup>o</sup> 1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April Daniel	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woggelūm
A <sup>o</sup> 1733 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Decemb Femmetje	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	Nathanael Janszen Annaetje van Gelder
A <sup>o</sup> 173 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 13 febrüary Henricūs	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	
173 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>5</sub> den 18 Maart Wynant	Willem Janszen Lena van Gelder	
1733 den 8 <sup>en</sup> April Eva	Zeger Dekker Susanna Jones	

Z.

T.

Thomas Morgen zÿne gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn loon  
Abraham gedoopt den 5 maj 1696  
De Getuygen bennen  
Arent Praal En Trÿntie Barents  
zÿne Dochter  
Martha Morgen heeft haren Christelycken  
Doopt ontfangen Anno 1698 den 7 sept  
De Getuygen bennen  
Lammert Gerritzen en sÿsanna Gerritzen

Theñnis Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zyn Doghter  
Marritie Van Pelt heeft haren Christe  
lycken Doop ontfangen 1696

De Getuigen bennen  
Jan Van Pelt en Marritie Parrat

Thomas Pofsel zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon  
Jan Pofsel Gedoopt Anno 1698  
zÿne Getuigen bennen  
Pieter ſtaats en Grÿtie Woggelum

Thomas Berbanck  
zÿne kinderen  
zyn Doghter  
Aeltie Berbanck heeft haren Christelicken Doop  
ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Barent Marlin en Fÿtie-[s?] Janz

1719 den 11<sup>en</sup> October  
Maria

Thomas Barbanck  
Marritje Martling

Jsaak Martlingh  
Anna van Namen

A<sup>o</sup> 1754 den 13 [or 17<sup>th</sup>] en Jan—[“ gber ” crossed out]  
Maria

Thomas Doghter  
Sara Van Naame

Maria Van pelt

1718 den 10 Aügüsti

de oüders

Teünis

Teünis Egbertsen  
Jannetje de Chÿsne

Jean Garcaü  
Marie Auder

Thomas fotten zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon  
Jan heeft zynen Christelycken Doop  
ontfangen Anno 1707  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Jsaak fimesson

de oüders

getuÿgen

1718 den 22 mey  
Maria

Thys Jansz

Johannes Zweem  
Mary Milers

1718 den 19 en octob<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas

Thomas Leake  
Jannetje Stryker

Cornelis Stryker  
Gerritje Stryker

1718 den 2<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Jsaak

Teünis Bogaart  
Catharina Hegeman

Jsaak Hegeman

1719 den 18<sup>en</sup> october  
Martinüs

Thomas Greegs  
Lena dü Pÿy

Jan dü Pÿy  
Sÿsanna dü Pÿy

1720 den 18<sup>en</sup> December  
Adriaan

Teünis Bogaart  
Catharina Hegeman

Gozen Adriaans  
Femmetje vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt

1721 de 7<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Pieternelle

Thomas Greegs  
Lena dü Puy

Nicolas dü pÿy  
Neeltje Dekkers

1722 den 20 mey Anna	Thomas Greegs Lena dū Pūy	Barent Christopher
A <sup>o</sup> 1723 den 21 <sup>en</sup> April Abraham	Teūnis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Koert van Voorhees Maria Hegeman
A <sup>o</sup> 1723 den 22 <sup>en</sup> decemb <sup>r</sup> Thomas	Thomas Stilwell Sara van Namen	Barent Martling Dina van Namen
1724 den 19 en april John	Thomas Greegs Lena Dū puy	François Bodin Maria Dey
1724 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Aūgūsti Aaltje	Tites Tites Blandina van Pelt	Johannes van Pelt Aaltje Web
172½ den 7 en Febrūary Elisabet	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel
1725 den 28 en Maart Maria	Teūnis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Folkert Folkertzen Maria Bogaart gerepresenteerd door Symon Bogaart en Margrietje Ten Eyk
1725 de 18 <sup>en</sup> April Femmetje	Teūnis Coevert [ <del>" Bogaart "</del> crossed out] Femmetje vander Schūre	Henry Janszen Marie Manez
1725 - den 12 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Maria	Thomas Greegs Lena dū Puy	
1726 den 10 en April Sara	Tites Tites Blandina van Pelt	Jacob van Pelt Sara Le Roy

## V.

Valeteyñ presser fyn foon pieter gedoopt door  
domeny iūt ysopes den 8 september  
Anno 1717 als getuyge pieter Van pelt  
en zyn VrouW Sara Van pelt

## O.

1719 den 31 <sup>en</sup> Mey Frans [ <del>" Matthys "</del> crossed out]	obadias Winter Sūsanna dū pūy	Symon Bogaart Margrietje ten Eik
1723 den 26 mey Joseph	obadias Holmes Susanna dū pūy	Joseph Holmes Elisabet dū Pūy
1725 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Mey Sūsanna	obadias Holmes Sūsanna dū Puy	Thomas Greegs Lena dū puy

1727 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Jūny Johannes	obadias Holmes Susanna dū Puy	Nicolas dū pūy Neeltje Dekkers
pieter hageWout fŷn foon pieter is gedoop den 1 april 1718 door domenŷ freeman als getuyge Jacob Van pelt en fŷn VrouW altje Van pelt		
A <sup>o</sup> 1719 den 26 <sup>en</sup> December Nicolaas	Pieter Hagewoūt Neeltje Bakkers	Nicolaas Bakker Cornelia Corsfen
A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 25 <sup>en</sup> Febrūary Dirkje	Pieter Hagewoūt Neeltje Bakkers	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewoūt
A <sup>o</sup> 1726 den 16 october Egbert	Pieter Hagewoūt Neeltje Bakkers	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker
1728 den 22 en Decemb <sup>r</sup> Neeltje	Pieter Hagewoūt Neeltje Bakkers	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats
173½ den 14 en Maart Jacobūs	Pieter Hagewoūt Neeltje Bakker	Corneliūs van Santvoord Anna Staats
173½ den 13 <sup>en</sup> Januāry Geertrūyd	Pieter Hagewoūt Neeltje Bakker	Gerrit Croesen Geertruyd van Tūyl
1736 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Octob Margreta	Pieter Hagewoūt Neeltje Bakker	
pieter tylborgh fŷn foon Jorius [?] is gedoopt den 1 april 1708 [1718?] door domeny freeman de getuyge zŷn benjanyn Corsse als peet marŷtje boūmans		
1720 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup> Willem	Pieter van Tilbūrgh Metje Boūwman	Willem Breestede Christina Boūwman
172½ den 24 <sup>en</sup> February Henricūs	Pieter van Tilburgh Metje Boūwman	Corn. Woinat Tryntje Boūwman gereprefenteers by Hendrikje Boūwman

-- P --

Pieter Praal zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zŷn foon  
Arent Praal heeft zynen Christelŷcken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1698  
De getuygen bennen  
Thomas stillewel en Frenck stillewel  
zŷn foon  
Abraham Praal heeft zŷnen Christelŷcken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1705

De Getuygen bennen  
Arent Praal Jünior en stjyntie Christoffels  
zÿn Doghter

Antie Praal heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
Aert fimonzen en Antie Simonzon  
zyn foon Jsaac

Gedoopt den 25 Jüli Anno 1710  
De Getuigen bennen

Jan Van Woggelom Jünior en fÿn  
Vrouw Blandina

Pieter Rÿcken zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿ[n] foon

Johanes Rÿcken heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mar  
De Getuygen bennen

Johannes Machgielzen en Neeltie Machgielzen  
zyn foon

Hendricüs Rÿcken heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 Ap.  
De Getuigen bennen

Femmetie Rÿcken  
zÿn foon

Pieter Rÿcken heeft zÿnen Kristelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1706 den 23 Ap  
De Getuygen bennen

Jacobus Kreven en Annetÿe Kreven  
zÿn foon Abraham

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
De Getuigen bennen Abraham  
Rÿcke en Cathalÿntie Decker  
fÿn foon Isaac

is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 14 Jüli  
De Getuigen bennen Benjamin Corfsen  
en Blandina Corfsen

Pieter Rÿcke fÿn fÿn foon Jacob is  
gedoopt den 13 aügüstüs Anno 1717  
Van domenÿ antoniüs aen de noort [ ? ]  
zÿd als getuyge arme Rÿcke & zÿn  
Vrouw marÿtje Rÿck

Pieter Wÿnants zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Pieter Wynants heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 23 Apr.  
De Getuigen bennen

Jores Hooghlandt en Hÿlletie flechts

Pieter Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zyn foon

Jan van Pelt heeft zÿnen Christe  
licken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
 Jan Teunis Van Pelt en Maria  
 Van Pelt  
 zyn foon  
 Samuel is gedoopt den 25 Jüli Anno 1710  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt  
 en Henne [or Nenne] Van Pelt

Paul Richaü zyne gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn foon  
 Daniel Richaü heeft zynen Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octob  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Antoni sweens en Neeltie sweens

A° 1718 den 1<sup>en</sup> Jünj is gedoopt

	de ouders	de getuigen
Petrüs	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Benjamin Corsfen Martytje Martlings

[In both Pieter Martlings and Martytje Martlings names, the  
*a* has been changed apparently from *e* and the *t* interpolated]

A° 1720 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Jünj Barent	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Barent Martlings Sara van Namen
A° 1722 de 19 en Aügüsti Debora	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Jacob Corsfen, patren [?] representans Doŭwe van Woglüm Rebecca Corsfen
A° 1733 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Novemb- Catharina	Pieter Martlings Martytje Andries	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
A° 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Novemb- Jacob	Petrus Van Pelt Barbara Hulten	

Pieter staats zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn foon  
 Edmond staats heeft zynen Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708  
 De Getuigen Bennen  
 Harmen Jorussen ende Annaatie staats  
 zyn foon Pieter is gedoopt  
 den 4 May Anno 1714 De Getuigen  
 bennen Abraham Metzelaer en syn Vrouw  
 Agnietie

A° 1718 den 21 <sup>en</sup> September Maria	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Edüard Jones Eva Dekker
A° 1720 den 24 <sup>en</sup> Jüly Johannes	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Nicolas dü Püy Neeltje Dekker



A° 1724 den 24 <sup>en</sup> Mey Susanna	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Abraham Crochon Catharina Gerritzen
A° 1726 den 23 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup> Sara	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	
A° 1728 den 10 en Juny Mattheüs	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Catlina Dekker
1732 26 maart Eva	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeele	
1735 7 april Abraham	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfield	
A° 1718 den 14 September Elsje	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Jacob van Pelt Aaltje Hagewoüt
1719 den 29 <sup>en</sup> November Philip	Philip Casier Catharina Hooglant	Hans Hansen Maria Hooglandt
A° 1720 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Maart Rebecca	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Cornelis Jansen Mary Cole
172½ den 14 January Catharina	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooglant	Rem vand <sup>r</sup> Beek Dorothea Coteleaü
1722 den 8 Jüly Harmpje	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Johaunes Metzelaar Tryutje Neefjes
1722 de 14 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup> Pieter	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Pieter van Pelt Sara Bogardüs
A° 1723 de 22 Septemb Abraham	Pieter Barbarie Elisabet dü Seçoy	Teunis Coevert Dina du Seçoy
A° 1723 den 25 <sup>en</sup> decemb <sup>r</sup> Elisabet	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Abraham Cole Hilletje van Woglüm
A° 172¾ den 15 <sup>en</sup> Maart Dirk	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooglant	Albert Rykman Maria Kip
1724 de 7 en Juny Corneliüs	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Lodewyk Metzelaar Aaghje Neefjes
1725 den 6 <sup>en</sup> Jüny Cornelia	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Jacob de gramo Dirkje van Tilbürg

1725 den 4 en July Catharina gemelle	Philip Merrill Elisabet Bakker	Jacob Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom Pieter Hagewoüt Neeltje Bakker
1725 de 8 <sup>en</sup> Augusti Maria	Pieter Manez Mary Brooks	Jean Miller Maria Coevert
172½ den 1 <sup>en</sup> January Elisabet gemelle	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Henrik Slecht Cathryna Wynants Cornelis Janszen Lea Sweem
1726 den 10 <sup>en</sup> April Jacobüs	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Jacobüs kierstede Sara Norby
1726 de 26 <sup>en</sup> Jüny Aaghtje	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Pr [?] Boüman Neeltje Staats

Q. [crossed out].

Vervolgh op de Letter P.

A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 24 en Febrüary Phillip	Phillip Merrill Elisabet Bakker	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant
1727 de 9 en July Sara	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Johannes van Pelt Sara Le Roy
172¾ den 3 <sup>en</sup> Maart Daniel	Pierre La Toürette Marianne Mersereaüx	Jean Bodin Elisabet Mersereaüx
1728 den 24 en novemb <sup>r</sup> Nicolaas	Philip Merrill Elisabet Bakker	Jaqües Eghertsz Catharina Bakker
172¾ den 12 <sup>en</sup> January Daniel	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Joh: van Namen Marytje van Pelt
1730 den 23 <sup>en</sup> aügüsti Petrüs	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Peter van Ranst Sara van Ranst
1730 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Octob <sup>r</sup> Tweelinge David Jaques	Pierre La Toürette Marianne Mersereaux	Jaques de Riveaüx Marie La Toürette Esther La Toürette
1731 den 17 <sup>en</sup> January Mary	Phillip Merrill Elisabet Bakker	Richard Merrill Elsje Dorlant

Vervolgh op de Letter

P.

1731 den 14 <sup>en</sup> Maart Wilhelmüs	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Joh: van Namen loco Patris Jan van Pelt Pieters zoon
--	-----------------------------------	---

173½ den 16 <sup>en</sup> January Harmen	Pieter Boŭwman Elsje van Pelt	Harme Boŭwman Marie Parein
1733 den 8 <sup>en</sup> April Elisabet	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Matthÿs Jniaart Elisabet Gerritszen
173¼ 24 Maart Marie Susanne	Pierre La Toŭrette Marianne Mersereaŭx	
173¼ 9 Maart Neeltje	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	
1735 16 novemb gemelli Johannes Maria	Pieter Ceilo Blandina van Pelt	Jan van Pelt, P <sup>er</sup> Zoon Symon van Pelt Jannetje adams Mary adams
1736 den 26 <sup>en</sup> april Elisabet	Pierre La Toŭrette Marianne Mersereaux	
1739 23 april Pieter	Pieter Boŭwman Elsje van Pelt	
	P —	
1739 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Juny Margrietje	Pierre Drageau Elisabet Gewan	
17¾ den 20 <sup>en</sup> January Petrŭs	Pierre Parlier Martha dŭ Bois	Loŭis dŭ Bois Jun <sup>r</sup> Catharina van Brŭnt

R —

Rÿck Hendrickzen zÿne Gedoopte  
                  Kinderen  
zÿne drie Dochteren hebben gelyck  
haren Christelycken Doop ont fan  
                  gen Anno 1700  
De Getuigen bennen  
Weÿnte Rÿcken en Ledeÿ Waacker  
Het eene kindt is genoemt Elisabeth  
het tweede femmetye het derde Marytie

1718  
den 22 Mey gedoopt twee kinderen

	de oŭders	de getŭygen
Symon en Jau	Ryk Hendriksz Ledy Henriks  addita Reprehenscone [?]	Thomas Jansz Elisabet obedye Sŭsanna Winters Patri & Testibŭs privata

Rÿk Rÿcken zyn Dochter Femmetie is gebooren  
den 11 October Anno 1708 den 19 dito gedoopt De  
Compeer Johannes Rÿcken De Peet Femmetie  
Rÿcken

zÿn Dochter Lena  
 is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
 De Compeer Adriaen fehouten de Peet  
     Marÿtie fehouten  
     fÿn Dochter fofia  
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ  
 De getuigen bennen Johannes van Cleef  
     en fofia van Cleef

A° 1719 den 15<sup>en</sup> Maart  
 Henricüs

Ryk Ryken  
 Willempje Clement

Hierôme de Chesne  
 Catlyn Canon

Richart Merrel zÿn foon Richard  
 is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709  
 De Compeer Christiaen Corfsen de Peet  
 Lena Dorland

zÿn foon Richard  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Adriaen van Wogelom  
 en Bennetie Ryke

Richart Merrel fÿn dochter  
 elsje gedoopt den 1 [?] april 1718  
 door domenÿ freeman als getuÿge  
 Johan magels als peet  
     blandÿna Korsse

1724 den 1<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
 Lambert

Richard Merl  
 Elsje Dorlant

William Mackelien  
 Elisabet Merl

1724 de 13<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Sūsanna

Richard Merl  
 Elsje Dorlant

Joris Neefjes  
 Willempje Borkülo

Rüt Van Den Bergh  
     fÿn Dochter Geesie  
 is gedoopt den 27 Juli Anno 1714  
 De Getuigen bennen Gidie van Campen  
     en ftyntie Christoffel

Rem Van De Bilt  
     zÿn Dochter Hilletie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 21 October  
 De Compeer Jacob Van de Bilt  
 De Peet Femmetie Andriaenfsen

A° 1719 den 26<sup>en</sup> Jüly  
 Jan

Rem vander Beek  
 Dorothéa Coteleaü

Petrüs Simson  
 Sophia vand<sup>r</sup> Beek

A° 1721 den 28<sup>en</sup> Mey  
 Rem

Rem vander Beek  
 Dorothéa Coteleaü

Jacqües Coteleaü  
 Jacomyntje van Pelt

A° 1724 den 17<sup>en</sup> Febrüary  
 Úsfelton

Robert Frost  
 Sara Úsfelton

Matthys Jantz

A <sup>o</sup> 1723 de 2 <sup>en</sup> Jūny Jaquēs	Rem vander Beek Dorothea Coteleaū	Jan Hegeman Martha vander Beek
172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 <sup>en</sup> Januāry Dorothea	Rem vander Beek Dorothea Coteleaū	
1735 den 13 <sup>en</sup> april Jacob	Richard Lean Sara Johnson	John Jennes Jun <sup>r</sup> Mary Johnson
1735 den 21 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Nicolas	Richard Stilwell Jenneke van namen	
1736 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Juny Lena	Rem vander Beek Dorothea Coteleaū	
1736 den 10 en octob John	Richard Lean Sarah Johnson	
1736 den 31 <sup>en</sup> octob Annatie ["Aaltje" crossed out]	Richard Merrill Thomas zoon Jenne Gewan	Richard Merril Elsje Dorlant
1737 den 23 <sup>en</sup> octob maria	Roelof van Voorhes Coteleau	
173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 1 <sup>en</sup> January Margareta	Richard Merrill Thomas Zoon Jenne Gewan	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels

op de L—ter

## T

1726 de 30 <sup>en</sup> Mey Thomas	Thomas Janszen Antje van Pelt	Johannes van Name Sara Bogardūs
1726 den 9 <sup>en</sup> octob Anthony	Teūnis van Pelt Marie Drageaū	Jan van Pelt Susanne La Toū rette
172 $\frac{6}{7}$ den 12 <sup>en</sup> Febrūary Magdalena	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	
172 $\frac{7}{8}$ den 24 en Maart Maria	Titūs Titusz Blandina van Pelt	Henry Day Maria van Pelt
1728 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Juny Casparūs	Thomas Johnson Anna Bouwman	Elisabet Lisk

172½ den 2<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Corneliüs

Teunis Bogaart  
Catharina Hegeman

172½ den 9<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Pieter

Thomas Morgan  
Magdalena Staats

Aart Symons  
Margriet Daniels

1729 den 24<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Sara

Thomas Lisk  
Catlyntje van Pelt

Pieter Boüwman  
Blandina van Pelt

Vervolgh op de Letter

T—

173½ den 6<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Syrah

Titüs Titusz  
Blandina van Pelt

Corn- Eghmont  
Elsje de Camp

173½ den 14 en Febrüary  
Johannes

Teunis van Pelt  
Marie Drageaü

Adriaan van  
Woggelum  
Lena van Pelt

173I den 26<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Margriet

Thomas Lisk  
Catlyntje van Pelt

Pieter Boüwman  
loco Patris  
Johannes van Namen  
tje van Pelt

173I den 1<sup>en</sup> Augüsti  
Margrita

Timothy Thorp  
Margrietje Heermans

173I den 10 en October  
Thomas

Thomas Morgan  
Magdalena Staats

Christina van  
Woggelum

173½ den 16 en January  
Marytje

Teunis Tieboüt  
Margrietje Drinkwater

Jannetje  
Borkeloo

173½ den 14 en January  
Teunis

Teunis Tieboüt  
Margrietje Drinkwater

Jannetje  
Staats

1734 15 April  
Antje

Titüs Titusz  
Blandina van Pelt

—volgh op de Letter

T.

1734 den 3<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Maria

Teunis van Pelt  
Marie Drageaü

Nicolas Lazelier  
Esther Lakeman

1735 den 8<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Thomas

Thomas Simon  
Maria Johnson

Thomas Johnson  
Catherine Simon



1736 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Mey Marytje	Titūs Titusz Blandina van Pelt	
1736 den 18 en July Annatje	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	
1737 den 8 en Mey Thomas	Thomas Wilmot Elisabet Mersereaux	Paül Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux
1737 den 19 <sup>en</sup> Mey Joost	Teūnis van Pelt Marie Drageau	
1737 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Geertruyd	Tys Sweem Catharina Merril	John Merril Jūnior Geertruyd Symons

## T

1738 den 19 nov. Teunis	Teunis van Pelt Marie Drageau	
173 <sup>8</sup> den 1 <sup>en</sup> January Francyntje	Thomas Milboörn Anna Preyer	
173 <sup>8</sup> den 18 <sup>en</sup> Maart Johannes	Tys Sweem Catharina Merril	Jacob Roseau Susanna Merril
1739 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Septemb Sara	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	
1739 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Nov. Sara	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje van Pelt	Petrūs van Pelt Sara van Pelt
1740 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Mey Teunis	Tites Titesz Blandina van Pelt	Symon van Pelt Loco Patris

A <sup>o</sup> 1742	Ouders	Kinderen	Getuigen
April 13	Isaac Pr — Maria De—c	Catharina geboren de 10 May 1741	
	Lūcas barrabank Martha Baely	Catharina	
	barend de pū Elfje Pel-oūng	Johannes	
	Jan Van Pelt Jannetje Adams	William	Hindrik Veltman Rebecca Staats H. V. van Jacob Bakker

	Simon Simonffe		Jan Van pelt
	Sara van Pelt	Van Pelt	Aaltje Hoogland H. V.
Juny 9	Johannes Symonffe	Johannes	Jacob Corffe ju <sup>r</sup>
	Sufter Corffe		Marytje Corffe H. V. Jofua Mafjero
A <sup>o</sup> 1742	ouwders [crossed out]		
De 14 Septemer	Jan Van pelt	Treintje	harmen bouman
	Maria Bouman		maria bouman
A <sup>o</sup> 1742	-----		
De 14 September	Douwen Van Woglom	antje	hendereck Veltman
	Jannetje Staats		Johanna Van Santvord
A <sup>o</sup> 1742	-----		
de 14 September	pieter bouman	Neeltje	Jan Van pelt
A <sup>o</sup> 1742	-----		
de 14 September	Elsje Van pelt		
A <sup>o</sup> 1742	-----		
de 14 September	Jacob bouman	Neeltje	harmen bouman
	Maria Williams		Maria Weliams

[Page blotted and worn]

1742	ouwders	kinderen	Getuigen
	nicklaes Gerresen	Zeger	
	Crestina Van Woglom		
1743 aprel 18	Jacob Corsen	Cornelia	Hendereck Croesen
	Cornelia Croesen		Cornelia Corsen
	Gerret Croesen	Maria	henderick blenkerhof
	Claesje Blenkerhof		Geesje blenkerhof
	Josua Mofsero	Elisabet	
	Maria Corsen		
	Mathies Enjard [or Erjard]	Elisabet	Johannes Degroot
	Elisabet Gerresen		Elisabet Van Sekelen
	Petures Van pelt	Maria	Cornelus Bouman
	Barbera houltie		Aeltje teitus

	Simon Van pelt		Maria bouman
		Maria	
	Maria adams		
1743	Cristofel Simesen	Cristofel	
april 19	Catrina Van Schuerre		
	Johannes post		Jacob backer
		abraham	
	Antje huisman		Rabecka Staats
	Frances Gerrebrats		Cornelus Corsen
		France	
	Nieltje Corsen		Nieltje backer
	ouwders	kinderen	Getuigen
1743	Jacob Rooso		Geertruy Scimensen
april 19		Weintje	
	Susanna Merrel		
	Johannes Decker		peter Decker
	Nence Merrel	Johannes [" Mateus " crossed out]	Susanna Jons
	Mateis Swem		Jan Van pelt
		Maties	
	Catrina Merrel		Susanna toret
	Richard Merrell		Anatje Scimesen
		annatje	
	Jannetje Gouns		
	Ragel Willemsen	hester	Barbera houtje Johannes Van pelt
1743	Hans Simonsen		
June 7	antje Van pelt	Blandena	
	mateus Jones		
		Catrina	
	Margrietje Gowen		
Agustes	ouders	kenderen	Getuigen
16/1743	Johannes Brestede		
		Pieter	
	Treintje hagewout		
	Jan burbanck		
		Jan	
	Leea hagewout		

	Abraham Van tuyl Mitje freelant	femmetje	
Agustus 30 - 1743	Walter Clendenne pieternel olfer	Maria	
1-743 october 11 [or 18]	peter marteling aannatje hegeman	Johannes	peter Marteling S <sup>r</sup> Susanna Gerresen
	Jacus Egberts trintje Backer	Catrina	Elesabet Merrell
	Johannes huisman Weintje Seimeson	Elisabet	
1744 april 17	Wellim Elsewart Barbecca Stillwel	antje Mareitje	Cornelus Corsen Jannetje Corsen
	Jan Jennens aeltja Marteling	aentje	Aentje Jennins
	ouders	kenderen	Getuigen
1744 April 17/	Jan Van pelt Jannetje Adams	Jannetje	Seymen Van pelt en Sin Vrouw
	Abram Egbertse Elifabet Gerresen	Elisabet	De ouders
	Symen Symonson Sara Van pelt	Art	De ouders
1744 Mey 21	Carel Mackleen Maria Corsen	Elisabet	Cornelus Corsen Jannetje Corsen
	Isaak Pral Maria Dū bois	Petrūs	De ouders Getuigen
1744 September 18	Jan Veltman Jannetje Jureks	Maria	Gerret Croesen Claesie Croesen

1745  
Mey 6

Joseph Rolph	Cornelia	
Nieltje Croesen		
Nicolaes Gerresen	Abraham	
Cristina Van Wogelom		
ouders	kinderen	Getuigen
Lammert Jimmens	Sara	Sara Jemmens
annatje Marteling		
Jacob Bergen	Grietje	
Grietje Bennet		
Jacob Resoe	Susanna	Jan Van pelt
Süfanna Merrel		Susanna Van pelt
Jan Merrel	Sara	Geertruy Merrel
Aeltje Bennet		
Walter Clendenne	Johannes	
Nieltje ollefer		
Jan Van pelt Juni <sup>r</sup>	Nieltje	Bastejan Elles
Catrina Bouman		Saara Elles
Nicklas Bos	antje	
Elisabet Drenkwater		
Mattas Swem	Martinüs	
Catrina Merrel		
Cristofel Simesen	Catrina	Catrina Sime
Catrina Van Scuren		son
Cornelus Bonman	aeltje	Gerret poft
Aeltje Titus		en syn Vrou
Jan Merrel	Seimon	
aeltje Bennet		
tomas lisk	Martha	
Catlintje Van pelt		

	Jan Jones	[no name]	
	Ragel Van Engelen		
	ou ———	K ———	Getuigen
1745	Jan Van Derbek		Doritje Vanderbeek
June 18	annatje Marteno	Doritje	
	Abraham Rigga		arie Van Woglom
	Annatje Van Woglom	Ragel	Beelletje V. Woglom
	Sara Van Namen		
	—————	Ineres	
1745 agustis	Seimen Van —		Getuigen Johannes Van pelt
6	Maria Adames	Sara	en zein Vrouw
	John Lawrence		Daniel Dehart
	Derkje Van pelt	Wellem	Saara Beek
	Barent Marteling		Peter Marteling en
	Susana Gerresen	Maria	zein Vrouw
	Baltis De hart		Jan Van pelt
	Maria Phillipel	Vereltje	Geisbertje Darlant
1745 Desember	Teunes Egbertse		
12	Peternel Depey	Johnnes	
	Cornelus Van Wagenen		Johnnes Gerresen
	Hellena Bon	aentje	Margreta Sep
	Lodewik Metchel		
	Ragel Saylor [?]	Elfse	

The following is an acct  
of the Children that were Baptized  
By the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson in the  
presence of me, while or since I was  
Chosen, by the Church, to act as  
Clerk of the Reformed Protestant  
Dutch Church at the North side  
of Staten Island & kept by me  
A. Ryerfz



	Childrens Names	Parents or Witnefses
1786 July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham	John Simonson Maricha Crusen
23 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah	Aris Ryerfz Sarah Stout
Aug <sup>t</sup> 6	Mary	Nicholas Houghwout
6 Octob <sup>r</sup> 29	Elizabeth Barbara Elizabeth Sarah	Peter Housman John Van Pelt David Jaques John Buskirk

In the New Church at the North fide of Staten Island

1787 May 27	Abraham	Abr <sup>m</sup> Rolph
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Jacob	Jacob Van Derbilt
Sept <sup>r</sup> 2	Elizabeth	Chriftian Vroome Sen <sup>r</sup>
	John	John Tysen Jun <sup>r</sup>
	Aulchie	John Garrifon
	Cornelius	Corn. Corsen Ju <sup>r</sup> 2/
16	Elizabeth	John Scgoine
30	Mary	Garrit Bush
Octo <sup>r</sup> 28	Abraham	Peter Brasted
	Isaac	Win <sup>t</sup> Houghwout

Names of  
the Children

Parents or Witnefses

1787 Novem <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Elizabeth	Benjamin Swaime 1/ Richard Myers
1788 Februy 6 [?]	Sarah	Israel Decker 1/6
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel	Peter Houghwout
8 <sup>th</sup>	Richard	Richard Merrell
	Harmanus	Joshua Mersereau Jun <sup>r</sup>
Aug <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Peter	Jacob Mersereau Esq <sup>r</sup> 2/
17 <sup>th</sup>	John	Thomas Merrell Sawmill 1/
Sep <sup>r</sup> 14	Abraham	Peter Prall Jun <sup>r</sup>
	Charity	John Christopher
Octo <sup>r</sup> 26	Richard	Capt <sup>n</sup> Richard Decker
	Hendrick	Aaron Miller
Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Nancy	Peter Housman

1789 May 10	Elizabeth	John Kruse
June 7	Abraham	Garret Ellis
July 5	Christian	Samuel Styversant

Names of  
the Children

Fathers  
or Parents

1789 Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 30 <sup>th</sup>	Cornelia Elizabeth Catharine Elizabeth	Jn <sup>n</sup> Tysen Jun <sup>r</sup> Deacon Isaac Simonson Deacon Richard Corsen Garret Bush
October 11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph	Austin Barton

Children Baptized by the Reverend Peter  
Stryker

1790			
October	17 <sup>th</sup>	David	Aris Ryerfz
		Garret	Jacob Mersereau Esq <sup>r</sup> p <sup>d</sup> 2/
		John Cornelius	John Buskirk
		Yanetyc	Cornelius Corsen
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob	Edward Delhart
	31	Derrick	Jacob Vreeland
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	William White	Christian Vroome
Thur <sup>r</sup>	11	Magdalen	Johannes Merrill Jun <sup>r</sup> afternoon
		after Mr. Stryker was Ordained or rather installed in our Church By M <sup>r</sup> Livingston	
Sunday	14	Miriam daughter of Abraham Post, she was Born 31 <sup>st</sup> Day of July 1790 paid 2/	

[On loose piece of paper in the book]

Christopher Simonfon Chathrine Van  
Schuren — the Child name Woveter

Johannis Simonfen Anna Van —eld—  
the Child Art [?]

Wittnef art Simonfen & his Wife Margritt  
Lamburt Jennire [?] Anna Marlin  
the Child Ant—[?]

Witnif John Jenner & Anna Jenner  
Joseph Lake father Altie Lake mother  
the Child Clacce [?]  
franc— Garribranse father Nailke [?]  
Corsen Mother Child nailtie  
Abramam Prall father Aeleda heheman  
Mother, Child Abraham  
Joufseway Moserow father marey  
Corson mother Child Baul-f  
and the witnes Paul  
Merferue

[On reverse side the following.]

fam [or Ram] fymonfon X  
Jacob Berrger X  
John Vroom X  
George Vroom X  
Otto Van Tuyl X  
Jaecgiarest [?] Van Voerhees

John Baptist Dumont  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfe  
John Veghte A— Jene — Post  
Matthew Jones X  
— ent Christopher  
— Gaclon [?]

## CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND IN THE YEAR 1706.

Among the New York Colonial Manuscripts (Vol. 42, p. 60) at Albany is a record which purports to be a "List of the Inhabitants of the Towns of New Rochelle and Westchester" for the year 1698. This may be correct so far as it relates to the opening page, but the remaining sheets which make up the document are beyond dubiety a complete or partial census of the inhabitants of Staten Island. It is of considerable worth, enumerating as it does, the names of the residents of the Island, but especially valuable as it gives the respective ages of the males. It is without date, but it is my conviction that it was made in the year 1706. This inference is supported by the following facts:

"As for the number of Inhabitants of this Province I sent one exact list of them about four years ago, and another two years ago, where these were distinguished by Whites, and Blacks, Males and Females: I will take care a new list shall be taken and sent by the first opportunity."

Lord Cornbury to the Board of Trade, New York, July 1st, 1708. (N. Y. Col. MSS. Vol. V.; p. 56.)

James Poillon born 1681. Family Record.  
aged 25 yrs. in Census.  
makes 1706 date of Census.

Gershom Stillwell b. Aug. 17, 1683. Family Record.  
aged 23 yrs. in Census.  
makes 1706 date of Census

Thomas Farmar b. 1673, according to Whitehead.  
aged 33 yrs. in Census.  
makes 1706 date of Census.

Nicholas Britten b. 1679 (d. Jan. 12, 1740 aged 61, Tombstone).  
aged 27 yrs. in Census.  
makes 1706 date of Census.

John Poillon b. in 1679. Family Record.  
aged 26 yrs. in Census.  
makes 1705 date of Census.

Cornelius Nefes bapt. Jan 19, 1661.  
aged 44 yrs. in Census.  
makes 1705 date of Census.

Nathaniel Britten bapt. July 14, 1678, Aged 13, Dutch  
Church, Brooklyn, born 1665.  
aged 42 yrs. in Census.  
makes 1707 date of Census.

The difference in the census date, as deduced above, can most likely be accounted for by the approximate ages given to the census taker. However, the date of 1706 is not always sustained, provided the following dates which have been supplied me are correct:

George Nefes b. 1686. Family Record.  
aged 22 yrs. in Census.  
—  
makes 1708 date of Census.

John Nefes b. 1688. Family Record.  
aged 20 yrs. in Census  
—  
makes 1708 date of Census.

Gerard Croose [Gerrit Kroesen] d. 1767 aged 82, Tomb-  
stone at Feasterville, Pa., b. 1685.  
aged 24 yrs. in Census.  
—  
makes 1709 date of Census.

It may become necessary to revise this date, but until we can secure more exact data I believe that 1706 should be accepted.

J. E. S.

MEN FROM 16 TO 60 [to 60 is crossed out].	WOMEN	BOVES	GIRLS
Lewes de boy [34 is crossed]	40 hester de boy	Lewes de boy	Margreat de boy
Salomon Latinyear	34 Katherine bonephoy	Charls de boy	mary turet
David bonephoy	40 Anne Latenyear	John mon	Anne arven
peter roso	30 Katherine horopo	John lacount	Elizabeth hans
Salomon brickon	43 Hester roso	Pet lacount	Sarah hans
Samuel barnig [bornis; bor- nig ?]	56 Mary roso	Jacob lacount	durka Sigin
philip burrel	2- Margreat la Count	Daniel arven	Catharine hance
peter billew	16 francies du Shean	Peter arvin	Anna hance
John Soso	20 Magdalean du shon	John Arvin	Catharine bonfoy
Makel Du Shean	20 Anne arvin	James dye	menoa morro
Daniel Ervin	45 mary hance	Jacob Sigin	mary morro
John arvin	38 mary hanse	John Sigin	Susana turet
John Crok [brok ?]	21 Elizabeth Sigin	John hance	hester turet
James hance	45 Elizabeth yorney	John yorney	anna Golder
James Sigin	45 Bety bricon	Sonson fountain	Jan bunnil
John yorney	43 Anne revo	John Codret	Martha Coper
Elias Casstroy	30 Mary belvil	David bonephoy	Margaret marchil
John Pibir	45 hester belvil	Stephen Martin [Marino ?]	cliner maschil
Jacob revo	40 Mary mysro [?]	John morso	Rachil Machil
David boropo	18 Elizabeth pino	Stephen morro	Mary Jonson
Daniel Cobal	40 magdalen rober	Sero Pino	Anna Corbit
Daniel mesro	42 catherine dushen	Vinsen Rober	Mary Corbit
paul pino	34 mary turet	Antoin Du Shean	Elizabeth Corbit
Vinson robar	40 mary turet	John Smith [?—worn]	Susana gino
Jerom Du Shean	40 Ane Golder	hendrak lafer [?—worn]	Catherine [sic]
Davit lavorg [?]	16 Susana bonyel	philip lafer	gino gino [sic]
John turet	55 Elener Coper	John turet	Anne wimans
peter martin	42 francies morgan	david turet	Susan Gino
Engel bert	40 Francies Morgan	Peter turet	hellise Stats
Abram golder	24 mary morgan	John turet	rachil States
Elias bonil	28 Catherin morgan	Joseph Golder	Sarah Ralo
Benjamin Coper	59 Martha behout	Elias boni	Elizabeth Swam

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
John Morgan	54 Susana van Crook [brook ?]	James Bunnil	Mary Swam
Charles machil	40 mary machil	Beniamn Coper	Susana Swam
Cornelius Jonson	50 mary machil [sic]	frances Coper	Ane Swam
Sweres Van Elen	— Susana Johnson	John Coper	Mary Gorta [Jorta ?]
Isaac Corbitt	18 Mary Get [?]	Joseph Coper	Magdalene Gorta [Yorta ?]
Abram Cole	40 Mary Van Engelen	William Coper	Anne Smok
Barnt Slet	40 Reabaca Cole	Nicolus Laseryear	Catherine Smok
John Shdin	25 Anna Cole	Joseph morgan	Elis Osband
Henery Shadine	23 Rebaca Cole	Charles Morgan	Wite Simons
Stephen Jeno	26 Mary Cole	Peter bevout	deborah Simon
	Elizabeth Slag	Cobes bebout	Mary drago
	Christin Slagt		Elizabeth [sic]
	Mary Shadin		Mary tayler
Lambert Garrison—Vice	Elisabeth Shadin		Elisabeth Smith

## Second sheet.]

John du puy	49 Peternel dupey	Nicolus dupey	Catherine dupey
John du peuy	24 Trinthe baker	Jacob baker	magdalene dupey
Hendryk Marling	22 barber dorland	Lambart Dorland	Susana Dupey
Nicolus Baker	45 wilite rick	Cornelius Jonson	neelthe Baker
John dorland	25 Sarah Johson	John borbanks	Elisabeth dupey
Rick ricas	26 Mary borbanks	John van Peltt	Margreat baker
Jacob Jonson	35 Sarah van pelt	Evert Byvank	Elisabeth Baker
Thomas borbanks	30 Althe byvanks	Dirick Hogland	Anne Baker
Peter Marling	19 Martha Swam	daniel Hogland	Trinthe Baker
Baste Jan Ellisens	19 Catherine hogland	Lewey bastedo	mary riak [?]
Peter van pelt	34 Catherine hogland [sic]	Jacob demof	winthe Jonson
John Byvanks	25 Juda hastedo	Abram tunison	Johana Jonson
John Swam	26 hendrike George	James tunison	Althe borbanks
George hogland	40 Catharine George	Isaac tunison	Mary van pelt
Joseph Bastedo	49 Elizabeth George	John Hagewout	blandeno van pelt
William George	57 brinthe George	Abram hagewout	welbery van pelt
Henry Egbert	45 dirike hagewout	Isaac hagewout	Elizabeth hogland
Egbert tuenison	22 Alte hagewout	Lafert Hagewout	mary hogland
Egbert hagewout	22 Harminthe hanot	James Graimes	althe hogland
Peter hagewout	17 Magdalen veghtie	austin Graimes	hanna hogland
John Veghtie	18 Lumethe veghtie	Dowe woglom	Rosana hogland
Egbert hagewout	20 Jane Graimes	Cornelius woglom	martha george
Garet veghtie	47 Blandeno woglom	John woglom	mary George
John veghtie	26 Sarah van pelt	John van pelt	Geortroy hagwout
Austin Graimes	34 febe van bril	Simon van pelt	Rachil hagewout
John Woglum Sr	62 Jebus bowman	Nise van Birele [Brill ?]	harminthe tunison
John Woglum	30 Elisabeth Crose	daniel Corsen	Christine tuenison
Adrian Woglum	28 Nelthe Crose	John Crose	Jasebell Graimes
John van Pelt	31 Cornelia Crose	Nicolus Crose	Christine Woglom
Abram van Brill [?]	38 Mary de Camp	Dirick Crose	Blandeno van pelt
John baker	22 Evie Ricke	Jaurard Crose	mary van pelt
George howman	24 Mary Jacobus	John de Camp	Gearbrey van brill [?]
Derick krose	46 Hendrak Else	daniel rico	Hendrake Bowman
Gerard Croose	24 Cristine Enger	Jacob Ricko	Catherine Crose
Francis Crose	17 Ithe Makles	Isaac Ricko	Mary Crose
Hendryk Crose	40 Elisabeth meril	Charles Enger	Mary de Campe
John de Campe	30 Susana Merill	Tise Enger	Altie de Campe
John Enger	21 Margreat tayler	Daniel macles	Martha de Campe
John miles	35 Elisabeth tayler	John Macleas	Martha de Campe [sic]
Richard Merill	63 Elisabeth Croshon	peter macles	Sarah de Campe
philip Merill	28 Mary Croshon	gilbert Macles	buntie ricko
John Merill	21 Mary Coshe	John tayler	Anne Enyer
Richard Merill	26 Elisabeth Coshe		Rachil Makleas
Thomas Merill	17		Margreat Makleas
Ephraim Tayler	46		
Abraim tayler	21		
John Croshon	21		

Lambert Garrison  
Vice

[Third sheet. This leaf is small and in a different handwriting, save the last eight names in the women's column, which are written in the common hand.]

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
Alexander Stuart	35 Catherine Stuart		
Joseph Brittin	40 Elizabeth Brittin		
Joseph Marlett	24 Sarah Pullion		
John Pullion	26 Anne Peryne		
Peter Peryne	27 Sarah Lawrence		
John Lawrence	19 Mary Mitchil		
John Mitchell	18 Garreky Mitchil		
John Kirkstone	30 Martha Waltin		
Hanis Van Clief	26 Jean Brown		
Ram Van Clief	27 Esther Comons		
James Mitchill	35 Mary Brittin		
Thomas Waltin	34 Catherine Derno [Detwo]		
John Brown	39 Rebecka Stilwell		
William Comons	34 Mary Stilwell		
George Comon	22 Hannah Fountine		
Peter Colerich	19 Catherine Lackerman		
Gazen Adriance	25 Rebecca Waltin		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brittin	19 Sarah Vantyll		
Matthew Rue	25 Frances Brittin		
Jeremiah Stilwell	25 Martha Stilwell		
Gersham Stilwell	23 Rachel Stilwell		
William Brittin	21 Anne Johnston		
Jacob Derna	30 Mary Billopp		
Isaac Courtess	20 hanna Billopp		
Isaac Van Tyll	25 Nansie Pharmer		
Isaac Lackerman	21 Jane Swam		
Abraham Lackerman	23 Mary Yorta		
Arria Scoutt	30 Susana dusway		
Vincent Fountine	36 Susana dusway		
Nickolas Brittin	27 Elizabeth dusway		
Benjamin Brittin	29		
Henry Keer	28		
Isaac Johnston	32		
Isaac Billew	48		
James Billew	22		
John Billew	18		
John Stilwell	43		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brittin	42		
Isaac Brant Van Clief	28		
Isaac Simessone	29		
Richard Mitchill	32		
John Goulden	26		
Nathun Whittman	18		
Valentine Du Shane	27		
Charles Jacobs	24		
George Green	35		
John Vanhoe	20		
Francis Vanhoe	18		
James Pullion	25		
Samuel Oasburne	27		
John Bedyne	26		
Abraham Lackerman	45		
John Tallon	20		
James Poillion Sen <sup>r</sup>	60		
Richard Mitchill	68		
Hanss Lawrence	63		
Jacob Noftie <sup>2]</sup>	65		
John Burgie	42		
James Guyon	24		

Lambert Garrison  
Vice



[Fourth sheet.]

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
James fichit	45 Great harman	James fichitt	anna harman
Jacobus Craven	25 Willia harman	Sany fichit	Mary harman
Daniel Shotwell	47 Sarah fichit	John fichit	Jane harman
Daniel Shotwell [25?]	20 Anna Craven	John Shotwell	Sarah fichit
Joseph Shotwell	16 Elisabeth Shotwell	Abram Shotwell	Efi fichit
John Shotwell	60 Mary Shotwell	Peter States	Elisabeth fichit
John Shotwell	21 Elisabeth Shotwell	Abram States	Else Craven
Abram Shotwell	18 Sarah Shotwell	Edman States	Margreat tayler
Peter States	40 Anna Shotwell	Peter decker	Sarah tayler
Mathew Decker	36 Elizabeth States	John decker	Marlin tayler
Barnt Christopher	26 Anna States	Charles Decker	Rachel tayler
hans Christopher	23 Annerithe States	Mathew Decker	Anna tayler
Stofel Christopher	30 Grace States	Segar Decker	Martha Shotwell
Art Simons	26 Eve Decker	Nicolus Christopher	Susana Shotwell
Aron Prall	60 Catherine Decker	Hans Christopher	Elisabeth Shotwell
Aron Prall	21 Anne Christopher	Abram Decker	Margreat Shotwell
Peter Prall	34 Stinshe Christopher	Art Simons	Magdalen States
John Croshon	48 Winthe Simons	John prall	Elisabeth States
John Croshon	21 Geartroy Simons	Hans prall	Nealthe decker
Abram Croshon	19 Anne Simons	Aron prall	Cathrine Cristepher
John Cashe [?; worn.]	60 trinthe Prall	Peter prall	rebecca Christopher
Philip Cashe [worn; per- haps 34]	-4 Mary Prall	Cornelius prall	Catherine Simons
Peter Cashe	-19 Susana Croshon	Abram prall	winthe Simons
Andrew Canon	55 Susana Cashe	Francies bodine	Mary prall
Abram Canon	38 Elisabeth Canon	Jacob bodine	Catherine prall
Jacob Gallot	58 Aritus Gilbert	Barnt Swam	Jane bodine
John Corso	36 Margreat Gilbert	gedion Van Camp	Madlean Swam
Barnt Swam	60 Dorkas Galbut	laurance van Camp	Mary Swam
Lambert Dorland	60 hester Corso	Art van pelt	Mary Corson
Lawrence van Camp	60 hester bodine	Daniel Corson	Sister Corson
Hendrak van Camp	24 Sarah Swam	Joseph arra Smith	Mary Corson
John van pelt	60 Lisabeth Swam	Isaac Canon	Marth Arrasmith
John van pelt	20 harmintha dorland	Jacob Canon	Jane arra Smith
John Clark	23 Else dorland	Abram Canon	Mary Nefes
Criste Jan Corson	30 Magdalen dorland	John Swain	Susana la Count
Daniel Corson	18 althe van Camp	tye Swain	Jane Canon
Benjamin Corson	20 Else van Camp	John yorta	Anna Canon
Jacob Corson	31 Mary van Camp	Lewcas Billew	Mary Canon
Joseph arra-Smith	46 Mary van Pelt	Richard michill	Elizabeth [sic]
Cornelius Nefes	44 Margreat Clark		Mary Pharmer
Jorge Nefes	22 Anna Corson		Catherine Pharmer
John Nefes	20 Elisabeth Corson		Siathe Swam
George Rennells	47 Martha arra-Smith		Mary Yorta
Harman bowman	30 agie Nefes		Mary Michill
	Arianthe Nefes		Anne Michill
	Sarah Canon		
	Elizabeth bowman		

Lambert Garrison Vice

[Fifth sheet.]

Powell rigar [Rigau?]	30 Martha Shadin	Charles Machil	Mary Jonson
Peter winans	40 nealthe Gino	John Machil	Rachil Jonson
Stephen gino	55 Jane [?]	peter andre	Jane Jeton [?]
Daniel gino	25 Mary winans	Andrew Cole	Sary bery
James gino	22 Susana gino	richard Cole	Susana bery
Francies gino	20 Eliner gino	leandert Slet	Mary bery
Abram Staes	44 lidy gino	barnt Slet	Anna hopper
John laro	43 Catherine gino	frances Slet	Martha hopper
James ralo	20 Rachil States	Cornelius Vollomon	Mary Dusway
Mathew laro	20 Peternel ralo	peter roceau	dyna Dusway
John Swam	32 Elisabeth laro	daniel ricau	Sarah Dusway
John yorta	34 francies laro	winant winant	

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
Mathew Jonson	27 Mary laro	daniel winent	
robert Jonson	24 Bety laro	manivel winent	
Hendryk Jonson	30 Anne Swan	Cornelius winen	
peter Couret	20 Magdalean yorta	peter winant	
Antony Swam	49 hanna Jonson	Jacob winant	
John Swain	25 Aplonia Jonson	James gino	
Cornelius Swan	21 Mary Jonson	diniel gino	
John Smook	33 Eliner Jonson	Lewes gino	
Samuel barnes	45 Anne Jonson	John gino	
John bodin	45 Mary Money	peter States	
Barnt Simons	32 Elener Swan	John States	
Peter drago	37 Elizabeth Swain	Abram States	
Nathaniel Luer	30 Mary Swam	Epraim States	
Ned arraSmith	34 Anne Swam	James States	
Peter rovo	42 Rachel Swam	Matthew rew	
Albert Jonson	35 Ledy Swain	Francies rew	
Thomas ward	25 Mary Swam	Daniel ralo	
Lewes Seton [Sebon ?	24 Catherine Smok	John Jorta	
Francies phere	24 Catherine harber	Christof andrew	
henery bery	31 Aplonia Simons	hendrak Jonson	
Stephen Hoper	40 Elizabeth drgo	Joseph Jonson	
peter Jeber	40 Catherine tayler	Nathaniel Jonson	
Joseph Billopp	63 Martha arrasmith	Jacob Jonson	
Thomas Pharmer	33 Johannah rovo	Hendrak Jonson	
John yorta	28 Martha Jonson	Cornelius [sic]	
John swam	31 Elizabeth ward [Ware ?]	Albert Money	
Mark Dusway, Sr.	80 Mary bere	Peter Money	
Mark Dosway, Jr [age	30 Marie hop	John Money	
crossed out]	Elizabeth hoper	James Maning	
	Susana ribar	Albert Swam	
	Mary Jober	Mathew Swam	
		Jacobob Swam	
Lambert Garrison		Antony Swam	
Vice		Mathew Swam	
		hendrak Smak	
		barnt Smak	
		John Smak	
		wiliam Osbond	
		Simon Simons	
		John Simons	
		John drago	
		peter drago	
		Jonathan tayler	
		albert Jonson	
		robert Jonson	
		Lewes Jeton	
		peter Jeton	
		henery bery	
		John bery	
		Stephen hoper	
		Claman hopper	
		david Jeber	
		peter Jeber	
		Jacob Jeber	
		Hendrak Jeber	
		John Jeber	
[Sixth sheet.]			
James Slatt	36 Elisabeth Slatt	James Slatt	Sarah Slatt
James Lisk	38 Margreat List	Jacob Slatt	Elizabeth Slatt
Adam Morgan	26 Anne oliver	John Listt	Winthe olyver
Samuel Olyver	16 anne olyver	Thomas Listt	Susana olyver
Dunkan Olyphantt	24 Eve Morgan	Alexander List	Catherin garrison
Hesekiah bunnil	20 Rachill Morgan	Art [Ary ?] olyver	Hester Craven
Lambert Garrison yo <sup>u</sup>	20 Mary Olyphant	david olyphant	nealthe rick
Charles Garrison	18 Susana garrison	Franck barber	Elisabeth rick
John Rico	20 Susanna garrison [sic]	John Cortis	Althe rick

[MEN]	[WOMEN]	[BOYES]	[GIRLS]
peter ricke	36 Mary ricke	Daniel Garrison	Magdelean rick
Harmon Masher	24 pheim ricke	Nicolus garrison	Nealthe masker
John worterson	60 Mary Masher	Isaac garrison	Elizabeth Manning
Nicolus Maning	50 Else wouterson	Segar garrison	Anne Lake
oswald foord	47 Mary Maning	Jacob garrison	Sarah Lake
Jogum van amme	60 Mary Maning [sic]	hanes rick	Anne tyllyer
Evert van ame	24 Elisabeth ffooid	Hendrak rick	Sarah tyllyer
engelbert [Engelhart?] van amen	22 Sarah foord	Hanis Masker	dynah tyllyer
Hendrak van amen	16 wine van ammen	Isaac Marling	Martha tyllyer
Barn Marling	28 Mary van ammen	thomas Maning	Anne bowman
Abram Lake	30 deborah marling	William foord	Catherine bowman
John Secott	27 Clashe lake	John Lake	Mary bowman
Elius Duskbury	60 Magdelen Scott	Richard Lake	Catherin Nefes
William tillyer	46 Ma. Ducksbury	Daniel Lake	Mary Nefes
William tyllyer	16 Mary tyllier	Joh Scoott	Sarah Nefes
Henery Money	30 Mary tyllyer	Patrick Scott	Mary Corson
Simon van amen	16 Nelthe bowman	Philip tyller	Anne Money
John Britell	24 Mary Money	Edward tyller	Hanna van amen
	Rebecca marling	Abram Marling	Jane van amen
	Rebaka britell	peter bowman	Mary van amen
Lambert Garrison		Cornelius Nefes	Anne ford
Vice		Jacob Corson	Mary foord
		John Gerery [Gerecy?]	Rachil van hoy
		William ford	Sarah van hoy
		Charles ford	Catherine van hoy
		Oswald fooid	Mary Stillwell
		Abram van hoy	Anne Stillwell
		George grean [Grear?]	Catherine dushen
		John grean [ " ]	Sarah dushen
		Thomas grean [ " ]	Hillithe van Cleaf
		Nicolus Stillwell	Angelthe van Cleaf
		John van Cleaf	Anne van Cleaf
		Peter billew	Catharine van Cleaf
		Isaac billew	Mary billew
		Abram billew	Catherine billew

[Seventh sheet.]

NEGRO MEN	NEGRO WOMEN	NEGRO BOYES	NEGRO GIRLS
Robin	Neger Garl	Primos	Hester
Richmond	Betty	Jno	Mare
Charles	Betty	Claes	Mare
Jack	Sarah	Jack	Sara
Jack	Grace	Menes	Mary
Colliman	Flora	Charles	Rachil
Frank	Klamet	Sam	Three Negro
Will	Keshe	Sam	Children
Dick	Mary	Tom	Sarah
John	Betty	Jack	Faro
Jack	Mary	Jacob	Anne
Hendrak	Mare	Mingo	Jene
Kolon	Mary	Paso	
Lewes	Bess	Mink	
Makeof	Bety		
Frank	Mary		
Harry			
Cofi			
Toby			
Tom			
Keas			
Sandy			
Jack			
Will			
Jack			
Dick			

NEGRO MEN.	NEGRO MEN'S NAMES.	NEGRO WOMEN.	NEGRO MEN'S NAMES.
Toby	Tom	Betty	Harry
Jack	Joseph	Sarah	Will
Harry	Sahogh	Judith	Jack
Toby	Jackey	Judith	Harklegg
Jack	Joseph	Bess	Trimbello
Corfy	Pine	Judith	Harry
Pin	Toney	Betty	Dick
Cofi	Tom	Carmente	Sambo
Cessemin	Jackey	Corine	Toby
Jack	Harriey	Mary	Roger
Dick	Toby	Jude	Andrew
Tone [?]	Harry	Finno	Joh
Robin	Jack	Betty	Joh
Hendrak	John	Jeen	
Besse	Jack	Ruthe	
Cherry	Robin	Mary	
Manuel	Mink	Laurie	
Fortune	Roger	Betty	
Sambo	Minck	Jene	
Jack	Tom		
	Will		
	Mishe		
Lambert Garrison			
Vice			

THE PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.\*

---

“Record Book of the Episcopal Churches in Monmouth County. New Jersey. From 1733.”  
[On the fly leaf]

---

“Samuel Palmer Stationer at y<sup>o</sup> Bible & Star, Grace Church Street” [On the inside of the cover]

---

“William Leeds died April 27. 1739” [On the fly leaf]

---

In the middle of the book is to be found the Latitude & Longitude of the Spire of Christ Church, Shrewsbury according to the U. S. Coast Survey under the superintendence of Professor Hassler.

[In the fore part of the book]

“Clergymen of Shrewsbury. Settled.	Missionaries supplied
Rev. John Forbes 1733	in part by the Society
“ John Miln 1738	in England.
“ Thomas Thompson 1745. Left 1751	
“ Samuel Cook. Left. 1775 see Vestry book. p. 24	
“ Henry Waddell 1788. see Vestry book. p. 39	
“ Andrew Fowler 1799. Discharged Feb. 4. 1806	
“ John Croes, Jr. 1809. Left Sept. 1824	
“ Eli Wheeler Sept. 1824. Died Mch. 15. 1861. act. 70 yrs.	
“ Harry Finch 1830. Resigned on account of infirmity Nov. 1862	
“ Thomas J. Taylor 1863	

---

“Mr. Waddell & Mr. Taylor kept no record in this book”

\*A copy of this ancient record was made by the Rev. Harry Finch, aided by his wife. They were prompted to this good work to save the original book, which was showing rapid marginal decay and suffering from the corrosive action of the ink. They rearranged the entries so as to bring the marriages, baptisms, and burials under separate headings, and so continued them from the beginning to the end. In the copy here produced the record is only brought to 1825, but the original arrangement is strictly adhered to, and the text has been carefully compared. Besides compiling his transcript of the Church Register, Mr. Finch made extensive searches into the early history of the church and its possessions, alike valuable and interesting, and which will be introduced in their entirety further on. Mr. Finch's copy of the Register is in the possession of the curate, and is the one generally consulted; the original, when I had access to it, was in the possession of Mr. Allen at Shrewsbury, opposite the church, but has since passed to the care of another official (with it a package of old papers), and is deposited in a bank vault in Red Bank. It is to be regretted that breaks occur in the chronology of the record. It is worthy of note that interments in the churchyard were not invariably registered in this record, and, on the other hand, there are allusions in the record to interments of which there are now no traces in the yard.

J. E. S.

*Baptisms 1733*

Date.	Child's name.	Parents' names	" Place of Aboad "	At what ch. baptized
1733. Jan. 6.	Rip, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam		Shrews.	Shrews. Ch.
" 13.	Mary, dau. of John Johnson.		Freehold.	Court House.
1734. April 14.	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Pintard.		Shrews.	Shrews.
Jan. 2.	Thomas, son of John Nathan & Magdalen Hodgson.		Mid'town	"
April 14.	John, son of John & Easter Herbert [Thomas & Easter?]		"	"
July 28.	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Patten		"	"
Aug. 11.	Thomas, son of Daniel & Susanna Herbert		"	"
Aug. 11.	Mary West, an adult person		"	Privately
Sept. 22.	Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth Lawrence,		Crosswicks,	Allentown
Sept. 22.	Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Roger		"	"
Oct. 24.	Thomas Gordon Stile, son of Gabriel & Mary Stile,		Allentown,	"
Nov. 17.	Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Morfith,		Mid'town,	Shrews.
Dec. 22.	Ann, dau. of Thomas & Ann Gillpatrick,		"	Mid'town
" 25	Ann, dau. of & adult, of Webley West,		Shrews.	Shrews.
Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Steell, Adult dau. of Gabrill Stell,		Allentown,	Allentown
Feb. 2.	Catharine, dau. of John Kearney		" "	"
March. 2.	Catharine, dau. of James & Christian Rice		" "	"

*Marriages 1734*

1734 Feb. 2.	Edward Lee & Sarah Lane at Middletown.
March. 4.	Samuel Leonard & Mary Throgmorton.

*Burials 1734*

1734. Sept. 8.	George Thornbury in Shrewsbury Ch. Yard
----------------	---

*Baptisms 1735*

1735. april 4.	Mary, dau. of James Dye, Jr.	Freehold.	Court House.
" 6.	Samuel, son of James & Ann Osburn,	Shrews.	Shrews.
May 11.	Sarah, dau. of Amos & Patience Grandine.	Freehold,	Freehold.
" "	David, son of Job & — Throckmorton,	"	"
" "	John Clayton	"	"
" "	David	"	"
" "	Jonathan	"	"
" "	Mary	"	"
" "	Hannah	"	"
" "	Ann	"	"
" "	Isabel	"	"
June 15.	William, son of John & Elizabeth Stewart	"	"
	Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Warn	"	"
	Henry, son of James & Mary Willson	"	"
	Thomas, son of Joshua ? Applin	Allentown.	Allentown
	John, Catharine & Sarah, ch. of Patkrick Kerns	" " ?	" "
	Patience, dau. of James ffrees,	Allentown,	Allentown
	Alsee, dau. of George Murry	"	"
	Ann, dau. of John Witherill ?	"	"



July 27.	Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard.	Shrews.	Shrews.
	Euphemia, dau. of John & Mary Reid,	Freehold	"
Aug. 3.	James, son of Joseph & Alice Throckmorton	"	Freehold
" 3.	Mary, dau. of Thomas Stephens,	"	"
" 3.	John, Mary & Thomas, ch. of Thomas & Mary Stephens	"	"
" 3.	Mary, dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Warner [Warne?]	"	"
" 3.	John, son of James & Garret Abraham	"	"
" 3.	William Lord Cahart sons of Philip, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Phebe Cahart	"	"
7 <sup>bo</sup> 28.	Hartness, son of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton,	Freehold.	Topenairmous
28.	James, son of Peter & Margaret Perine	—————	" "
28.	Peter, son of James & Catharine Bartley	—————	" "
28.	Jane, dau. of John & Isabel Buckennes	—————	" "
Oct. 5.	Mary, dau. of James Niper	—————	" "
5.	Jacob, son of Jacob Jemson	—————	" "
5.	John, son of John Bullock	—————	" "
5.	Timothy, son of James Anderson	—————	" "
5.	Daniel Littleton, son of Daniel Ketcham	—————	" "
12	Rebecca, wife of Jeremiah Stillwell,	Crosswicks	—————
Nov. 28	Clement, wife of Jacob Dennis	—————	Shrews.
	Hannah,		
	Sarah,		
	Sannuel, children of Jacob & Clement Dennis.	———	Shrews.
	Jacob,		
	Anthony,		
	Increase,		
	Elizabeth,		

*Marriages 1735*

1735	April 2.	Lewis Morris & Margaret Heldrith at Tinton
	" 8.	Abraham James & Susanna Newbery " "
	" 10.	Samuel Burrass & Mary Exceen at Shrews.
	" 11.	Joseph Price & Mary West " "
	Nov. 3.	Gabriel Pilkington & Alice Collins; by license; by Jno. Forbes.
	8 <sup>br</sup> 29.	Thomas Riddle & Elizabeth Orton by Mr. Jno. Forbes in Shrews.
10 <sup>br</sup>	31.	Peter Journey & Audery Osburne " " " " " "

*Burials 1735*

1735	Feb. 2.	Mrs. La Count in the burying place of Mr. Samuel Pintard at Shrews.
------	---------	---

*Baptisms 1736*

1736.	April 4.	Isaac, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam.
	July 4.	Hannah, dau. of William & Ellen Smith.
	" "	John, son of John & Rachel Johnson.
	" 11.	Margaret, dau. of Samuel & Ann Dennis.
	7 <sup>bre</sup> 5.	Susannah, dau. of John & Mary Hoskins.

*Burials 1736*

1736.	July 25.	Samuel Leonard, son of Samuel.	Shrews.	Shrews.
	Aug. 14.	Mrs. Hodgson	—————	" "

*Baptisms 1737*

1737	June 1.	John & Obadiah, sons of John & Grazel Worthley.	Shrews.	Shrews.
	" 14.	Catharine, dau. of Christian & Mary Nicholson	"	"
	Jan. 1.	Ann, James & W <sup>m</sup> , ch. of John & Greezel Seers	"	"
		Catharine, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crafts	"	"
		Margaret & Perine [?] ch. of Joseph & Mary Price	"	"
		John, son of John Morris	"	"

*Marriages 1737-8*

1737-8 March 9. Thomas Bell & Leah Bennet.

*Burials 1737*

1737 Jan. 29 Abigail Price in Shrewsbury Ch. yard.

*Baptisms 1738*

1738	May 22	John, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam	Shrews.	Shrews.
		Lewis, son of Samuel & Ann Dennis	"	"
		Giles, son of Robert & Rachel Lee	"	"
	June 4.	Catharine, dau. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Norris.	"	"
	18.	Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Morford	"	"
	July 2.	John Shaddock	"	"
		Ann & Martha. Adults	"	"
	16	Sarah Shaddock	"	"
		and William Shaddock, adults, son of John & Martha Shaddock	"	"
	Aug. 13	John Lewis Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard	"	"
	" "	William, son of Edward & Mary Wright	"	"
		Samuel ——— ? [perhaps belongs to the following]	"	"
	10 <sup>br</sup> 25	Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis	"	"
		Margery Holsted, adult	"	"
		Abigail " "	"	"
		Josiah " "	"	"
		Daniel " "	"	"
		Pearson " "	"	"
		Hannah, wife of Thomas Morford	"	"

*Marriages 1738*

1738 March. 15 William Price & Lydia Wooley.  
 " 15. William Barnes & Sarah Swain.  
 8<sup>br</sup> 25. Nathaniel Thomas & Ann Leeds by Mr. Miln.  
 9<sup>br</sup> 16. Josiah Holms & Hannah Dennis

*Burials 1738*

1738 9<sup>br</sup> 30 James Gibson, at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.  
 Jan. 14 Hannah Stout " " " "  
 1738-9 Feb. 7. Sarah, wife of John Throckmorton " " "

*Baptisms 1739*

1739	[April 17]	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle.			Shrewsbury.
	April 17.	Patrick, son of Robert & Hannah Savage	by Mr. Miln,	" "	" "
	" 22	Deborah Barwick, wife of John Barwick.	" "	" "	" "
		Benjamin & Robert, sons of John & Deb.	" "	" "	" "
		Elizabeth Jackson, adult	" "	" "	" "
	June 17.	Philip, son of Philip & Elizabeth Edwards	" "	" "	" "
		Theadeus, dau. of John & Mary Reed of Freehold	" "	" "	" "

*Marriages 1739*

1739	June 20	S. Newman & Elizabeth	—————	by Mr. Miln
	10 <sup>br</sup> 28	John Throgmorton & Sarah Holms		" "

*Burials 1739*

1739	April 27.	" Then was interred the Corps of William Leeds near his house at Swiming River "
	May 2.	Henry Leonard near his house at Colt's neck.
	June 20.	Benjamin Dennis at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
	" 20.	———— wife of ——— Potter " " "
	Sept. 2.	John Chamberlin, near his house at Deal.
	10 <sup>br</sup> . 2.	John Frost at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.
1739-40.	Feb. 14.	John Pintard in the burying place near Samuel Pintards, Shrewsbury.
	Feb. 16.	Mary Light by Mr. Miln in Shrews. Ch. yard.
	" 24.	Philip Edwards ————— " " "

*Baptisms 1740*

1740	June 21.	Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis	" the 27 day of July next "	by Mr. Miln.
1739	July 15	Zilphia West, adult		by Mr. Miln, Shrews.
	" "	Arrabella, dau. of Mary Craddock,	" " " "	" " " "
	" "	William, son of John Shaddock,	" " " "	" " " "
	" "	Easter, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms,	" " " "	" " " "
	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, dau. of Evert & Ann Mathew,	" " " "	" " " "
1739-40.	March 9.	Elizabeth Chambers	—————	" " " "

*Baptisms 1740*

1740	April 3.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Patton,	by Mr. Miln.	Mid'town.
	" 3.	Frances, dau. of Thomas & Ann Gillpatrick,	" "	" "
	" 20	Elizabeth Craddock, adult,	" "	Shrews.
	" 20	Mary Allen, adult,	" "	" "
	" 20	Mary, dau. of William & Mary Patton	" "	" "
	May 18	Catharine, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard	" "	" "
	June 15	————, son of William Craddock	" "	" "
1740-41.	Jan. 25.	Hannah, dau. of James & Elizabeth Brads[bury]	" "	" "
	Feb. 22.	Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms	" "	" "

*Burials 1740*

None.

*Marriages 1740*

1740 8<sup>br</sup> 8. John Throgmorton, Esq., & Abigail Tallman by Mr. Miln.

*Baptisms 1741*

1741 June 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Rachel Lee by Mr. Miln.  
30 ———, son of Evert Mathews ——— " " "

*Marriages 1741*

None.

*Burials 1741*

1741 May 9. Mr. Michael Keary [Kearny ?] at Shrews. Ch. yard.  
July 3. Mr. John Mathews ——— " " " "  
8<sup>br</sup>. 2. Mr. John Throgmorton, Esq. " " " "

*Baptisms 1742*

1742 April 18. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard, by Mr. Miln. ———  
May 16. Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Abigail Russell, " " " "  
June 27. Ann, dau. of Edward Wright, " " " Shrews. Ch.  
Aug. 8. Rebecca, dau. of Josiah & Zilpha Hollsted, " " " " "  
1742-3 Jan. 30. Increase, dau. of Jacob & Clement Dennis, " " " " "  
March 13. Jacob, son of James & Elizabeth Bradsbury, " " " " "

*Marriages 1742-3*

1742-3. 9<sup>br</sup>. 3. Ebenezer Parker & Deborah Gifford, by Mr. Miln.

*Burials 1742*

1742. 7<sup>br</sup>. 2. Richard Rogers at Shrews. Ch. yard.  
8<sup>br</sup>. 4. Increase Dennis " " " "  
17. Amelia " " " "  
Oct. 23. Samuel Leonard, Esq. " " " "

*Baptisms 1743*

1743. Aug. 14. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms by Mr. Miln at Shrews.  
10<sup>br</sup>. 18. Thomas, son of Thomas J. Fennymore (?) " " " " "  
Jan. 1. Ann, dau. of James & Abigail Russell " " " " "

*Burials 1743*

1743. Feb. 7. Sarah Throgmorton at Shrews. Church.

*Marriages 1744*

- 1744 May 6. Abigal, dau. of Josiah & Zilpha Holstead By Mr. Miln.  
 March 17. James S., Son of Jacob Dennis " " "  
 17. Hannah, dau. of John Cassery [Caffery?] " " "

*Marriages 1744*

1744. April 2. John Caffery & Elizabeth Craddock. By Mr. Miln.  
 7<sup>br</sup>. 9. John Ramage & Lydia Pottor " " "  
 8<sup>br</sup>. 4. Thomas Parker & Mary Tozen " " "

*Burials 1744*

1744. March 1. Abraham Russel in Shrews. Ch. yard.

*Baptisms 1745*

1745. May 12. Ann, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard by Mr. Miln.  
 June 1. Jacob, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms " " "  
 7<sup>br</sup>. 22. Nathaniel Parker at Shrewsbury " " "  
 22. ——— dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Parker " " "  
 22. John, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock at Shrews.
- By Mr. Thompson
- 7<sup>br</sup>. 25. Samuel, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock aged 6 years.  
 25. Francis, " " " " " " at Shrews.  
 17. Russel [?] son of James & Abigal Russel, " "

*Marriages 1745*

1745. April —. Michael Robinson & Aice —. By Mr. Miln.

*Burials 1745*

1745. 10<sup>br</sup> 16. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms in Shrews.

*Baptisms 1746*

1746. April. 24. Mary Craist [Craift ?] aged 7½ years by Mr. Thompson.  
 Margaret " " 5 years " "  
 Elizabeth " " 2 years " "  
 Ann " " 6 months " "
- 8<sup>br</sup>. 5. Elizabeth West, adult by Mr. Thompson.  
 Feb. 1. Isaac, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis " "  
 March 1. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker " "

*Burials 1746*

1746. 8<sup>br</sup>. 8. " The Corps of Mr. Bartow was Buried By the Reverend Mr. Thompson in Shrews. Ch. yard."

*Baptisms 1747*

1747. May 9. John Lee Gouge Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann. By Mr. Thompson.  
 " 24. Audery Webley aged 23 $\frac{1}{4}$  years " " "  
 Ann " " " 18 $\frac{1}{2}$  " " " "  
 Catharine " " " 21 $\frac{1}{4}$  " " " "

*Marriages 1747*

1747. May [5]. Joseph Throgmorton & Mary Forman. " " "

*Burials 1747*

- 1747 April 4. Isaac Dennis in Shrews. Ch. yard.  
 July 27. Lewis Husband " " " "

*Baptisms 1745*

- 1745 Sept. 23. Martha Hengins of Cranbury. By Mr. Thompson.  
 23. Sarah, dau. of Martha Hengins.  
 23. Lewig & Daniel, sons of Martha Hengins.  
 Oct. 27. Joel, son of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne  
 Nov. 25. John, son John Sharrock & his wife, of Shrews, aged 6 years.  
 25. Francis, " " " " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  "  
 Dec. 13. Derrick, son of Mr. Derrick Longstreet of Manasquan, aged 3 mos.

*Baptisms 1746*

1746. Jan. 12. Richard, son of Richard & Phebe Mills, aged 4 years.  
 12. Phebe, dau. " " " " " 1 year.  
 Feb. 9. Job, Lewis, Rebecca, sons & daughter of Mr.  
 Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Frances, his wife.  
 Feb. 9. John & Mary, children of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton.  
 9. Ann, dau. of Mr. John & Jane Forman.  
 9. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Job & Hana Throgmorton of Colts neck.  
 9. William, son of Robert & Frances Campbell, aged 5 years.  
  
 9. Nathaniel,  
 Elisha,  
 Merford, sons of Mrs. Taylor  
 John,  
  
 9. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard.  
 Feb. 17. Abraham, son of James Russel of Shrews.  
 20. James, son of Joseph & Deborah Cowper of Mid'town, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.  
 March 19. Elizabeth, dau. of John Therrock [?] of Shrews. Born the 26 of January last.

*Marriages 1745*

1745. Jan. 5. Neal McDonald & Elizabeth Gordon.



*Burials 1745*

1745. Dec. 6. Mrs. Johnson, widow, of Amboy, at Mr. Johnston's plantation at Freehold.  
 " 16. Mr. Carhart of Mid'town-point at Mr. Peters at Freehold.

*Baptisms 1746*

- 1746 March 25. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crafts of Shrews.  
 25. Ann, " " " " privately.  
 28. Hannah, wife of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Coalts neck.  
 April 4. Ann, dau. of Richard Bates of Mid'town. Privately. 6 wks. old.  
 4. Mary, dau. of John Brown " Mid'town point. 1 year old.  
 9. Catharine, wife of John Patten of Mid'town. At home.  
 John, son of John & Catharine Patten " " " "  
 Hugh, " " " " " " 2 yrs. 1 mo.  
 Eisther, dau. " " " " " " almost 4 mos.  
 9. Sarah, dau. of Rachel Johnson, widow, of Mid'town. 6 yrs. 8 mos.  
 9. Lena, dau. of Patrick & Elizabeth Linch at the house  
 of James Laton, being 3 yrs. old come the 29 of this month.  
 9. Ann, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten, of Mid'town. 2 yrs. & almost 3 mos.  
 9. Catharine, dau. of Catharine Chapman, widdow, since wife  
 of Patrick Linch. Aged 8 years & 6 mos.  
 9. Mary, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten being upward of a mo. old.  
 11. Catharine, dau. of John & Catharine McCleave of Mid'town.  
 24. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Crafts; at home.  
 24. Mary, " " " "  
 24. Joseph, the bastard son of Catharine Highland, late of Shrews. deceased.  
 May. 6. William, son of Mr. John & Mary Cowper, privately, born  
 the last mo.  
 May. 11. Daniel, son of James & Elienor Hasset [?] of Colts neck; At church  
 aged 14 mos.  
 25. Letitia, dau. of Mr. Francis & his wife Sarah of Mid'town-point.  
 25. Kezia, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Warnor; publicly.  
 June 22. Sarah, dau. of Job Throekmorton, son of Joseph; at church.  
 " 29. Rebecca,  
 John, sons & daus. of John & Margaret Willis; at church.  
 Patience,  
 Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks.  
 Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wilds of Allinstown.  
 June. 30. Rebecca, twin daus. of Luke & Mary Harding of South River.  
 Sarah, Aged 11 mos.  
 30. Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Throgmorton of South River. At home.  
 30. Mary, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Loyd. " " " "  
 30. Margaret, dau. of Joseph & Mary Eshile.  
 July 9. Joseph, son of Webley & Clencias West of Shrews. Aged 15 years.  
 1746 July 25. Elizabeth, a negro servant of Mrs. Urcilla Forman.  
 " 27. Catharine, dau. of John & Rebecca Perine, about a mo. old. At church.  
 27. John & Henry, sons of Isaac & Mary Palmer. At church.  
 30. Thomas, aged 1½ yrs.  
 John, " 6 mos. sons of William & Martha Tillier of Rocky Hill. At church.  
 30. John, son of James & Margaret Willson of Cranbury.  
 Aged 7 mos.; at church.

30. Ann, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. Aged 6 weeks; at church.  
 30. Jennet, dau. of John & Elizabeth Buckelew. Aged 14 mos; at church.  
 30. Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Perine. Aged 9 mos.; at church.
30. James, son & daus. of John & Jane Steel; at church.  
 Margaret, A soujourner, late of Brunswick.  
 Mary,
- Aug. 3. Ezekial, son of John & Mary Cowper of Mid'town. At home; aged 1 yr. 7 mos.  
 " 5. John, a negro servant of Thomas Clayton (under sentence of death) of Uper Freehold. N. B. He was Executed the 8<sup>th</sup> & dyed very penitent.  
 " 24. Deborah, dau. of James & Sariah Lambertson of Amboy County. At church, aged 5 mos.  
 26. Joseph, son of Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Francis his wife. Privately.  
 28. Mary, wife of Mr. Samuel Throgmorton.  
 — Catharine, wife of Mr. John Macclease of Mid'town. At Freehold.
- Sept. 2. Martha, dau. of Peter & Mary Parker of Allenstown. At Allenstown.  
 10. John, son of John & Catharine Macclease of Mid'town. Aged 6½ years; at the house of John Cowper.  
 10. James, the son of said John & Catharine, aged 2½ years.
- Sept. 28. William, son of Henry & Martha Perine. Publickly; aged about 3 mos.  
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Webley West at Shrewsbury.  
 9. Phebe, a negro wench in my service.
- Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks [This baptism has drawn across it an erasure line.]
- 1746-7 Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wildes at Allenstown.  
 1. Elisha, son of Elisha Lawrence, Esq.  
 25. Cornelius, son of Dennis & Mary Ashley.  
 31. Mary, dau. of Jane Roger by Peter Desbouriere, Aged 3 years, 11 mos.
1747. Feb. 1. Isaac, son of Mr. Jacob Dennis at Shrews.
- Feb. 8. Catharine, aged 2½ years, daus. of Patrick Early at Shrews.  
 Elizabeth, " 3 mos.
- March 1. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker of Shrews. At Shrews; aged 3 mos.  
 6. Ann, dau of Mr. John Bearney deceased & Ann, his widdow.  
 8. Edward Holms, son of Robert & Ann Jones of Mount Pleasant but late of Long Island. Aged 2 years.
15. Mary, dau. of Edward Wright, deceased, by his wife Mary. Publickly.  
 15. Increase, " " " " " "  
 15. Edward, son of " " " " " "  
 15. Abigal, dau. of " " " " " "  
 15. Edward, son of " " " " " "  
 Aged 9 mos. [sic]
- April 26. John, son of William & Rachel Obrian. At Shrews.  
 1747 " 26. Hannah, dau. of Isaac & Mary Palmer. " "  
 May 8. John Legourge, son of Lamb<sup>e</sup> & Ann Pintard, born May —

*Marriages 1746*

1746. Nov. 25. Timothy Holstead and Elizabeth [West]

*Burials 1746*

1746. Aug. 19. As Reskerrick, the son of Mr. Andrew Gordon at Cranbury.  
 Oct 7. Mr. Theodosius Bartow at Shrews.  
 Jan. 6. John, son of Jon Willis.  
 Jan. 19. Brian Oneil buried at Mr. Savage's Plantation.  
 March 6. Mr. Hearney [Kearney?] at his own plantation.  
 March 15. Edward Wright at St. Peters.  
 [Possibly wrong dates, as the above entries—Burials 1746—are greatly crowded in the original]

*Baptisms 1747*

1747. May 24. Audery, dau. of John Webley of Shrews. by his wife. At Shrews. church;  
 Aged 23 years. Publickly.  
 Catharine, dau. of do. aged 22 years.  
 Mary, dau. of do. aged 20 "  
 May 28. Agisyles, son of Mr. Thomas and Margaret Gordon of Cranbury.  
 aged 2 years. 3 mos.  
 May 31. Margaret, dau. of James & Mary Bradshaw. Aged 3 mos.  
 31. Kenneth, son of Mathew [?] & Isabel Perine. At church. Aged 9 mos.  
 June 3. Hannah, dau. of John & Avicia Fisher  
 of Shrews. At home. Aged 1 year, 4 mos.  
 " 5. Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Fenton. Aged 4 years, 5 mos.  
 " 5. William, son of do aged 3 mos.  
 " 7. John, son of Patrick & Margaret Dowghan of Middletown. At church  
 Aged 4 mos.  
 " 9. Oliver, a negro servant of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts neck.  
 " 14. Richard, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne. Publickly. Aged 4 mos.  
 " 14. John, son of Jonathan & Sairah Forman, Jr.  
 " 14. Joseph West of Shrews. Publickly.  
 Aubrey " wife of Joseph West.  
 Joseph, son of above aged 16 years & 10 mos.  
 James, " " " " 15 " & 6 "  
 June 21 John, son of above aged 12 years & 7 mos.  
 Asher, " " " " 10 " & 6 "  
 Catharine, dau. " " 8 " & 11 "  
 Deborah, " " " " 5 " & 11 "  
 Jane, " " " " 2 " & 10 "  
 Samuel, son " " " " — — 9 "  
 June 28 Mathias, son of William & Elizabeth Rue. Publickly. Aged 1 year.  
 " 28 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Burns. Masheponix. Aged 6 mos.  
 " 28 William, son of Gresham & Elizabeth Bowne of Mt. Pleasant, aged 1 year & 5 mos.  
 Being sick was baptised privately.  
 July 11 Lewis Husband. Bred a Presbyterian. Rebaptized at Shrewsbury Church.  
 " 11 Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilphia Holsted aged 3 days. Privately.  
 " 12 William, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne aged 7 mos. " "  
 Aug. 9. Joseph, son of Capt. Stillwel aged 5 mos.  
 " 23 Mary, dau. of Joseph & Sairah Rue. Publickly.  
 " 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence & Sarah Dye.  
 " 23 Abraham, son of John Egbert of Middlesex.  
 " 26 Hannah, Wife of Mr. Maddock. Publickly at the Court  
 House, Freehold.  
 Sept. 13 Zephaniah, son of John & Avicia Fisher. Shrewsbury; aged 7 years. Publickly.  
 " 13 Sarah, dau. " " " " " " aged 3½ years.  
 " 13 William, son of a mulatto bastard.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, son of Honoria. Shrewsbury. Privately.

- Sept. 20 William, son of John (Esq.) & Catharine Bartley. Aged 8 mos. Publickly.  
 " 27 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson. Aged 2 yrs. & 2 mos. Privately.  
 Oct. 4 David, son of Walter & Alice Walsh. Aged 4 mos. " "  
 " 7 Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Throgmorton " "  
 " 7 John, " " " " " " " "  
 " 10 Sarah, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted. Aged 2 weeks. " "  
 " 11 Lydia Leonard. Publickly at Shrewsbury Church.  
 " 11 Ann Wing " "  
 " 11 Sarah, dau. of Silus & Mary Cook. Aged 5 weeks.  
 " 11 James, son of John & Elizabeth Cotterly  
 " 11 Hannah, dau. of Richard & Phebe Mills. Publickly.  
 " 18 William, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes. Aged 12 days. Privately.  
 Nov. 21 Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Webley. Aged — weeks. Privately.  
 " 27 John, son of Francis & Abigail Burdoigne. Aged 6 weeks. At Mr. Johnstons mill.  
 " 27 Ann, dau. of Francis & Sarah Lette [?]. Aged 1 year & 10 mos.  
 " 27 Rachel, " " " " " 14 days.  
 " 27 Zerniah, son of Francis & Catharine Lette. Aged 2 months.  
 " 27 Thomas, son of — Smith & Jane his wife.  
 Feb. 25 Eleanor, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Colwell. Middletown Point.  
 Aged 6½ years.  
 Feb. 25 Martha, dau. of " " " " aged 4 yrs. & 5 mos.  
 " " William, son " " " " " 2 yrs. & 3 weeks.  
 " 25 Agnes, dau. of John & Barbary Brown aged 10 mos. & 3 weeks.  
 " 25 Mary, dau. of Arthur & Jane Brown aged 7 weeks old.  
 " 25 Margaret, dau. of Mr.— & Sarah Francis. " Point." Aged 1 mo. Privately  
 " 25 Mary, dau. of William & Mary Robinson. Aged 4 mos.  
 March 6. Hannah Speedwell, a mulatto. Publickly.  
 " 12 Sarah, dau. of John Sharrock & wife. " a month old." Privately.  
 " 13 Amery Price. Publickly.  
 " 13 Benjamin, son of James Russel by his wife. Aged 7 weeks.  
 " 25 Samuel, son of John & Hannah Applegate of Cranbury. Aged 1 year.  
 & 2 mos. Publickly.  
 1748 April 14. Andrew, son of Richard Bates & wife, Middletown Point.  
 " " Elisha, aged 4 years & 7 mos., sons of John & Agnes Amey.  
 " " William, " 3 "

*Marriages 1747*

- 1747 May 5 Mr. Joseph Throgmorton & Mrs. Mary Forman.  
 " 28 Mr. Henry Moor, Schoolmaster of Cranbury & Mrs. Dudine.  
 Oct. 27 Lewis Thompson & Sarah Wall  
 Nov. 4. James Mitchel & Mary Husted at Shrewsbury.  
 March 13. John Suden & Mary Taylor.

*Burials 1747*

- 1747 Sep. 7. John Fenton  
 " 24 Robert Cambell  
 Oct. 6. William Grandin of Trenton.  
 Feb. 17 Quinney, apprentice to John Tippy  
 " 22 Mrs. Hankinson  
 " 24 Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr.  
 " 20. Widdow Holsted  
 March 8 Mrs. Burden of Shrewsbury  
 " 23 Michael, a child of Mr. Savage

*Baptisms 1748*

- 1748 April 17 George, son of Mr. John & Rachel Cambell. " Publickly."  
 " 29 Jane, dau. of Mr. Mathew Rue by his late wife. Aged 2 mos.  
 May 5 James, son of Mr. John & Jane Forman of Freehold. " Privately."  
 " 8 Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Webley & wife. Publickly.  
 " 8 Mary, " " "  
 " 8 Catharine Price " aged years."  
 " 8 Catharine, dau. of the widow Chamberlain.  
 May 14 William, son of David & Phebae Robinson of Middletown Point.  
 Aged 2 years & 1 mo.  
 " 18. William Chamberlain of Barnegat  
 " 18 Derrick, son of above William Chamberlain by Catharine  
 his wife. Aged 2 mos.  
 " 20 Ezekial Wood of Barnegat  
 " 20 Susannah Wood  
 " 20 James, son of Jervis & Ann Harleton aged 4½ years.  
 " 20 Elizabeth, dau. of " " " 9 mos.  
 " 21 Thomas Chamberlain  
 " 21 Valeria Chamberlain aged 15 years & upwards.  
 " 30 Jane, dau. of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton of Colts Neck.  
 " 30 Stephen West  
 " 30 " The wife of said Stephen West then baptized."  
 " 31 Mary, dau. of Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury. Privately.  
 June 5 Jeremiah, son of Thomas & Leah Bell of Shark River; near 5 months.  
 " 17 Ann, dau. of Derrick Longstreet by his wife at his house.  
 Publickly. Aged 2 weeks & 3 days.  
 " 17 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Catharine Griffith of Manasquan. Aged 1 year. 10 months.  
 1748 June 18 Rebecca, wife of Garret Morford baptized in the River near  
 their dwelling.  
 " 26 Ann, dau. of Mr. James Lawrence & wife, of Allentown. Aged 4 mos.  
 July 3. Ann Mytton of Shrewsbury. Publickly.  
 Aug. 14 Mary, wife of William Norris, of Middletown. Publickly.  
 " 20 Nathaniel Cook of Crosswicks  
 " 28 William Hill. Publickly.  
 " 28 Joannah Hewlet  
 " 28 William "  
 Sept. 4 Aphelia, dau. of John & Margaret Willis  
 " 11 Mary, dau. of Patrick Doughan & wife  
 " 15 Daniel, son of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted  
 " 18 John, son of John & Mary Hutchins of Freehold. At church.  
 " 18 Henry, a negro servant of Mr. Leonards whose name was Fortune.  
 Oct. 4 Thomas, son of Valentine & Ann Harding of Middletown Point  
 aged 3 mos & 4 days.  
 " 4 Catharine, dau. of Walter & Mary Van pelt. Aged 6 mos.  
 " 14 Hannah, dau. of Joseph Newton & wife.  
 " 17 Richard, son of Robert Wildes & wife of Bordentown. Privately.  
 " 30 Joseph Newton, Jr. Publickly.  
 Nov. 6 Samuel Carman (Clinicus)  
 " 8 Jane, dau. of Thomas Killpatrick & wife  
 " 8 a daughter " " "  
 " 27 Eugin, wife of Mr. Philips, Schoolmaster. Macheponecks.  
 " 27 Joyce, dau. of Mr. Philips by Eugin his wife  
 Dec. 26 Rebecca, wife of Webley West. Publickly.  
 " 26 Sarah, wife of Thomas Hulet  
 " 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Hulet  
 1749 Jan. 3. Joseph, son of Henry & Martha Perine at Cranberry. Publickly.  
 Aged 5 mos.



- " 3. Andrew, son of James & Sarah Dey. Aged 7 mos.  
 " 3 Daniel, son of Francis & Catharine Holman. Aged 8 weeks.  
 March. 3. George, son of George & Elizabeth Crossland at his house  
 aged 4 years & 8 mos.  
 " 3 Elizabeth, their dau. aged 1 year. 7 mos.

*Marriages 1748*

- 1748 Oct. 9 Robert Lee, Schoolmaster, & Mary Wright, widow.  
 Dec. 18. Mr. Thomas Hankerson & Mrs. Hannah Throgmorton. By license.  
 Feb. 9 Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Redford. " "

*Burials 1748*

- 1748 March 29. John, son of Joseph West  
 April 4 Catharine, dau. of Joseph West  
 April 25 Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts Neck in Shrewsbury.  
 " 29 Mrs. Rue wife of Mr. Mathew Rue  
 July 14. Sarah, dau. of Mr. Morford  
 Oct. 30. Mary, dau. of Thomas Loyd  
 Nov. 26. Mr. John Forman (died the 24<sup>th</sup>)  
 Dec. 7. Mr. John Surs [Seers?] of Shrewsbury.

*Baptisms 1749*

- 1749 March 31 Jemima, dau. of Job & Mary Throgmorton. " Publickly."  
 aged 2 mo<sup>a</sup> old.  
 April 20. Mary & Sarah, dau<sup>a</sup> of the widdow Boughker. Mary 2 yrs. & 3; Sarah 4 mo<sup>a</sup> old.  
 April 20. Vincent, son of John & Ann Weatherill; aged 7 mos.  
 April 20 Andrew, son of John & Mary Mounson; aged 6 wks.  
 " 20 Catharine & Phebae, dau<sup>a</sup> of Joseph & Martha Dye; Catharine 2 yr. 3  
 Phebe 1½ yr. old.  
 " 20 John & Peter, sons of Peter Bowde & Francis his  
 wife. Jno. 1 yr. & 3 mo<sup>a</sup>; Peter 1 yr. old.  
 " 27 Henry, son of Jas. Bradshaw. Publick.  
 1749 April 27 Elizabeth Leonard, widdow, of Shrewsbury. Private.  
 May 7 Anastasia, dau. of Samuel Leonard, Esq. by Mary his wife. Publick.  
 " 9 Hannah, dau. of Mr. Savage by his wife. Aged 11 wks.  
 " 9 Phebe, dau. of David Robinson  
 " 9 John, son of Thomas Lolwell by Eliza his wife. Aged 5 mo<sup>a</sup>.  
 " 22 Abraham, a negro boy in the service of Samuel Leonard, Esq.  
 " 26 William Chamberlain of Barnegat, Sr.  
 " 28 Zilphia, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlain, living with Mr. Osburn. Publick.  
 June 13 a free negro living with Mr. Deuill  
 " 13 James, son of Joshua Warne, Middletown Point. Publick  
 " 14 David, son of John Amey aged 4 mo<sup>a</sup>.  
 " 14 Mary, dau. of Patrick Early. Aged 14 days.  
 " 25 Content, dau. of George Woolly. Aged 13 yrs. 9 mos. Publick.  
 July 2 Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Tilton " "  
 July 23. William, son of John McCafferty Publick.  
 Aug. 27. Joseph, son of Mr. Jonathan Anderson. Aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. " "  
 " 27. Ann, dau. " " " " " " 3 mos. " "  
 " 28 James, son of James Patten & Rebecca his wife. Aged 7 mos.



	Sept. 3.	Duncan, son of William Robinson by Mary his wife. Aged 5 mos. Publick.
	" 3	Cornelius, son of James Lambertson by Sarah his wife aged 1½ yrs. old; " then and there baptd."
	Sept. 4	Burrough, son of William Morris. Aged 5 weeks. Private.
	" 8	Zebulon, the son of a mulatto, commonly called Black Robin by his wife. Private.
	" 20	Abraham, son of Stephen Boughker, decd, by his wife, Freehold, Court House. 7 years old
	" 21	Sarah, wife of Thomas Lake, dau. of Joseph Newton. At her fathers house
	" 22	Anthony, a negro child belonging to Mrs. Jane Forman
	Oct. 15	Peter and Thomas, two negroes; servants to Samuel Osburn of Squan, Esq. Publick.
	" 28	Edith, a mulatto, infant dau. of Edith Finemore; 8 mos. At Joseph Wests.
1749	Nov. 12	William Bury. Freehold. Publick.
	" 14	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lulwell. Publick.
	" 14	Rachel, dau. of Mr. Richard Francis by Sarah his wife.
	" 19	Timothy Holsted. Shrewsbury church.
	" 19	Thomas, son of Josiah Holms by Hannah his wife
	Dec. 1.	John, son of William Carrigan by Ann, his wife. Private.
	" 3	John, son of John & Eleanor Darbe, born Dec. 2. Middletown.
	" 3	Ellen, daughter of Dennis & Catharine Obrian. 3 mos. old.
	" 14-	Lucy, daughter of Elisha Lawrence, Esq. 4 mos. old.
	" 17-	Lydia, wife of John Worthly. Shrewsbury Church- Publick.
	" 21-	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hunt, by Isabel his wife
	" 31-	William, son of Joseph Rue. 7 wks. Publick.
1750	Jan. 7-	Isabella, daughter of Mr. Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife
	Feb. 3-	Jacob, son of Audrey, a Palatine woman. Private.
	" 4-	Ann, daughter of Joseph West by Audery his wife. Publick. 9 mos. old.
	Me. 7-	William, son of Mr. Bowne by his wife. Publick.
	" 7-	John, son of Nathaniel Hildyard by Mary, his wife at Cranbury- 3 mos. Publick.
	" 7-	Ann, daughter of James Jewel, by Mary his wife 7 mos. old.
	" 7-	William, son of John & Margaret Egbert 9 mos.
	" 7-	Rebecca, daughter of John & Hannah Applegate 6 mos.
	" 11-	Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr., by Mary his wife- Public.

Marriages 1749

1749-	May 4-	Daniel Holsted & Sarah Nicuolson, married by license.
	June 3-	Johannes N'Cine [?] & Ann Chambers, both of Shrewsbury, married by Publication.
	" 27-	Peter Slokom & Catharine Webley " " by license.
	Sept. 3-	Patrick Robinson & Mary Warne, married by license.
	" 20-	Daniel Grandine & Sarah Throgmorton " " " " at Squan.
	Nov. 16-	Richard Van mater & Moeck Osburn " " " " at Squan.
	Dec. 5-	John Macdoniel & Mary Macginnis married
	" 14-	Mr. James Newel & Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence - married
	Jan. 4-	Mr. Thomas Kearny & Mrs. Hartshorne, married
	" 18-	James Dye, Jr., & Margaret Perrine - married
	" 18-	Paul Millir [?] Margaret Perrine
	" 24-	James Hankerson " & Dennis "

*Burials*

- 1749- June 26- Catharine Pintard  
 Aug. 1- Hannah, daughter of Richard Mills  
 " 21- John, son of Samuel Throgmorton  
 Sept. 24- ——— who lived with Samuel Throgmorton  
 " 25- Ann, daughter of Mr. John Forman, dec'd & Jane, his wife.  
 Oct. 5- James, son of the said Mr. John & Jane Forman  
 Oct. 27- Jane, an infant daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr. by  
 Mary, his wife.  
 Nov. 14- Mr[s] Kearny widdow  
 Feb. 21- William Robinson  
 Mch. 6- Mrs. Webley, wife of Thomas

*Baptisms 1750*

- |       |     |    |   |                |
|-------|-----|----|---|----------------|
| 1750- | Ap. | 1. | Ann, daughter of John Wertley by Lydia  | Publick.       |
|       |     | 1- | Abigal, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Holsted  | "              |
|       |     | "  | 8- Ann, daughter of Richard Grimes, by Mary his wife- Allens Town                         | "              |
|       |     |    | 4 mos.  |                |
|       |     | "  | 8- Samuel, son of Isaac Parr by Mary, his wife  | 4 mos.         |
|       |     | "  | 8- John, son of Joseph Everingham & Amey, his wife.                                       | 6 mos.         |
|       |     | "  | 8- Amey, daughter of Joseph Burden, by his wife   | 5 mos. old     |
|       |     | "  | 13 ——— the wife of Capt. Leonard of Middletown  |                |
|       |     | "  | 15- Mary, daughter of Richard Bates or (Batee) by his wife, born<br>the 6.                |                |
|       |     | "  | 22- Bell Fame, daughter of Josiah Holsted & Zilpha, his wife                              |                |
|       |     | "  | 22- John, son of James Russel by his wife   | Publick.       |
|       |     | "  | 22- One adult person  |                |
|       | May | 6- | James Chamberlin of Barnegat  |                |
|       |     | "  | 6- Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?] of Little Egg Harbour.<br>2 mos. old. |                |
|       |     | "  | 7- Phebe, daughter of John & Sarah Wood of Manahawkin                                     |                |
|       |     | "  | 7- Mary, daughter of Jervis & Ann Hasselton   | 2 mos. old.    |
|       |     | "  | 7- Rachel, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Bishop   | 6 wks old.     |
|       |     | "  | 7- John, son of Erick & Sarah Wood  | 14 days.       |
|       |     | "  | 7- Nicholas Wainwright of Eggharbour  | 28 yrs.        |
|       |     | "  | 8- Martha, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?]  | 7 yrs. 3 mos.  |
|       |     | "  | 8- William, son " " " " "   | 5 yrs. 4 mos.  |
|       |     | "  | 8- Amery, daughter of John & Elizabeth Perkins of Barnegat-                               | 21 yrs. 4 mos. |
|       |     | "  | 8- Sarah, daughter " " " " "  | 19 "           |
|       |     | "  | 8- William, son " " " " "   | "              |
|       |     | "  | 8- Rachel, daughter " John & Jane   | 10 yrs.        |
|       |     | "  | 8- Jonathan, son of John & Jane Perkins   | 9 yrs.         |
|       |     | "  | - James, " " " " "  | 7 yrs.         |
|       |     | "  | - Joseph, " " " " "   | 4 or 5 yrs.    |
|       |     | "  | - Elizabeth, " " " " "  | 2 yr- 4 mos.   |
|       |     | "  | - Jemima, " " " " "   | 9 mos.         |
|       |     | "  | 9- Mary, wife of John Chamberlain   |                |
|       |     | "  | " Lydia   |                |
|       |     | "  | " Ann, daughter of John & Mary  | 3 mos.         |
|       |     | "  | 10- Rachel Brewer, bp. at Squan.  |                |
|       |     | "  | 20- Abigal, daughter of John French   | Publick.       |

	"	20-	Abraham, son of Silas Cook	5 mos. old.	
	"	20-	Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mary Hutchinson	2 mos.	
	"	21-	Webley West, Jr.		
	"	25-	Jane, daughter of John & Barbary Brown		
	"	27-	Phibe, daughter of Mr. James & Sarah Dye		Publick.
	"	27-	Margaret, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman		
June	3-		Cornelius, son of Patrick Dowghan		Publick.
"	10-		Thomas Newton		"
"	24-		Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Harbert		"
July	1-		Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Horn. Middletown.		
"	1-		Esther, daughter " " " "		
"	8-		Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne	9 mos.	Publick.
"	8-		John, son of John Morrison & Mary, his wife	3 wks.	
"	8-		Isaac, son of Isaac Fitz-Randolph & Hannah.	2 yrs. old—	Publick.
"	8-		Mary, daughter " " " " " "	3 yrs. 8 mos.	
"	8-		Rhoda, Daughter of William & Rachel Brian	3 mos.	
"	15-		Thomas, son of John & Martha Sherrock.	9 days-	private.
"	29-		Mary, wife of John Cowper		Public.
"	29-		Samuel, son of John & Mary Cowper	4 mos.	
"	29-		John, son " " " "	2 yrs. 5 mos old.	
Aug.	5-		Aphy, daughter of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne	Allenstown-	
			5 wks.	Public.	
"	15-		Abigal West, daughter of Stephen West-Clinicus		
"	18-		John, son of Robert Lee by Mary his wife	10 mos. old.	
"	19-		John - a negro servant of Mr. Guizebert Vanmater.		Public.
"	19-		William " " " Mr. Tunis Dennis, commonly called forturian.		"
"	29-		Mary, daughter of John Eastleek	8 days.	
1750	Sep.	30-	Margaret, daughter of Mr. Mathew Rue	5 wks.	Public.
	Oct.	5-	Elizabeth- a mulatto child belonging to Mr. Cox	6 wks.	Private.
	"	24-	John, son of Mr. John Throgmorton by Sarah his wife	1 yr.	"
	"	28-	Mathew, son of William Rue by his wife		
	"	28-	Hezekias, son of Joshua Warne by Elizabeth Warne,	8 mos.,	at the Point.
	"	28-	Christian, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson,	8 mos.,	at the Point.
Nov.	13-		Lucy Kelham, Cranbury.		Publick.
"	13-		Sarah, daughter of Darby Scandler, Cranbury		"
"	13		Martha, daughter of Henry Perrine by Martha	6 wks.	
"	13		Sarah, daughter of James Dey by Sarah	4 mos.	
"	13-		James (Hume?) son of Mr. Blains in Cranbury	5 yrs. 6 mos.	
"	23-		Catharine, daughter of Mr. James Osburn, Manasquan.		Public;
			upward 3 mos.		
"	23-		Catharine, daughter of Peter Journey	11 yr. 7 mo.	by Audery his wife.
"	23-		James, son " " " "	8 yr. 1 mo.	" " " "
"	23		Elizabeth, daughter " " " "	6 yr. & upward of 9 mo.	" " "
"	23-		Audry, daughter " " " "	4 yr. 8 mo.	
"	23-		Joseph, son " " " "	upward 9 mo.	
"	23-		Mary, servant of Mr. Osburnes		
"	24-		Joshua Gifford at his own house		
"	24-		Hannah, wife of Joshua Gifford		
"	24-		William, son of " " " "	7 yr. 5 mo.	
"	24-		Ann, daughter of " " " "	8 yr. 10 mos.	
"	24-		Joseph, son " " " "	1 yr. 7 mos.	
Dec.	2-		Mary, daughter of John & Hannah Russel	5 wks.	
"	5-		Henryetta, a negro servant of Mr. Ashfield.		Private.
1751	Jan.	15-	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas [sic] & Elizabeth his late wife-		
			1 yr. 5 mos.		Private.
"	22-		John, son of George & Hannah Harrison	2 yrs. & about 3 wks.	
"	26-		John, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White.		Private.

- Feb. 4- John, son of Joseph Willson by Margaret his wife - 5 yrs. 1 mo.  
 " 4 Susannah, daughter of " " " " " " same age "  
 " 4 Sarah, daughter " " " " " " Aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 2 wks.  
 " 9- Lydia, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer 1 mo. old.  
 " 24- John, son of Laurance Dey 1 mo.  
 Mch. 6- John, son of William & Rebecca Rogers. 7 yr. - 6 mos. Private.  
 " 8- William, son of Daniel & Sarah Grandline. Freehold, 7 days old.  
 Private.  
 " 17- Redford, son of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife  
 19- Obadiah, son of Obadiah Hunt, dec'd & his widow 5 yrs. old.  
 Privately baptised  
 " 20- Joseph, son of James Jewel by Martha, his wife. Cranbury.  
 3 mos. 2 wks. Publick.  
 " 24- Mary, daughter of John Bodine by Dorety [Dorcas?] his wife, 5 wks.  
 April 7- John, son of John Campbell & Rachel 9 wks. old- Private.  
 " 14- Sarah, daughter of James & Ann West, upward of 10 mo. old.  
 " 14- Mary, daughter of Hendrick & Ann Cowper, 2 mos. old.  
 " 14- Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox 14 wks. old.

---

*Marriages 1750*

- 1750 May 26- William Brawley [Bramley?] & Susannah Tippey married  
 June 21- James Mooney & Sarah Carrat married  
 " 25- Reuben Foster & Mary Throgmorton married  
 July 9- Michael Masters & Elizabeth Horn, married  
 Aug. 1- Richard Clark & Ellenor Smith married  
 " 12- Mr. John Wanton of Rhode Island & Mrs. Lydia Eatton  
 were married  
 Sept. 9- John Mc Nicholls & Martha McCalla married  
 " 24- Henry Cowper & Hannah Bennet married  
 Nov. 4- Thomas Padding & Sarah Cotterell married  
 " 29- Mr. Jeremy Stillwell & Mary Woodrotte were married  
 Dec. 2- Patrick Gilling & Catharine \_\_\_\_\_ married  
 " 30- John Fennel (?) & Mary Nicholson married  
 Nov. 14- David Miller & Mary Roberts  
 Feb. 21- Joseph Newton & Helena Anderson

---

*Burials 1750*

- 1750 Mch. 28- Capt. Holms  
 Apr. 14- Capt. Morford  
 " 24 Ann, wife of James Hankerson  
 June 15- Mr. John Handley  
 Aug. 21- Mr. Hugh Taylor  
 Sept. 2- Mr. Maddog(?)  
 Oct. 3- Lewis Thomson  
 " 20 Mrs. Dennis, wife of Jacob Dennis  
 " 26 John, an infant of Mr. John Throgmorton  
 " 27- the wife of Stephen West  
 Nov. 3- Mrs. Campbell  
 " 15- Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Throgmorton  
 Feb. 17- Lyda, the bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer  
 Mch. 18- Joseph Cowper

*Baptisms 1751*

1751	Ap. 21-	James, son of James Bradshaw	2 mo.	
	May 2-	Deborah, daughter of George Wilkie by Mary	11 yrs. 3 mos.	Private.
	" 2-	Sarah, " " " " " "	5 yrs. 6 mos.	
	" 2-	George, son " " " " " "	7 mos. 8 days.	Freehold.
	" 5-	Mary, daughter of David & Mary Robinson	1 yr. 1 mo.	Public.
	" 10-	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Randal, of Manahawkin.		
	" 10-	Abram Brown		
	" 10-	Martha, wife of Abram Brown		
	" 10-	Richard, son of " " " " " "	4 yrs. old.	
	" 10-	Samuel, " " " " " "	1 yr. 2 mos.	
	" 12-	Phebe, daughter of Abraham Southern & Susannah.	Barnegat.	Public.
	" 19-	Lucy, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary.		Public.
	June 9-	Edward, bastard child of Rose Barley, Shrewsbury—		"
	" 30-	Abraham Emmonds of Middlesex Co. ———		"
	July 14-	Joseph, son of Joseph Rue	23 days old.	"
	June 14-	Isaac, son of Abraham & Magaret Emmons.	11 mos.	
	" 14-	Mary, daughter of Job & Mary Throgmorton		
	" 21-	Jacob, son of Leonard Plentz & Margaret.		Middletown.
	" 21-	Bethsheba, daughter of Benaiah & Sarah Beddel		"
	" 23-	William, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White	3 yrs. 6 mos.	
	" 24-	Sarah, daughter of Robin [West] a " molatto " & his wife ———		Private.
	" 28-	Dinah, daughter of James Dye, Jr., & Margaret		
	Aug. 4-	Mary Leonard ———		Public.
	" 10-	Mary, daughter of Mr. Samuel Hunt, by Isabel, his wife		
	" 11-	William, son of Mathias Johnson		
	" 17-	Joseph, son of Thomas Bullman & Ann	12½ yrs.	
		Thomas, " " " " " "	8½ yrs.	
		Rose, daughter, " " " " " "	7 yrs.	
		Sarah, " " " " " "	5½ yrs.	
		Susannah, " " " " " "	2 yr. 11 mos.	
		Ann, " " " " " "	1 yr.	
	Aug. 25-	Alexander, son of Richard Clark	5 wks-4 days.	
1751	Aug. 25-	Henry, son of Nath: Perrine, dec'd		
	" 27-	Rachael, daughter of Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth, his wife		Private
	" 27-	Bethsheba " " " " " "		"
	Sep. 1-	Elizabeth, wife of Othniel Rogers		
	" 1-	Aphelia Price		
	" 1-	Phebe " " " " " "		
	" 1-	James, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers		
	" 1-	John, " " " " " "		
	" 11-	Hagar, a colored servant of Capt. Osburne.		
	" 11-	Peter, a negro child, belonging to " " " "		
	Oct. 4-	Elizabeth, a negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Morford; baptised in Shrewsbury river.		
	" 13-	James, son of Joseph Wilson, 6 wk's. old ———		Public.
	" 23-	Mary, daughter of Thomas Colwell	3 mos.	
	" 27-	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Parr		Allenstown.
	Nov. 8-	Mary, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Grandin		Freehold.
	" 10-	John, son of — Perrine, deceased,		Freehold.
	" 10-	James, son of Mr. John Throgmorton & Sarah, his wife	2 mos. old	Freehold.
	" 24-	Catharine, daughter of Widow Macknichols at Shrewsbury —		Public.
	" 24-	John, son of John & Jane Fennil, at Shrewsbury —		Public.



*Marriages 1751*

- 1751 June 6- John Mitton & Elizabeth Havens — married  
 Aug. 8- Mr. James Kearny & Mrs. Margaret Reid  
 " 25- William Rine & Pricilla Trepnells  
 Sep. 9- Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth Holland, married  
 " 11- William Byrn & Martha Osburne  
 " 17- James Tarret [Zarret] & Mary French  
 Oct. 10- Charles Sutton & Mary Tillier  
 Dec. 8- Longfield Cox & Anne Sears, married by Governor's license.  
 " 15- Henry Guest & Anna Maddock, married at Freehold.  
 by Governor's license.  
 " 25- Daniel Abel & Susanna Clark, married at Freehold  
 church, by " banns."

*Burials 1751*

- July 11- David Robinson

*Baptisms 1752*

- 1752 Jan. 20- Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Welch & Mary. 7 yrs.  
 Freehold. Private.  
 Feb. 9- Christopher, son of Daniel & Sarah Halstead, Shrewsbury,  
 Shrewsbury church.  
 " 9- John, son of John & Margaret Srit, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury  
 church.  
 Mch. 29- Clement, daughter of Josiah & Hannah Holms, Middletown.  
 Shrewsbury church.  
 " 29- John Grinsled aged 19-9-0, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury church.  
 " 30- Oliver, a negro child belonging to Samuel Leonard, Esq. — Private.  
 Apr. 16- Meergaret Eaton, an adult, Shrewsbury. Private.  
 21- John, son of John & Margeret Eggbert-Cranbury. Public.  
 " 25- Aaron Cravat, 7 yrs. old " "  
 " 26- Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary West, 8 mos. Shrewsbury " "  
 " 26- John, son of Joseph Eaton, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 26- John, " " John Mackarferty " "  
 May 3- John, " " Mr. Richard Frances & Sarah, Middletown Point,  
 Freehold.  
 " 24- William, sons & daughters of Samuel Hopmire & Mary, Middletown, Shrewsbury  
 Elizabeth, church.  
 Armenia,  
 Lydia,  
 Deborah,  
 Peter,  
 " 24- Hannah, daughter of Silas & Sarah Cook, Shrewsbury, Shrews-  
 bury church.  
 June 14- John, son of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton, " Freehold.  
 " 14- Matthias, son of Matthew Rue Freehold church.  
 " 18- Jane, daughter of Arthur & Jane Brown 1 yr. 8 mos. Public.  
 " 18- Mary, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson "  
 " 18- Mary, daughter of Francis & Ann Harding "



- " 18- Thomas, son of Robert & Hannah Savage " "  
 " 18- Elizabeth, daughter of John & Jane Grigs Public. "  
 " 18- Gersham, son of Thomas & Ann Ballman 15 yrs. old. " "  
 " 18- Merrin, a negro servant of Mr. Duncan Robinsons Public. "

---

*Burials 1752*

- Mch. 22- Mr. William Cox, in Shrewsbury churchyard.  
 July 5- Miss Ann Billop " " "  
 Aug. 18- Mr. Jacob Berrian " " "

---

*Marriages*

- June 7- Joseph Ton (?) & Abigail Worden, at Middletown  
 church, by " banns."  
 Sep. 7- Thomas Quin & Catharine Kasey, at Freehold church,  
 by " banns."  
 Oct. 23- James Robinson & Mary White, at Shrewsbury.  
 by " banns."

---

(Nov. 1751, and onward the entries are in the handwriting of Samuel Cooke, missionary. The writing is fine and the paper corroded by the ink.—J. E. S.)

---

*Baptisms 1752*

- 1752 June 21- John, son of James & Ann West, 4 mos. Shrewsbury.  
 Public.  
 " 26- Ann, daughter of Thomas & Jane Preston, Cranbury. Freehold.  
 Aug. 16- Mary, daughter of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth.  
 Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 16- Henry, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 16- George, son of George & Barbary Cooper " "  
 " 18- Margaret, daughter of Josiah Halstead by Zilpha " Private.  
 " 23- Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Hankinson Freehold. Public.  
 " 23- Elizabeth, a negro woman belonging to the Widow Forman " "  
 " 23- Sharper " "  
 " 23- Francis " "  
 " 23- Catharine Negro children " " " " " "  
 " 23- Gabriel " "  
 " 23- Joseph " "  
 " 23- Diego—a negro belonging to Mr. Joseph Throckmorton, Jr.  
 Shrewsbury. Public.  
 Sept. 14- Joseph, son of Edward & Margaret Bunnel—Goodluck.  
 " 14- Joseph, son of Moses & Alice " "  
 " 15- Joseph, a negro boy belonging to Capt. Osburn, Manasquan.  
 Public.  
 " 19- Allen &  
 Adonijah, son & daughter of John & Mary Francis, Cranbury. Public.  
 adults.

	"	19-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Catherine Barclay		"	"
	"	19-	Jane, daughter of James & Mary Ferril		"	"
	"	24-	Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lynes, Brunswick	—	Brunswick.	
Oct.	22-	Timothy, son of James Russel	Shrewsbury,		Public.	
	"	29-	Charles Sutton, an adult	Cranbury,	Freehold.	
	"	29-	Kezia-daughter of Charles Sutton	"	"	
	"	29-	James, son of Henry Perreine	"	"	
	"	29-	Rachel, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Rue	Freehold.	"	
Nov.	5-	Lenah, daughter of John & Mary Cooper	Middletown.		Public.	
	"	8-	Catharine, daughter of James & Margaret Kearny	"	"	
	"	8-	John, son of Richard Bates		"	
	"	19-	James, son of John & Hannah Russel	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
	"	19-	Eleanor, daughter of Robert Mackdowel	"	"	
	"	26-	Mary, daughter of John & Mary Morrison,	Freehold.	"	
	"	26-	Phebe, daughter of Joseph Combs	"	"	
Dec.	3-	Anna, daughter of Joseph Gifford,	Brunswick —		Brunswick.	
	"	17-	William, son of Longfield & Ann Cox,	Shrewsbury	—	Public.
	"	25-	Sarah, daughter of John Thorn	Middletown.	"	

---

*Burials 1753*

1753	Jan.	12-	Esther, wife of John Young, Middletown.
	"	17-	Mr. John Thorn, Middletown, Middletown church.
	Aug.	11-	Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Toponamus churchyard, Middletown.
	Sept.	10-	Mary Leonard in Shrewsbury churchyard.

---

*Baptisms 1753*

1753	Feb.	4-	James, son of John Simpson, Shrewsbury.	Shrewsbury.
	"	11-	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bowman,	Brunswick, Brunswick.
	"	11-	Primus, a free negro	" "
	"	25-	Alexander, son of John Eastleek	Freehold. Private.
Mch.	4-	Margaret, daughter of Josiah & Zilpha Holstead,	Shrewsbury.	
			Public. Baptised privately Aug. 18 & received into the church Mch. 4.	
	"	11-	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman,	Crosswicks, Private.
May	6-	William, sons & daughters of John Gordon,	Brunswick —	Private.
			Sarah,	
			Ann,	
			Thomas,	
	"	6-	Ann, daughter of Gilbert Ash	5 yrs. Brunswick — Private.
	"	6-	Judith, daughter of Benjamin Dasigny	" "
	"	14-	Samuel, son of John Barclay	Cranbury. "
	"	14-	Garret, son of Henry Moore	" "
	"	14-	Mary, daughter of Widow Jewel	" "
	"	14-	Hannah, daughter of John Applegate	" "
	"	13-	Received then into the church Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Crosswicks, Freehold.	
	"	22-	Mary, daughter of Tunis & Margaret Smith, Middletown Point, at the Point.	

	" 27-	Jane,			
	" "	Sarah, children of Widow Nixon,	Cranbury.	Public.	
	" "	James,			
	" 27-	Anna, daughter of John & Mary Cowen	"	"	
June	10-	Duncan, son of John & Rachel Campbell,	Freehold.	"	
"	17-	Elizabeth Mitton, an adult	Shrewsbury.	"	
"	17-	Susanna, daughter of John & Sarah Palmer	"	"	
July	1-	John, son of the Widow Thorn	Middletown.	"	
"	22-	Laurence, son of Dr. Mercer, by Lucy his wife,	Brunswick,	Brunswick.	
Aug.	2-	John & Mary, children of Thomas & Mary Buckulow,		Middletown Point.	
Aug.	2-	Benjamin, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne		"	"
"	2-	Henry, son of Robert Ranson,		Middletown Point.	
"	2-	Mary, daughter of Thomas & Catharine Quinn		"	"
"	11-	Mirtilla, daughter of John Throckmorton,	Shrewsbury	— Private.	
"	12-	Amelia, daughter of John Shepherd	"	Public.	
"	19-	Rebecca, daughter of James & Rebecca Patten,	Freehold.	"	
"	19-	Jane, daughter of John Forman	"	"	
"	19-	Margaret, daughter of James & Margaret Dey,	Cranbury.	"	
"	19-	Stephen, son of Stephen Herlon	Freehold.	"	
"	19-	Ann, daughter of Abraham Emmonds	"	"	
Sep.	9-	Joseph Mitton, an adult	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
"	9-	Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt	"	"	
"	9-	Susanna, daughter of Samuel & Mary Hopmire,	Middletown.	"	
"	9-	Margaret, daughter of " " "	"	"	
"	17-	Robert Morris, son of Henry & Bellfame Leonard,	Shrewsbury	— Private.	
"	23-	Susanna & Catharine, daughters of Elias Burger,	Brunswick.	"	
Oct.	16-	John,			
		James, children of John Maccurtain,	Cranbury.	Public.	
		Ann,			

---

*Marriages 1753*

1753	Jan. 31-	Barnaby Higgins & Elizabeth Cotterel, married by "banns."
	May 7-	Thomas Nixon & Mary Robison, married at Brunswick by Governor's license.
	July 30-	John Quan & Mary Nicholson, privately by "banns."
	Oct. 7-	Christian Stotster & Christeen Neoffin, married by "banns."
	" 31-	Thomas Tyte & Grace Stanley, at Middletown Point by Governor's license.
	Dec. 25-	Richard Maize & Mary Glean, Shrewsbury, by "banns."

---

*Baptisms 1753*

1753	Oct. 16-	William, son of John Egbert	Cranbury	— Public.
	" 21-	Daniel, son of Patrick Dougan	Middletown.	"
	Nov. 4-	Sarah, daughter of Caleb & Phebe Brown,	Shrewsbury.	Private.
	Dec. 2-	Thomas, son of George Hortwick	Brunswick.	Brunswick.

*1754*

Jan.	7-	Euphemia, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq. by Elizabeth,		
		Shrewsbury.	Private.	
"	27-	Susanna, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary.		
		Shrewsbury.	Public.	

Feb.	10-	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Kemble, Esq.	New Brunswick.	Private.
Mch.	17-	Henry, son of Henry & Ann Cooper	Shrewsbury —	Public.
Apr.	10-	James, son of Richard Frances	Middletown Point,	"
"	10-	Joseph, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne	"	"
"	10-	Robert, son of Francis Harding	"	"
"	14-	Ann, daughter of Job Throckmorton,	Freehold.	"
"	21-	Ann, daughter of William Harrison,	New Brunswick.	"
"	21-	Mary, daughter of John Reed	"	"
"	21-	Mary, daughter of James "	"	"
May	5-	Stephen & Matthew, sons of Joseph & Audrey West	Shrewsbury —	Public, 6 mos. old.
"	5-	Josiah, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes,	Middletown.	Public.
"	19-	Ann, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson,	Middletown.	Public.
"	22-	Syntche, Ann & John, children of John Rue,	Cranbury.	Public.
"	22-	Ann French, adult	"	"
"	22-	Mary, daughter of James Ferrel	"	"
"	22-	Anna, daughter of Thomas & Alice Blain	"	"
"	22-	Mary, daughter of Thomas Preston	"	"
"	22-	Margaret, daughter of Charles Sutton	"	"
"	26-	Richard, son of Richard Clarke	Freehold.	Public.
"	26-	Rebecca, daughter of John Throgmorton	"	"
June	2-	Mareviasteot, daughter of Henrichus & Anna Maria Clemens,	Shrewsbury,	Public.
"	26-	Isabella, daughter of Arthur Brown,	Middletown.	Public.
Aug.	4-	James, son of Joseph Throckmorton, Jr. by Mary,	Shrewsbury.	Freehold.
"	4-	Joseph, son of Joseph Rue, Jr. & Ann,	Freehold.	Public.
"	18-	Thomas, son of John Morris	"	"
Sep.	15-	John, son of Matthew Rue	Freehold.	"
"	22-	Henry, son of _____	Shrewsbury.	"
"	22-	James, son of Thomas Bell	"	"

---

*Marriages 1754*

1754	Jan.	27-	Thomas Smith & Frances Carpenter	by "banns."
	Mch.	17-	Daniel McMullin & Mary Corduggan	"
	"	24-	Bryant Dorn & Catharine Carle	"
	"	25-	Richard Allen & Mary Cox	by Governor's license.
	May	23 (28)	John Besherer & Mary Robertson	"
	June	2-	William Newman & Elizabeth Archer.	by "banns."
	"	17-	John Stevenson & Elizabeth Throckmorton,	by Governor's license.
	Sept.	22-	Hans Kelly & Hannah Aventon	by "banns."
	Oct.	20-	Philip Cooper & Margaret Bebut	" "

---

*Burials 1754*

1754	Jan.	9-	Mrs. Halstead in Shrewsbury churchyard.
	Nov.	11-	Mrs. Dove in Topanemus churchyard.

---

*Baptisms 1754*

Nov.	17-	John, son of _____	Shrewsbury.
Dec.	15-	Lydia, daughter of Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury.
"	15-	John, son _____	_____

## 1755

Jan.	31-	Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Stevenson, Shrewsbury.	Private.
Ap.	13-	Mary, daughter of James Bradshaw	Freehold. Public.
"	20-	Clemens, daughter of Thomas Shepherd	Middletown. "
"	20-	Lydia, daughter of Robert Simpson,	Shrewsbury. "
May	14-	James, son of Richard Bates	Middletown Point. "
"	14-	Margaret, daughter of John Grigs	" "
"	14-	Jedan (Jedaw), daughter of Thomas Colwell	" "
"	17-	William, son of David & Margaret Stetcher, Shrewsbury.	" "
June	1-	Patrick, son of Patrick Donghan	Middletown. "
"	25-	Catharine, daughter of John & Mary Becherer, Middletown Point.	" "
"	25-	Deborah, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson	" "
"	29-	Ashfield, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.	Private.
July	3-	Stephen, son of Thomas Randall	" "
Aug.	3-	Margaret, daughter of Samuel Rue	Freehold. Public.
"	17-	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rue	" "
"	17-	Mary, daughter of Philip Grandin	" "
Sept.	14-	Catharine, daughter of John Forman	" "
"	17-	James, Maria Theresa, Children of Mr. Thomas Kearny, Middletown Point.	
"	23-	Ananias, son of Joshua & Hannah Gifford, Shark river.	Public.
Oct.	5-	Jasper, son of Philip Cooper	Shrewsbury. "
"	5-	William, son of Henrich Cooper	" "
Nov.	9-	Mary, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Crosswick.	" "
"	30-	Thomas, son of Dr. Joseph Eaton	Shrewsbury "
"	30-	Lydia & Elizabeth, daughters of Lewis Morris Ashfield, Esq. by Elizabeth, Shrewsbury.	Private.
Dec.	21-	Henry, son of Mr. Henry Leonard, Shrewsbury.	Private.
"	28-	Catharine, daughter of Mr. Du Hart, Shrewsbury.	Public.
"	28-	Lydia, daughter of John Russel	" "

---

*Marriages 1755*

Feb.	24-	Jacob Dennis, Jr. & Margaret Price	by Governor's license.
Ap.	20-	—— Varles & Catharine Chapman	by "banms."
"	21-	William Hillyer & Dinah Dey	by Governor's license.
June	1-	Josiah Holstead & Anna Throckmorton	" " "
Nov.	4-	Samuel Throckmorton, Jr., & Miss Catharine Frances	" "
Dec.	3-	John West & Lydia Wainwright	by Governor's license.

---

*Burials 1755*

Jan.	12-	Mrs. Maddox in Freehold.
Feb.	23-	Hannah, daughter of J. & E. Stevenson.
Ap.	9-	Mrs. Nicholls in Topanemus churchyard.
June	4-	Miss Mary Cooke in Shrewsbury churchyard.
Nov.	3-	Mr. Matthew Rue, at Macheponeck.



*Baptisms 1756*

Feb. 1-	Eleanor, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell, Freehold.	Private.
" 22-	Samuel, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr. Shrewsbury.	Public.
" 22-	Fred, son _____	"
Mch. 21-	Sylvie, daughters of Timothy Halstead & Ann	" "
Ap. 3-	Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard, Esq., & Mary	Private.
" 11-	Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson, Middletown.	Freehold.
" 12-	Angelina, daughter of James Dey, Jr.	Cranbury. Public.
" 12-	James, son of James Ferril	"
" 29-	Eleanor, daughter of David Blizzard	Brunswick. "
May 6	Rachel, an adult negro servant belonging to Miss Isabella Kearny	Shrewsbury. "
" 6-	Mary,	
" 6-	Margaret, Children of the above Rachel	" "
" "	Robert Johnson,	
" "	Bella,	
" 16	Lewis, son of Joseph & Audrey West 5 mos. 8 days.	" "
" 16-	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher & Christeen Staateser	" "
" 9-	Joseph, son of Robert Wiles	Allentown "
" 9-	Catharine, daughter of John Hoar	" "
" 9-	George, son of James Lawrence	" "
" 9-	Mary, daughter of James Newel	" "
" 23-	Then received into the church	
June 13 (?)	Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard by Mary _____	
" 13-	Samuel, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.	Public.
" 13-	Uriah, son of Silas & Mary Cook Shrewsbury.	Public.
" 28-	Patience, daughter of Stephen Hevlon Freehold.	"
July 4-	Stephen, son of John Eastleek	"
" 11-	Catharine Allen, an adult Shrewsbury.	"
" 11-	John, son of Hans & Mary Ritcheker	"
" 13-	_____ John & Rachel Campbell Freehold.	"
" 18-	Susanna, daughter of Job Throckmorton Freehold.	"
Aug. 8-	Zilpha, daughter of Josiah & Anna Halstead, Shrewsbury.	"
" 8-	Mary, daughter of Hans & Mary Ritcheker	"
" 15-	John, son of Abraham & Margaret Finmons, Freehold.	"
" 15-	Daniel, son of James & Margaret Wilson	"

*Marriages 1756*

Feb. 8-	Christopher Hyssong & Abalon Gralin,	married by "banns."
" 15-	John Reyla & Hannah Randal	" " "
June 20-	_____ Buckolow & Elizabeth Applegate	" " "
July 25-	Henry Coley & Christian Howsley	" " "
Sept. 5-	Dennis Gallowah & Euphemia Yunker	" " "
Nov. 7-	John Rouse & Elizabeth Spuryher	" " "
1758 Oct. 23-	Sampson Cracker & Catharine Allen	" " "



*Burials 1756*

- 1756 June 6- Miss Sarah Throckmorton at Shrewsbury.  
 Aug. 10- Samuel Pintard in Shrewsbury churchyard.

*Baptisms 1756*

- 1756 Aug. 15- Rebecca, daughter of James & Ann Abraham, Freehold. Public.  
 " 22- Eleanor, daughter of Patrick Drugan by Margaret, Middletown. "  
 Sept. 5- Laurence, son of William & Mary Cahall " "  
 " 5- Catharine, daughter of Henry & Christian Caley, Shrewsbury. "  
 " 5- John, Children of John Caley ————— " "  
 Rebecca, " "  
 " 12- Matthias, " "  
 Anthony, Children of John Gang Freehold. "  
 Henry, " "  
 Sarah, " "  
 " 19- Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson, Middletown. "  
 Oct — Mary, daughter ——— Brook Freehold. Public.  
 " 3- James, son of Thomas Bell Shrewsbury. "  
 " 24- George ——— son of ——— " "  
 " 25- Mary, Ann & Jeremias, children of John & Anna Martha Shaddock, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 25- Lewis, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 25- Lydia, daughter of John Smith " "  
 " 31- John, " "  
 Stephen, Children of William Heyden Morris Co. Public.  
 Enoch, " "  
 Noah, " "  
 " 31- Rhoda, " "  
 Nicodemus, Children of Christopher Heyden " "  
 Christopher, " "  
 Nov. 7- Alice, daughter of John Eastleek Freehold. "  
 " 28- Jacob, son of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd, Middletown. Public.  
 " 28- John, son of ————— Shrewsbury. "

*Marriages 1757*

- 1757 Jan. 23- William Smith & Margaret Weby by " banns."  
 Mch. 21- Thomas Shadden & Rachel Cromwell " "  
 Nov. 10- Henry Perine & Abigail Rue, married by license.  
 Nov. 13- Joseph Brown & Sarah Coleman by " banns."

1757- No burials

*Marriages 1758*

1758	Feb. 26-	Henry Sykles & Elizabeth Rogers, married by "banns."	
	Ap. 2-	Mr. Richard Stevens & Miss Susannah Kearny,	Governor's license.
	" 23-	John Chapman & Mary Banks	by "banns."
	July 1-	George Thrumb & Hannah Caley, married by "banns."	
	" 9-	John Bowyer & Christian Shoemaker	" "
	" 23-	William Hoff & Susannah Farrow	" "
	Aug. 6-	Thomas Herbert & Isabella Wright	" "

*Burials 1758*

1758	Feb. 18-	Jeremiah Stillwell, at Middletown.
	May 22-	Jonathan Forman, at Freehold.
	July 23-	Samuel Throckmorton, at Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 7-	Hannah Cowenhoven, at Freehold.

*Baptisms*

1757	—	John, son of John & Hannah Russel, Shrewsbury.	Public.
	20-	Matthias Vanderipe, an adult	Freehold.
	25-	Mary, wife of " " "	"
	25-	Martha, daughter of " " "	"
	25-	Jane Vanderipe, an adult	"
	25-	Mary, wife of Robert Campbell, an adult.	Freehold.
	25-	Dorothy, daughter of Richard Livings	"
	25-	Jane, daughter of Robert & Mary Campbell	Freehold.
May	8-	Euphema, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Middletown Point.	
	8-	Joseph Forman, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, Shrewsbury.	
"	8-	James, son of Vincent Bodine	Cranbury, Public.
"	8-	Mrs. Mary Leonard, wife of Thomas	Freehold.
"	8-	Miss Sarah Hubbs, an adult	" Private
"	15-	Jacob, son —————	Shrewsbury. Public.
"	17-	Job, son of Joshua Warne	Middletown. Public.
"	17-	Jane, daughter of Patrick Robertson	"
"	17-	Agnus, daughter of Richard Bates	"
"	23-	John, son of Abraham Buckolow	Cranbury.
"	23-	Isabella, daughter of John Buckolow	" Public.
"	23-	John, son of John & Hannah Reila, Cranbury.	Public.
"	23-	Ann, daughter of John Compton	"
"	23-	Henry, son of Joseph Rue, Jr.	"
"	23-	Mary, daughter of Paul Millar	"
"	28-	Anthony, son of Dr. Mercer by Lucy	Brunswick — Private.
June	19-	Moses, son of Richard Clark	Freehold. Public.
"	19-	Catharine, daughter of Joseph Rue	" "
July	3-	Mary, daughter of William Rue	" "
"	17-	Samuel, son of Thomas French	New Brunswick. "
Aug.	28-	Samuel, son of James & Ann Abraham	Freehold. "
		Ann, daughter of John & Mary Combs	" "
	28-	John, Children of John & Mary Combs	Freehold. Public.
		Ann,	
	" 28-	Mary, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas	" "

	Sept. 4-	Catharine, daughter of Christopher & Abolon Hyssong Shrewsbury.		
	Oct. 16-	Hosea, son of William & Lydia Heyden, Morristown.		
	" 20-	An adult negro belonging to Mrs. Martin	Private.	
	Nov. 6-	Sarah, daughter of John Throckmorton	Public.	
	20-	Gabriel, Uriel, Salathiel,	sons of Michael Masterson, Middletown	Private.
	" 27-	Catharine, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq., & Elizabeth, Shrewsbury.	Public.	
	Dec. 6-	Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.	Private.	
	" 25-	Sarah, daughter of Josiah Halstead, Shrewsbury.	Public.	
1758	Jan. 1-	Jane Dixon, an adult	Freehold.	"
	Ap. 2-	Richard, son of William & Sarah Crips, Middlesex.	"	
	" 2-	Rachel, daughter of Timothy Akin	"	
	" 2-	Jacob, son of Felix Motsoon	"	
	" 3-	Mary Akin, an adult	Amboy.	Private.
	" 3-	John & Mary, children of Daniel Obrian	"	
	" 16-	Josiah, son of James Russel	Shrewsbury.	Public.
	" 23-	Mary, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke, Middletown.		"
	" 23-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell	Freehold.	"
	May 7-	Lewis, son of James Dey, Jr.		"
	" 14-	Mary, daughter of Silas Cook	Shrewsbury.	"
	" 28-	William, son of Patrick Drugan	Middletown.	"
	June 4-	Helena, daughter of Keneth Hankinson,	Freehold.	"
	" 18-	Jane, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin		"
	July 30-	Edward, son of John & Mary Morris	Freehold.	"
		Catharine, daughter of Peter & Jane Barclay	"	"
	Aug. 13-	Lewis, son of Henry & Abigail Perreine	Freehold.	"
	Sept. 3-	John Harrison, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes		"
	" 18-	Thomas, son of Samuel & Hannah Warne	Middletown Point.	"
	" 18-	Samuel, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrel, Middletown Point.		"
		Public.		
	" 18-	Hannah, daughter of James & Margaret Crawford	"	Public.
	" 18-	Ann, daughter of John & Hannah Legget	"	"
	" 24-	Ann, daughter of James Bradshaw	Freehold	
	" 24-	Hannah, Ann & Elizabeth, children of Joseph Newton	"	Public.
	" 25-	Elizabeth Frances, adults, Cranbury	"	"
		Margaret	"	"
		Valeria	"	"
	Oct. 8-	John Fisher, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton.	Freehold.	Public.
	Dec. 3-	Henry, son of James & Margaret Wilson,	Freehold.	Public.
	" 25-	Hannah, daughter of Job Throckmorton	"	"

*Burials 1759*

- Jan. 18- Stephen West, at Shrewsbury.  
 Mch. 23- \_\_\_\_\_ Franes, (in Freehold churchyard?).  
 May 13- James Wilson, at Amboy.  
 June 24- William Dear, at Amboy.

*Marriages 1759*

Ap. 15-	John Frederick Sorriber & Ann Debole	by "banns."
May 10-	Joseph Cosgrove & Mary North	"
Aug. 14-	John Abraham & Abigail Perreine,	by Governor's license.
" 27-	Christian Felmore & Margaret Speirman	"banns."
Sept. 27-	Andrew Stephens & Deborah West,	by Governor's license.

*Baptisms*

1759	Jan. 21-	Samuel, son of John Powel	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
		Margaret, daughter of John & Margaret Reid	Shrewsbury.	Public.	Public.
		John, son _____	"	"	"
	" 28-	Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton	"	"	"
	Mch. 19-	Isaac, sons of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.	Private.		
		Willet,			
	Apr. 17-	Margaret, daughter of _____	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
	" 22-	Holmes, son of John Throckmorton	Freehold	"	
	May 6-	Denise, son of John Forman	"	"	
	" 13-	Gertrude, daughter of Cortland Skinner, P. Amboy.	"	"	
	" "	John, son of Samuel Serjeant	"	"	
	" "	Richard, son of Richard Van Hoist	"	"	
	June 3-	John, son of James Abraham, Jr. _____	Freehold.	Public.	
	" 10-	Philip, son of _____	Shrewsbury.	"	
	" 24-	John, son of Robert Isleton _____	P. Amboy.	"	
	" "	Susanna, daughter of Robert King	"	"	
	July 8-	William, son of John Russel	Shrewsbury.	"	
	" 8-	Sarah, daughter of Christopher Hyssong	"	"	
	" 8-	Catharine, daughter of John Rous	"	"	
	" 15-	Mary, daughter of Matthias & Mary Vanderipe,	Freehold.	Public.	
	" 15-	Lydia, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas	"	"	
	" 15-	Margaret, daughter of _____ Scoby (dec'd)	"	"	
	" 17-	Mary, a negro boy belonging to S: Leonard, Esq.,	Shrewsbury.	Private.	
	Aug. 5-	Elizabeth, daughter of John Mc Cafferty	"	Public.	
	" 26-	Susanna, daughter of Mr. Henry Leonard.	"	Private.	
	" 26-	Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth Lane	"	"	
	" 26-	Henry, son of John Rue _____	Freehold.	Public.	
	Sept. 27-	Cornelias Pege, an adult	"		
		Elizabeth, his wife,			
		David, his son			
	" 27-	James, sons of Peter Petshine	"		
		Peter,	"		
	" 27-	Matthias, son of Robert Campbel	"		
	" 30-	Thomas, son of Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury.	Public.	
	" 30-	Jacob _____	"	"	
	" 30-	Mary _____	"	"	
	" 30-	Mirtilla, daughter of Josiah & Ann Halstead	"	"	
	" 30-	Joseph, son of Daniel Woolley	"	"	
	Nov. 5-	Martha, daughter of John Henry 6 yrs. old.	Perth Amboy.		
	" 11-	Jonathan Stout & Leah, wife of Jonathan, of Middletown			

- “ 11- William Jolly, an adult Freehold.  
 “ 22- Josiah, son of Timothy Halstead Shrewsbury. Public.

---

*Burials 1760*

- 1760 Meh. 14- Mirtilla Halstead Shrewsbury.  
 23- Samuel Abraham Freehold.  
 Aug. — Christ<sup>r</sup> Robt. Reynolds Shrewsbury.

(the preceding entry was on a dividing line, and the month may be August or March, but most likely March)

- Aug. 27- H. Throckmorton ————— Shrewsbury.  
 31- John Benson in Shrewsbury.  
 Sept. 19- Chas. Abraham, in Freehold.  
 Nov. 17- Mrs. Halstead. In Shrewsbury churchyard.  
 “ 19- Denise, son of John Forman, Freehold.

---

*Baptisms 1760*

- 1760 Ap. 27- Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke Shrewsbury.  
 May 11- \_\_\_\_\_  
 July 3- Isabella, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robison Middletown Point.  
 “ 3- Thomas, son of Thomas Colvil “ “ Public.  
 “ 3- Sarah, daughter of Richard & Agnes Bates “ “ “  
 “ 3- Samuel Mc Gee “ “ “  
 “ 6- Aaron, son of Peter a free negro  
 “ 6- Thomas, son of Thomas “ “ “ both of Shrewsbury.  
 Aug. 3- John Leonard, son of George & Catharine West, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 10- Richard, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton, Freehold. \_\_\_\_\_  
 10- Catharine, daughter of James Dey “ Public.  
 24- Abraham, son of Abraham & Margaret Emmonds “ “  
 24- William, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Pege “ “  
 Oct. 19- Joseph Holman, an adult Freehold. Public.  
 “ 19- John, son of Henry & Abigail Perine “ “  
 “ 23- William, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson Middletown. Private.  
 “ 26- Anthony, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes Shrewsbury. Public.  
 “ 27- Deborah, wife of Thomas Bell, an adult  
 “ 27- — son of the above Thomas & Deborah — “ “  
 Nov. 10- Joseph Leonard, an adult — Shrewsbury. Private.  
 Dec. 13- Joshua, son of Thomas & Mary Warne Middletown Point.  
 “ 13- John, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrell “ “  
 1761 Feb. 15- Mary, daughter of William West Shrewsbury. Public.  
 Meh. 22- Hannah, daughter of Kenneth Hankinson Freehold. “  
 Ap. 5- William, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton Shrewsbury. “  
 “ 19- John, son of John Forman Freehold. “  
 May 3- Hugh, son of Felix & Martha O’Hara “ “  
 “ 3- Catharine, daughter of John Rue “ “  
 “ 10- Samuel, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt Middletown. “  
 “ 12- Joanna Eatton ————— Shrewsbury. Private.  
 Aug. 16- Rebecca, daughter of John Rue Freehold. Spottswood. “  
 “ 16- Sarah, daughter of Daniel Perreine “ “  
 “ 16- Andrew, son of Robert Pharess ————— “  
 “ 16- Catharine, daughter of Felix Shutler ————— “



- " 30- Othniel, sons of Otheniel & Elizabeth Rogers Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 30 Leonard,  
 Sept. 6- Andrew, son of James & Margaret Crawford Freehold. "

---

1760 Marriages

- 1760 - Mch - 23- John Herring & Elizabeth Hall, " Banns."  
 31- Rice Fielder & Elizabeth Woolley "  
 July 30- Felix O'Hara & Martha Mc Cormack Governor's license.  
 Aug. 3- William Allen, & Elizabeth Allen, married " "  
 Nov. 2- Robert Barclay & Alice Van Kirk " "  
 25- James Dey & Margaret Rue " "  
 28- David Stout and Catharine Barclay " "

---

Baptisms 1761

- 1761 Sep. 7- Thomas, son of Samuel & Graham Cook, Shrewsbury. Amboy.  
 " 13- Mary, daughter of Robert & Margaret King, Amboy. "  
 27- Abigail, daughter of James & Abigail Russel, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 &  
 James, son  
 " 27 Richard, son of John & Hannah Russel " "  
 Aug. 23- [sic] Job, son of Richard Clark Freehold ——— Public.  
 Job, son of Job Throckmorton " "  
 John, son of Stephen Haviland " "  
 Oct. 25- Rebecca, daughter of John & Mary Cotes, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 Nov. — Barbara, daughter of ——— " "  
 Nov. 1- David Stout, an adult ——— Freehold. "  
 " 1- Ann, daughter of David & Catharine Stout " "  
 " 1 Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Dey " "  
 " 1 Dinah, daughter of William & Hannah Dey " "  
 " 15- Lydia, daughter of Joseph Morford " "  
 Dec. 1- John, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner, Amboy.

---

Marriages 1761

- 1761- Mch. 17- Jehu Birket & Kesiah Walker " Banns."  
 Feb. 19- Robert Mc Kean & Isabella Antill Governor's license.  
 Ap. 15- Thomas Erichson & Margaret Abraham " "  
 " 16 Samuel Lippincott & Elizabeth Lane " "  
 June 25- Mr. Richard Tole & Miss Sarah Eatton " "  
 Aug. 23- Lewis Smith & Ann Vannortewick " "  
 Sept. 1- David Lee & Margaret Perreine " "  
 " 22- Mr. Leonard Cutting & Ann Frances Gombauld " "  
 Oct. 22- Beriah West & Sarah Parker "



*Burials 1761*

Feb.	4	Mr. Grandine	Freehold.
"	9-	Mary Halstead	Shrewsbury.
Ap.	9-	Dr. Joseph Eatton	"
"	12-	Henry, son of H. & B. Leonard	"
June	3-	Mr. Garret Morford, at Middletown.	"
"	8-	Miss Sarah Leonard, at Shrewsbury.	"
"	14-	Widdow Dennis, at	"
Nov.	12-	Mrs. Holmes, at Freehold.	"

*Baptisms 1762*

Jan.	5-	Phillis, a negro girl belonging to Mr. Thomas Leonard.		
Mch.	21-	Collin, son of Alex. Campbell	Amboy.	
"	21-	Josiah, son of William & Mary Brown	Perth Amboy.	
Ap.	4-	James, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas, Freehold.	Public.	
June	6-	Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hewit, Shrewsbury.	"	
"	27-	Ann Pege	23 yrs.	
		Rebecca	" 20 "	
		David	" 18 "	Freehold.
		Adam	" 13 "	
		Jonathan	" 10 "	Public.
		Daniel, sons of Neal Mc Mullin		"
		John,		"
		Hugh McFall 10 yrs.		"
		Margaret Leonard		"
		Elizabeth Mc Elwe 12 yrs.		"
		Margaret Handlin 3 yrs.		"
		Matthew " 1 yr.		"
July	4-	Joseph, son of Richard & Sarah Tole, Shrewsbury.		"
"	4-	Thomas, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell	"	"
"	4-	Rachel, daughter of Thomas, a free negro	"	"
"	11-	Isabella, daughter of Robert Campbell	Freehold	"
"	11-	Lydia, daughter of James Abraham, Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
"	18-	Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan & Leah Stout, Middletown.		"
Aug.	1-	Moses, son of George & Catharine West, Shrewsbury.		"
Oct.	25-	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Hyssong		"
"	25-	Samuel, son of William & Hannah Pintard		"
"	25-	Joseph, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.		"
"	31-	Eleanor, daughter of Joseph Vanort, Freehold.		"
Dec.	12-	John, son of James & Elizabeth Williams, Middletown Point.		"
"	12-	Richard, son of Richard Bates		"

*Marriages 1762*

Mch.	2-	Dennis Mc Cartie & Elizabeth Whitney	" Banns."
"	20-	Anthony Taylor & Mary Rorren	"
Ap.	23-	Matthew Wolfe & Mary Smith	"
July	26-	Benjamin Britain & Abigail Hoff	by Governor's license.
Dec.	5-	James Stilwel & Elizabeth Shaw	" "
"	12-	Hugh Taylor & Letitia Francis	" "

*Burials 1762*

- Mch. 20- John Cowper, at Middletown.  
 Dec. 2- Mr. Ashfield, at Shrewsbury.
- 

*Baptisms 1763*

- 1763 May 1- James, son of Keneth Hankinson Freehold.  
 " 1- Lydia, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Erichson "  
 " 1- Elizabeth, daughter of David & Catharine Stout "  
 " 8- Robert, son of Thomas & Ann Howell Shrewsbury.  
 " 8. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price "  
 " 15- Then received into the church, Helena Covenhoven  
 Freehold \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. old.  
 " 15- Sarah, daughter of Henry & Abigail Perreine, Freehold.  
 " 15- \_\_\_\_\_, daughter of James Hankinson \_\_\_\_\_  
 June 5- Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Shrewsbury.  
 Sept. 18- Samuel, son of John Forman Freehold.  
 Oct. 2- Joseph, son of James & Margaret Dey, Freehold.  
 " 2- James, son of William \_\_\_\_\_ " "  
 " 16 Peter, son of James & Margaret Crawford "  
 " 23 David, sons of Christ. & Margaret Felmore, Shrewsbury.  
 23 Jacob,  
 " 30 Jane, daughters of John & Esther Buckolow, Freehold.  
 " Sarah,  
 " 30 Rebecca Andruvat 4 yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ "  
 30- Michael, son of Samuel & Graham Cook, Shrewsbury.  
 Nov. 20- Susanna, daughter \_\_\_\_\_ "  
 " 27 Peter, son of Thomas & Lydia Smith Freehold.  
 Dec. 11- John, son of John & Mary Miller "  
 11- Thomas, son of William & Ann Philips "  
 18- Christian, son of Christian & Mary Debole, Shrewsbury.  
 25- Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Allen, Freehold.
- 

*Marriages 1763*

- 1763- Sep. 8- John Sergeant & Catharine Shall, by Governor's license.  
 Oct. 16- Allen Aragen & Ann Borden "Banns."  
 Nov. 30- William Eagles & Anna Machet, Governor's license.
- 

*Burials 1763*

- 1763 Nov. 14- Thomas, son of Thomas & Graham Cooke, at Shrewsbury.  
 Dec. 18- Nathaniel Leonard, Middletown.

*Baptisms 1764*

- 1764 Feb. 12- Benjamin, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.  
 " 12- Jane, a negro belonging to Mr. Tole " "  
 Mch. 11- Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Cooper ——— " "  
 May 27- William, son of Joseph Morford Freehold.  
 " 27- James, son of James Abrahams, Jr. "
- June 11- Huldah,  
 Margaret, children of Richard & Mary Matchet, Cranbury.  
 William,  
 John,  
 Mary,
- June 11- Mary Sullivan 8 yrs. old Cranbury.  
 " Neale & Andrew Mc Conolly " "  
 " Lewis, son of James & Barsheba Jobs " "  
 Isaac, son of John & Esther Buckolow " "  
 Anna, daughter of Vincent Bodine " "  
 Sarah, daughter of Paul Miller " "
- July 8- Lewis, son of Thomas & Mary Warner Middletown.  
 " Thomas, son of Joshua & Helena Warner " "  
 22- James Connor, an adult Freehold.  
 James & Margaret, children of Neall McMullin " "  
 Sarah & John, children of Dennis Derriskill " "  
 Andrew, son of Robert Campbell " "  
 William, son of William & Helena Perreine " "
- " 29 Hannah Holmes, daughter of John Mc Cafferty Shrewsbury.  
 " 29- Jacob, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell " "
- Aug. 9- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Colvill, Middletown.  
 Aug. 9- Patrick, son of Patrick Robinson Middletown.  
 " 9- Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Amey " "  
 " 9- Elizabeth & Mary, children of William Dorcry " "  
 " 26- Amelia, daughter of Benj. Dennis Shrewsbury.  
 Sep. 2- Jane, daughter of John Combs Freehold.  
 2- Robert, son of Joseph Perreine " "  
 " 9- Isabella & Franscina, daughters of Peter Petshine Middletown.  
 15- Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, Private.  
 " 16- Lydia & Phebe, children of William & Hannah Jolly, Freehold.  
 " 16- Catharine Jolly, adult Publick.  
 " 16- John Scoby " "  
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Rue Freehold.
- 1764 Oct. 21- Catharine, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlett, Shrewsbury.  
 Nov. 1- Mary, wife of Charles Boyles Morristown.
- Nov. 1- Margaret,  
 Daniel, children of Chas. & Mary Boyles, Morristown.  
 Patience, "  
 Michael, "
- " 1- Hagar, a free negro wench "  
 Meriam,  
 Isaac, children of Hagar "
- " 1- Benjamin, 8 yrs. negro children belonging to  
 Dorothy, 4 " Capt. Robert Troup "
- Dec. 9- John Barclay Stout, son of David & Catharine, Freehold.  
 " 25 Zilpha, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr., Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1764*

1764-	May 24-	Thomas Ellison & Margaret Mitchel,	Governor's license.
	June 21-	Isaac Mitchel & Byen Halstead	" "
	July 9-	Benj. Bennet & Rachel Preston,	Banns.
	" 9-	And. Allen & Elizabeth Guy —	" "
	" 9-	Charles Colman & Catharine Lippincott,	Governor's license.
	" 31-	Matthew Williams & Rachel Crawford	Banns.
Sep.	13-	John Newberry & Charity Newman	" "
Dec.	11-	John Brand & Rebecca Gifford	" "
Dec.	25-	John Farrow & Margaret Whitefal	Banns.
"	31	William Johnson & Rachel Johnson,	Governor's license.

*Burials 1764*

1764-	Ap. 1-	Thomas Tyte,	Toponamus.
	July 5-	John States,	Shrewsbury.
	" 17-	John Redford,	" "
Aug.	30-	Thomas Willet,	Middletown.
Sept.	16-	Thomas - son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton,	Shrewsbury.

*Baptisms 1765*

1765	Feb. 20-	Michael, son of James & Margaret Kearny	Private.
	May 5-	George Taylor, an adult	Shrewsbury.
	" 5-	Anthony, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	" "
	" 5	John, Mary, Joseph, children of Widow Morris	" "
	" 19-	Mary, daughter of Robert Jones	Middletown.
June	2-	Richard & Thomas, sons of Thomas Howel,	Shrewsbury.
"	9-	John, son of William & Hannah Dey	Freehold.
	10-	Cornelius, son of Ann Pege	" "
	" 10-	Ann & Jane, children of Thomas & Ann Kilpatrick	" "
	" 23-	Mary & Susanna, daughters of Bryan & Frances Smith	" "
	" 27-	Isaac, son of Isaac & Jane Emmonds	" "
	" 30-	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd	Middletown.
July-	7-	Anna, daughter of Jeremiah Stillwell	" "
"	7-	John, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell	" "
"	28-	George Taylor Morford, an adult	Shrewsbury.
"	28-	John, son of Christopher Hyssong	" "
"	28-	Bethana, daughter of Tom, a free negro	" "
Aug.	4-	Hannah, daughter of John & Mary Perreine	Freehold.
	25-	Grace, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	Shrewsbury.
	25-	William, son of _____	" "
Sep.	15-	Hannah, daughter of Widow Morford	Freehold.
"	22-	William, son of William & Elizabeth Pitcher	Shrewsbury.
Dec.	1-	Amey, daughter of William Pintard	" "

*Burials 1765*

1765	Feb. 4-	Job. Throckmorton, buried at Freehold.
"	" "	(?) Myrtilla " Shrewsbury.
Aug.	21-	Joseph Morford, at Freehold.
Sept.	15-	James Abraham, at Toponemus.

1766

*Baptisms 1766*

Jan.	26-	Richard, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt	Middletown.
Feb.	9-	Obadiah, son of George Wood	Shrewsbury.
Mch.	22-	Elizabeth, daughter of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers	Private.
"	28	(22) Elizabeth, daughter of Mauritz Dehart	Shrewsbury.
"	30-	William, son of William Harris	Freehold.
Ap.	27-	Mary, daughter of Robert Campbell	"
	27-	David, son of Enoch Thomas	"
	27-	Catharine, daughter of Richard Bates	"
	27-	Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Bullman	"
May	25-	James Abraham, son of _____	"
"	25-	Letitia, daughter of James Abraham	"
June	8-	Rosseaa, son of William & Catharine Brown	"
"	8	Thomas, son of James & Margaret Crawford	"
"	8	William, son of Widow Morris,	Middletown.
"	8	Phebe, daughter of John & Abigail Abraham,	Freehold.
"	15-	Thomas, son of Samuel Warne,	Middletown.

*Marriages 1765*

1765	Jan.	2-	Andrew Forman & Margaret Gordon,	Governor's license.
	"	2-	John Daniel Cremer & Sophia Lena Hannah,	" Banns."
	"	23-	Joseph Burdge & Zilpha Gifford,	Governor's license.
	Feb.	21-	Patrick Leonard & Margaret Delany	" "
	Ap.	18-	Robert Potter & Sarah Brown	" "
	May	2-	Thomas Brand & Margaret Slocum,	" Banns."
	"	19-	Stephen Frazer & Hannah Gifford,	Governor's license.
1765	July	24-	Philip Skinner & Susanna Simpson,	Governor's license.
	Oct.	24-	Stephen Mersereau & Lydia Parker	" "
	"	31	John Finnemore & Mary White	" "
	Nov.	28	(23) John Holmes & Elizabeth Leonard	" "
	Dec.	9-	Obad. Corlis & Sarah Shearman,	" Banns."
	"	15-	Thomas Croxson & Sarah Cook	"

*Marriages 1766*

1766	Jan.	9-	Robert Morris & Content Dunham,	Banns.
	Feb.	20-	John Taber Kempe, Esq., of N. Y. and Miss Grace Coxe, of Trenton	Governor's license.
	May	14-	Ezekial Lewis & Phebe Johnson,	" Banns."
		26-	John Chap & Margaret Ciker	"
	Aug.	10-	John Pearce & Hannah Vannot	"
	Sept.	14-	Mr. Joseph Leonard & Miss Magdlene Gumbauld,	Governor's license.
	Sept.	28-	Josiah Halstead & Lydia Worthley	"
	Dec.	7-	Benj. Chambers & Deborah Gifford,	" Banns."

*Baptisms 1766*

1766	June	15-	Peter Lot, son of Richard Jaques,	Middletown.
	"	22-	Hannah Combs, an adult	Freehold.
	"	29-	_____	_____



July	20-	Lydia, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay,	Freehold.
	27-	Oliver, a negro boy	Shrewsbury.
Aug.	3-	Agnes, daughter of Benard Evaux [?]	Freehold.
"	31-	Dinah, Daniel, negro children belonging to Chloe, Mrs. Isabella Kearny Phillis,	Shrewsbury.
Sep.	28-	Joseph, son of Joseph & Margaret Perreine,	Freehold.
Oct.	1-	Jacob, son of Benj. Dennis	Shrewsbury.
	12	Elizabeth, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlet	"
	15	Eda, a negro girl	"
Nov.	28-	Cortland, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner	Amboy.
"	30-	Sarah Cornhill, daughter of Richard Marsh	Middletown.
Dec.	14-	Robert, son of James & Mary Boggs	Private.

---

*Burials 1766*

1766	Aug.	21-	Mrs. Mary Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	Sept.	28-	James, son of Richard & Sarah Frances.	Freehold.
	Nov.	24-	Widow Hewlet	Shrewsbury.

---

*Marriages 1767*

1767-	Jan.	21-	James Rue & Phebe Abraham,	by Governor's license.
	June	7-	James Brown & Phebe Scoby,	by banns.
	July	26-	William Vincent & Elizabeth Newberry	"
	Nov.	26-	Andrew Brown & Sarah Frances.	Governor's license.
	Dec.	17-	Daniel McDaniel & Catharine Nichols,	Banns.
	"	17-	John Purtell & Margaret Jackson	"
	"	31-	William Norris & Velariah White.	Governor's license.

---

*Burials 1767*

1767	Jan	1-	Griffiths, son of Mrs. Stevenson,	Shrewsbury.
	July	24-	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Parker.	"

---

*Baptisms 1767*

1767	Feb.	1-	Mary, daughter of John Forman,	Freehold.
	"	8-	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Hannah Russel	Shrewsbury.
	"	15-	Jane, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay	Freehold.
	"	15-	Abraham, son of William Harris	"
	"	25-	Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Millar,	N. Brunswick.
Mch.	3-		Violet, a negro child belonging to Capt. Troup Whipany.	
Ap.	5-		Theodosia, daughter of Thomas & Deborah Bell,	Shrewsbury.
	"	12-	Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton-	Freehold.
May	17-		Joan, daughter of _____	Middletown.
June	21-		Rebecca, daughter of William & Hannah Dey	Freehold.
"	21-		Matthew, son of William Perreine	"



July 19-	Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	"
Aug. 30-	Ruhamah, daughter of James Abraham	"
Oct. 11-	Eleanor, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin	"
Oct. 24-	Phillip, son of Ravaud & Ann Kearny	Perth Amboy.
" 26-	Glencross, son of William Pintard	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 13-	Margaret, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr.	"
" 17-	Margaret Jackson, an adult	"

*Baptisms 1768*

1768	Mch. 30-	Joseph & Isabella, children of Dennis & Hannah Dresgill, Freehold.	
	Ap. 3-	Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. James Boggs & Mary	Shrewsbury.
	" 4-	Littleton, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
	" 17-	Esther, wife of John Frost	Middletown.
	" 17-	Leah Benjamin	"
	May 1-	Hannah, daughter of Jacob Parker	Shrewsbury.
	" 8-	John, Stephen & Sarah, children of John Eastleek, Toponemus.	
	" 15-	John Ogilvie, son ——— Jaques	Woodbridge.
	" 15-	Mary, daughter of Dr. Richard	"
	" 29-	Isaac, son of William & Abigail Hewlett	Shrewsbury.
	June 19-	William, son of Joseph & Magdalen Leonard	"
	July 19-	Catharine West, an adult	"
	" "	Susanna " "	"
	" 24-	Benj. Cooper, adults	Middletown.
	" "	Phebe Cooper, "	"
	" 24-	Lydia Ball, 4 yrs. ——— ———	"
	" 31-	Susanna, daughter of George Wood	Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 7-	Jonathan, a free negro child	"
	" 28-	Catharine & Audrey, children of James & Ann West	"
	" 28-	Elizabeth, children of Asher & Ann West	"
	" "	Euphemia,	
	" 28-	Catharine, William, children of Deborah Stevens, widow, Shrewsbury.	
	" "	Joseph, Jane, Mary,	
	" 30	Raymond, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers,	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 2-	John, son of Benj. Dennis	"
	" 2-	Moses, son of Christian & Margaret Felmore	"
	" 2-	Alexander, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	"
	" 30-	Euphemia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.	"
	Nov. 27-	Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Petshine	"

*Marriages 1768*

1768	Ap. 3-	Thomas Morford & Hester Holmes	Governor's license.
	May 1-	Cornelius Vandevere & Ann Pintard	" "
	June 26-	John Ferril & Mary Mc Cullor	Banns.
	Sep. 29-	James Smith & Ann West	Governor's license.

		<i>1768 Burials.</i>	Then interred the corpse of:
1768	Feb. 22-	Mrs. Willet	Middletown.
	23-	Thomas Franses	Freehold.
	Ap. 9-	Andrew Stevens	Shrewsbury.
	June 15	Mrs. Howel	"
	Aug. 20-	Thomas, a free negro	"
	Oct. 1-	Catharine West	"

---

*Marriages 1769*

1769	Jan. —	Samuel West & Sarah Lafetra	Governor's license.
	July 27-	Thomas White & Mary Woolley	" "
	Nov. 2-	Thomas Forman & Jane Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
	" 5-	Henry Waddell & Lucia Lawrence	"

---

*Baptisms 1769*

1769	Mch. 24-	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 9-	Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke	"
	May 7-	James, son of James & Mary Boggs	"
	Nov. 29-	Francis Kilpatrick Vanort	Freehold.
1770	June —	Ann Frances, daughter of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalen.	Freehold.
	July 22-	Jacob, son of Jacob Parker, dec'd	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 28-	Mary, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	"
	Dec. 9-	Lydia, daughter of William & Abigail Hulet	"
		Patience, wife of James Mount	"
		Mary,	"
		Margaret,	"
	" 29-	Joseph, children of James & Patience Mount	" Private.
		Patience,	
		Michael Price,	
		Ann,	
		James,	
	Dec. 29-	Phebe, a negro wench belonging to the above James & Patience.	
	" 29-	Sarah Wardell, an adult	Shrewsbury. Private.
	" 31-	Sarah, 17 yrs., children of Timothy & Zilpha Halstead	" "
		Rebecca, 9"	
	30 (sic)	Thomas, son of Elisha Shepherpd	Public.

---

*Burials 1769*

1769	Mch. 1-	Ann Vandervere	Shrewsbury.
	Sep. 21-	Jacob Parker	"
	" 29-	L. M. Ashfield, Esq.	" church.
	Oct. —	Catharine West	
	Nov. 12-	Mary Latson	Shrewsbury.

1770 Burials

1770	Jan. 1-	Joanna Eatton	Shrewsbury.
	" 17-	Elizabeth Huet	"
	" 23-	Edmund Lafetra	"
	Feb. 9-	Mrs. Ayres	Toponamus.

Marriages 1770

1770	Jan. 21-	James Yonge & Hannah Vandervander	Banns.
	Feb. 15-	Thomas Loyd & Clement Shepherd	Governor's license.
	Mch. 18-	Nathaniel Ward & Mary Mount	Banns.
	Aug. 9-	Samuel Slocum & Susanna Slocum	Governor's license.
	Sept. 29-	Richard Dwyer & Abigail White	" "
	Nov. 8-	Jacob Holmes & Ann Russel	" "

Baptisms 1771

1771	Jan. 10-	John, Sarah, Thomas Elizabeth, children of John Craddock,	Shrewsbury.
	Feb. 24-	James, son of Andrew & Sarah Brown	———— Middletown Point.
	Mch. 21-	Annastasia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke,	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 8-	Elizabeth, natural daughter of Thomas Wilson	———— Private.
	May 12-	Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford	———— "
	" 26-	Abraham, son of Jacob & Ann Holmes	———— Public.
1771	May 26-	Thankful Dunham, an adult	Private.
	July 14-	Sussex, a mulatto	Private.
		Judith, wife of " "	"
	"	John, Jacob, children of " "	Shrewsbury.
		Phebe,	
	Aug. 10-	Thomas, son of Dr. James Boggs & Mary	———— "
	Oct. 11-	Mary, (wife of William) [sic] Sears	Private.
	" 11-	John Worthley, an adult	————
	" 11-	Jane Gamage, daughter of — & Jane Betts	"
	" 17-	Thomas, son of Benj. Dennis	———— Shrewsbury.
	Nov. 10-	William, son of John Craddock	"
	Dec. 8-	Catharine, daughter of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	————

Marriages 1771

1771	Feb. 4-	John Hales & Sarah Jefferies	Banns.
	Aug. 19-	James Delancy, Esq., of the city of N. Y. & Miss Margaret Allen, of Philadelphia.	Governor's license.
	Oct. 16-	Ludovic Philips & Zilpha Hulse	Publication.
	Nov. 3-	John Vannort & Rebecca Willis	"
	Dec. (29?)	Francis Gasper & Sarah White	———— Governor's license.
	" 29-	Holder Anthony & Sarah Tabor	Banns.

*Burials 1771*

1771	Aug. 21-	Othniel Rogers	Shrewsbury.
	Sep. 3-	John Eastleek.	Toponamus.
	" 13-	John Gamage.	Shrewsbury.
	" 25-	Mrs. Graham Cooke, wife of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, Missionary,	Shrewsbury.
	" 27-	Margaret, daughter of James Mount	Shrewsbury.
	Oct. 9-	Jane Betts	"
	Nov. 19-	John, son of Dr. Jaques	Middletown.

*Baptisms 1772*

1772	May 24-	Ann, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price	Shrewsbury.
	May 31-	Leah Wamsley, an adult	Middletown.
	Aug. 9-	Joseph, son of John Legorge Pintard	Shrewsbury.
	20-	John, son of Mr. John Morris & Sarah	"
	Nov. 1-	Benoni, son of Amelia Shepherd	Private.

*Marriages 1772*

1772-	Feb. 9-	Thomas Stevenson & Isabella Hunt.	Banns.
	May 12-	John Clark & Catharine Smith, Governor's license.	
	June 11-	Daniel West & Mary Van dyke	" "
	Nov. 30-	Stephen Vanbrockle & Rachel Gifford	Banns.
	Dec. 24-	John White & Rachel Hance	Governor's license.

*Burials 1772*

1772	Ap. 30-	Thomas, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell	Middletown.
	Aug. 23-	The wife of Christopher Hyssong	_____
	Dec. 24-	Zilpha, wife of Timothy Halstead	Shrewsbury.

*Baptisms 1773*

1773-	Feb. 14-	Catharine, wife of Mr. John Clark	Shrewsbury.
	" 14-	Anna, daughter of Thomas Shaddock	_____
	" 26-	John, son of John & Catharine Clark	Shrewsbury.
	Ap. 6-	John, son of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalene	Private.
	18-	Clement, daughter of Anthony Dennis,	Shrewsbury.
	May 9-	John, son of John & Catharine Clark	"
	" 9-	Littleton, son of James & Patience Mount	_____
	" 9-	Margaret, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.	Shrewsbury.
	June 6-	Lydia, daughter of Ephraim Titus	Middletown.
	" 6-	John, son of Elisha Shepherd	"
	" 15-	Daniel, son of Daniel & Mary West	Private.
	" 20-	Rebecca, daughter of Dr. James & Mary Boggs	Shrewsbury.
	Aug. 1-	Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Hulet	"
	Oct. 31-	Robert Stout, an adult	"
	Nov. 14-	Mercy, daughter of Benj. Dennis	Barneгат.
	" 21-	John, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel	_____

Nov. 28- James, children of James & Elizabeth Stilwell, Middletown.  
Rebecca,

---

*Marriages 1773*

1773 Jan. 29- John Loughlin & Lydia Smith                      Banns.  
Ap. 25- Abraham Sutfin & Deborah Nicholls              Governor's license.  
Aug. 24- Dennis Hicks & Ann Banker                      "              "

---

*Burials 1773*

1773 Jan. 6- Edward Stevenson, of Middletown.  
June 5- William, son of Widow Dothy              Shrewsbury.  
July 3- Samuel Throckmorton, of Freehold.

---

*Baptisms 1774*

1774 July 24- Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah              Shrewsbury.  
" 31- Margaret, daughter of John Craddock              "  
Oct. 9- Jacob, son of Jacob & Alice Larzeline              Morristown.  
" 9- Charlotte, daughter of William Hayden & Lydia              "  
Dec. 25- Henry, son of Mr. Joseph Leonard & Magdalen              Shrewsbury.

---

*Marriages 1774*

1774 June 6- Samuel Hall & Hannah Smith                      Banns.  
Sep. 12- Mr. Philip Lot, of the city of N. Y., a mer-              Governor's li-  
chant & Miss Mary Kearny                      cense.  
Nov. 22- Manasseh Dunham & Rachel Potter                      "              "

---

*Burials 1774*

1774 Ap. 12- Jacob Dennis              Shrewsbury.  
May 5- Lydia Ashfield              "  
" 12- Thomas, son of Widow Stevenson              Middletown.  
June 1- Joseph Price, Shrewsbury.  
" 20- \_\_\_\_\_ Huet              Middletown.

---

*Baptisms 1775*

1775- Jan. 29- Amelia, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah, Shrewsbury.  
Feb. 23- John, son of Mr. Henry Wardell & Lucy              Freehold.  
Mch. 19 David,  
Sarah, children of Philip Cooper,              Shrewsbury.  
George,  
Michael,  
Ap. 24- Helena—daughter of \_\_\_\_\_              "

By Andrew Fowler.

*Baptisms 1799*

- 1799 May 27- Gordon, son of Jacob & Mary Dennis  
 Ameline, daughter of Richard Wardle & Margaret  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Mount & Sarah
- 1799 May 27- Interred Mrs. Hannah Dennis, wife of Anthony  
 Andrew Fowler.

*Baptisms 1804*

- |                  |                                    |             |                        |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Ann, daughter    | Jos. Voorhes & Hannah (1804)       | Shrewsbury. | A. F.                  |
| Peter,           | " " " (1805)                       | "           | A. F.                  |
| Eleanor,         | " " " 1807                         | "           | by Mr. Russel Wheeler. |
| Jacob,           | Abraham Holmes & Jerusha 1807      | "           | by Mr. Rudd.           |
| Thos. Waker, son | June 11- 1809, of John & Ann Grant | "           | " "                    |
| Sarah            | daughter ——— 1809, Edward Bennet   | "           | " "                    |

- | When baptized. | Parents.                         | When born.                           | Place.      |
|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Oct. 8- 1809   | Mary Ann, Jacob & Abigail White  | Oct. 16 - 1808                       | Shrewsbury. |
| Dec. 25 - 1809 | Jacob, Joseph Voorhees & Hannah, | J. Croes, Jr., officiating minister. | "           |

*1810*

- |          |  |             |
|----------|--|-------------|
| Mch. 25- | James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton                                  | Freehold.   |
| "        | W <sup>m</sup> Craig, son of Thomas & Sarah Thompson                           | "           |
| "        | Elenor Forman, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Rachel Lloyd                       | "           |
| May 13-  | Eleanor & Jane, children of John & Alice Lee                                   | Middletown. |
| July 1-  | Rebecca, Hester & W <sup>m</sup> Holmes, children of Matthew & Hannah Perrine, | Shrewsbury. |
| July 8-  | Emeline, daughter of Denise J., & Elizabeth Forman                             | Freehold.   |
| Oct. 18- | Francis,<br>Elizabeth Franklin, children of Lewis & Ann Thompson<br>William,   | "           |
| Oct. 21- | Catharine, dau. of Lewis & Cornelia Thompson                                   | Allentown.  |
| Nov. 25- | Ann, adult, wife of John Grant   | Shrewsbury. |
|          | Martha Wait, daughter of John & Ann Grant                                      | "           |
| Dec. 9-  | Deborah, adult, wife of Samuel Pintard   | Middletown. |

*1811 [sic; mistake?]*

- |         |  |                |
|---------|--|----------------|
| Jan. 8- | John, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes          | Shrewsbury.    |
|         | Eleanor, daughter of Jacob & Abigail White     | Aug. 11 1810 " |
|         | Mary,<br>Alice, children of Barnt & Mary Tyson | "              |



*Marriages 1810*

John Fleming & Jane Thompson, Jan. 17- Freehold.  
 Joseph Phillips & Mrs. Ursula Throckmorton, Mch. 10. "  
 Lyttleton White & Nancy Holmes Aug. 9- Shrewsbury.

*Burials 1810*

W<sup>m</sup> Pintard, Mch. 3-, Middletown.  
 Clemence Dennis- May 5- Shrewsbury.  
 Ann Bowne Thompson, daughter of Thomas & Eleanor, Oct. 8- Freehold.

John Croes, officiating minister.

*Baptisms*

1811 May 20- Catharine, dau. of Peter & Charity Flinn Middletown.  
 Aug. 11- Henrietta, dau. of Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd Freehold.  
 Sep. 1- Francis-Eliza, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton "  
 Dec. 1- William, b. May 21-1808, son of Benj. & Elizabeth Wilson Middletown.  
 " Susan, b. June 30, 1811, dau. of " " " "  
 " 12- John Reid, b. May 2-1809, son of Noble & Abigail Reid "  
 " " Samuel Noble, b. Ap. 18-1811 " " " "

*Marriages 1811*

1811  
 Jan. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Coward & Isabel Knott, of Squankum  
 Sep. 26- Benj. B. Cooper, of Gloucester & Sarah Van Mater, of Middletown.  
 Nov. 28- Taylor Haggerty & Clemence Holmes Shrewsbury.  
 (Croes)

*Burials 1811*

Jan 20 James Kearney Middletown.  
 Ap. 3 Richard Holmes Shrewsbury.  
 Sep. 19- Belphame Dennis "  
 Oct. 8- John Forman Freehold.  
 Nov. 13- Dr. Joseph West Shrewsbury.  
 Dec.— Mrs. Dobbs, aged 99- Shrewsbury.

*1812 Baptisms*

Bp. 1812  
 Jan. 9- Samuel Holmes, son of William & Lydia Pintard, b. Nov. 26-1811, Shrewsbury.  
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Jacob Holmes & Eleanor, b. Nov. 26-1811, "  
 Feb. 19- Abigail Little - an adult "  
 Mch. 1- Lydia, wife of Anthony Holmes Shrewsbury.  
 Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton "  
 Mch. 8- Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thompson Freehold.  
 May 10- Russel, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White, b. Mch. 28-1812, Shrewsbury.

June 14	Henry, Elizabeth, children of Thomas & Hannah White, George Haggerty,	b. Mch. 25-1804, b. Ap. 3-1806, b. Oct. 27-1811,	“ “ “
Sep. 16	Eleanor Van Mater, adult		Middletown.
(sic) June 14-	William & Hannah, children of Anthony & Clemence Dennis		Shrewsbury.
Oct. 11	John, William, children of Joseph & Elizabeth Wall James,	b. Nov. 11-1801, b. June 15-1808, b. Aug. 26-1810,	Middletown.

*Baptisms 1812*

Oct. 18	Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Voorhees,	b. Aug-1812,	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 9-	Hannah- -Ymelzel, Children of Henry & Maria Bainbridge, Maria Reid,	b. June 28-1809, Middletown. b. May 2-1811, “	
Dec. 20	Lucy, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White	b. Sep. 15-1812,	Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1812*

Mch. 8-1812-	John Wall & Mary Stillwell	Middletown.
Ap. 9-	Forman Throckmorton & Elizabeth Morris	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 18-	W <sup>m</sup> L. Lloyd & Mary Van Mater	Middletown.
Dec. 3-	Joseph Thompson & Mary Carman	Freehold.

(Croes)

*Burials 1812*

Feb. 13	Rebecca Forman (burned to death)	Freehold.
Mch. 9	Thomas Lloyd	Middletown.
Ap. 14-	John Throckmorton, Jr.	Freehold.
July 25-	Martha Grant	Shrewsbury.

[sic] Married on the 6<sup>th</sup> February 1812- Oliver Johnson to  
Nancy Snowhill, both of Spottswood

J. Croes, Jr.

*1813 Baptisms*

July 4-	Barberie, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton Susan Parker, daughter of Wm. & Rachel Lloyd	Freehold. Freehold.
Sep. 19-	Sarah Catharine, dau. of Wm. & Lucy Carpenter, b. May 4-1813-Whitestown, N. Y., bp. Shrewsbury.	
Oct. 10-	Anthony Holmes, son of Taylor & Clem. Haggerty, b. Aug. 22-	Shrewsbury.
“ “	Abraham, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes, b. Aug. 2-	“
“ “	Sarah Forman, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Nov. 7-1812	“
31-	Catharine Van Mater, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. Aug. 7-1813 by Dr. John Croes, Sr., of New Brunswick, N. J.	

Dec. 14- Mary, wife of Joseph Thompson Freehold  
 " " Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Thompson "  
 " 27- Jacob White, adult Shrewsbury.

Marriages 1813

Feb. 8- Dr. Richard Vermute to Mary Lloyd Middletown.  
 May 9- Edward Taylor, of New York to Mary Holmes, of Long Branch.  
 Nov. 26- William Estele [?] & Abigail Little Shrewsbury.

Baptisms 1817

1817 May 18- Hannah Lambert, dau. of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes Shrewsbury.  
 Hannah Voorhees, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White, b. Mch. 7-1817 "  
 Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Holmes "  
 Sep. 30- Ralph Van Mater, son of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 14 Freehold.  
 by Bishop Croes.

Marriages 1817

Jan. 1 Stephen Peck to Catharine Waltes [?] Middletown.  
 Feb. 5 John Taylor to Ann West Shrewsbury.  
 " 20- Peter Wyckoff to Ann Taylor Middletown.  
 " 25- Joseph Throckmorton to Mary Ann Loyd Freehold.  
 Sep. 9- James Schueman to Sarah Wall Middletown.

Burials 1817

[sic] June 23- Eliza, daughter of James Throgmorton Shrewsbury.  
 June 2- Mrs., wife of Thomas Stout Middletown.  
 June 3- Margaret, wife of Joseph Throckmorton Shrewsbury.  
 " 3 [?] Holmes Throckmorton, Jr. Shrewsbury.

1818

Baptisms 1818

May 2 Meribah, wife of John West Shrewsbury.  
 " " James West, adult "  
 " " Edward West, adult "  
 " " Gabriel " " "  
 " " Revo " " "  
 " " John " " "  
 " 2- Augustus Wing, son of Thomas & Rebecca Morford "  
 June 7- Ann Tryphena, daughter of Francis and Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 2-1818 "  
 " Ann Matilda, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Jan. 7 [?] 1818 "  
 " Charlotte, dau. of John & Sarah Fenton, b. May 9-1817 "  
 Oct. 25- Aaron Rhea, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Mch. 21-1818, Freehold.  
 " " Gertrude Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Mary Ann " b. Mch. 27-1818 "  
 Nov. 8- Catharine, dau. of John & Ann Grant, b. July 4-1818 Shrewsbury.

Dec. 13	Alexander, son of Jacob & Rachel Michaels	"
Dec. 26	Edgar, natural son of Catharine Thompson, b. 1812	Freehold.

---

*Marriages 1818*

Ap. 2-	Garret Morford to Catharine White	Shrewsbury
" 4-	Lewis Van Mater to Maltz Jackson, (a black couple)	"

---

*Burials 1818*

	Jan —	John Taylor	Middletown.
	Feb. 22-	Stephen Stoutenborough	Shrewsbury.
	Mch. —	Edward Bennet	"
[sic]	Jan. 18-	William Haggerty	"
	May 6-	Thomas Morford, Sr.	"
	June 6-	Edward Smith	"
	Aug. 2-	Jane Tison	"
	Oct. —	John Roff, Jr.	"
	Nov. 2-	Abraham Holmes	"
	Nov. 10-	Morris Haggerty	"
	Dec. 16-	Alexander Michaels	"
	" 20-	Henry Remsen, Jr.	"

---

*Baptisms 1819*

Jan. 17	Frances, Margaret Hart, children of John & Nancy White, b. Dec. 4-1816	Shrewsbury.
	John Henry Hobart, b. Dec. 8-1818	"
	Albert, b. Dec. 8-1818	"
Ap. 18	Peter, a black, belonging to Samuel Pintard	Middletown.
May 18-	Joseph, sons of Samuel & Sarah Thompson b. Aug. 3-1817	Shrewsbury.
	Thomas, b. Ap. 6-1819	"
May 23-	Abraham Russel, son of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes b. Mch. 4-1819	"
Oct. 1-	Cordelia, dau. of Lyttleton & Nancy White b. May — 1819	"
Oct. 1	Sarah, b. June 26-1817	"
"	Jane, children of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Irving, of N. Y. Sep. 26-1818	"
"	Julia, Sep. 26-1818	"
Oct. 12-	Anna Theodosia, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes b. July 8-1819	"
" "	Benj., a black, belonging to John Croes, Jr. b. Sep. 30-1818	"

---

*Marriages 1819*

Mch. 20	- Lambert Johnson to Sarah Does	Middletown.
---------	---------------------------------	-------------

*Burials 1819*

Jan. 27-	Denise Forman	Freehold.
Apr. 1	Ann Kearny	Middletown.
May 12-	Clemence Lloyd	Middletown.
" 30	Joseph, son of Joseph & — (?) Thompson	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 11	John F. Grintee, of Charleston, S. C.	"
Sep. 20	Richard Corlis Lloyd	
Oct. 15	Maria Bowne,	Middletown.
	Nancy Pintard,	Shrewsbury.
[sic] Oct. 7	Mr. Édie	Middletown.
Dec. 22-	Mary White,	Shrewsbury.

*Baptisms 1820*

Jane, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 28-1818.  
Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1820*

May 15 Nicholas Flood to Catharine Mitchell

*Burials 1820*

July 25	Catharine Throckmorton	Freehold.
Aug. 1	Joseph Phillips	"
	Effingham Holmes	Shrewsbury.
Nov. 6-	Clementia, daughter of Wm. & Mary Lloyd	Shrewsbury.
14-	Lucy Sellon, wife of John	"
" 16	Jacob Holmes, Sr., warden of " ye church "	"
	Susannah Throckmorton, wife of Holmes	"

*Baptisms 1821*

Jan. 18	Amelia Jarvis, adult	Shrewsbury.
	Cornelia, daughter of do	"
Feb. —	Richard, son of Benj. & Catharine Seaman, b. Jan. 31-1820-	Middletown.
June 9-	Latrobe Roosevelt, son of John & Luey Sellon, b. Sep. 8-1820,	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 19-	Frances M. Cline, an adult	Middletown.
" 26	Marsden Pintard, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Sep. 10	Catharine Morford, an adult	
" 10	Eleanor Rattoone, dau. of Rev. John & Elizabeth Croes, b. July 16-1821,	Shrewsbury.
Sep. 10	Joseph, son of Samuel & Sarah Thomson	Shrewsbury.
" "	Thomas & Hannah, son & dau. of Garret & Catharine Morford	"
Oct. 21-	Deborah Pintard, adult	"
" "	Mary Ann Tilton	"
Oct. 21-	Abigail, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White,	b. Aug. 4-1821

*Marriages 1821*

June 21-	Edward Smith to Harriet Morris	Shrewsbury.
" 28	Lewis De Hart to Ann Williams-blacks	"
Nov. 21	Charles Buck to Mary Stoutenborough	"

---

*Burials 1821*

Jan. 25	Amelia Jarvis	Shrewsbury.
June 9-	A child of Mr. Roosevelt	"
Aug. —	" " " Smedburg, N. Y.	"
" 24	" " " Elisha Lloyd	"
Oct. 4-	Holmes Throckmorton	"
" 8	Forman Thompson	Freehold.
Nov. 18	Lucy, daughter of Thomas Stout	Middletown.
" 20	Elizabeth Lloyd	Shrewsbury.

---

*Baptisms 1822*

May 26-	John Debow, an adult	Middletown.
————	Jacob, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White	
July 14	Susan, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 10-1821	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 19	Jane, daus. of Forman & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Ap. 11-1819	Freehold.
	Charlotte, b. June 10-1820	"
Nov. 3	Mary Ann Lippincott, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 9	Zilpha, wife of Joseph Dennis	"
Dec. 25	Mary Ann, wife of Josiah Holmes	"
	Mary Mott Cline, an adult	"

---

*Marriages 1822*

Sep. 18	Daniel B. Ryall & Rachel Bray Lloyd, daughter of Caleb Lloyd-Morris Newman & Ann Gray	Freehold. Shrewsbury.
---------	---	--------------------------

*Burials 1822*

Jan- —	John Haggerty	Shrewsbury.
Mch. 19-	—— Tilton	"
" 23	Elizabeth Stillwell	Middletown.
Ap. 5	Mrs. Lydia Laird	buried in Freehold.
" 30	Sarah Holmes	Shrewsbury.
May 3	Caleb Lloyd	of Freehold.
July 17	Clemence, daughter of Josiah Holmes	Shrewsbury.
Aug. 17	Mary Chandler	"
	John Carhart	Middletown.
Nov. 6	Euphemia Forman	Freehold.
Dec. 22-	Fenwick Lyell	Middletown.



*Baptisms 1823*

Jan.	12	Peter Lott Jaques, an adult	Shrewsbury.
"	14	Ann Bennet, an adult	"
Feb.	16	Samuel Crain, an adult	"
"	—	Nancy " " "	"
Feb.	21	Michael, Ann Eliza, children of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes Thomas,	"
Mch.	9	Samuel Orlando, b. Nov. 5-1814 Oscar Valverde, b. July 21-1816 Amanda-Esther, Azro Amander,	children of Samuel & Nancy Crain, Shrewsbury. twins, b. Nov. 16-1820
Mch.	28	Mersey Tilton, an adult	Shrewsbury.
Ap.	27	Eliza Pintard, Susan " adults Catharin "	"
May	31	Edward Hartman, an adult	"
June	8	Abigail Mount, an adult Cynthia " " "	"
July	6-	Hannah Pintard " "	"
Oct.	6-	William Shreve " "	"
Dec.	20-	Clementina, daughter of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes, b. June 21-1823	"
"	27	Lydia Ruckles, wife of Thomas	Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1823*

Ap.	14	Benjamin Holmes to Sarah Morlat	Shrewsbury.
Nov.	19-	Samuel Pyle to Emeline Morford	"
Dec.	4	Harry Thompson to Elizabeth Ann Dennis	"

*Burials 1823*

Jan.	1	Capt. Edward Kearney	Middletown.
Mch.	8	a child of Joshua Robbins	"
Ap.	18	Jane Throckmorton	Shrewsbury.
July	—	Charles A. Chandler	"
Aug.	11	Mrs. Hester Morford	"
Sep.	2-	Sarah, wife of Benj. Holmes	"
"	6	Eleanor Hartman	"
Oct.	15	William Shreve	"
"	19	John Throckmorton	"

*Baptisms 1824*

John Ellsworth, June 27-son of Woodward & Hilah Dennis, b. May 7-1824.  
Matilda, " " dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes, b. Feb. 6-1824.

Mary Henrietta, July 4-dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 29-1824. Shrewsbury.  
 by Bishop Croes.  
 Aug. 1 Eliza Rockhills, an adult Shrewsbury.  
 " 29 Jane Forman, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Thompson

---

*Marriages 1824*

Mch. 3 William English to Meribah Chandler Shrewsbury.  
 " " Horatio Woodward to Clementina Lloyd Middletown.  
 May 20 Jacob Corlis, Jr., to Mrs. Hannah Ustick Shrewsbury.

---

*Burials 1824*

Jan. 1 Sarah Mount Shrewsbury.  
 Feb. 10 Mrs. Mary Dennis Freehold.  
 Aug. 25 Abigail White Shrewsbury.  
 Sep. 1 Jacob White " by Croes.

---

1824 Eli Wheeler, Rector.

---

The old bell of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., was sent to a Santo Domingo Roman Catholic Church. There it remained until the Revolution that deposed Soulouque, when it was sent to New York by its captors, and bought by Mr. William Van Zant of Little Neck, L. I. It called the faithful to prayers, but a hill between the house of Mr. Van Zant and the church prevented him hearing it plainly, so he sold it to the Rev. Mr. Wheeler of Shrewsbury. It has a bas-relief of the fleur-de-lis, and date 1788.

---

EPITAPHS FROM CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL), SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Elizabeth Stelle [Epitaph obliterated; very old.]  
 Edward, son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Stelle, died Nov. 15, 1730, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days.  
 Benjamin, son of do., died Nov. 14, 1719, in 3 yr. of his age.  
 Elizabeth Steele, wife of Gabriel, died July 29, 1723, aged 38 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.  
 Samuel Parkman, born Mch. 24, 1863; died Mch. 9, 1871.  
 Mary Seaman, wife of Anthony Reckless, died Sept. 18, 1883, aged 58 yrs.  
 Anna Amelia, dau. of Francis & Helen Gingi, born Feb. 17, 1848; died Nov. 26, 1849.  
 Thomas Campbell Cummins, son of James & Eleanor, died Aug. 10, 1813, in 28 yr. of age.  
 William Cummins, died at Nazareth Hall, Penn., Mch. 23, 1852, in 12 yr. of age.  
 J. Howard, son of Samuel T., & Abby Sleeper, died Sept. 20, 1862, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Nov. 18, 1821, aged 23 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days.  
 Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 1, 1776, aged 18 mos.  
 Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 26, 1794, aged 17 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Clemence, dau. of do., died Dec. 23, 1797, aged 4 yrs.  
 Thomas Lloyd, Junior, died Jan. 19, 1804, aged 33 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Thomas Lloyd, died March 7, 1812, aged 70 yrs. 8 mos.  
 Clemence, consort of Thomas Lloyd, died May 10, 1810, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Sarah, dau. Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Dec. 14, 1862, aged 80 yrs.  
 John, son of do., died Feb. 6, 1861, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days.  
 Elisha S. Lloyd, died Oct. 18, 1830, aged 46 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days.  
 Clemence L., wife of Thomas Ingling, died June 15, 1852, aged 37 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.

Clemence, dau. of Thomas & Clemence L. Ingling, died Sept. 15, 1852, aged 5 mos. 5 days.  
S. Edwin, son of do., died May 15, 1854, aged 12 yrs. [Last three on one stone.]

William Kirten, died March 5, 1730/1, aged 50 yrs.

“ Stay Stay Spectator & Spend a tear  
Upon ye Dust which lyeth Slumbering here  
For as I am so you must be  
Therefore fly from sin & Think of me.”

Hannah Holmes, died Mch. 20, 1857, aged 67 yrs.

Thomas Holmes of Middletown, died Dec. 14, 1828, aged 80 yrs.

Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 1, 1858, aged 70 yrs.

Thomas Holmes, born July 24, 1819; died Feb. 14, 1883.

Thomas Holmes, son of George W., & Clementina Soden, died May 31, 1876, aged 18 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.

Thomas Edward, son of do., died Nov. 12, 1856, aged 10 yrs. 9 mos. 6 days.

George H., son of do., died Mch. 16, 1853, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 18 days.

Josiah T. Holmes, died Jan. 3, 1852, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day.

Ann Eliza Button, born April 11, 1817; died Mch. 18, 1847.

Mary Ann, wife of Josiah T. Holmes, died May 27, 1832, aged 42 yrs. 9 mos.

Hannah, relict of Thomas Holmes, died Oct. 11, (?) 1841, aged 98 yrs.

Eleanor, wife of Jacob R. Holmes, died Jan. 29, 1868. [Stone broken.]

Jacob R. Holmes, died June 7, 1828, aged 46 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days.

Ellen, 2<sup>d</sup> wife of Jacob Holmes, died July 21, 1813, in 52 year of age.

Jacob Holmes, died Nov. 14, 1820, in 76 year of age.

Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> wife of Jacob Holmes, died Dec. 3, 1800, in 57 year of age.

Mary, wife of Josiah Holmes, Jr., & dau. of Adrian & Elizabeth Bancker, died Mch. 23, 1804, aged 51 yrs. 10 mos.

Richard, son of Anthony & Lydia Holmes, died April 1, 1811, aged 17 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.

Lydia, consort of Anthony Holmes, died April 6, 1842, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. 1 day.

Anthony Holmes, died Oct. 28, 1849, aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 3 days.

Hannah Voorhes — [A baby stone.]

Eleanor ———, [A broken stone, undecipherable, next to W<sup>m</sup> White's.]

Joseph A. Taylor, died Nov. 3, 1839, aged 61 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days. [Displaced.]

George Finch, died Nov. 30, 1863, aged 64 yrs.

Jacob White, died May 28, 1859, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days.

Abigail Holmes, wife of Jacob White, died Nov. 6, 1856, aged 78 yrs. 7 mos.

Lucy White, wife of Elias Chasey, died July 26, 1848, aged 35 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days.

Eleanor, dau. of J. & H. Voorhees, died Aug. 10, 1836, aged 28 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days.

Anne, “ “ “ “ died Aug. 29, 1833, aged 29 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days.

Peter, son “ “ “ “ died in New Orleans, Aug. 28, 1833, aged 28 yrs. 3 mos. 2 days.

Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhees, died Feb. 5, 1815, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Joseph Voorhees, died Sept. 12, 1845, aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Jacob Voorhees, died July 4, 1846, aged 36 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days.

Clemence, wife of Anthony Dennis, born Feb. 23, 1773; died May 3, 1810.

Hannah, wife “ “ “ “ Jr., died Aug. 25, 1847, aged 40 yrs. 4 mos. 12 days.

Charles Dennis, died April 17, 1863, aged 46 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Children of Charles & Elizabeth Dennis, viz: Lauretta, Charles, Anthony, James.

On a small stone.

Jacob Lyttleton White, aged 5 yrs. 11 mos.

Jacob White, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

Russel, son of Lyttleton & Ann White, died Jan. 3, 1814, aged 1 yr. 9 mos.

Robert R. White, died Sept. 16, 1815, aged 62 yrs. 9 mos.

Clements, wife of do., died Mch. 8, 1847, in 87 year.

Lyttleton White, born May 13, 1782; died March 13, 1851.

Anna Holmes White, born Aug. 28, 1784; died Feb. 4, 1867.

Cordelia White, born May 13, 1819; died May 21, 1874.

John Githens, died May 5, 1873, aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.

Caroline Morford, wife of do., died Dec. 11, 1850, aged 48 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.

Mary W., dau. of John & Caroline M. Githens, died July 23, 1854, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Maria Morford, died March 7, 1853, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.

George T. Morford, died Oct. 20, 1827, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.

Janet, wife of Thomas Morford, Jr., died June 7, 1833, aged 26 yrs. 27 days.

Thomas Morford, born March 6, 1804; died Dec. 24, 1872.

Hannah Voorhees, wife of Thomas Morford, born Aug. 27, 1812; died Aug. 21, 1882.

Frances, dau. of Thomas Y. Morford, born June 29, 1847; died Aug. 14, 1848.

Emma Frances, dau. of Thomas & Hannah V. Morford, born Mch. 4, 1850; died April 2, 1872.

Charlotte, dau. of Joseph W., & Ann Morford, died Sept. 30, 1812, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. 13 days.

Tilly, Sarah, John, Walter & Thomas Morford; have small tablets.

Joseph W. Morford, died Jan. 25, 1849, aged 42 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.

Louisa, wife of Gordon Dennis, died April 14, 1878, aged 64 yrs. 10 days.

Gordon Dennis, died Nov. 9, 1808, aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.

Margaret, wife of John I. Clayton, died May 17, 1862, aged 61 yrs. 28 days.

John I. Clayton, died Feb. 26, 1859, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days. [Broken.]

Joseph Dennis, died Sept. 1, 1829, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days.

Zilpha, wife of do., died March 27, 1852, aged 83 yrs.

Gordon, son of Gordon & Louisa Dennis, died Sept. 24, 1837, aged 1 yr. 10 days.

Mary Louisa, dau. of do., died Aug. 23, 1836, aged 29 days.

Esther, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Sept. 21, 1850, aged 74 yrs.

Jacob Dennis, died Dec. 6, 1840, aged 64 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days.

Mary, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Feb. 6, 1824, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days.

Ann Eliza, dau. of Thaddeus & Mary Whitlock, of N. Y., died at Shrewsbury, N. J.,

July 31, 1833, aged 22 years.

Mary, wife of Benj. White, of Shrewsbury, & dau. of Joseph & Joanna Morris, died 19 of 7 mo., 1807, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 29 days.

Eugeny, son of W<sup>m</sup> B., & Marye Allen, born Sept. 11, 1872; died Dec. 3, 1876.

W<sup>m</sup> Barclay Allen, son of Joseph T., & Caroline M., born March 6, 1840; died July 24, 1874.

Samuel Throckmorton, died July 21, 1758, aged 52 yrs. 17 days.

Hartness " " died Aug. 22, 1760, aged 25 yrs. 1 day.

Edmund T., son of Edmund W., & Sarah T. Allen, died June 12, 1819, aged 5 mos. 3 days.

Edmund W. Allen, M. D., born Aug. 14, 1788; died May 17, 1867.

Sarah Throckmorton, wife of do., born Mch. 31, 1790; died Mch. 19, 1875.

Hannah, wife of John P. White, died June 21, 1859, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.

Evelyn Louise, dau. of do., died Aug. 27, 1853, aged 4 mos. 23 days.

Caroline White, born Nov. 7, 1841; died Dec. 16, 1871.

Elisha White, born June 28, 1791; died April 20, 1868.

Caroline, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Mch. 2, 1854, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days.

Almied, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, born Mch. 24, 1850; died Jan. 7, 1851.

Ann Eliza, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Feb. 4, 1850, aged 25 yrs.

Deborah Letson, died Mch. 24, 1856, aged 74 yrs. 8 mos. 3 days.

Jane D. Morford, wife of Robert W. Parker, died June 12, 1876, aged 63 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days.

Elizabeth P. Barrows, died Mch. 19, 1865.

Mehtable Hart, wife of Charles White, died Jan. 6, 1883. [sic]

Ann White, died Feb. 8, 1866, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.

Asher White, born Mch. 4, 1797; died Feb. 4, 1873.

Sarah Sickles, died June 23, 1875, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days.

Laura, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, died June 29, 1868, aged 20 yrs. 22 days.

Mary Wall, died April 25, 1866, aged 85 yrs. 1 mo.

Susan Wall, wife of James Schureman, died April 13, 1880, aged 95 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.

James Schureman, died May 11, 1877, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Ann H. Seaman, died June 28, 1857, aged 29 yrs.

Hannah Matilda, dau. of Peter B., & Mary E. Campbell, died Mch. 26, 1862, aged 5 yrs. 13 days.

George, son of do., died June 16, 1805, aged 3 days.

Sarah E. Wheaton, wife of John Buckingham, died April 21, 1862, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.

Willie, son of do., died Mch. 14, 1870, aged 9 yrs. 1 mo. 26 days.



- Samuel Dennis, died July 25, 1871, aged 75 yrs.  
 William Henry Dennis, died Mch. 17, 1860, aged 35 yrs. 8 mos. 16 days.  
 Ann Matilda, wife of George Northam, died Dec. 18, 1861, aged 26 yrs. 17 days.  
 Lydia Cook, wife of Assure Assur, died Mch. 11, 1871, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 4 days.  
 Assure Assur, a native of Poland, born July 10, 1790; died July 12, 1854.  
 Charles R. Brinley, died July 11, 1827, in 86 yr.  
 Philip Edwards, died Feb. 21, 1739, aged 56 yrs.  
 Gerakline, wife of Martin V. B. Evesson, died Nov. 14, 1877, aged 32 yrs. 5 mo.  
 Melphia, dau. of John P. & Phebe White, died Sept. 10, 1875, aged 6 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Edward Pitcher, born Aug. 4, 1793; died Aug. 29, 1869.  
 Hendrick Pool, died Dec. 3, 1818, aged 20 yrs. 9 mos. 21 days.  
 Margaret, wife of George Pool, died Feb. 17, 1829, aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.  
 Margaret Smith, dau. of Edward & Jane S. Pitcher, died Dec. 12, 1831, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 6 days.  
 Margaret Jane, " " " " died Dec. 16, 1834, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days.  
 Daniel Taber, died July 7, 1801, aged 62 yrs.  
 Sarah, consort of the late Daniel Taber, died July 19, 1831, in 85 year.  
 John Webley, died 1775, aged 82 yrs.  
 Elizabeth Webley, died 1762, aged 67 yrs. [Badly sealed.]  
 Mary, wife of Samuel Throckmorton, born Oct. 6, 1806; died Oct. 8, 1876.  
 Samuel Throckmorton, born Mch. 10, 1798; died Oct. 10, 1880.  
 Jonathan Slocum, died 1783, aged 51 years. [?]  
 Mary, wife of do., died April 3, 1809, aged 78 yrs.  
 Thomas Slocum, died April 20, 1814, in 45 year.  
 Ann, wife of Asher Brinley, died Aug. 8, 1821, aged 45 years.  
 Mary J., wife of William Russell, died Nov. 20, 1875, aged 45 years.  
 Dene Shorts, died Dec. 16, 1879, aged 62 years.  
 Sally Bennett, died May 29, 1873, aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days.  
 Agnes " " died Nov. 17, 1860, aged 89 yrs. 9 mos.  
 Ann " " died July 22, 1825, in 78 year.  
 Rev. Harry Finch, born April 2, 1797; died Feb. 14, 1864. Rector of Christ Church 1830 to 1863.  
 Charlotte A., his wife, born July 10, 1802; died Sept. 3, 1854. [On one stone.]  
 Henry, son of Rev. Harry & Charlotte A. Finch, died Oct. 8, 1836, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Willie, " " " " " " died Nov. 9, 1860, aged 18 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, died Aug. 28, 1878, aged 58 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.  
 Thomas Johnson, died Dec. 28, 1874, aged 60 yrs. 6 days.  
 John Johnson, died July 10, 1852, in 76 year.  
 William Frederick, son of David F., & Ann Amelia Baker, died April 10, 1844, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 29 days.  
 Susan Throckmorton, dau. of Job & Mary, died April 20, 1792, aged 35 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days.  
 George H. Allen, son of George L., & Anna, died Aug. 21, 1851, aged 34 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.  
 George L. Allen, son of George & Lydia, died Oct. 9, 1855, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.  
 Anna Allen, wife of George L., died June 8, 1875, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 3 days.  
 Gideon W. Allen, son of Geo. L., & Anna, died Feb. 6, 1858, aged 28 yrs.  
 Forman Throckmorton, son of Joseph & Margaret, died Feb. 3, 1852, aged 51 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.  
 Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton, died June 3, 1756, aged 26 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.  
 John, son " " " " " " died Aug. 20, 1749, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days.  
 Job Throckmorton, died April 23, 1748, aged 33 yrs. 11 mos. 29 days.  
 Catharine Throckmorton, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Van Hook, born May 20, 1795; died Mch. 31, 1852.  
 Jane, wife of Peter R. Roach, & dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Catharine Throckmorton, died June 22, 1832, aged 29 yrs. 9 mos. [?]  
 Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 15, 1764, aged 28 days.  
 Jane, dau. of " " " " died Oct. 25, 1749, aged 1 yr. 7 mos. — days.  
 Joseph, " " " " died Aug. 5, 1800, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days.  
 Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton, died June 2, 1817, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.  
 Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 21, 1804, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days.  
 William, " " " " " " born Jan. 31, 1761; died Sept. 2, 1830.  
 Sarah Forman, widow of Jonathan & dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq., died July 11, 1787, aged 59 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.

- Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Green, died Sept. 1, 1802, in 45 year.  
 Ann, wife of Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 21, 1831, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.  
 Maj. Gen'l Green, died Sept. 14, 1811, aged 61 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.  
 William Green, son of late Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 7, 1812, aged 37 yrs. 10 mos.  
 Edney, wife of Charles C. Lyon, died Nov. 20, 1844, aged 72 yrs.  
 Maria Morton, died April 12, 1862, aged 70 yrs.  
 Emeline Morton, died April 9, 1883.  
 Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 22, 1747-8, aged 7 mos. 14 days.  
 Mactelia, dau. of Josiah & Ann Halstead, died Mch. 13, 1760, aged 6 mos. 19 days.  
 Mary, dau. of Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 6, 1761, aged 15 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.  
 Zilpha, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Jan. 7, 1754, aged 30 years.  
 Ann, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Nov. 14, 1760, aged 28 yrs. 1 mo. 23 days.  
 Margery, wife of Timothy Halstead, died Feb. 26, 1747-8, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos.  
 Mary, dau. of Paul & Phebe Hill, of Shrewsbury, died May 11, 1738, aged 3 yrs. 2 mos. — days.  
 Richard, son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Rogers, died Sept. 1, 1742, aged 15 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.  
 Edmund, son of Joseph F., & Margaret Throckmorton, born June 6, 1792; died Sept. 26, 1860.  
 Susanna, wife of Edmund Throckmorton, born May 11, 1794; died Aug. 30, 1875.  
 Edmund R., son of Samuel R., & Susanna Throckmorton, died April 5, 1842, aged 2 yrs. 18 days.  
 William, " " " " " died Feb. 18, 1835, aged 3 days.  
 Charles, " " " " " died Dec. 6, 1831, aged 2 yrs. 28 days.  
 Hannah Tompkins, dau. of Edmund & Susanna Throckmorton, died Mch. 8, 1858, aged 37 yrs. 5 mos.  
 Ursula, consort of Joseph Phillips, Esq., died Sept. 15, 1824, in 62 year. [?]  
 Joseph Phillips, Esq., Counsellor at Law, &c., died Aug. 1, 1820, aged 34 yrs. 9 mos. [?]  
 Jesse Dennis, died May 15, 1833, aged 46 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days.  
 Eliza Louiza, wife of James W. Conover, died April 16, 1807, aged 33 yrs.  
 Anastatia Leonard, dau. of Samuel & Mary, died Jan. 20, 1790, aged 40 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days.  
 Sarah " " " " " died June 7, 1761, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos.  
 Lucy " " " " " died April 4, 1791, aged 40 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days.  
 Dunbar Sansbury, died Mch. 27, 1868, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days.  
 Mary " " " " " died June 30, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 25 days.  
 James Throckmorton, died Dec. 17, 1838, in 84 year.  
 Frances, wife of do., died Mch. 19, 1813, aged 56 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.  
 Anthony Dennis, died May 21, 1813, aged 83 yrs. 2 mos.  
 Hannah, wife of do., died May 24, 1799, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Theophilous, son of Jesse & Eliza Dennis, died July 18, 1828, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. 10 days.  
 Jesse, son of do., died Dec. 26, 1831, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. 16 days.  
 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Feb. 11, 1807, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.  
 Mary, wife of Samuel Leonard, died Dec. 16, 1782, aged 66 yrs. 8 mos.  
 Samuel, son of Henry & Sarah Leonard, died May 13, 1790, aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.  
 Susanah Pylee, wife of Rev. Samuel, & dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Jan. 13, 1813, aged 50 yrs. 19 days.  
 Cornelia, wife of Robert White, died Oct. 11, 1830, aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.  
 Eliza A. Stoutenborough, died Mch. 31, 1866, aged 66 yrs.  
 James H., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died May 7, 1814, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 12 days.  
 Stephen Stoutenborough, died Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.  
 Hannah Lawrence, wife of Stephen Stoutenborough, died Dec. 1, 1849, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days.  
 John L., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died Dec. 22, 1850, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.  
 Johannah, dau. " " " " " died May 27, 1844, aged 30 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days.  
 Stephen Henry, son " " " " " died Aug. 24, 1828, aged 20 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.  
 Margaret, dau. " " " " " died June 15, 1838, aged 42 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days.  
 Mary, wife of Charles Burk & dau. of " " born Mch. 20, 1794; died Jan. 18, 1836.  
 Elizabeth De Haert, died Feb. 3, 1850, aged 84 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days.  
 Elizabeth Vaughton, died Mch. 7, 1800, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.  
 Mary Wessells, widow of Peter, died Jan. 18, 1816, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.  
 Margaret Dobbs, born Oct. 6, 1712; died Dec. 6, 1811.  
 Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 18, 1794, aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 18 days.  
 Susannah, wife of Mauritz De Haert, died May 14, 1780, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days.  
 Balthazar De Haert, born Jan. 20, 1751; died Feb. 8, 1830.  
 Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 13, 1841, aged 88 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.



- Elizabeth Crossley, died Oct. 4, 1839, aged 73 yrs.  
 James Stillwell, died Dec. 26, 1826, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.  
 Margaret, wife of James Stillwell, and dau. of Thomas & Charity White, died April 25, 1825, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Charlotte Schott, dau. of Lewis & Ann C. Switzer, born Nov. 1, 1847; died Aug. 31, 1849.  
 Asher T. Haggerty, died Nov. 23, 1865, aged 79 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days.  
 Susan, wife of " died July 10, 1864, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.  
 Jarret Haggerty, died Aug. 2, 1858, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos. 29 days.  
 Edward Farry, son of Edward & Rebecca, died Feb. 20, 1859, aged 31 years.  
 Mary, wife of John Haggerty, died Mch. 7, 1848, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days.  
 John Haggerty, died Jan. 22, 1822, aged 64 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days.  
 Col. John Redford, died July 16, 1764, aged 59 yrs. 5 mos.  
 John G. Kunn, born May 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1885.  
 Louise, only daughter of Charles & Abigail Drummond Braeutigan, died Jan. 21, 1878, aged 32 years & 10 months.  
 Rachel Drummond, wife of Edmund West, born Dec. 25, 1803; died Sept. 23, 1880.  
 Edmund West, born March 9, 1791; died May 8, 1885.  
 Jane Tyson, daughter of Barn't & Mary, born Oct. 2, 1795; died July 31, 1818.  
 David Tyson, son of " " " born Nov. 4, 1798; died Oct. 26, 1837.  
 Mary, wife of Barnt Tyson, born March 4, 1773; died Aug. 22, 1853.  
 Barnt Tyson, born Sept. 12, 1770; died Sept. 8, 1865.  
 Lucy G., wife of Edmund T. Williams & daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucy W. Carpenter, born Nov. 2, 1811; died Aug. 29, 1879.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Edward & Catharine Grant, died Dec. 18, 1831; aged 38 years, 2 mos. 26 days.  
 Catharine Waite, granddaughter of Edward & Catharine Grant; died Sept. 28, 1800, aged 4 years & 7 mos.  
 Martha Grant, died July 23, 1812, aged 27 years & 4 mos.  
 Edmund Butler Thomas Grant, a native of England, died Nov. 26, 1825; aged 72 years & 2 mos.  
 Catharine, relict of above, died June 27, 1835, aged 77 years & 8 mos.  
 Lucy W. Carpenter, relict of William, died Oct. 23, 1845, in 69 year of age; and on the same stone the following:  
 Sarah C. Carpenter, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucy W., born May 4, 1818; died Aug. 8, 1887.  
 John Carpenter, died May 6, 1862, in 64 year of age.  
 Commodore Edward W. Carpenter, U. S. N., died May 16, 1877, in 81 year of age.  
 Susan Coleman Carpenter, wife of above, died Aug. 18, 1872, in 55 year of age.  
 John H. Pemberton, born in Burton, Eng., April 24, 1799; died March 13, 1875.  
 Catharine, widow of Jacob Remsen, died July 20, 1814, aged 81 years, 10 mos. 15 days.  
 Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Huldah Saltar, born Dec. 7, 1770; died Aug. 12, 1855.  
 Elizabeth, " " " " " " Sept. 11, 1764; " Aug. 12, 1849.  
 Sarah, " " " " " " April 13, 1761; " Sept. 27, 1840.  
 Margaret, " " " " " " April 9, 1769; " Aug. 21, 1860.  
 Eleanor R. Croes, daughter of Rev. John & Eleanor, born July 16, 1821; died Dec. 23, 1845.  
 Rev. John Croes, A. M., eldest son of the Right Rev. John Croes, D. D., born Sept. 22, 1787; died Aug. 18, 1849. Forty years a minister of the church of Christ in the diocese of New Jersey.  
 Erected by Christ Church, of which he was a rector 13 years.  
 Eleanor, wife of above & daughter of Rulef & Catharine Van Mater, born May 1, 1791; died Aug. 23, 1860.  
 Sarah, wife of Joseph Mount, died Sept. 30, 1823, aged 55 years & 6 days.  
 Benjamin B. Slierman, born Nov. 8, 1810; died May 2, 1885.  
 Catharine Lewis, born May 7, 1787; died Sept. 30, 1874.  
 Dr. John P. Lewis, born Oct. 1, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1861.  
 Elizabeth W. White, born Nov. 17, 1817; died Aug. 29, 1881.

Benjamin C. White, born Jan. 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1882.  
 Daniel Walworth, Esq., member N. Y. Bar, died June 9, 1843, aged 28 years.  
 John West, died May 19, 1871, aged 70 years, 4 mos. 14 days.  
 Angelina, wife of John H. West, died Meh. 19, 1800, aged 59 years, 8 mos. 4 days.  
 Rebecca M. West, born Sept. 25, 1821; died Nov. 24, 1876.  
 William G. West, born July 23, 1807; died Nov. 21, 1874.  
 Elisha West, born Dec. 23, 1780; died April 1, 1855.  
 Rachel Green, wife of above, born Sept. 15, 1782; died March 23, 1855.  
 James H. West, son of Gabriel & Sarah, born Dec. 9, 1833; died March 14, 1804.  
 Sarah, wife of Gabriel West, died April 21, 1874, aged 80 years, 8 mos. 10 days.  
 Gabriel West, died Nov. 7, 1877, aged 85 years 1 mo. 15 days.  
 Daniel W., son of Lewis & Mary West, died Nov. 9, 1848, aged 19 years, 10 mos. 10 days.  
 Lewis West, died Oct. 28, 1848, aged 67 years, 6 mos. 5 days.  
 Mary, wife of above, died Oct. 3, 1848, aged 49 years.  
 Christina, daughter of Cornelius & Jane Hegeman, died Sept. 25, 1784, aged 2 years, 10 mos. 18 days.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward West, died Nov. 15, 1804, aged 66 years & 25 days.  
 Alfred, son of Daniel & Mary West, died May 28, 1800, aged 25 years & 12 days.

Dr Joseph Wing West, died Nov. 19, 1811, aged 24 years, 6 mos. 3 days.

The valuable Doctor West

By many was lamented.

It was the Lord's will to call him

And we must be contented.

Ann, wife of James West, died May 28, 1773, aged 44 years?

James West, died Jan. 10, 1788, aged 57 years & 1 mo.

John West, died March 14, 1829, aged 77 years & 4 days.

James " " Jan. 1, 1831, aged 51 years, 11 mos. 24 days.

Revo " " Aug. 22, 1833, aged 33 years, 4 mos. 23 days.

Meribah " wife of John, died Jan. 23, 1835, aged 76 years & 4 mos.

Throckmorton Allaire, died Feb. 12, 1806, aged 57 years, 1 mo. 3 days.

Sarah Lounsbury, died April 9, 1866, aged 51 years, 1 mo. 2 days.

John Gaudin, born Nov. 6, 1801; died Oct. 12, 1842.

William Wood, died Sept. 22, 1836, aged 64 years, 9 mos. 12 days.

John Hart, of Barnard Castle, Eng., died Oct. 29, 1805, aged about 46 yrs.

Hannah More Moore, died May 25, 1860, aged 33 years.

Jane Locke " " Sept. 14, 1851, aged 27 years.

Henry Moore, died April 15, 1867, aged 70 years.

Jane " wife of above, died Jan. 10, 1864, aged 73 years.

Content C. Hart, wife of John H. Lewis, died Nov. 14, 1858, aged 33 years, 7 mos. 14 days.

Maria, wife of Abram C. King, died March 12, 1852, aged 37 years, 8 mos. 20 days.

Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Abraham & Maria King, died Sept. 1, 1837, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John & Abigail Hildreth, died Dec. 15, 1856, aged 19 years, 10 mos. 3 days.

Lewis McKnight, died Aug. 18, 1810, aged 57 years & 6 mos.

Franklin Goodwin, born March 17, 1815; died May 13, 1882.

John C. Cochran, died April 1, 1855, aged 83 years, 1 mo. 11 days.

Ann, wife of above, died July 6, 1830, aged 71 years.

Catharine, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died Dec. 20, 1869, aged 58 years.

William Pintard, died March 3, 1809, aged 75 years.

Hannah " wife of above, died Feb. 18, 1792, aged 50 years.

Samuel " son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah, died Oct. 7, 1833, aged 71 years & 23 days.

Hannah " wife of John, died Dec. 21, 1842, aged 74 years, 2 mos. 24 days.

John " died Aug. 19, 1856, aged 77 years.

Hannah " " Feb. 3, 1863, aged 57 " 4 mos. 29 days.

William " " Jan. 27, 1852, " 75 " 8 mos.

William " " Nov. 8, 1850, " 49 " 4 mos.

Elizabeth " wife of William, died Sept. 27, 1838, aged 34 years, 8 mos. 10 days.

Glencross " died April 28, 1835, aged 68 years.

Catharine " wife of Glencross, died March 30, 1869, aged 87 years.

Deborah Wall, wife of Samuel Pintard, died Oct. 12, 1817, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.  
 Herbert Coleman, born Nov. 15, 1808; died Nov. 11, 1868.  
 Ann Pintard, wife of above, born May 30, 1813; died March 10, 1872.  
 Caroline P. Whitlock, died Nov. 5, 1873, in 58 year of age.  
 Ann, daughter of William & Hannah Pintard, died Aug. 5, 1819, in 48 year of age.  
 John, son of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died March 18, 1820, aged 17 years, 11 mos. 6 days.  
 Hannah, consort of Samuel Tilton, died April 20, 1842, aged 58 years, 8 mos. 1 day.  
 Samuel Tilton, son of Clayton & Catharine, died May 7, 1861, aged 84 years, 4 mos. 1 day.  
 Susan " " 2<sup>d</sup> wife of above, died Oct. 28, 1864, aged 68 years.  
 Charlotte A., wife of Charles W. Scott, died Oct. 1, 1845, aged 24 years & 4 mos. Also her son Thomas Alphonso McGlade, Jr., died July 7, 1884, aged 39 years, 10 mos. 11 days.  
 Stephen Thorne, born Nov. 9, 1790; died Dec. 2, 1859.  
 Richard Hatfield, son of Richard & Sarah K., born April 16, 1820; died Dec. 12, 1857.  
 Sarah K. Hatfield, born Nov. 2, 1792; died April 19, 1857.  
 Susan Kippin, died Aug. 29, 1854, aged 90 years, 3 mos. 9 days.  
 Dorothy Moir, died Oct. 11, 1842, aged 62 years.  
 Henrietta Delphine De Hentash, died Meh. 22, 1846, aged 16 years & 6 mos.  
 Hannah, wife of Shepard Kollock, died Meh. 20, 1853, aged 36 years, 11 mos. 29 days.  
 Isabel Cochran, born May 22, 1800; died Sept. 13, 1857.  
 Mary O. Schriver, died Aug. 24, 1847, aged 87 years & 9 mos.  
 John Williamson, died Meh. 22, 1839, aged 81 years, 9 mos. 1 day.  
 Sarah, relict of above, died Sept. 2, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos. 21 days.  
 David Williamson, born Oct. 15, 1786; died June 29, 1874.  
 Phebe, wife of above, born Meh. 23, 1805; died Sept. 4, 1885.  
 Abigail, wife of James Russell, died Sept. 8, 1761, in 44 year of age.  
 James Russell, died Aug. 24, 1761, in 43 year of age.

In the body of the church beneath the carpet,  
 are three stones:

Theodosius Bartow, died Oct. 5, 1746, aged 34 years, 7 mos. 9 days.  
 Henry Leonard, son of Henry & Euphamia, died April 10, 1761, aged 5 years & 5 mos.  
 Elizabeth Ashfield, wife of the Hon. Lewis Morris Ashfield, died Nov. 30, 1762, aged 33 years, 2 mos. 16 days.  
 Lucy, dau. of John M., & Eliza Lippincott, died Sept. 15, 1856, aged 6 months.  
 Anne, " " " " " " died Jan. 15, 1848, aged 15 months, 26 days.  
 Rachel Boyce, dau. of John & Joanna, born N. Y., July 6, 1792; died Shrewsbury, Meh. 9, 1844.  
 Benjamin S. Lippincott, born Oct. 6, 1815; died Nov. 22, 1870.  
 Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died June 3, 1841, aged 14 yrs. 3 mos. 26 days.  
 Hannah Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup> L. Lippincott, died May 3, 1877, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days.  
 W. L. Lippincott, died Jan. 19, 1836, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.  
 Hannah Maria, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died July 29, 1832, aged 9 yrs. 2 mos. 2. days.  
 W. Lippincott, died July 18, 1803, aged 58 yrs. 1 mo.  
 Amelia Lippincott, died Jan. 28, 1849, aged 96 yrs.  
 Amelia " relict of Abraham Lines, died May 25, 1873, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 1 day.  
 Amelia Ann Godet, died at Bermuda, Meh. 26, 1843, aged 13 mos. 20 days.  
 Amelia — " died N. Y., Jan. 9, 1845, 4 mos. 9 days; both daus. of Amelia & Henry H. Godet.  
 Amelia Ann, wife of Henry H. Godet, born July 3, 1819; died May 15, 1860.  
 Henry Hunt Godet, died May 4, 1876, aged 62 years.  
 James W. Godet, born Sept. 18, 1852 [1832?]; died Dec. 4, 1877.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Henry Lines, son of Abraham & Amelia, born Jan. 30, 1805; died Meh. 9, 1859.  
 Jerusha, wife of Abraham Holmes, died Jan. 21, 1833, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.  
 Abraham Holmes, died Oct. 31, 1818, aged 47 years. 6 mos. 6 days.  
 Jacob Holmes, died Oct. 11, 1829, aged 32 years. 3 mos.  
 John Lambert Holmes, died Sept. 18, 1832, aged 21 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.  
 Jacob, son of Abraham & Grace Holmes, died Dec. 19, 1840, aged 2 mos. 24 days.  
 John Lambert Holmes, son of do., died Jan. 26, 1851, aged 3 mos. 25 days.  
 Charles W. Holmes, died Aug. 26, 1871, aged 25 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days.

- Abraham " " June 28, 1873, " 59 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.  
 Elizabeth " " Jan. 25, 1807, " 79 " 10 mos. 20 days.  
 Taylor Haggerty, died Feb. 7, 1872, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.  
 Clemence Holmes, wife of Taylor Haggerty, died Dec. 19, 1871. 82 yrs. 12 days.  
 Emma, wife of B. Franklin, died May 23, 1884, aged 60 years.  
 Rebecca S., widow of Charles Windsor, born June 13, 1799; died Nov. 8, 1880.  
 Maria L., dau. of John W., & Augusta Parker, died Sept. 17, 1862, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.  
 Gideon A., son of do., died Jan. 20, 1860, aged 12 days.  
 George Douglass, son of George D., & Susan H. Tallman, died Aug. 8, 1875, aged 3 wks.  
 Freddie, son of Frederick & Margaret Beihil, died June 8, 1869, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. & 8 days.  
 Anne E., dau. of Lyttleton & Mary White, born Feb. 22, 1855; died June 8, 1880.  
 William Otis, born July 1, 1848; died Meh. 5, 1877.  
 Robert Drummond, born Aug. 28, 1808; died Sept. 1, 1862.  
 Mary E. Parker, died 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1<sup>st</sup> day 1857, aged 5 mos.  
 Mary A. " " " 8 mo. 7 " 1855, " 3 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Ann Webley, died 1789, aged 61 years.  
 Susan M. Degraw, died Sept. 26, 1871, aged 70 yrs.  
 Jane Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup> L. Borden, died July 25, 1879, aged 72 yrs.  
 William L. Borden, died June 2, 1875, aged 78 yrs.  
 James A. Borden, born 5 of 10 mo. 1842; died 27 of 4 mo. 1857.  
 Michael Casey, a native of Ireland, born in the year 1756. Emigrated to this country  
 1786, & died April 10, 1841, at his residence at Long Branch.  
 Elizabeth Casey, consort of Michael Casey, died Jan. 18, 1841, aged 75 yrs. 28 days.  
 Elenor, wife of Brittan L. Bennett, died May 13, 1855, aged 62 yrs. 8 mos.  
 Brittan L. Bennett, died Sept. 8, 1851, aged 50 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.  
 Edward Bennett, died Feb. 26, 1818, aged 76 years.  
 Mary Jane, dau. of Jefferson & Mary Ann Hillyer, died July 17, 1865, aged 11 mos. 20 days.  
 Lucy A., dau. of Robert & Mary White, died Oct. 31, 1857, aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days.  
 William H., son " " " " " " Oct. 16, 1857, " 6 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days.  
 George, " " " " " " Oct. 8, 1857, aged 19 yrs.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Sheriff, died Sept. 13, 1857, aged 39 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days.  
 Lucy, wife of Ephraim Sheriff, died Dec. 21, 1862, aged 65 yrs.  
 Isabel Leonard, died Nov. 24, 1846, aged 53 years.  
 William N. Little, died Nov. 8, 1837, aged 25 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.  
 Anna, dau. of James & Ellen O'Brien, died Jan. 18, 1850, aged 6 mos. 2 days.  
 Bridget, dau. of Patrick & Mary O'Brien, died April 11, 1850, aged 8 yrs. 5 mos. 13 days.  
 Halsted Wainwright, died Jan. 18, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Catharine, relict of " " died June 25, 1844, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.  
 Job, son of George & Susannah Coley, died Aug. 15, 1857, aged 14 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Joseph, " " " " " " died Aug. 22, 1858, aged 21 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days.  
 George Coley, died Aug. 4, 1871, aged 62 yrs.  
 John Chadwick, died Oct. 26, 1830, aged 5 mos. 28 days.  
 Catharine " " Sept. 5, 1835, " 3 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.  
 Elizabeth " " Oct. 5, 1835, " 6 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days.  
 John " " Oct. 6, 1835, " 1 yr. 3 mo.  
 Sarah, wife of Job Throckmorton, died Feb. 5, 1743-4, aged 83 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.  
 Eliza, dau. of the late William Throckmorton, died Oct. 29, 1855.  
 John Throckmorton, died Oct. 31, 1741, aged 53 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days.  
 Mary, wife of do., died Feb. 5, 1739, aged about 40 years.  
 Hartshorne White Throckmorton, son of John & Margaret, died Meh. 3, 1801, aged 17 mos. 28 days.  
 Joseph Throckmorton, son of John & Mary, died Nov. 12, 1800, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.  
 Mary, wife of Joseph Throckmorton, died Aug. 7, 1760, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.  
 John, son of John & Margaret Throckmorton, died April 12, 1812, aged 32 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.  
 Lydia, wife of John Throckmorton, died Oct. 30, 1838, aged 56 yrs.  
 Joseph Throckmorton, died 1759, aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 22 days.  
 Mary Clayton, died April 10, 1848.  
 Deborah Patterson, dau. of George & Charlotte A. Klots, died Jan. 13, 1848, aged 9 yrs. 3 days.  
 Jane Morford, " " " " " " died Aug. 11, 1833, aged 1 yr. 8 mos. 6 days.



Here lieth in hopes of a joyful resurrection the body of Samuel Dennis who came from G. B. to this place A. D. 1675 & lived here to the day of his death which was the 7 of June 1723, 72 years 6 mos. leaving issue 2 sones & 3 daughters by his only wife Increase who departed this life 28 years before him.

- John Dennis died Feb. 5, 1847, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days.  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne, wife of Joseph T. Allen, born Aug. 15, 1813; died Dec. 23, 1874.  
 Sarah Maria, dau. of Jacob C., & Juliana Parker, born Dec. 2, 1848; died Dec. 24, 1853.  
 Anna, " " " " " " born Nov. 17, 1846; died July 25, 1853.  
 Jacob C. Parker, born Nov. 17, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855.  
 Alfred Lippencott, born Oct. 2, 1808; died Aug. 28, 1884.  
 Eliza Ann, wife of do., born April 12, 1812; died Feb. 9, 1881.  
 Mary Lippencott, died Mch. 31, 1850, aged 84 years.  
 Mary, wife of do., died Sept. 23, 1844, aged 74 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.  
 George, son of Jacob & Mary Lippencott, died Nov. 22, 1826, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos.  
 Obadiah W. West, died Dec. 31, 1809, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.  
 Mary A., wife of do., died May 26, 1852, aged 48 yrs. 25 days.  
 Obadiah, son of Obadiah & Mary Ann West, died Oct. 9, 1847, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days.  
 Rev. Eli Wheeler, born Aug. 30, 1789; died Mch. 14, 1861.  
 Clarina, wife of do., born Jan. 22, 1782; died Mch. 15, 1855.  
 Edmund T. Allen, son of Edmund W., & Sarah T., born June 12, 1821; died Feb. 22, 1884.  
 Edward B. Poole, born March 31, 1786; died April 6, 1865.  
 Mariame, wife of do., died May 1, 1875, aged 74 yrs.  
 Mary Catharine, dau. of Taylor & Clemence Haggerty, died April 25, 1847, aged 31 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days.  
 William White, son of Samuel & Ann Whitney, died Dec. 14, 1845, aged 8 yrs.  
 Francis Lydia, dau. of " " " " " " Mch. 13, 1842, " 17 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.  
 I. Addison, son of " " " " " " July 24, 1845, " 16 years.  
 Samuel Whitney, died April 30, 1846, aged 55 years.  
 Ann H. " " wife of Samuel, died Aug. 1, 1866, aged 71 years.  
 Joseph A. Taylor, born Feb. 9, 1775; died Nov. 3, 1839.  
 Caroline W. Holmes, relict of Jos. A. Taylor, & late wife of Joseph M. Smith, died July 25, 1881.  
 Jacob Van Winkle, born Aug. 25, 1805; died Nov. 14, 1876, aged 72 years.  
 Mary Morford, dau. of Col. Abram Osborn, died April 14, 1872, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days.  
 Mary L., dau. of Austin W., & Mary Morford, died July 21, 1852, aged 15 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days.  
 Rebecca, relict of Thomas Morford, died May 15, 1858, aged 77 years.  
 Thomas Morford, died Feb. 19, 1856, aged 81 yrs.  
 " " " " May 4, 1818, " 74 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.  
 Esther, wife of Thomas Morford, died Aug. 9, 1823, aged 85 years.  
 Henry Hobart Morford, born July 23, 1837; died Mch. 15, 1855.  
 Jarrett Morford, born May 3, 1781; died Sept. 21, 1865.  
 Catharine C., wife of do., born Feb. 28, 1798; died Jan. 14, 1869.  
 James M<sup>c</sup> Causland, born June 9, 1807; died May 25, 1844.  
 Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 24, 1865, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. 4 days.  
 Jacob Dennis, died Mch. 4, 1829, aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day.  
 Catharine, wife of do., died May 8, 1872, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Richard Wardell, died June 26, 1839, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.  
 Margaret, relict of do., died Mch. 26, 1849, aged 76 yrs. 12 days.  
 Charlotte A., wife of George Klots, died May 4, 1848, aged 39 yrs. 4 mos. 29 days.  
 Richard Tole, died Dec. 9, 1782, 77 years of age.  
 Sarah " " " " July 2, 1786, 66 " " "  
 Joseph Tole, " " " " June 18, 1781, 19 years and 9 days; only child of the above.  
 George E. Tiffen, born Dec. 24, 1794; died June 10, 1857.  
 Mayhew, son of Joseph & Lucy Eatton, died April 13, 1758, aged 3 months.  
 Doctor Joseph Eatton, died April 5, 1761, in 44 year of age.  
 Colonel William Hoffmire, died Dec. 21, 1868, 76 years, 4 mos. 23 days.  
 Patience, wife of " " " " " " Sept. 2, 1880, aged 84 " 10 " 11 " "  
 Ann White Little, died Aug. 7, 1858, aged 60 years, 2 mos. 11 days.  
 Charles Lippincott, died April 27, 1876, aged 77 years.  
 Sarah " " " " wife of Charles, died April 6, 1881, aged 81 years.

Eliza, wife of Lewis White, & daughter of George & Huldah Lippincott, born Nov. 2, 1808; died Aug. 20, 1879.

Mary Mitchell, born in Greenock, Scotland, died at Eatontown, N. J., March 23, 1877, aged 70 years.

John Edmond, son of Henry C. J., & Elizabeth Schroeder, born Feb. 24, 1849; died April 7, 1885.

Ernest, son of ditto, born Aug. 4, 1845, died Sept. 24, 1874.

Elizabeth Drummond, wife of Henry C. J. Schroeder, died June 2, 1853, aged 38 years.

Mary Ann Throckmorton, died Aug. 5, 1836, aged 20 yrs. 6 mos.

Rachel, wife of Daniel E. Nichols, died Feb. 6, 1803, aged 63 yrs.

Edward Smith, died June 4, 1848, aged 49 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.

Mary A., wife of John M. Smith, died Feb. 16, 1871, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 28 days.

Henry A., son of John M., & Mary A. Smith, died Oct. 30, 1856, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.

Aaron R. Jones, died Jan. 4, 1840, aged 52 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days; also the ten infant children of A. R., & Rebecca Jones, who died within 10 days after their birth.

Rebecca H., wife of Aaron R. Jones, born Oct. 25, 1796; died Feb. 22, 1879.

Eleanor H., dau. of A. R., & R. H. Jones, died Jan. 18, 1836, aged 19 yrs. 12 days.

Aaron R., son of Matthias C., & Hannah Eliza Conover, died Meh. 4, 1849, aged 4 mos. 19 days.

Augustus, son of Richard & Elizabeth Snedeker, died Oct. 25, 1839, aged 27 days.

Samuel T. Thompson, died Meh. 28, 1866, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days.

Sarah, wife of do., died Nov. 28, 1864, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.

Ann Maria, wife of Benj. D. Denise, died Jan. 18, 1851, aged 37 yrs. 11 mos. 5 days.

Sarah Dangler, died Oct. 18, 1848, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 12 days.

Thomas L., son of Samuel & Sarah Thompson, died Dec. 29, 1842, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days.

Joseph, " " " " " " died May 28, 1819, aged 1 yr. 9 mo. 29 days.

Charles Burk, son of Edmund & Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1794; died April 8, 1837.

Amie G. Gillespie, wife of John C., and dau. of A. R. Mount, born July 17, 1815; died June 18, 1879.

John Clark " " son of G. D. H., & Mary A., born May 6, 1844; died Nov. 27, 1873.

George W. " " " " " " born Oct. 14, 1841; died July 8, 1870.

George De Haert Gillespie, born Nov. 4, 1815; died Jan. 24, 1884.

Eliza M. Clark, died Jan. 22, 1865, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. 20 days.

Ann C. Switzer, wife of Lewis, born Sep. 18, 1823; died April 10, 1870.

Lewis Switzer, Jr., died June 28, 1878, aged 21 yrs. 7 mos.

Rebecca Haggerty, wife of Edward Farry, died Jan. 4, 1834, aged 42 yrs.

Eva Z., dau. of John H., & Delia G. Farry, died Meh. 18, 1861, aged 1 yr. & 1 mo.

John H., son of Nathan W., & Mary Croxson, died Sep. 11, 1831, aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 5 days.

William S., son of Jarred & Abbey Haggerty, died Oct. 15, 1825, aged 23 mos. & 23 days.



In the vestibule of the church, erected by George De Hart Gillespie in 1874, are two tablets, one on either side, bearing the following:

In Memoriam of William Leeds, a Benefactor with George Keith and Gov. Lewis Morris, in founding this church in Monmouth County in 1702.

In Memoriam. Clergy of this Church:

Rev. George Keith,	1702-1703.
Alexander Innes,	1703-1713.
John Forbes,	1733-1737.
John Miln,	1737-1746.
Thomas Thompson,	1746-1751.
Samuel Cooke,	1751-1775.
Henry Waddell,	1788-1799.
Andrew Fowler,	1799-1806.
John Croes,	1806-1824.
Eli Wheeler,	1824-1830.
Harry Finch,	1830-1863.
Thomas J. Taylor,	1863-1866.
William B. Otis,	1866-1875.
Benjamin J. Franklin,	1875-.....

On the left side of the entrance, and outside of the church, is a large flat brown-stone, which originally bore an inserted brass burial tablet. This is lost, and the history of the one which it was to commemorate. There are three stones also in the church floor, covered with the carpet. They, with the preceding one, as also Col. Redford's, stood or lay, it is said, in the pathway leading to the church door, and were removed in the march of general improvements.

A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE BETWEEN \*

an old Inhabitant of the County of monmouth and a Proprietor of the Eastern Division of new Jersey by Which the Impartial Reader may In Some measure make a Judgment Whether the first Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> County ought In Iustice to pay Quitrents for the Land they hold or not; Written by Will Will be true Who arrived In s<sup>d</sup> County on the first of may 1666 and has been a Constant Inhabitant and an observer of affairs and Transactions there in to the first Day of December 1727.

Proprietor. S<sup>r</sup>. I am glad to See you and much more Should be to Know the Reasons why you refuse to pay your Quitrents that has been So long Due & un<sup>d</sup>

Will Will be True. I Think not Due Therefore not paid.

Pro: How Can that be, When the Patent by which you hold your Land oblidges you to pay the rent therein reserved.

Will. I think that no obligation at all. Have Patience and Give me Leave and you Shall hear my reasons.

Pro: That is w<sup>h</sup> I want to know therefore Say on.

Will. The first to be Considered Is the Great Hazard Wee run, the Extream Hardships wee underwent. The many Difficulties Wee met with and the Charges wee was at In En Largeing the Kings Dominions by Settling a Wilderness Country In the midst of a Barbarous People who had Scarce Washt their hands that had So Lately been Imbured In Christian Blood;

Next is the Good Right Wee have to the Soill and the Iust measures wee took to obtain it (viz) not only by purchaseing from the Indians by the Governours Leave but also Got it Confirmed by a Pattent he Granted to twelve Persons Called Pattentees and their Associates bearing Date the eight of aprill 1665 for That tract of Land begining at Sandy Point and Runing along the bay to the mouth of Rariton River from thence Going along the River till A Corner to the westernmost Part of a Certain mash, Land that Divides the river In Two parts, from that part to Run in a Direct South West Line In to the Woods twelve miles, then to turn away Southeast and by South till it falls Into the main ocean; For Which Tract of Land the Indian Sachiems Did acknowledge before the Governour to have Received Sattisfaction; and again the S<sup>d</sup> Patent was Confirmed by Governour Phillip Cartroert [Carterett in different ink and writing written over Cartroert] and Councell by and Instrument under their Hands bearing Date the 28 of may 1672. as followeth, upon the address of John boune Richard Hartshorne James Grover and Jonathan Holmes Pattentees and James Ashton and John Haase associates (Impowered by the Pattentees an Associates of the towns of Shrewsbury & Middleton) to the Governour and Council for Confirmation of Certain Priviledges Granted unto them by Coll. Richard Nichols as by Patent under his hand and Seal bearing Date the 8<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1665 the Governour and Councill Did acknowledge and Confirm to the S<sup>d</sup> Pattentees and their Associates the Particulars following Being their Rights Contained In the S<sup>d</sup> Pattent:

Imp<sup>d</sup>. That the S<sup>d</sup> Pattentees and their Associates have full power Licence & authourity to Dispose of the Land Expressed In the S<sup>d</sup> Pattent As to them Shall seem wise &c—Yet notwithstanding the Good Right and Great Assurance Wee had for our Land about the year 1676 Governour Cartoret Gave Notice for all Persons to take Pattents for their Land under the yearly rent of half penney p<sup>r</sup> Acre & not he would grant it to any other that would.

Some Persons Knowing the Iust Right they had & the Iust meashures they had taken to obtain

\* This paper is a copy of an original document written by Wm., son of Wm. Lawrence, the first, of Middletown, N. J. It belongs to the Hartshornes of Portland, N. J. It sets forth the differences between the early settlers and the proprietors, and is a valuable contribution to the local and general history of this period.—J. E. S.

it, Refused to be at the Charges of Resurveying and again Patten[t]ing their own Land on them terms and their Land was by the Governour granted to other Persons, So it was not of our Choice but your unjust Dealing that obliged us to take pattents on the terms you please to Grant or be Dispossessed of our Land:

Pro. That Could not be that you Could Loose it if it was your own; the Law would Protect you In the Enjoyment of it.

Will. That is true Provided wee Could have Stood on Even Grounds with the Proprietors, Which wee Could not Expect So Long as the Proprietors had the putting In of Governours and they the appointing of Sheriffs & Judges and their Sheriffs y<sup>e</sup> Impannelling of Jurys, It being Incident to the most of man kind to oblige their Best Benefactors Wee Doubted of Justice.

Pro. If you had Doubted of Justice here you might have had Justice at home:

Will. No Doubt but wee being poor Scaree able to Stand a Law Sute here much Less to Remove it home to England:

Pro. Certainly you are very forgetfull, or you would not argue against Paying Rent for your Land When by (your Darling) Nichols his Patten[t] you was to pay rent for your Land:

Will. I have not forgot I Well remember by that Patent Wee Where to enjoy our Lands for the Space of Seven years free of rent Custom and Excise: and then to pay Such Rent as others the Inhabitants of his Royal highness Territories Should be obliged to. The which wee Would Gladly Do now Provided wee Could Enjoy all the Land and other Priveledges Granted to us by y<sup>e</sup> patent or if wee Could have the Liberty confirmed to us by Governour Carteret and Council that [are] ye Disposing of the Land Expressed In Nichols his Patent, As to us Should Seem meet, Wee No Doubt might have money to pay Such rent as was Reserved by that Patent; and a Good Sum to put In our Pockets, But Sence you have Cut us Short of all the Priveledges Granted by that Patent, and also of that which was Confirmed by Governour Cartoret and have Divided among your Selves and Granted to others, a Hundred Thousand acres of our own Land, and Claim a Right to at Least Two hundred thousand more, I think you may be Easey that Wee Injoy between [sic] and thirty Thousand acres free of rent.

Pro: Now you have S<sup>d</sup>. wh<sup>t</sup>. you Can, I have that to Say which you Can:

Will: Let us hear what that is

Pro: about the year 1682 or 3 the pretended Patten[tee]es & their Associates Did Surrender their right to Nichols Patten[t] on Condition that the Patten[tee]es each to have 500 acres & their Associates Each 100 acres free of Quitrent the Which was Confirmed to them by patten[t]:

Will. if it was as you Say Doubtless you can prove that (or wee Do our right) by an Instrument In Writing. However if it was So it is Iust making Good the old Proverb. you p<sup>d</sup> with a pig of our own Sow the Land was our own bought with our money Confirmed by two Governours It never Cost the Proprietors one farthing to purchase it of the Indians ye right owner and Chief proprietors thereof.

If it was as you say I know nothing of it And I challenge all the Proprietors and records In Jersey to Prove that Either my father or my Self Ever had one foot of free land Granted to us on that account, But this I very well Remember That about the year 1682 or 3 Gawin Lawry was the Proprietor Governour and he made Robert Hambleton Sheriff of the County of monmouth and Gave him order to Distrain for Quitrent accordingly he Distrained the Cattle of one John Smith In middletown Who was So Enraged he got his Gun and had he not Been Disswaded by Some persons of more moderation then himself he had Done the Sheriff Some mischief.

Although that Injustice of the Proprietors Set the old Inhabitants almost In a fiery flame they thought it No Boot to hazard a Law Suit for the Reasons following (viz)

By that time there was a Considerable number of people Settled In the Country Who was thereunto Encouraged by Reason that the Greatest Hazard Hardships and Difficultyes was past, and you y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Let them have our Land that you Took from us on as Easey terms as wee that had run the Hazard born the brunt and once allready p<sup>d</sup> for it both to The Proprietors and Indians, I Say there Could be Little Hopes of Justice where our Advesaries Would Set our Judges and the Jury Likely to be made up of Such Persons, Who if they Gave a Verdict for us must Condemn their own Title and Implicately acknowledge their Lands that they Bought of the Proprietors was ours:

Therefore I think Whoever Will be Impartiall must Iudge till you make it appear that you had a right to the Soill You Can have no Right to rent for it.

Pro: Do you think that there is no acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors:

Will: Not at all Because they Never had a right to the Soill therefore no right to rent for it

Pro: Did not King Charls Grant the Soil with the Government to the Duke of york: and he Grant the Soill with the Government to the Proprietors:

Will: The Question is How King Charls Came to have a right to y<sup>e</sup> Soill.

Pro: King Charls Got it by Conquest when he took it from y<sup>e</sup> Dutch

Will. that is Denied because the Dutch Never had that tract of Land now the County of monmouth In Possession by reason of their Wars with the Indians They Dare not Venture over to Take it. In Possession Seeing the Dutch never had right nor Possession King Charls Could not obtain a right to the Indians Land never Sold to the Dutch by Conquering the Dutch.

Pro: You Will not allow then that King Charls had a Right to the Soill. Therefore the Proprietors none.

Will. No because he never had it by Discovery Conquest Gift nor Contract Therefore no Right the Soill.

Pro: Pray by what title Do you Pretend to hold your Land if not by patent from the Proprietors, Wee hold our Land by (an honest Purchase and Consideration paid for)

Will. A Title Derived from a Charter Granted to the Sons of Adam by the Great and Absolute proprietor of the Whole Universe God almighty and has Stood Recorded In the best record on Earth 3198 years In these words, Remember the Days of old Consider the years of many generations, Ask thy father and he will Show the thy Elder, and they Will tell the When the most High Divided to the Nations their Inheritance. When he Separated the Sons of Adam; He Set the bounds of the People:

Pro: Then you Deney that their is any acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors.

Will. Yes Wee Do

Pro. and So Consequently to the King.

Will. The acknowledgment wee owe and Duely pay to the King Is In obedience to his Laws and being Bound to Support maintain and Defend his Person Crownes Dignity to the utmost of our Power &c Now to Conclude I Speak for my Self That When you Make it appear that att the time you Granted my Patent you had better Right to the Land then I had, I Shall be Willing to Pay Quitrents, but till that be Done I Hope In Justice to Hold my Land free by Plain Dealling.

### LOG OF A JOURNEY FROM RED BANK, N. J., TO NEW YORK CITY.\*

A journal of our intended voyage by Gods Permission from Red Bank to New York Distant 12 Leagues in ye sloop Portland and back Again.

On Saturday the 9th Novm<sup>r</sup> 1734 we went on board In order for to come to Sail but in weighing the best bower it got fast under the Stern and it not being got light we could not clear it untill the tide was so much fallen that we could not get away so we was obliged to go on shore again the wind W S W and went home and Likewise the Passengers went home.

On Sunday the 10th we went on board without the Passengers early in ye evening and got Down the river as far as Mr. Pintards it being one mile but it was with much labour for their was no wind and we were oblidge to Row and set all the way, when we came their 7 passengers came on board but went on shore again for the wind sprung up at E & S and that being contrary we went home again on foot, wet weather.

On Mon<sup>d</sup> the 11th at 12 o'clock we went on board again with 5 passengers and sailed down the river as far as Rocky Point the wind at S and their got aground and Lay untill hy water that being at 9 o'clock when we weighed Again & with Abundance of Difficulty and hard Labour we got to black point then it being Late in the night tho it being but 1 mile yet the wind being at S Contrary we ware oblidge to row and set all the way and got aground several times then being come to an Anchor we went on shore & some of our passengers Lodged on shore the weather being all day Lowering, ye distance from Mr. Pintards to black Point being 2 Lgs.

On Tues<sup>d</sup> we went on board Again with all our passengers In ye morning & set sail & sailed towards the Inlet about 1 mile and there got aground & tho we carried out an Anchor & strove verry hard for it yet we could not Get off that tide, then their came a Cannoe & fetch't one of our passengers & some of us went on shore & barbycued a pig and Eat him, then towards Evening went on board Again and at hy water we strove to get off again but could not tho we carried out an Anchor & took much trouble, in the evening came in a sloop from Rhode Island Capt John Watson Commander & run aground in call of us at Dark came a Cannoe on board and took one of our passengers on shore.

\* This trip to New York City, taking six days in 1734, is now made daily in three hours.



So we finding our Labour in striving to get off to be in vain we went to sleep the wind at W & N clear weather.

On Wednes'd by Break of day we began beat and thump and at hy water we got off and got over ye shole, we lay upon and came to an Anchor. Likewise the other sloop got off and slipt her cable & left her boat with it & got some of our passengers to carry it to black point. in the after'noon they came back with that passenger that Left us the night before. then we went on shore 4 of us and got some wood. while we were on shore one of the Passenger that came on shore with us had a fit of feaver & Ague. when we came on board Again we weighed Anchor & in casting the Anchor the Cat-roap broak & ye Anchor fell down Again and before we could get it up again we got aground & was obliged to carry out an Anchor Again & in about 1-2 an hours time we got off & sailed Down to the baar, but it being low water we struck upon the baar & lay thumping bought 1 hour. by this time the sun was Down & when we got out the wind was at W B[?] N. we sailed along Sandy hook about 2 miles & then the wind began Scant upon us and at last came to N. W then we were obliged to turn it & in 3 trips we got within the hook. we had a verry rough time and several of our passengers ware sick. we ran against shole harbour & came to Anchor there at 11 o'clock at night & went to sleep. some of our passengers ware yet sick the weather indifferent & Clear. she rid all ye night wind still at N W & blew fresh.

On thurs'd towards day we awoke and boiled a pot of potatoes & eat of them by Day light. we weighed Anchor and came to sail. the wind still at N W that morning we got into Pemy City Cove where lay 2 Vessels one of them from Egg Harbor which was full of water. ye people came on board of us to get some meat we having a small shoat let them have half of it & took part of the other & carried it on shore with some potatoes which we Exchanged with the other people for musty Indian meal & made Doboys of it at an Indian wigwam. so having Eat our Doe boys potatoes & pork & got some wood, towards Evening we went on board Again all but 2 passengers which Left us & went home on foot. so then we had lost 3 of our passengers. ye wind still at N W clear weather. the man that had a fit of the feever & ague yesterDay had another this Day. Also I cut my Right hand with a Shell very badly.

On Fri'd we boiled more potatoes & pork & Eat that for our bread was all spent. towards Even- ing their came a man & hail'd us, 4 of us went on shore to him & he told us he wanted a passage to York, we told him ye wind was contrary & we could not tell when we should go for it was at N W still, so he Left us. then having got some wood we went on board Again, by this time we found ye wind was shifted fair for us, we quickly come to sail and with much Difficulty we got out of the Cove. the wind at S W by this time it was dark, however we steered our course. then we boiled more potatoes and Eat them without Anything. then being obliged to steer by the Compass we had no Candle but were obliged to put some tallow in a rag & Do with that, then having made the narrows at 10 o'clock at night we had 1 small bottle rum which finished by the time we got into the narrows. then the wind dyed away and we hoisted our Square sail but presently the wind sprung up and Broak the Oar. we burn'd it out with & had like to have carried the Square sail away but haveing a brisk gail & fair we got to York by 11 o'clock that night but in coming to run into the Dock we run with our Bolt Sprit upon ye Long Bridg.

I had like to have Broak it & tore ye jib but haveing clear'd her again we with much difficulty haled her along the Dock where having fastened her & Landed part of our passengers & secured all things the rest of us went to sleep the wind at S W, clear weather.

On Saturday we haled Clofse to the wharf (for we could not get Clofe Last night the tide being too low) & Landed our wood which was a cord & 3-4, then haveing some barrels upon Deck we went to Lower them into the hold & they laying upon the side next to ye Dock when we took them off she Listed off & broak ye down hale of ye jib which was made a fast off and stove a barrel of flour and a barrel of meat and broak a cheefse but having lighted her again and put things in order by this time it was night, the wind W B[?] N, clear weather.

On Sun'd ye 17th Novem'br at night, came to town 2 of the pafengers we left behind—this day all good weather.

On Mon'd we landed some Leather & Cheefse we then being got unto Conches Dock, the weather clear.

On Wednes'd we took on board 4 pipes of Syder. in takeing of them on we split one of the takel blocks and was put to much trouble to get them in.

Also we took on board 8 barrels and 2 Crates and other goods. at night by candle Light we spliced the Down hale of ye Jib intending to sale at 4 o'clock ye next morning, for then the tide did serve, and ye wind at S, fair and good weather. On Thurs'd by 2 o'clock in the morning we got all things in order for to sail and got water on board, but their being 4 Vefsels of us, all Defining to sail to-

gether, and had Appointed to Call upon one another & we trusting to that, went to sleep. they all went away without calling upon us, so when we awake our vessel was aground and we could not go that tide tho ye wind was fair, when we floated again we came to sail, ye wind at E B [?] N and rain by the time that we got down to ye narrows, the wind was got to N E and ye tide of Eb was made for us then we had a Debate Among us whether we should come to an Anchor their and stay untill better weather or stand along, but at Length we concluded to stand along and see it out, but the fog was so thick that we ware oblig'd to steer by ye compafs and in crofsing ye bay the Cask shifted in ye hold ye Seas being so rough—Likewise our main sail give way out of the bolt Roap, ye wind being so hard, however after some time we made Sandy Hook, we then being within we made for permy City Cove but in going in we grounded upon ye point of the Cove, but having a fresh breeze we rub'd over but being Desireous to get as far in as we could we went to put her in stays, but she mistayed several times, then we wore her but with mistaying so often we were got so near ye shoal that in waring she struck, but rub'd over, then we find the wind so hard that it was imposible to bring her to stays we come to an Anchor in ye mouth of ye Cove, so having put things in order we went and kindled a fire and warm'd ourselves, their being but 2 pafsengers, we went to sleep, ye wind still at N E and rain and cold uncomfortable weather. On fry'd morning went to mend ing ye main sail, but for want of a needle we were oblidg to make one of an old fork, which we made holes through ye sail and put ye twine through and so round ye bolt roap, so having mended some part and hoop ye other by taking a reef we come to sail ye wind at N W and in 3 trips we got round ye point of ye Rock the wind then being fair we in a little time got in ye River but just as we come to black point ye wind being contrary thare we got aground and was oblidg'd to carry out an Anchor before we could get her off but having got her afloat.

[This paper was copied from the original for me by a painstaking friend, and while I believe it to be correct, I have never had the opportunity of comparing it.]

RECORDS OF THE COURT OF SESSIONS OF THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE,  
1676.\*

[First and second pages missing.]

Geo. wood - plt  
Jno. Ramaden - Deft

This accon was withdrawn after Time & therefore to pay co<sup>st</sup> charges

Arian Hendriels - plt  
Rien Jansen - Deft

Withdrawn after time ut supra &c

Dirck Jansen - plt  
Rien Jansen - Deft

Withdrawn after time to pay ut supra

Albert Cornelisen Wantanaer plt  
Andreas Juriansen - Deft

In the Accon of Defamacon wherein Albert cornelisen Wantanaer complained That Andreas Juriansen had most maliciously and scandalously reported that the plt. was guilty of Buggery w<sup>th</sup> a Mare, w<sup>ch</sup> the Deft did still affirm was true; but after a Long Debate, in co<sup>rt</sup> & severall witnesses sworn for the Deft: w<sup>ch</sup> Evidences, not proving sufficient to make good his charge was at Length referred to a Jury who brought in their verdict for the plt, and that the Deft shall pay with costs of suit.

\* The Records of the West Riding of Yorkshire are widely scattered. The part here reproduced consists of a number of leaves irregularly bound together and incorporated with Liber I. Kings County (N. Y.) Conveyances, in the Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y. The leaves in this copy have been correctly arranged, but the text has not been disturbed.—J. E. S.



The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly—

The Deft appealed from the Verdict of the Jury, and Judg<sup>mt</sup> of the co<sup>rt</sup> & Entered into a Recognisance of 200<sup>l<sup>bs</sup></sup> to prosecute his appeal at the Next co<sup>rt</sup> of Assizes.

Assur Levi            pl<sup>t</sup>  
Jan Van Kirke        Deft

The pl<sup>t</sup> declares y<sup>t</sup> the Deft is indebted to him the sūm five hundred, and eighty Guilders, & two stivers, w<sup>th</sup> being proved in co<sup>rt</sup>: & referred to a Jury the[y] brought in their Verdict for the pl<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> costs. The co<sup>rt</sup>: ordered Judg<sup>mt</sup>: to be Enter'd accordingly & y<sup>t</sup> the sd Debt be pd: w<sup>th</sup>in 2 m<sup>o</sup>: w<sup>th</sup> Inter'st.

Assur Levi        -        pl<sup>t</sup>  
Minne Johannes -        Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney complains of the Deft of a plea of Trespass on the case y<sup>t</sup> the Deft is indebted unto him the sūm of 400 sea<sup>w<sup>t</sup></sup> Value w<sup>th</sup> being also referred to a Jury brought in their Verdict for the pl<sup>t</sup>. The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> their Verdict & gave Judg<sup>mt</sup> accordingly.

Tho Walton        pl<sup>t</sup>.  
Peter Belien       -        Deft

In the compl<sup>t</sup> brought into this co<sup>rt</sup> by Tho. Walton against Peter Belien about two Gunns taken from the Pl<sup>t</sup> by the said deft. The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the matter in difference debated on both parts, & not finding that the Deft had any, or sufficient Order from those then in power to take away the said Gunns from the complainant, much less to dispose of them: They doe order that the Deft shall return the said Gunns to the Compl<sup>t</sup> if to be had, or two others that shall be judged by indifferent persons to be as good, otherwise shall be obliged to make satisfacōn for the Value within the space of 6 weeks after the Date hereof, and likewise pay the costs of proseeuōn of the compl<sup>t</sup>: in this co<sup>rt</sup>.

Jno: Sharpe       -        pl<sup>t</sup>  
Nath: Brittain     Deft

The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the case fully debated referred the same to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the pl<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> costs of suit, but withot taking notice of the Damage the Deft hath sustained by the loss of his servant w<sup>th</sup> wee cannot adjudge of, wee referr to the consideraōn thereof to the Bench, whereupon the co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury & gave judg<sup>mt</sup> accordingly.

However in regard the Jury have referred the consideraōn of the Deft's case of his serv<sup>t</sup> unto the co<sup>rt</sup> they recommend the same unto his Hono<sup>r</sup> the Governo<sup>r</sup>: That hee will please to appoint some persons to make inquiry how the serv<sup>t</sup> in Question was taken away from both pl<sup>t</sup> and Deft, and whome which the[y] Judge to be the occasion of the Loss of the said serv<sup>t</sup> and how farr they may be lyable to make reparaōn for the Damage by that means susteyned

Tho. Taylor       -        pl<sup>t</sup>  
Titus Serricks     Deft.

The pl<sup>t</sup> declared against the Deft in an Acōn of Assault, & Battery, but by consent of both ptyes The Acōn being withdrawn after the time, It was agreed between them y<sup>t</sup> the Deft should pay costs.

Tho. Taylor       -        pl<sup>t</sup>  
Titus Serricks     -        Deft.

The pl<sup>t</sup>: complains of the Deft: in a plea of Trespass on the case for the sūm of one hundred, and twenty Guilders, due for a saddle &c This acōn also being withdrawn after time was agreed upon ut supra.

Nath: Brittain     pl<sup>t</sup>:  
Nathan Whitman    Deft<sup>a</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Brittain

In the compl<sup>t</sup>: brought into the co<sup>rt</sup> by Nath: Brittain agst. Nathan Whitman and W<sup>m</sup> Brittain for pulling up their part of the comon Fence of the Town of Dover upon Staten Island, and removing

the same for their particular use w<sup>ch</sup> (as is alleaged) did prove much to the Dammage of the complain<sup>t</sup>, and is contrary to the Laws of this Governm<sup>t</sup> and custom of the country concerning Fences

The co<sup>rt</sup> doe order that the common fence shall be again made good by the psons who removed the same, and remain as heretofore untill by the consent of the Town it shall be otherwayes ordered between them. As to the Dammage the complainant may have his remedy at Law against them, if not otherwise issued between them. the deft, to pay costs.

The Petiçon of Jan Jansen Velyn being taken into consideraçon, wherein hee complains y<sup>t</sup> having divers yeares since had a Determinaçon of a certain difference between him the complainant and Timothy Gabry Deft: after having past the severall pts of this Governm<sup>t</sup> and Reed a Ratificaçon from Governo<sup>r</sup>: Nicolls, yet notwithstanding the Deft: (as is alleaged) in the Late Dutch Governm<sup>t</sup> did unjustly molest the complainant upon the same Acco<sup>t</sup>; & obtained sentence against him reversing all former proceedings very much to his Damage for the w<sup>ch</sup> hee craves Reliefe

This co<sup>rt</sup> adjudging it to be above their Cognizance having past the superior co<sup>rt</sup> of the Governm<sup>t</sup> allready doe recommend the whole case w<sup>th</sup> all the former proceedings (copyes whereof are hereunto annexed) unto his Hono<sup>r</sup> the Governo<sup>r</sup>, Together w<sup>th</sup> what Dammage the pl<sup>t</sup> may have sustained to give his Judgm<sup>t</sup> thereupon.

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho Lawrence      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Cornelis Mattys      Deft

The Deft being unprov<sup>ed</sup> [unprovided?] at present of his witnesses craves time of this wor<sup>full</sup> Co<sup>rt</sup> till the next Sessions w<sup>ch</sup> was allowed of & agreed to by the pl<sup>t</sup>

At a Co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island beginning on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Reign Annoq Dm<sup>ni</sup> 1676

Present.

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Matthias Nicolls Secretary Presid<sup>t</sup>.  
Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho Willet.....High Sheriffe

Cap<sup>tn</sup> James Hubbard.....  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elbert Elbertsen.....Justices  
Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques corteleau .....

Justice Richd: Betts being  
said to be sick appeared not

The constables being called over all appeared w<sup>th</sup> their staves

Jury sworne

Acçons

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno: Manning      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Peter Roelofsen      Deft

This Acçon was withdrawn this Very morning, to pay all charges, being an Acçon of Trespass on the case

Cap<sup>tn</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Jan Van Kirk      Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft in an Acçon of the Case for 400 w<sup>t</sup> of Tobaccoc & 2 steers. The case being fully debated, & heard in co<sup>rt</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for y<sup>e</sup> pl<sup>t</sup> and the Deft to pay costs.

The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury and gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly

Execuçon issued forth, and  
directed to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho. Willet  
High Sheriffe of Long Island

Elyas Doughty &     Pl<sup>ts</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Osburn  
 Henry Bowman       Deft

The Pl<sup>ts</sup> declare ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft in an Ac<sup>ō</sup>n of Trespasse on the case for the sūm: of forty two pounds, & six shillings Mr. Sam: Blagg being sworn in co<sup>rt</sup> declared yt the Deft came to him and desired him to pay 14<sup>lb</sup> for him to the pl<sup>ts</sup>, w<sup>ch</sup> upon his Request hee gave him his Note for, and hath paid part of the said sūm, and is ready to pay the rest.

After a full hearing in co<sup>rt</sup> the matter was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Pl<sup>ts</sup> and the Deft to pay costs but Mr. Blaggs Bill to stand good. The co<sup>rt</sup> was pleas'd to Order that Judgm<sup>t</sup> should be Enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

Elyas Doughty and  
 W<sup>m</sup> Osburn             Pl<sup>ts</sup>  
 Henry Bowman       Deft.

The Pl<sup>ts</sup> complain of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass on the case &c for the sum of five pounds upon one Bill and forty shillings on a nother; Mr. Richd Man being sworn in Court declared That the Widdow Perring of seatecot gave him wherewithall to pay the two Bills, of which hee paid 5<sup>lb</sup> by the Pl<sup>ts</sup> order to Abraham Whearley and the other 40<sup>s</sup> hee tendred to give the widdow Credit for; The case being referred to a Jury they find for the Deft The Pl<sup>ts</sup> to pay costs.

The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly.

Matthew Beagle     pl<sup>t</sup>  
 Henry Bowman -   Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> not having put in any Declara<sup>ō</sup>n the Deft desired a nonsuit, w<sup>ch</sup> the co<sup>rt</sup> was pleased to allow of.

Sam Blagg           pl<sup>t</sup>  
 Henry Bowman -   Deft.

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft for the sum of twenty three pounds due by Bill under the Defts Hand bearing Date the pm[?] Decemb 1676, for the w<sup>ch</sup> sum the Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in Co<sup>rt</sup>

Jno: Robinson &  
 Abr: Whearley       Pl<sup>ts</sup>  
 Attor: of Tho. Doxy  
 The Estate of Major  
 Nath: Kingsland     Defts

This matter after a full hearing, & debate in co<sup>rt</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for ye pl<sup>ts</sup>, and the Deft to pay costs

The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Jurys Verdict, and gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly  
 Mr. Leet the Defts Attorney mov'd for a Review w<sup>ch</sup> was graunted

Charles Morgan     pl<sup>t</sup>  
 Arian Hendrick    Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> complains of the Deft in an Ac<sup>ō</sup>n of Trespass on the case for the quantity of 40 scheple of winter wheate, & 12 scheple of pease, Both ptyes by consent the Ac<sup>ō</sup>n was withdrawn after time, and the charge to be equally devided between them

Tho. Wandell makes Return of an Execu<sup>ō</sup>n against Tho. Sherman by James Way &c. on the behalfe of the sonn of the said Sherman. The co<sup>rt</sup> will Justifye what hath been done in prosecu<sup>ō</sup>n of their Order his Lott being sold to make satisfac<sup>ō</sup>n, The overplus to be returned to him.

There is a Beast of 4 yeares old at Boswÿck that hath been kept 2 winters, sixty Guilders is askt for Keeping him.

The Church affairs as to Ministers, or Readers, & schooles for children moved to be considered, Gravesend noted to be the most remiss herein.

Thomas Lamberts former Constable of Breūcklÿn peti<sup>ō</sup>ned the co<sup>rt</sup> for a Discharge from Cap<sup>ts</sup> Manning then Sheriffe for country Rates paid by him, he being sued, & condemned to pay more

The co<sup>rt</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>tn</sup> Manning give him a Receipt, and hee to be accomptable for no more than what hee hath Received.

Mr. Leet and Mr. West moving the co<sup>rt</sup> to have Execu<sup>co</sup>n against Geo. Fido according to a former Judgm<sup>t</sup> of co<sup>rt</sup>, upon a Review The Co<sup>rt</sup> ordered That Execu<sup>co</sup>n be confirmed.

Geo. Wood of Newtown being presented by the Constable of the same place for scandalous, & abusive speeches, & taking up an Ox yt was none of his own, & no prooffe appearing to make good his charge The said Wood is by the Co<sup>rt</sup> cleared Thereof. And if the officers of the place have anything to object ag<sup>st</sup> the said Wood they are to prosecute him at the next co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions.

Nicolas de Meyer     pl<sup>t</sup>  
Hend: Williamse     Deft.  
The Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>rt</sup> to the Pl<sup>t</sup> for 1312 Guilders Seaw<sup>t</sup>

Nicolas de Meyer     pl<sup>t</sup>  
Gerrit Lubbertsen     Deft  
The Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>rt</sup> for the Quantity of 832 Scheple of Merchantable Winter wheate, and 28 scheple of Rye

Nicolas de Meÿr     pl<sup>t</sup>  
Symon Jansen     Deft  
The Deft by warr<sup>t</sup> directed to Mr Leet his Attorney confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> for the sum of 2500 Guilders

Ralph Cardwell     pl<sup>t</sup>  
Jno Airesen     Deft  
The Plt declared ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft in an [action] of Trespass on the case for the Value of three hundred, forty & three Guilders in corn at price curr<sup>t</sup>, and produced a Bill in co<sup>rt</sup> under the Defts Hand for the same The Deft said y<sup>t</sup> hee offerd the paym<sup>t</sup> of the said sūm to y<sup>e</sup> pl<sup>t</sup> in Rūm, or searge by the Hands of Cap<sup>m</sup> Nicolls which was refus'd by the Plt. Cap<sup>m</sup> Nicolls being absent about publiq Business by the Governo<sup>r</sup>s Order The Deft mov'd for a Demurr till the next Sessions. After a Long Debate, & full hearing in co<sup>rt</sup> The matter was referr'd to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Plt and the Deft to pay costs of suit, whereupon The Deft mov'd for a Review (his principall Evidence being absent) w<sup>ch</sup> was graunted by the co<sup>rt</sup>

Ralph Cardwell - Plt  
Caersten Jansen     Deft  
The Plt declared against the Deft in an Ac<sup>co</sup>n of ye case to y<sup>e</sup> Value of four hundred & four Guilders & fourteen stivers and produced a Bond in Co<sup>rt</sup> under the Defts Hand, & Seal for the same. Mr. Richard Stillwell & Jno. Grigs sworne declar'd what they knew of the matter. Mr. Stillwell yt ye Deft profferd the pl<sup>t</sup> Tobacco w<sup>ch</sup> hee refused to Receive, & Jno Grigs yt hee profferd him 500<sup>lb</sup> weight. The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard y<sup>e</sup> matter fully Debated doe order That the Deft shall pay to the pl<sup>t</sup> what shall appear to be due by the Last day of No: next together w<sup>th</sup> costs of suit.

Ralph Cardwell     pl<sup>t</sup>  
Caersten Jansen     Deft.  
The pl<sup>t</sup> declared against the Deft in a plea of trespass on the case &c for the quantity of 500 w<sup>t</sup> of Tobaccoe Cap<sup>m</sup> Richard Stillwell, & Xtian Smit being sworne as witnesses could say little of the business; but that when the pl<sup>t</sup> demanded his Tobaccoe The Deft demanded his Bill, which if he would produce the Deft was ready to pay the Tobaccoe The pl<sup>t</sup> likewise complains yt the Deft is indebted to him the quantity of twenty scheple of pease, and a Mare, and colt w<sup>ch</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> owned in co<sup>rt</sup> The Matter being fully debated in co<sup>rt</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the Plt for so much as the Deft himselfe acknowledg'd to be due to pl<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> was a Mare & twenty-two scheple of pease, and the costs of suit wee referr to the co<sup>rt</sup> who agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict & order'd the charge to be equally divided between pl<sup>t</sup> & Deft

Ralph Cardwell     pl<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Jansen van Berkloe     Dft  
The pl<sup>t</sup> moving for an Execu<sup>co</sup>n ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft upon a former judgm<sup>t</sup> of co<sup>rt</sup> in June 1675 which was made appear by the co<sup>rt</sup> Records. The co<sup>rt</sup> allows of the same, and grants y<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall & may have liberty to Issue forth Execu<sup>co</sup>n agst the Deft.



Assur Levi            pl<sup>t</sup>  
Mimie Johannes - Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared against the Deft for the sum of 370 Guilders sea<sup>w<sup>t</sup></sup> or merchantable wheat Equivalent, as also fifty Guilders for charges of two co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup>. The Deft by warrant directed to Mr. Geo. Cooke his Attorney confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> for the said sūm, as also to pay all costs of an Acēon

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho. Lawrence    pl<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Hadly            Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> having Enter'd no Acēon nor put in a Declaraēon according to Law agst the Deft The co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> ordered the Deft should be non-suited, and y<sup>t</sup> the Bail Bond for the Defts appearance should be deliver'd up to the Deft and the pl<sup>t</sup> to pay costs for witnesses &c.

Jno. Jorians            pl<sup>t</sup>  
Robert Blackwell      Deft

The pl<sup>t</sup> declared agst the Deft in a plea &c for the sūm of 17<sup>lb</sup> 18<sup>s</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> in Lawfull money of New England, Tobacco & according to Bond product in co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup>. The Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> for the sūm aforesaid, w<sup>th</sup> Interest from the time that it was due, as also to pay costs

The Will of Jno Firman of New Town deceased being prov'd in co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> by Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Coe, & Jno Ketcham witnesses thereunto Mary the Relict, & widow of the said John deceased was admitted Administratrix

Matthias Johnson      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Minne Johannes        Defts  
Hans Christofolsen

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared in an Acēon of Debt for the sūm of five hundred fifty nine Guilders, & twelve stivers for the w<sup>ch</sup> a Bond was produc't in co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> under the Hands and Seals of the Defts, but the Pl<sup>t</sup> Attorney acknowledging y<sup>t</sup> Hans Christofolsen had paid the halfe of the sd sūm w<sup>ch</sup> was his proporēon being 279 Guilders & sixteen stivers The wor<sup>th</sup> co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> grants Judgm<sup>t</sup> by default for non-appearance agst the said Minnie hee to pay the other moyety of the whole w<sup>th</sup> costs of suit.

Mr. James Hubbard    plts  
Jno Tilton senior  
Jan Jansen Verj'n      Deft

Mr. Geo. Cooke Attorney for the plts mov'd for Execuēon upon a former Judgm<sup>t</sup> of co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> in the year 1671 a[nd] was granted

Upon the Petiēon of Jno. Woolstoncrofts wherein hee desires to be confirmed in ye Estate, which formerly belonged to Tho. Sherman senior at Mespat Kills, w<sup>ch</sup> was sold by Tho. Wandell constable of New Town in obedience to an order of the Last co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> of Sessions to the said Jno Woolstoncrofts The said Wandell owning the sale of the said Land, & to have rec'd pay for the same of the said Woolstoncrofts.

The co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> having taken the matter into their serious Consideraēon doe approve of what the said Wandell hath acted in the premises, but doe referr, & recommend the rest to his Hono<sup>r</sup> the Governo<sup>r</sup> to confirm the Purchaser in the possession, & Enjoym<sup>t</sup> of the Premisses. The said Tho. Sherman being gone out of the Governm<sup>t</sup> in a discontented humor, & carrying his Patent along w<sup>th</sup> him.

Jonathan Hazard Constable of Newtown complains of Geo. Wood of New Town aforesd That the said Geo. in the Face of this co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> did most maliciously and scandalously abuse the said Jonathan by severall false Informaēons &c Whereupon the co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> doe order the said Geo. shall be bound in 20<sup>lb</sup> to his good behaviour till the next Sessions, and also there to make his appearance to make good his Charge.

Upon the Petiēon of Michaell Hainelle, & Lambert Jansen wherein they pretend to have received much Damage from some Inhabitants of Breueklly'n especially from Jan van Buys by cutting down their Fence &c. whereby they are much damnified by Cattle, & Hoggs coming into their Corne, yo<sup>r</sup> Petiēoner desiring yo<sup>r</sup> wor<sup>th</sup> to appoint two understanding men to hear the whole matter & to view the Land w<sup>ch</sup> they were obliged to Fence; The co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup> orders yt the said Hainelle, & van Buys doe choose Indifferent persons of Neighbouring Townes to decide the Difference, and to make Report thereof to the next co<sup>r<sup>t</sup></sup>

Jonathan Hazard of Newtown being Enter'd into Bond y<sup>t</sup> the Estate of Jno Firman of Newtown deceased should not be made away or Imbezeld till this co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions, w<sup>ch</sup> having pformed desired to have his Bond deliver'd up w<sup>ch</sup> was granted the sd Jonathan

Theophilus Phillips of New Town being bound yt y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Ralph Hunt should not be Embezeld away till this co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions desired to have his Bond deliver'd up w<sup>ch</sup> was granted by the co<sup>rt</sup> to the sd Theophilus.—Hunt sonn to y<sup>e</sup> deceased Ralph Hunt having taken out Letters of Administracon.

The co<sup>rt</sup> having recd: some Petiçons from the Inhabitants of Boswÿck wherein they complain of the Loss of their Meadow, &c. The co<sup>rt</sup> recommends the same to the Constable & Overseers of the same Town to consider the loss of the said persons, and to make them satisfaccon according to the Proporcon of the Meadow they have lost.

Samuell Blagg            pl<sup>t</sup>  
Jan Van Rossell - Deft

The Plt complains of the Deft y<sup>t</sup> the said Deft is Indebted unto the Plt. in the sūm of 22<sup>li</sup> 17<sup>s</sup> & three pence, and Mr. Blags acco<sup>t</sup>. product in co<sup>rt</sup> under oath taken before Tho. Snaresell Alderman of the city of New Yorke to prove the same only 16<sup>li</sup> Tallow, and 2 small Beasts w<sup>ch</sup> the plt acknowledged to have Rec'd from the Deft

The matter being fully debated in Co<sup>rt</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Pl<sup>t</sup> That the Plts Bill stands Good, only the Tallow, & Beasts to be deducted, and the Deft to pay costs of suit. The co<sup>rt</sup> order'd that Judgm<sup>t</sup> should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

At a Co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on the 19<sup>th</sup> June in the 29 year of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Annoq D.ñ 1677

Present

Cap<sup>ts</sup> Thomas Willet            High Sheriffe  
Mr. James Hubbard  
Mr. Rich'd Betts            Justices of the Peace  
Mr. Jaques Corteau  
Mr. Elbert Elberts absent being not well

Constables called over

of Gravesend  
of New Towne  
of Flat Bush  
of Breücklyn            All appear with their  
of Flat Lands            staves  
of New Utrecht  
of Boswÿck

Jury Sworne

Richard Stillwell            Gersham Moore  
Jno. Emans            Theoph. Phillips  
Peter Simpson            Jonathan Hazard  
                                  Symon Hansen

New Constables sworne

W<sup>m</sup> Compton of . . . . . Gravesend  
Jonathan Hazard of        New Town  
                                  of Flat Bush  
                                  of Breücklyn  
                                  of Flat Lands  
                                  of New Utrecht  
                                  of Boswÿck



The Overseers of the severall Townes sworne

Acōns

Mary Jacobs Vervanger     pl<sup>t</sup>  
Coert Steevens                 Deft

The pl<sup>t</sup> declared agst the Deft for the sūm of 325 Guild<sup>r</sup> seaw<sup>m</sup> value due to her Late Husband deceased for Medicines as p. Acco<sup>t</sup> appeares, and which the said Coert Steevens undertooke to pay as constable for the use of the Inhabitants of Flat Lands. Cornelis Coersen, Symon Hansen & Bartle Claes being sworn, & Examin'd The matter was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Deft, & the Plt to pay costs The Plts Attorneys mov'd for a Review w<sup>ch</sup> was graunted. The co<sup>t</sup> order'd yt Judgm<sup>t</sup> should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury.

Tho. Walton     Plt  
Peter Beleiu     Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> complaines That this co<sup>t</sup> passed a Judgm<sup>t</sup> against ye Deft in the year 1674 for two Gunns taken away fro the Plt in the Time of the Late Dutch Governm<sup>t</sup> by the Deft, & sayes yt hee had made severall Demands for the fulfilling the said Judgm<sup>t</sup> but could never obtain them to this day, wherefore hee craves to have Execuōn for the same

The co<sup>t</sup> having considered the p<sup>m</sup>isses referred the matter to be decided by his Hono<sup>r</sup> the Governo<sup>r</sup> hee having since that time alienated the place of Residence of both Plt & Deft from the Jurisdiction of this Ryding

Cap<sup>ta</sup> John Palmer &     Plts  
Sarah, his wife  
Minne Johannes             Deft

The Plts by Geo. Cooke their Attorney complaines of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush, That the said Minne hath rec'd six Execuōns of the said Plts. amounting in all to the sūm of 17<sup>lb</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & hath kept them in his Hands to the great Damnage of the Plt<sup>s</sup>

The co<sup>t</sup> taking the matter into consideraōn doe order That if the said Minne shall not Levy the sūm within three dayes after ye Date hereof being the 16<sup>th</sup> day of this present June, That then Execuōn shall issue forth against the said Minne for the sūm aforesd for Default thereof

Caleb Leveridge of New Town desiring to Administer upon the Estate of his Father Leveridge deceased, The co<sup>t</sup> allows of the same hee putting in security according to Law &c.

At a Co<sup>t</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb in the 29 yeare of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Raign Annoq Dñi 1677

Present

Cap<sup>ta</sup> Matthias Nicolls     Presid<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>ta</sup> Tho. Willet             High Sheriffe  
Mr. James Hubbard  
Mr. Richard Betts  
Mr. Elbert Elbertse         Justices of the Peace  
Mr. Jaques Cortelean  
Cap<sup>th</sup> Jno. Palmer

Constables called over

of Gravesend  
of New Utrecht  
of Staten Island  
of Flat Bush             All appear w<sup>th</sup> their  
of Flat Lands             staves  
of Breücklyn  
of Boswýck  
of New Town

## Jury sworne

Peter Simpson	w <sup>m</sup> Gerritsen	
Jno. Griggs	Symon Jansen	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hick[?]
obadiah Wilkins	Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jno. Coe	

## Acēons

Jno Lynus[?]	plt
Henry Bowman	Deft

The co<sup>rt</sup> orders that the Prosecuēons of this Acēon shall be suspended till the co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions, The Deft being absent, & out of the Governm<sup>t</sup>

Dirck Jansen HoghLand	plt
Peter Lott	Deft

In the Acēon wherein Dirck Jansen HoghLandt was plt & Peter Lott Deft The matter being heard on both sides, & Evidence on both parts was at Length referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Deft and yt the plt shall pay costs

Thomas Steevenson complaines of Jno. Ketcham of Newtown for wounding & Laming a Grey Horse of the Complainants to his Damage 8<sup>lb</sup> The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the matter fully debated between Plt and Deft & six witnesses sworn, & Examined finding by severall circumstances That the Deft (refusing to attend the Orders of the Town co<sup>rt</sup> appointing Arbitraēon) doe adjudge the Deft to be guilty of what is alledged against him, And they doe appoint the same Arbitrato<sup>rs</sup> nominated by the Town co<sup>rt</sup> & the constable of the Place to compute & Determine indifferently between them what Damage the Plt may have sustained as to his Horse.

Upon the Petiēon of Daniell de Haert wherein hee complaines yt Cap<sup>tn</sup> Elbert Elbertsen, & Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Corteleau beame obliged to the said de Haert for fifty scheple of winter wheate, & fifty-eight scheple of Pease, w<sup>ch</sup> said wheate and Pease was for the use of the Inhabitants of New Utrecht The co<sup>rt</sup> orders yt the sd wheate, & Pease shall be paid to the Plt at or before the second day of Febr. next in speie aforesaid, or else the whole in wheate Equivalent, and upon default thereof to issue forth immediate Execuēon for the same against the Constable & Overseers of the Town aforesaid.

Upon Complt of the constable of Boswÿck yt Jno La Pier hath often been required to keep, & maintain a good Fence, w<sup>ch</sup> the said La Pier hath hitherto, refused, or neglected, The co<sup>rt</sup> refers the matter to y<sup>e</sup> Constable, & Overseers of the Towne, w<sup>ch</sup> if the said La Pier shall refuse to obey Then they are to Address themselves to the next Justice of the Peace of this Ryding

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno. Palmer Complaines of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush yt the said Constable hath had severall Execuēons of the said Cap<sup>tn</sup> Palmers in his Hands, which said Execuēons hee hath refused or neglected to Levy according to his oath and Duty; The co<sup>rt</sup> orders That Execuēon shall Issue forth ag<sup>nt</sup> the said Minne for default thereof.

Jno Ansen complaines That he bought a Horse of Caersten Johnson, which said Horse was claymed, & recovered of the said John at the Last co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Jamaica w<sup>th</sup> cost of suit by Dennis Holdern of Flushing The co<sup>rt</sup> orders yt they shall referr the matter in difference to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Corteleau, and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Richd. Stillwell to decide the same.

Upon the Petiēon of Michael Hainelle, & Lambert Johnson wherein they pretend to have received much Dammage from some of — Breucklÿn, especially from Jan Van Buÿs by cutting down their Fence &c as by the Records may appeare, The said Buÿs not being satisfied w<sup>th</sup> the Last co<sup>rt</sup> order; The co<sup>rt</sup> orders yt the constable of Breucklyn & the constable of Boswÿck shall determine the Difference

Andrew Gibb	plt
Robt Blackwell	Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass upon the case for the sums of twenty four pounds sixteen, shillings and ten pence, halfe penny, and five pounds five shillings, and nine pence by severall Acco<sup>ts</sup> appearing The Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>rt</sup> to the Plt for the summs aforesd: by mr. Leet his Attorney according to a warr<sup>t</sup> directed to him.

The Constable of Breūcklyn being presented for bad Highwayes, between their Town, and the Ferry. The co<sup>rt</sup> orders that the constable, and overseers shall view the said wayes, and if they find y<sup>t</sup> the said wayes may not conveniently be made passable That then they are to make their Report to the next co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions, who will take farther Order therein.

Whereas there have been severall Judgm<sup>ts</sup> of Co<sup>rt</sup> ag<sup>st</sup> some of the Inhabitants of Staten Island, before the Time y<sup>t</sup> the said place was alienated from the Jurisdicōn of this Co<sup>rt</sup> The Co<sup>rt</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> the clerke of the co<sup>rt</sup> shall have power to issue forth Execuōn thereupon.

The Inhabitants of Flat Lands complayning y<sup>t</sup> the Inhabitants of flat Bush have trespassed upon the Land, & meadow of Flat Lands aforesaid, contrary to an Award, and Agree<sup>mt</sup> made between the Inhabitants of both Townes, bearing Date the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1677.

The co<sup>rt</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> the Inhabitants of flat Bush shall punctually observe the Award, and Agree<sup>mt</sup> made as aforesd and doe absolutely confirm the same

There being a Difference between Cap<sup>tn</sup> Richd Betts, and the Inhabitants of Flat Bush about some Lands The co<sup>rt</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> the constable & overseers of Flat Bush shall meet the said Cap<sup>tn</sup> Betts and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Corteleau within one month after this Date to make a finall Determinacōn thereof

George Wood of Newtown bing bound in 20<sup>lb</sup> for his good behaviour the Last co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions, and to make his appearance at this co<sup>rt</sup> hee having pformed his pte, The co<sup>rt</sup> orders That his Bonds shall be deliver'd up there being nothing objected against to the contrary.

Geo. Wood complains of Ralph Doxy of Newtown about a small psell of Land w<sup>ch</sup> the said George gave to the said Ralph to Improve, w<sup>ch</sup> the said Ralph neglected to pform according to Agree<sup>mt</sup> The Co<sup>rt</sup> was pleasd to referr it to a Town co<sup>rt</sup> to decide

Upon Peticōn of Caersten Jansen wherein hee Complaynes that hee being Indebted unto Ralph Cardwell a certain quantity of Tobaccoc w<sup>ch</sup> hee often tendred to y<sup>e</sup> said Ralph, but hee refused to receive the same although the said Caersten was sued by the sd Ralph the last Co<sup>rt</sup> & condemned to pay the Principall w<sup>th</sup> costs in Novemb following w<sup>ch</sup> (by the unseasonableness of the weather) hee could not possibly pform w<sup>thout</sup> great Dammage to himselfe, since which time after a season came he again tendred to the sd Ralph in Decemb following yet the sd Ralph refused to receive the same, The co<sup>rt</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>thout</sup> farther trouble the said Ralph shall accept thereof

Marike Jacobs Vervanger moving for a Review the Last co<sup>rt</sup> against coert Steevens, The Co<sup>rt</sup> orders the said Acōn shall be suspended till the next Sessions.

Peter de Nys having lay'd an Attachm<sup>t</sup> upon some Land pretended to belong to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Dudley Lovelace upon Staten Island The co<sup>rt</sup> orders that the sd Peter shall prosecute his Acōn at ye next Sessions In the meantime the Attachmt to continue.

At a Co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Raign Annoq Dñni 1678

Present.

The High Sheriffe Cap<sup>tn</sup> Willet  
And all the Justices.

Constables called over  
All appear w<sup>th</sup> their Staves

## Jurors sworne

Peter Simpson  
Samm Holmes           for Gravesend  
Obadiah Wilkins

Edward Steeevenson    Newtown  
Roeloff Martisen       flat Lands  
Peter Johnson          Gowanes  
Rut Joosten             N. Utrecht

## New Constables sworne

Jno Emans           of Gravesend  
Tho. Steevensen     Newtown  
Woüter Gisberts    Boswÿck  
Tho. Lambertse     Breücklyn  
Gerrit Strÿker      Flat Bush  
Coert Steevens     Flat Lands  
Jno Van Clyffe     New Utrecht  
Richd Curtis        Staten Island

Richard Curtis not being an overseer the Last year, W<sup>m</sup> Brittain was order'd by the Co<sup>rt</sup> to be Constable in his steed hee being the only Overseer, & Cap<sup>ta</sup> Jno. Palmer a member of the co<sup>rt</sup> was desired to swear the said Brittain

## The severall Overseers sworn

## Accons

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno Palmer        plt  
Maj Nath. Kingsland   Deft

The Plt complains yt the Estate of the Deft is indebted to the Plt the sūm of thirty pounds four shillings, and three halfe pence, for the w<sup>ch</sup> hee did attach the person of Elizabeth Burton servant to the said Major Kingsland, for satisfaccōn of the said Debt, or part thereof. Jno. Tewder appearing as Attorney to the said Elizabeth pleads in her behalfe yt shee is none of the Defts ser<sup>vt</sup>, and produces a Release from Mr. Jno. Kingsland the sonn, and Agent of the said Major Kingsland. The Matter being fully Debated in co<sup>rt</sup> on both sides was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict that the maid was free by Virtue of Mr. Jno. Kingslands Release whose power was derived from his father as hee was his Agent, and yt the Attachm<sup>t</sup> upon the maid was Null The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly The plt to pay costs -

Paulus Richards Attorney  
for Malliar Journee   plt  
Drick Storme          Deft

This Accon brought into the co<sup>rt</sup> by Paulus Richds Attorney for Malliar Journee deceased is by the co<sup>rt</sup> Judged not tryable here the Power of the Attorney dying w<sup>th</sup> the person, but in regard the Deceased made a will, wherein hee Leaves his Estate to his wife in her widdowhood for the maintenance of her selfe, and Children, but in case of remarriage to be divided equally between them w<sup>th</sup> a reserve of 3 cowes to the Eldest Daughter: Now the said widdow being married again, and the Trustees w<sup>ch</sup> were nominated in the will neglecting their Duty, The co<sup>rt</sup> think fit to nominate, and appoint the said Paulus Richards to be one of the Trustees, for the children, & Obadiah Holmes of Staten Island the other, who w<sup>th</sup> the Advice of the Justice of the Peace they are desired, & Empowered to make a Calculacōn of the whole Estate after Debts paid, & to reserve the Moyety thereof as it was left by the Father for the use of the Children; (the 3 cowes left to the Eldest Daughter not included) of w<sup>ch</sup> they are likewise to have the Trust, and the other to remain to the Widdow The Estate to pay costs



Sam: Ruscoc        plt  
Drick Storme      Deft

The Plt declares ye Deft is Indebted to him, the sūm of 5<sup>lb</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> due to him out of the Estate of Sam. Boring deceased of w<sup>ch</sup> the Deft as one of the Overseers, and Adm<sup>r</sup> of the said Boring deceased did promise to satisfye and pay to the Plt. The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the matter debated doe order yt the said sūm of five pounds, seaven, shillings, and nine pence be paid, by Drick Storme, and the rest of the Adm<sup>r</sup> w<sup>th</sup> costs.

Execution issued directed to the High  
sher: his Deputy or any other whom it  
may concern May 3<sup>d</sup> 1680

---

W<sup>m</sup> Morris        plt  
Geo. Wood        Deft

The Plt declares that hee bought of Mr. Elyas Doughty of Flushing, and the Constable of Newtown nine sheep and five Lambs taken by Execuōn from the Deft, for a Debt due to Mr. Holden deceased w<sup>ch</sup> said Sheep, & Lambs the Plt reed, and markt w<sup>th</sup> his marke. After some Time the Deft tooke the said sheep, & Lambs, and remarkt them w<sup>th</sup> his marke: Jonathan Hazard, & Edward Steevens sworne, and Sam. Fish who declare much to ye purpose. After a Long Debate in co<sup>rt</sup> the matter was referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for ye Plt, and the Deft to pay all charges. The co<sup>rt</sup> agrees w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury & order yt the Deft shall pay the Value of the sheep as they were apprizd, and the price of the wool, and use of the money amounting to 7<sup>lb</sup> 15<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> all other Execuōn past

Jan Van Ross     plt  
Elyas Bayles     Deft.

The Plt not having put in a Declaraōn according to Law the Deft mov'd for a nonsuit, w<sup>ch</sup> the co<sup>rt</sup> (by reason of the Plts Ignorance as he pretended) was pleased to pass by. Severall debates did arise in co<sup>rt</sup> whether or no the Arm of the Deft was set or not. The matter was referred by the co<sup>rt</sup> to ye plt, and Deft to make a composure between themselves, w<sup>ch</sup> if they could not Effect to be referred to the next co<sup>rt</sup>

John Archer        plt  
Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno Coe -    Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft In an Acōn of Trespass on the case for deteyning a pr of oxen from ye plt as hee pretends, but the matter by consent of both ptyes was referred till the next co<sup>rt</sup> each wanting some materiall Evidence, w<sup>ch</sup> the co<sup>rt</sup> was pleased to allow

Hendrick Johnson    plt  
Lawrence Cornelis    Deft

The Plt declares against the Deft in an Acōn of the case yt ye Deft is Indebted to the plt, in the sūm of three hundred seaventy, and nine Guilders, which is in part of a parsell of Land bought of the Plt. The Deft is willing to pay the said sūm Provided hee may have his Land assured to him. The Plt producing in co<sup>rt</sup> Grants, Pātents, and proving possession &c It was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Plt. The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly. The Deft to pay costs-

Cornelis Jansen    plt  
Auke Jansen        Deft

The Plt complaines yt hee hath suffer'd much Dammage by the Deft in not setting up his Fence adjoining to the plts. The wor<sup>sh</sup>l co<sup>rt</sup> being inform'd that the matter was formerly determined by a Town co<sup>rt</sup> doe order y<sup>t</sup> the Judgmt of the said Town co<sup>rt</sup> be put in Execuōn, both as to the former charge, and what hee shall be Judged to be damnified since the said order and yt the sd Auke doe forth w<sup>th</sup> set up his said fence, and pay all charges.

Ralph Cardwell    plt  
Robt Johnson       Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft hath stollen severall Goods out of the Plts House, as by pticulars may appear which said Goods were brought into co<sup>rt</sup> and the Deft owning (as Cap<sup>tn</sup> Stillwell declares yt hee had the Goods but not how hee came by them, and making his Escape before hee came to his Tryall.

The co<sup>t</sup> by his Flight, & other circumstances a<sup>d</sup> judge him to be guilty of the fact, and Order That whosoever shall entertain the sd Robert Jackson[sic] who was brought Prisoner from New Yorke to be tryed at this co<sup>t</sup> upon suspicion of Felony, shall be fined 5<sup>lb</sup> and any that shall make discovery of him shall have 20<sup>s</sup> for a Reward, and ye co<sup>t</sup> doe farther Order yt the Plt shall receive of the said Goods what hee claymes to be his own.

Jno Low Van Sconderwort                    plt  
 Tho. Lamberts & Geo: Jacobse        Defts

The Plt being called in co<sup>t</sup> and not appearing was ordered to be nonsuited.

Geo. Wood of Newtown complaines of Jonathan Hazard constable of Newtown for not doing his Duty in serving severall Execu<sup>co</sup>ns after Judgmt as yt of Josias Firman, Richard Fido &c., as also of Mr. Wandell, & Edward Steevenson taking away his sheep from him unlawfully. The co<sup>t</sup> taking the matter into their considera<sup>co</sup>n, and having seriously debated the business doe Order yt the said Wood shall be fined 40<sup>s</sup> for abusing the constable, & officers of the Town

And reflecting upon this, and the Town co<sup>t</sup> and also to pay the whole charges of an Ac<sup>co</sup>n.

Upon the Petico<sup>n</sup> of Hendrick Barentse Smith wherein hee complaynes That by reason the Highways lying under his Door hee is forced to maintain a ffence on both sides the way, wherefore hee desires yt a Gate may be set up at each End to ease him of the great charge of maintaining the fence. The co<sup>t</sup> Judges his request reasonable, and allows thereof.

Upon the Petico<sup>n</sup> of Hendrick Barentse Smith, wherein hee complaynes yt his Neighbo<sup>rs</sup> of Boswyck, & other places doe cut down the Timber w<sup>th</sup>out Fence, choosing the best for themselves, which will prove much to the disadvantage of y<sup>r</sup> Petico<sup>n</sup>er wherefore hee prays That y<sup>r</sup> wor<sup>sh</sup> will graunt a warr<sup>t</sup> that no wood may be cut upon his Land without his knowledge, or approba<sup>co</sup>n. The co<sup>t</sup> orders yt no Timber shall be cut upon his Land within ffence w<sup>th</sup>out his order, And for yt without Fence severall orders heretofore made be observed, wherein it is declared yt none shall cut any Timber for Barke, or other use, but they shall be obliged to carry it off the Ground, or burn it thereon both Body, Lop, and Top, yt it may be no Incumbrance to the Ground

Upon ye Petico<sup>n</sup> of Hendrick Barents Smith That whereas there was an Order made at Boswyck Bearing Date the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1676 yt yo<sup>r</sup> Petico<sup>n</sup>er should not hinder any of the Inhabitants of Boswyck to cart through his Lane by the Creek, or water side. The same being taken into Considera<sup>co</sup>n, and the great Dammage y<sup>t</sup> doth accrue to him thereby, It being likewise represented as convenient a way may be made near at Hand by the Highway at ye East End of his Lott.

It is order'd yt ye Inhabitants doe forbear carting through his Lane to goe to the creek, or water side, but to make use of the other way at their pleasure w<sup>ch</sup> is judged to be as convenient as the other, and the order of the Town co<sup>rs</sup> to be null -

Upon Petico<sup>n</sup> of Wouter Gisbertsen yt hee is hindred by Foulear Dirricksen from a High way either to the woods, or the Town, The co<sup>rs</sup> desires Mr. Justice Betts to view the same, and cause a sufficient High way to be Layd out.

Whereas there was a certain psell of Land in the Liberties of Gravesend, which by a Gen<sup>ll</sup> consent was Layd out for a common Field, and agreed upon to be fenced w<sup>th</sup> a Gen<sup>ll</sup> Fence by such a prefixed time as may appear by the Town Records, but two or 3 persons dissenting, and the Rest making a Gen<sup>ll</sup> ffence which the psons aforesd did refuse to contribute to, and Compl<sup>t</sup> hereof being made to the co<sup>t</sup> they doe order yt Execu<sup>co</sup>n shall Issue forth against such pson or psons as shall refuse to contribute thereunto

Upon y<sup>e</sup> Petico<sup>n</sup> of Jno Aresen wherein hee Complaines that Justice Hubbard doth deteyn from him the s<sup>um</sup> of 250 Guilders in Lieu of a Horse taken from him, and sould w<sup>ch</sup> being referr'd to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Corteleau, and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Rich'd Stillwell (by consent of both pties) to determine, They make their report to the co<sup>t</sup> as follows: (vizt) That Justice Hubbard did promise to deliver to yo<sup>r</sup> Petico<sup>n</sup>er a Horse valued at so much as the said s<sup>um</sup>, and if the Horse should be Valued at more the Overplus to be returned to Mr. Hubbard, if at less to be made good to yo<sup>r</sup> Petico<sup>n</sup>er: Justice Hubbard refusing to stand to their Determina<sup>co</sup>n, The co<sup>t</sup> doe order y<sup>t</sup> Jno Arsen, & all others concern'd about the said Horse doe prosecute the suit next co<sup>t</sup>



The Inhabitants of Gravesend having given to Henry Bowman a certain p's of Land within the Limits of the said Towne and hee desireing to have it confirmd to him The co<sup>rt</sup> order the same to be recorded

The will of Ambrose Sutton being prov'd in co<sup>rt</sup> by 2 witnesses viz: Jno. Watson, and Francis Pew sworne before Cap<sup>m</sup> Jaques Cortelean, And Obadiah Holmes requesting to Administer according to y<sup>o</sup> will Hee was admitted Administrato<sup>r</sup>

Upon Comp<sup>lt</sup> of the Constable of Staten Island y<sup>t</sup> Boswell Lisle als Fransoy having married Elizabeth the Relict of Minyar deceased, & yt the said Elizabeth hath taken no care to prove the Will of her deceased Husband as by Law is required, whereby the Children are like to suffer; And there being likewise an Inventory of the Estate amounting to 90<sup>lb</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup> out of w<sup>th</sup> her Eldest Daughter is to have 3 Cowes by her own acknowledgment The Co<sup>rt</sup> doe order That the Trustees Nominated by this co<sup>rt</sup> w<sup>th</sup> the Advice of the Justice doe take care y<sup>t</sup> the Estate of the said children be not Imbezelled

At a Co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long [Island] by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on ye 18<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb: in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of the Reign of o<sup>r</sup> Sovereigne Lord Charles the second by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c Annoq<sup>ue</sup> D<sup>omi</sup>n<sup>i</sup> 1678

The Co<sup>rt</sup> opened

The Justices Commission Read  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Richd Betts High Sheriff  
& They all appear  
only Cap<sup>t</sup> Palmer who is sick

The Constables of each Townes being called  
over they all appear w<sup>th</sup> their Staves

Jury sworne

Sammuell Holmes	
Jonathan Hazard	In Mr. Bridges his
Nicolas Eedes	case Sam: Holmes ex-
Samuell Moore	cepted, & Tho: Steevensen
Tho. Lambertse	sworn in his place
Coert Steevense	
W <sup>m</sup> Brittain	

Ac<sup>cons</sup>

Aaron Hendricks	plt
Jan Van Ross	Deft

The Plt being thrice called in co<sup>rt</sup> & not appearing, the D<sup>t</sup> desired a nonsuit which was graunted, & the Plt to pay all Charges of an Ac<sup>con</sup> as Jury &c

Cap <sup>m</sup> Richd Stillwell	Plt
Drick Jansen Hogh Landt	Deft

The Plt declares yt hee having sould the Deft a Horse, who sold the said Horse again to Jno. Shooemaker without paying for him, in whose Hands the money was attacht by the Plt The same being referr'd to a Jury they doe find for the Plt & the Attachmt to be good, The co<sup>rt</sup> agree w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, and order the Deft to pay costs.

Mr. Charles Bridges	plt
Cap <sup>m</sup> James Hubbard	Deft

The Plt declares for a peece of meadow within the Bounds of Gravesend, sould unto Sarah Bridges his wife many yeares agoe by Saunder Leynensen, which by mistake was afterward layd out to the Deft who hath ever since been in possession of it, though the same hath been often demanded by

the Plt, and heretofore adjudged to him by the Town co<sup>t</sup> severall psons having given Evidence for the proof thereof and some of the Bench w<sup>th</sup> others desired to view the Land who brought in their Report how it Lay The case was referred to a Jury who find for the Plt yt the Meadow in Controversy belongs to the Plt But the Deft to have an equall Dividend w<sup>th</sup> the rest of his Neighbo<sup>rs</sup> in some other place which the co<sup>t</sup> doe Recommend to the Town to lay out for him as advantageously as they can.

" 8 psons sworn Jno Emans Sam. Spicer Kaersten Boor R-Cardwell Pet. Simpson Jno. Tilton Sam: Holmes W<sup>m</sup> Compton " [in margin].

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Sylvester Salisbury     plt  
Jno. Sharpe                     Deft

This Ac<sup>on</sup> being brought into the co<sup>t</sup> upon an Attachmt of the Plts upon the produce of some Horses, taken by the Deft from Staten Island formerly belonging to Jno. Garland, deceased for a Debt of 20<sup>lb</sup>

The same by consent of both ptyes was deferr'd till the next co<sup>t</sup> and the Attachmt to continue which is allowed

Jer. Burroughs     plt  
Samuel Moore     Deft

The co<sup>t</sup> taking the matter into considera<sup>on</sup> doe order yt the Lott of Land left in his mothers Hands by his Fathers will till Jno. Burroughs shall come of Age. That the Benefit thereof shall come to the said Jno. Burroughs, and y<sup>t</sup> Immediately Sam: Moore, Jonathan Hazard and Jeremiah Burroughs shall be guardians to the said Jno. untill hee come of Age The wills of Jno Burroughs of Newtown, and Elizabeth his widdow both deceased being taken into considera<sup>on</sup>.

Paulus Richards Trustee of Mallear Journee of Staten Island deceased for his children moving for an Execu<sup>on</sup> ags<sup>t</sup> Drick Storm against whome hee had Judgmt: the Last co<sup>t</sup> for a certain Debt due to the said Children, by the w<sup>ch</sup> it was ordered to be pay'd before this Sessions: Ordered yt unless hee give Immediate security for the paymt of the Debt before the next co<sup>t</sup> That Execu<sup>on</sup> doe forth w<sup>th</sup> issue forth against him.

Upon the Supplica<sup>on</sup> of the Deft the plt was contented to stay one month longer for the paymt thereof.

There being some Difference between the Towne of Flat Bush, & Bre<sup>ucklyn</sup> concerning their Bownds w<sup>ch</sup> they are both willing to referr to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Cortelean, and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Richd Stillwell to be decided: The co<sup>t</sup> doe approve thereof, and Order their Report to be Determinative

Upon the Petic<sup>on</sup> of Abigail Warner wherein shee desires to be freed from the paymt of her deceased Husbonds Debts, shee being left in a desolate, and poor condi<sup>on</sup> by her said Husband, and nothing considerable left her for the paymt thereof and for the subsistance, and maintainance of her selfe, & children, There being an Inventory brought into the co<sup>t</sup> of what was left by her said Husband, not amounting to more then the Value of 40<sup>s</sup> The co<sup>t</sup> allows the same, and Order yt shee shall not be lyable thereunto, having so inconsiderable a pt of her Husbonds Estate for the maintenance of her selfe, & children

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno. Coe moving for a nonsuit ag<sup>st</sup> Jno. Archer for non appearance to prosecute his Ac<sup>on</sup> against the said Jno. Coe according to order of the last co<sup>t</sup> The co<sup>t</sup> allows of the same if the Deft shall not appear to answer at the next co<sup>t</sup>, and show sufficient Reasons for his nonappearance at this Time.

Lawrence Cornelis     Plt  
Geo. Steevense  
als Caper                 Deft

This Ac<sup>on</sup> being not duly Enter'd and the Deft being excused by the Sheriffe for his absence, in regard of their being severall sick persons in his House, Together w<sup>th</sup> Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Halletts pretences, and possession of part of the Land in Difference

It is Ordered yt the former Judgmt obtained by Hendrick Jansen agst the Deft is stopt till the next co<sup>t</sup> when the Title is to be tryed between W<sup>m</sup> Hallet, & Hendrick Jansen or Lawrence Cornelisen the Plt afore men<sup>tioned</sup>

Comp<sup>lt</sup> being made by Cap<sup>tn</sup> Stillwell, & other [of] the Inhabitants of Gravesend agst Cap<sup>tn</sup> Hubbard, & Peter Simpson for not complying w<sup>th</sup> the Town Orders, in maintaining a Generall Fence, according to Order of the Last co<sup>rt</sup> It is ordered yt Execu<sup>co</sup>n shall Issue forth against such as shall refuse to obey the orders of the Town, and co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions in y<sup>t</sup> perticular

Jno. Van Ross     plt  
Elyas Bayles     Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft is indebted to ye Plt the sum of 5<sup>lb</sup> for setting his Arm: The deft not appearing according to order of ye Last co<sup>rt</sup>

It is Ordered yt the Deft shall pay 40<sup>s</sup> to the Plt for his trouble in going to him & looking after him: The charges to be paid between Plt and Deft.

Peter Lott moving for Execu<sup>co</sup>n upon a Judgmt of Court against Drick Jansen HoghLandt It is allowed, and the co<sup>rt</sup> Orders Execu<sup>co</sup>n shall Issue forth agst the said Drick

Sam: Ruscoe moving for the same against Drick Storm, and the Rest of the Adm<sup>rs</sup> of Sam: Boring, Deceased the co<sup>rt</sup> orders as above &c.

THE FRIENDS' RECORDS  
OF  
SHREWSBURY, N. J.

---

VOL. I.

---

The preponderating religious element in the early days of Shrewsbury was Quaker. As soon as a sufficient number of families of this faith were settled upon this tract, they established a meeting, which convened at the various houses.

George Fox records in his Journal, 27<sup>th</sup> of 6 mo., 1672, that he arrived at Richard Hartshorn's, at Middletown Harbor, which was in a new country now called Jersey; went from there to Shrewsbury, and they were building a new meeting-house there. It was evidently not ready for occupancy, for Fox preached near where now stands the station of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, at Little Silver, under the shade of a tree that stood in the corner of the road that leads to Shrewsbury Meeting House.\*

One tradition has it, that this primitive house was built of brick imported from Holland, another, that it was of logs. In the center of the room a brick floor was used as a fire-place, corresponding to which, overhead, was a sheet-iron canopy, leading to the roof. This building stood until 1815, when it was torn down and rebuilt of wood, in the following year.

As has ever been the case among them, they started a record of births, marriages, and deaths, which has been continued, without interruption, from their earliest inception to date. The first volume shows much marginal wear and decay, and in time it is likely to be lost from these causes. It is here produced, as is also the second volume, as literally as possible

\* Parker tradition.

A RECORD off the MARRIAGES off the PEOPLE off  
 GOD in SCORN CALLED QUAKERS  
 and — BORN — beginning.

1674, 6th of 9th mo., at Wm. Shattock's house, Restore Lippincott, son of Richard & Abigaill, md. to Hannah Shattock, dau. of William:

Wits:

His	
Restore x Lippincott,	Hannah Lippincott,
Mark.	Her
Richard Lippincott,	Hannah x Shattock,
	Mark.
William Shattock,	Abigael Lippincott,
Hugh Dirkman,	Ann Lippincott,
John Hance,	Margrett Lippincott,
John Slocum,	Grace Dirkman,
Hannaiah Gifford,	Elizabeth Hance,
Thurlagh Swyny, [Swyney],	Lidya Wardell,
William Worth,	Faith Huett,
	Faith Worth,
	Meribah Slocum.

1677, 12th of 4th mo., ffrancis Borden md. to Jane Vicars, at Francis Borden's house:

Wits:

Eliakim Wardell,	Ann Potter,
Robart Wilson,	Hannah Shattock,
Richard Lippincott,	Abigaell Lippincott,
Hugh Dirckman,	Grace Dirkman,
William Shattock,	Elizabeth Hance,
Thomas Potter,	Mary Clayton.
Thomas Vickars,	
Samuell Dennis,	
Thomas Cooke,	

1688, 25th of 2d mo., at house of Judah Allen, John Tooker md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

John Wooley,	John Tooker,
Judah Allen,	Ruth Tucker.
Remembrance Lippincott,	Hannah Slocum,
Restore Lippincott,	Margrett Lippincott,
Nathaniell Slocum,	Abigaell Lippincott,
Jacob Lippincott,	Margreet Hartshorn,



George Keith,  
Thomas Potter,  
John Cheshire,  
John Lippincott,  
John Barelay,  
Ephraim Allin,

Ann Potter,  
Grace Lippincott,  
Mary Allen,  
Marcy Woolley,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Agnes Sharpe,  
Easter Vickers.

1680, 2d of 12th mo., at house of Eliakim Wardell, ffrances Jeffery md. to Ann Worth, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

William Worth,  
Eliakim Wardell,  
William Shattock,  
Hugh Dickman,  
George Curleis,  
Walter Butler,  
ffredom Lippincott,  
Joseph Wardell,  
William Bustill,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Remembrance Lippincott,

Faith Worth,  
Lidya Wardell,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Exercise Curleis,  
Sarah Perkins,  
Margrett Wardell,  
Mary Dickman.

1686-7, 3d of 1st mo., John Hamton, of Middletown, md. to Martha Brown, of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffriends", the first day of the week:

Wits:

Abraham Brown,  
Peter Tilton,  
George Keith,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
John Toocker,  
Samuell Spicer,  
John Hance,  
John Chambers,  
Judah Allen,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Caleb Shreeve,  
Henry Chamberlin,  
John Cheshire,  
Thomas Vickers,  
John Lippincott,  
Thomas Eaton,

John Hamton,  
Martha Hamton,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Cammact,  
John Harvey,  
Cattron Brown,  
Sarah Shreeve,  
Audrey West,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Jane Borden,  
Jerusha Eaton,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Hester Vicars,  
Mary Thorpp.

1687, 27th of 8th mo., John Sterkey md. to Mary Channellhouse, widow of Adam Channellhouse, both of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffriends", on the first day of the week:

Wits:

Thomas Vickers,  
  
Thomas Potter,  
ffrances Borden,  
John Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Cammact,

His  
John x Sterkey,  
Mark.  
Mary Sterkey,  
Elizabeth Hooten,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Ann Potter,

Abraham Brown,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
William Scott,  
Hugh Dickman,  
William Shattock,  
John Hance,

Jane Borden,  
Agnis Sharp.

28th of 8th mo., 1687, [in the margin of the record the date is 29 of 1st mo., 1681], Ephraim Allen, of Shrews., md. to Margaret Wardell, of Shrews., at the house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:

Eliakim Wardell,  
William Lawrence,  
Judah Allen,  
Joseph Wardell,  
John Williams,  
Simon Cooper,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Slocum,  
George Curlis,  
Frances Borden,  
John Wooley,  
Hananiah Gifford,  
William Wooley,  
John Sterkey,  
Eleazer ———, [?],  
William Lawrence, Jr.,  
John Lawrence,

Lidya Wardell,  
Sarah Perkins,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Allen,  
Mary Cooper,  
Margaret Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Gifford,  
Sarah Reape,  
Frances Bucher, [?],  
Jane Borden,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Elizabeth Cole,  
Margaret Parker.

1680, 10th of 10th mo., [29th of 9th mo., 1687, in margin], at house of William Shattock, George Curlis, of Shrews., md. to Exercise Shattock, of Shrews.:

Wits:

William Shattock,  
Restore Lippencott,  
Richard Lippencott,  
Remembrance Lippencott,  
John Lippencott,  
ffredom Lippencott,  
Jacob Lippencott,  
Simon Cooper,  
Hugh Dickman,  
John Hance,  
Thomas Vickers,  
ffranses Borden,  
John Chambers,  
John Sterkey,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Thomas Leeds,  
Abraham Brown,  
Samuel Dennis,  
William Worth,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Luis Mattocks,  
Martha Brown,  
Elizabeth Higgs,

Hannah Shattock,  
Elizabeth Tole, [or Tob],  
Hannah Lippencott,  
Mary Shattock,  
Abigaell Lippencott,  
Increase Lippencott,  
Margrett Lippencott,  
Mary Lippencott,  
Mary Cooper,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Ann Potter,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Parker,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
ffraith Worth,  
Sarah Perkins,  
Margrett Wardell,  
ffraith Huett,  
Ann Worth,  
Franses Parker,  
Mary West.

1688, 12th of 10th mo., [same in margin], Thomas Hillborn, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth Hutton, of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Hutton:

Wits:

John Hance,  
Abraham Brown,  
Thomas Potter,  
frances Borden,  
Judah Allen,  
Thomas Vickers,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
George Curleis,  
Samuel White,  
John Tucker,  
Nathaniell Slocum,  
John Williams,  
Joseph West,  
William Reape,  
Remembrance Lippencott,

Thomas Hillborn,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Elizabeth Hutton,  
Ann Potter,  
Sarah Reape,  
Mary Chambers,  
Hannah Jenkins,  
Margrett Lippencott,  
Ann Lippencott,  
Agnes Sharp,  
Mary Allen,  
Easther Vickers,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Mary Pattison,  
Ann Jeffreys,  
Hannah Slocum,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Ruth Tucker.

1689, 9th of 11th mo., [in margin 10th of 2d mo., 1690], Robert Ray md. to Jenett Hamton, both of Shrews., at house of John Hamton:

Wits:

John Hamton,  
John Hance,  
Peter Tilton,  
William Askin,  
William Scott,  
George Corlies,  
John Lippincott,  
Thomas Vickers,  
Abraham Brown,  
frances Borden,  
Jacob Lippencott,  
John Reid,  
Thomas Warne,  
John Cheshire,  
Moses Lipett,  
Thomas Potter,  
Caleb Shreve,  
William Laing,  
William Scott, Jr.,  
William Davidson,  
Abraham Brown, Jr.,  
Remembrance Lippencott,

Robert Ray,  
Janet I: R: Ray,  
Martha Hamton,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Jane Borden,  
Easther Vickers,  
Sarah Brown,  
Sarah Shreve,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Hannah Astin,  
Rebekah Throckmorton.

1692, 14th of 2d mo., [in margin 22d of 3d mo., 1692], John Cheshire, of Shrews., md. to Ann Sutton, " on a fifth day of the week, at the publick meeting house of friends ":

Wits:

his  
John x Worthley,  
mark.  
Peter White,  
Samuel White,

John Cheshire,  
Ann Cheshire,  
Mary White,

Thomas White,  
 Peter Tillton,  
 Thomas Hillborn,  
 Eliakim Wardell,  
 Thomas Potter,  
 Frances Borden,  
 William Astin,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 Thomas Vickers,  
 George Allen,  
 Hugh Dickman,  
 William Scott,  
 John Lippencott,  
 Remember Lippencott,  
 John Harvey,  
 Richard Lippencott,  
 Margrett Lippencott,  
 Elizabeth White, Jr.,

Sarah Reape,  
 Jane White,  
 Mary White, Jr., [or Marg.],  
 Abigaell Lippencott,  
 Elizabeth Nooton, [?],  
 Abigaell Scott,  
 Lydia Wardell,  
 Margrett Leeds,  
 Elizabeth Allen,  
 Jane Borden,  
 Easther Vickers,  
 Mary Cammack,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Meribah Slocum,  
 Lydia Biddle,  
 Esther Wardell,  
 Elizabeth Hillborn.

1692, 10th of 1st mo., [in margin 2d of 3d mo., 1692], William Askin, of Shrews., md. to Jennett Mill, of same place, "on A fifth day of the weake, at the publick meeting house of friends":

Wits:

John Hamton,  
 John Hance,  
 William Shattock,  
 Thomas Vickers,  
 George Curleis,  
 John Lippencott,  
 Frances Borden,  
 Restore Lippencott,  
 John Cheshire,  
 John Harvey,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 Remembrance Lippencott,  
 Thomas Killborn,  
 Allen Collwell,

his  
 William x Askin,  
 mark.  
 Janet Askin,  
 Abigaell Lippencott,  
 Elizabeth Horton,  
 Jane Borden,  
 Hannah Lippencott,  
 Easther Vickers,  
 Jerusha Eatton,  
 Ann Sutton,  
 Mary Cammack,  
 Elizabeth Allen,  
 Exercise Curleis,  
 Elizabeth Cook,  
 Margrett Lippencott,  
 Mary Allen.

1692, 7th of 5th mo., [in margin 4th of 12 mo., 1692], John Lippencott md. to Sarah Huett, both of Shrews., "fifth day of week at friends meeting house":

Wits:

John Lippencott,  
 Thomas Huett,  
 Remembrance Lippencott,  
 John Hance,  
 Lewis Morris,  
 William Shattock,  
 Frances Borden,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 John Harvey,  
 Richard Lippencott,  
 Preserve Lippencott,  
 William West,  
 William Woodmanse,

John Lippencott,  
 Sarah Lippencott,  
 Faith Huett,  
 Ann Lippencott,  
 Abigaell Lippencott,  
 Mary Lippencott,  
 Mary Huett,  
 Elizabeth Giffard,  
 Margrett Huett,  
 Increase Dennis,  
 Margrett Leeds,  
 Elizabeth Hutton,  
 Meribah Slocum,

Joseph Parker,  
Caleb Shreive,  
John Chambers,  
Richard Chambers,  
Elizabeth Cook,  
Elizabeth Jackson,

Elizabeth Hance,  
Jane Borden,  
Easter Vickers,  
Elizabeth Lippencott,  
Jane White,  
Mary White,  
Mary Wardell,  
Esther Wardell.

1692, 29th of 7th mo., [in margin 4th of 12th mo., 1692], Abraham Brown md. to Leah Clayton, he of Shrews., she of Middletown, on fifth day of week, at house of John Clayton:

Wits:

John Cleayton,  
Abraham Brown,  
Nicolas Brown, Senior,  
John Hamton,  
Peter Tillton,  
John Hance,  
Zebulon Cleayton,  
Nicolas Brown, Junier,  
William Scott,  
Calib Shreeve,  
William Havens,  
Rhalfe Warner,  
Samuel Dennis,

Abraham Brown,  
Leah Brown,  
Mary Brown,  
Rebecka Tillton,  
Sarah Cleayton,  
Jane Wing,  
Sarah Pears.

1693, 28th of 7th mo., [in margin 1st of 8 mo., 1693], Thomas Garwood, of Burlington, in West Jersey, md. to Jane White, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Peter White,  
His  
John x Garwood,  
Mark.  
Samuel White,  
Thomas White,  
His  
John x Worthey,  
Mark.  
William Shafford,  
John Hance,  
His  
William x Astin,  
Mark.  
Franses Bordon,  
Eliakim Wardoll,  
John Tillton,  
John Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Thomas Potter,  
Thomas Vickers,  
George Corlis,  
William West,

His

Thomas x Garwood,  
Mark.  
Jane Garwood,  
Mary White, Jr.,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Faith Huett,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Esther Vickers,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Lidya Wardell,  
Elizabeth White,  
Elizabeth White, Jr.,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,



Jedidiah Allen,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Josiah Parker,  
Nathan Allen,  
John Chambers,  
Richard Chambers,  
William Parker,

Elizabeth Kilborne,  
Abigell Lippincott.

1695, 2d of 7 mo., [in margin 3d of 7 mo., 1695], James Adams, of Burlington Co., md. to Esther Allen, of Shrews., at Friends' Public Meeting House:

Wits:

Franses Borden,  
William Astin,  
Peter Tillton,  
Samuele Jenings,  
John Hudson,  
Nathaniell ———,  
Peter White,  
John Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Caleb Allen,  
John Tillton,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Leah Newbery,  
Elizabeth White,  
Elizabeth Hilborn,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Eli Stanton,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Hannah Slocum,

John Chambers,  
Susanna Addams,  
Jeborah Addams,  
ffaith Huett,  
Jane Boden,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Mary Chambers,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Ann Hebrone,  
Margrett Leeds,  
James Addams,  
Esther [?] Addams,  
Joh Addams,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
John Tillton,  
Roberta Tillton,  
Elisha Allen,  
Nathan Allen,  
Judah Allen,  
Sarah Warden.

1695, 12th of 10th mo., [in margin 12th of 1 mo., 1695-6], Richard Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Peter White,  
Peter White, Jr.,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
John Hance,  
Franses Borden,  
Jedediah Allen,  
Abraham ———,  
Thomas ———,  
Preserve Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker,  
John Chambers,  
Peleg Chamberlin,  
Richard Chambers,

Richard Lippincott,  
this  
Mary x Lippincott,  
mark of  
Josiah Lippincott,  
William Brendly,  
Margret Lippincott,  
Abiga O. Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Jane Worth.

1695-6, 12th of 1st mo., [in margin 13th of 1st mo., 1695-6], John Worthly md. to Elizabeth Hance, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:	his
John Hance,	John x Worthly, mark
Peter White,	Elizabeth Worthly,
Jedidiah Allen,	Elizabeth Hance,
Thomas White,	Judeth Hance,
John Lippincott,	Mary White,
George Curleis,	Abigaell Lippincott,
William Astin,	Margrett Lippincott,
John Hance, Jr.,	Sarah Reape,
Richard Lippincott,	Elizabeth Hooton,
Nathan Allen,	Joanna Bills,
Judah Allen,	Ann Lippincott,
Remembrance Lippincott,	Mary Hulitt, Jr.,
	Elizabeth White, Jr.,
	Jane Borden,
	Sarah Lippincott,
	Elizabeth Allen,
	Elizabeth Johnson.

1696, 14th of 3d mo., [in margin 15th of 3rd mo., 1696], James Antrom, of Burlington, md. to Mary Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:	his
John Hance,	James x Antrom, mark
	her
John Antrom,	Mary x Antrom, mark
Isaac Horner,	Elizabeth Hance,
George Curleis,	Deborah Hance,
John Hance, Jr.,	ffranses Antrom,
Peter Tilton,	Elizabeth Allen,
Frances Borden,	Elizabeth Hillborn,
Jedidiah Allen,	Sarah Wardell,
Micheall Buffin,	Katharine Hudellstone,
William Pancoast,	Esther Wardell,
Thomas Craft,	Meribah Wardell,
Joseph Collins,	Thomisin Scattergood.
Thomas Bills,	
Remembrance Lippincott,	
Joseph Pancoast,	

1696, 3d of 10th mo., [in margin 9th of 4 mo., 1697], Thomas French, Jr., living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Allen, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:	
Thomas French,	Elizabeth Lippincott,
Caleb Allen,	Hanna Allen,
George Allen,	Margrett Leeds,
Remembrance Lippincott,	Elizabeth Hance,
John Woolley,	Elizabeth Hooton,
John Hance,	Ann Lippincott,
ffranses Borden,	Jane Borden,

Nathaniell Slocum,	Elizabeth Allen,
John Lippincott,	Mary Tillton.
Jedidiah Allen,	
Thomas French, Jr.,	
her	
Mary x French,	
mark	
Mary Forman,	
her	
Hannah x Allen,	
mark	
Margrett Lippincott,	
Lidya Woolly,	
Marcy Wolly,	
Elizabeth Allen,	

1697, 28th of 8th mo., [in margin 29th of 8th mo., 1697], Thomas Hooton, living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Lippincott, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:	his
John Lippincott,	Thomas x Hooton,
	mark
Remembrance Lippincott,	The x mark of
	Mary Hooton,
Richard Lippincott,	Ann Lippincott,
Samuell Lippincott,	Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,
Peter Tillton,	Mary Hulett,
William Bickly,	Margrett Lippincott,
John Tillton,	Elizabeth Lippincott,
Josiah Parker,	Mary White,
John Hance,	Sarah White,
Thomas Hillborn,	Abigaell Shinn,
Jedidiah Allen,	Mary Lippincott,
Franses Borden,	Mary Wodmance,
Joseph Collins,	Patience Wardell,
Stephen Newby,	Margrett Leeds,
	Elizabeth Hooton,
	Elizabeth Hillborn,
	Meribah Slocom.

1699, 7th of 2d mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Parker, of Monmouth Co., md to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of Remembrance [Lippincott?]:

Wits:	Joseph Parker,
Remembrance Lippincott,	Elizabeth Parker,
John Lippincott,	Margrett Lippincott,
Nathanell Parker,	Meribah Slocom,
Peter Parker,	Mary Hulitt,
Richard Lippincott,	Ann Lippincott,
Edward Woolley,	Lydia Woolley,
Josiph Lippincott,	Mary Lippincott,
William Astin,	Mary Storeman,
John Hance,	Sarah Lippincott,
John Lippincott, Jr.,	Mary White,
George Corleis,	Faith Hnett,
Preserve Lippincott,	Susana Bickley,
Robert Lippincott,	Margrett Leeds,
William Worth,	

Franses Borden,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Abigaell Dennis,  
Sarah White,  
Mary Chambers,  
Mary Hearce,  
Meribah Wardell,  
Patience Wardell,

Jane Borden,  
Jenitt [?] Astin,  
Sarah Wardell.

1699, 4th of 8th mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Robert Bonell, of Philadelphia, md. to Esther Wardell, of Shrews., at house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:

Jedidia Allen,  
Abraham Senior,  
William Fisher,  
Nathaniell Slocom,  
William Brinley,  
Josiph Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Bills,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Hannah Slocom,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Elizabeth Williams,

Robart Bonell,  
Easther Bornell,  
Eliakim Wardell,  
Lidya Wardell,  
James Poulter,  
Josiph Wardell,  
William Biddle, Jr.,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
Elizabeth White,  
Meribah Wardell,  
Sarah Righton,  
Ealiabeth Hooton,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Meribah Slocom.

1699, 23rd of 9th mo., [in margin 1st of 1st mo., 1699], George Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Jeborah Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Susana Bickly,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Sarah Reape,  
Jane Borden,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
John Hance,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Hannah Corleis,  
Elizabeth Corleis,  
Sarah White,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Mary Leeds,

Willmoth Worth,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Tho. Hillborn,  
George Corleis,  
Jeborah Corleis,  
Elizabeth Worthey,  
Judeth Hance,  
Faith Huett,  
John Corleis,  
John Hance, Jr.,  
Thomas White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Richard Lippincott,  
John Tilton, [Sr.].

1700, 3d of 5th mo., [in margin, 28th of 2d mo., 1704], Samuel Lippincott, living near Burlington, in West Jersey, md. to Ann Hulett, on 4th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Tillton, [Se?],  
Franses Borden,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
William Worth,

Samuell Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Mary Hulett,

Caleb Allen,  
George Allen,  
George Corleis,  
John Stinn,  
William Ogborn,  
Thomas White,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Hannah Corleis,  
Elizabeth White,  
Susana Bickley,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Meribah Slocum,

William Shattock,  
Hannah Lippincott, Ju.,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott, Ju.,  
Sarah Lippincott, Ju.,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott, Jr.,  
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.

1700, 5th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Seth Hill, of Burlington, West Jersey, md. to Elizabeth White, "late widdow", of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Slocum,  
John Lippincott,  
George Corleis,  
Franses Borden,  
Nathaniell Slocum,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
William Brinley,  
Josiah Wing,  
Remembrance Lippincott,

Seth Hill,  
Elizabeth Hill,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Jane Borden,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott.

1701, 2d day of 5th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Joseph Wing, of Shrews., md. to Ann Lippincott, of Shrews., at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:

John Hance,  
George Corleis,  
William Astin,  
Franses Borden,  
Thomas White,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
Nathaniell Parker,  
William Brinley,  
Amas White,  
Thos. Huitt,  
John Leonard,  
Thomas Wooley,  
George Allen,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Susana Bickley,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Faith Huitt,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Mary White,  
Mary Leeds,

Josiph Wing,  
Ann Wing,  
John Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Jerushah Eatton,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Preserve Lippincott,  
Robart Lippincott,  
John West,  
Jane West,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker.

1701, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1704, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Lippincott md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Mary White, at a public meeting of Friends:

## Wits:

Abraham Butterworth,  
Mary Butterworth,  
Sarah Braddick,  
Nicolas Brown,  
William Brinley,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
George Allen,  
Nathaniell Parker,  
John Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Preserve Lippincott,  
Amos White,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Thomas Hearce,  
Edward Worth,  
Josiph Clarke,  
John Leonard,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Lidya Woolley,  
Andria Webley,

Josiph Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Mary White,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
Peter White,  
Robart White,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Sarah White,  
Josiph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Edward Woolley,  
John Woolley,  
William Woolley,  
Ann Woolley.

1702, 18th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], Henry Allen md. to Hannah Corleis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

## Wits:

Samuell Jenings,  
John Adams,  
John Hance,  
John Lippincott,  
Joseph Wing,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Caleb Allen,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Abraham Bickley,  
Thomas White,  
Amos White,  
Robart Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Parker,  
William Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Susana Bickley,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Margrett Hartshorn,  
Mary White,  
Meribah Slocum,

Henry Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
George Corleis,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Nathan Allen,  
Ralfe Allen,  
John Corleise,  
Elizabeth Corleis,  
Mary Allen,  
Patience Allen,  
Meribah Allen,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Hooton.

1703, 29th of 5th mo., [in margin, 29th of 2d mo., 1704]. John Tilton md. to Margaret Lippincott, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

## Wits:

John Hance,  
George Corleis,  
William Worth,

John Tilton,  
Margrett Tilton,  
John Lippincott,



Jedidial Allen,  
Trustrom Allen,  
Caleb Allen,  
William Astin,  
Franses Borden,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Elizabeth Williams,

Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, jr.,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Josiph Wing,  
Samuell Tillton,  
Daniell Tillton,  
Thomas Tillton,  
Sarah Tillton,  
Mary Tillton,  
Josiph Parker,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott, jr.

1704, 2d of 4th mo., [in margin, 1704 — of 4th mo.], Walter Harbart, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Tillton, of Middletown, 5th day of week at house of Rebecca Tilton:

Wits:  
John Lippincott, Se.,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Hance,  
George Allen,  
Josiph Wing,  
Thomas Woodmansee,  
Richard Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, jr.,  
Boniamin Laurance,  
Richard Stoutt,  
John Scott,  
Nathaniell Bills,  
Mary Bills,  
Mary Scott,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Reape,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Tillton,  
Ann Wing,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Cattern Tillton,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Elizabeth Tillton,

his  
Walter x x Harbart,  
mark  
Sarah Harbart,  
Rebeca Tillton,  
Henry Harbart,  
Elizabeth Ellison,  
Faith Huett,  
John Tillton,  
Samiell Tillton,  
Daniell Tillton,  
Mary Tillton,  
Easter Tillton,  
John Tillton,  
Peter Tillton,  
Daniell Tillton, jr.,  
Rebeca Applegate,  
Mary Stoutt.

1704, 26th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 19th of 12 mo.], William Brinley md. to Elizabeth Corleis, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker,  
John Lippincott, jr.,  
Robart Lippincott,

William Brinly,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
George Corleis,  
John Corleis,  
Henry Allen,  
George Allen,

John Hance, jr.,  
 Franses Borden, jr.,  
 Thomas White,  
 Peter Parker,  
 Samell Swain,  
 John Daggery, [?],  
 Peter Murdock,  
 Sarah Reape,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 Judah Hance,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Ruth Lippincott,  
 Patience Allen,  
 Meribah Allen,  
 Patience Curles,  
 Naomi Edwards,  
 Rebeca Edwards,

Jeddiah Allen,  
 Ralf Allen.

\*1705, 5th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1705, 10th of 1st mo.], Samuel Tilton md. to Patience Allen, both of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
 Nathan Allen,  
 Jeidiah Allen,  
 Ralph Allen,  
 Henry Allen,  
 James Addams,  
 John Tillton,  
 Daniell Tillton,  
 Peter Tillton,  
 John Lippincott,  
 Willm. Redford,  
 Willm. West,  
 Wm. Brendly,  
 Walter Harhart,  
 John Woolley,  
 Tho. Woodmansee,  
 Nicolas Brown,  
 Tho. White,  
 Joseph Wiwg,  
 Robart Lippincott,  
 George Allen, S [?].

Samuell Tillton,  
 Patience Tillton,  
 Rebeca Tillton,  
 Elizabeth Allen,  
 Meribah Slocom,  
 Jeddah Hance,  
 Hannah Slocom,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Auderi Webly,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 Jane West,  
 Ann Lippincott,  
 Elizabeth Brendly,  
 Elizabeth Tillton.

\*Samuell Tillton's Certificate concerning his marriage &c. Whereas Samuell Tillton & patience Allen both of the County of Monmouth in the province of east New Jersey having intentions of marriage with each other did in two public meetings of the people called Quakers declare their intentions of marriage with each other desiring the consent & approbation of the said meetings & upon inquiry made by persons appointed by the said meeting for that purpose All things Appeareing clear to them (both) as to Consent of parents & clearness from all others in Relation to Marriage the Sd meetings gave their Consent to them finishing their Sd: intentions &c These are therefore to Certify all persons that upon the 5th day of the 4th mo. 1705 in a public meeting of the people Called Quakers, and others appointed for that purpose at the meeting house of friends at Shrowsbery where in the Presence of God & before the assembly the Sd: Samuell Tillton took this friend Patience Allen to be his wife untill death separate them & in like manner Patience Allen declares friends in the presence of God and before the assembly I take this my friend Samuell Tillton to be my husband untill death separates us in Confirmation of wch. the parties themselves have first of all subscribed their names (hereunto) she the Sd. Patience then taking upon her the name of her husband & we being then Present have Subscribed our names as witnesses :

Remembrance Lippincott  
 Nathan Allen  
 Jeidiah Allen  
 Ralph Allen (&c. &c)

1706, 2d of 3d mo., [in margin, 1706, 2d of 12th mo.], John Williams md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at house of Remembrance Lippincott:

Wits:

Edward Woolly,  
Lidia Woolley,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Lydia Williams,  
Margrett Williams,  
Elizabeth Brindley,  
Sarah Potter,  
Joanna Bills,  
Ruth Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
John Woolley,  
William Lippincott,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Abigail White,  
Elizabeth Woolly,  
Mary Lippincott,

John Williams,  
Sarah Williams,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Williams,  
Margret Lippincott,  
John Allen, Justice,  
Thomas Huett,  
George Williams,  
Joseph Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Parker.

1706-7, 12th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1706-7, 8th of 12 mo.], Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Jane Hampton, "of the County of Freehold," at house of Jane Hampton:

Wits:

John Hampton,  
David Hampton,  
Phillip Edington,  
Charles Gordon,  
Robart Ray,  
George Allen,  
Edward Wolley,  
Trustrom Allen,  
Benid. Griffith,  
John Laeng, (?),  
Wilt Redford,

Wilt Leyton,

John Hebron,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Izibell Hampton,  
Lydia Woolley,  
Jennet Ray,  
Mary Layton,  
Hannah Woodmanse,  
Mary Foreman,  
Sarah Potter,  
Margrett Lippincott,

Nathaniell Fitzrandolph,  
Jane Fitzrandolph,  
John Fitzrandolph,  
Samuel Fitzrandolph,  
Joseph Fitzrandolph,  
Desire Fitzrandolph,  
John Rensy,  
Grace Rinsy,  
Samuell Ogborne,  
Mary Ogborne,  
Sarah Ogborne,  
her

Abigail x Edington,  
mark  
Lydia Gordin.

1707, 3d of 7th mo., [in margin, no date], Thomas Woolley md. to Patience Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:

Joseph Wardell,  
John Lippincott, jr.,  
Amos White,

Thomas Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
John Woolley,

George Williams,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Jane Borden,  
Jenet Astene,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Dennis,  
Hannah Cook,

Meribah Slocum,  
Hannah Slocum,  
William Woolley,  
John Woolley, jr.,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Thomas Foreman,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Josiph Lippincott.

1708, 27th of 11th mo., [in margin, 11th of 4th mo., 1710], George Williams md. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Quaker Meeting House:

Wits:  
William Lippincott,  
Edward Hardman,  
Ubiah Edwards,  
John Corleis,  
William Corleis,  
Isaac Hance,  
Silas Cook,  
Naomy Edwards,  
Mary Corleis,  
Rochell White,  
Elizabeth Dennis,

George Williams,  
Joanna Williams,  
John Williams,  
John Williams, jr.,  
George Allin,  
Thomas Bills, jr.,  
John Scott,  
Mary Scott,  
Sarah Williams,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Ruth Lippincott,  
Meribah Allen,  
Remembrance Lippincott.

1708, 2d of 12th mo., [in margin, 1710, 11th of 4th mo.], Amos White md. to Hannah Mills, both of Shrews., 4th day of week, at house of Jenet Astins:

Wits:  
John Lippincott,  
William Brinley,  
Josiph Parker,  
John Corleis,  
William Corleis,  
Isaac Hance,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Ruth Lippincott,  
Naomy Edwards,  
Richard White,  
Mary Corleis,  
Mary Lawrance,  
Margrett Brown,

Amos White,  
Hannah White,  
Jenet Astin,  
Thomas White,  
Thomas White, Jr.,  
Robart White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Derity White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Mary Hulitt,  
Elizabeth Parker.

1708, 21st of 12th mo., [in margin, 1709, the 11th mo.], William Thorn, of Nottingham, Burlington Co., md. to Meribah Allen, of West Jersey, 2d day of week at Shrews., Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:  
Margery Allen,  
Susannah Thorn, [or Thom],  
Susannah Field,  
Margrett Allen,  
Sarah Reape,

William Thorn,  
Meribah Thorn,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Nathan Allen,  
Ralph Allen,

Meribah Slocum,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Josiph Thorn,  
Wilt Montgomery,  
John Stevenson,  
Thomas Field,  
George Corleis,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,

Henry Allen,  
David Allen,  
Jonathan Allen,  
Jenet Astin,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Edward Hardman,  
Jo. West,  
Wilt Brendly,  
Nathaniell Milliner,  
John Bunting,  
Thomas Shaddock,  
———k Haviland.

1710, 1st of 8th mo., [in margin, 25th of 8 mo., 1710], Isaac Hance, of Shrews., md. Rachel White, of same place, 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Lippincott,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
John Tucker,  
John Woolley,  
Josiph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
George Williams,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Rich. Lippincott,  
Wilt Lippincott,  
Wilt Brenley,  
John Vickers,  
Josiph Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,

Isaac Hance,  
Rachell Hance,  
Thos. White,  
Leah White,  
John Hance,  
Joyce H———,  
George Corleis,  
Deboah Corleis,  
Josiph Stoutt,  
Henry Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
Mary Hulet,  
Mary Corleis,  
Johannah Williams.

1710, 6th of 12th mo., [in margin, 1710, 12th mo.], John Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Jenit Astin, of same place, at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:

Sarah Raat, [?],  
Meribah Slocum,  
Jane Borden,  
Margrett Hartsorn,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
John Woolly,  
Josiph Wardell,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Sarah Wardell,

John Lippincott,  
J———? Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Josiph Parker,  
George Corleis.

1712, 8th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1712, 12th of 8th mo.], Abell Preston, of Philadelphia, md. to Meribah Slocum, of Shrews., 4th day of week at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
John Woolley,  
Joseph Parker,  
Walter Harbur,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
Peter Parker,

Abell Preston,  
Meribah Preston,  
Hannah Slocum,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Samuel Slocum,  
Paul Preston,  
Priscilla Preston,

Henry Allen,  
 David Allen,  
 Josiph Wardell,  
 Elizabeth Wardell,  
 Josiph Wardell, ju.,  
 Sarah Reape,  
 Jane Borden,  
 Elizabeth Gibbert,  
 Sarah Wardell,  
 Hannah Lippincott,  
 Patience Woolley,  
 Elizabeth Hance,  
 Deborah Corleis,

Sarah Rutter,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Naomi Slocum,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 Margrett Allen,  
 Mary Allen.

1714, 7th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1714, 17th of 8th mo.], Thomas Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth White, of same place, 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Margrett Lippincott,  
 Sarah Reape,  
 Jane Borden,  
 Elizabeth Hance,  
 Deborah Corleis,  
 Mary Corleis,  
 Manche White,  
 Mary Masters,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Rachell Hance,  
 Sam Willbur,  
 Leah Willbur,  
 George Corleis,  
 John Woolley,  
 Thomas Phillips,  
 William Corleis,  
 Edward Hardman,

Thomas Lippincott,  
 Elizabeth Lippincott,  
 John Lippincott, Ju.,  
 Sarah Lippincott,  
 John Lippincott, Sr.,  
 Remembrance Lippincott,  
 Jacob Lippincott,  
 Amos White,  
 Walter Ha——?

1717, 3d of 8th mo., [1717, 8th mo., in margin], James Tucker md. to Leah Wilbur, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
 John Lippincott, Se.,  
 Samuel White,  
 Thomas Lippincott,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 John Willbur,  
 Richard Lippincott,  
 John Woolley, ju.,  
 William Lippincott,  
 John Tillton,  
 Daniell Tillton,  
 Henry Allen,  
 David Allen,  
 Jerusha Eaton,

James Tucker,  
 Leah Tucker,  
 Hannah Slocum,  
 Meribah Slocum,  
 Patience Woolley,  
 Margrett Lippincott,  
 Elizabeth Ashton,  
 Rachell Hance,  
 Elizabeth Lippincott,  
 Mary White,  
 Hannah Lippincott,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Ruth Woolley.



1717, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1717, 23 of 8th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

## Wits:

Isaac Hance,	Jacob Lippincott,
Samuell Slocum,	Mary Lippincott,
Elizabeth Hance,	John Lippincott, ju.,
John Corleis,	John Lippincott,
John Woolley, ju.,	Thomas Lippincott,
Jane Borden,	Elizabeth Lippincott,
Frances Borden,	Remembrance Lippincott,
Daniel Allin,	Margrett Lippincott,
George Corleis,	Thomas White,
	James Tucker,
	Leah Tucker,
	Ann Calvin, (?),
	John Tillton.

1717, 6th of 9th mo., [in margin, 10th of 9th mo.—], Daniel Tillton md. to Elizabeth Powell, both of Monmouth Co., 4th day of the week at Friends' Meeting House:

## Wits:

Richard Hancock,	Daniell Tillton,
James Greuer,	Elizabeth Tillton,
Robart Allen,	John Tillton,
William Brindly,	Samuell Tillton,
John Woolley, ju.,	Peter Tillton,
Richard Rundols, (?),	Mary Allen,
Phillip Edwards,	Margrett Allen,
James McComb,	Mary Groner,
John Yard,	Hester Tillton,
William Gowin,	Ralph Allin,
Remembrance Lippincott,	Daniel ———,
Walter Harbar,	Jane Borden,
Margrett Tillton,	Cottron Edwards,
Patience Tillton,	Edith Allin, &c.
Meribah Slocum,	
Elizabeth Parker,	
Johnnah Williams,	
Margrett Lippincott,	
Elizabeth Hance,	
Elizabeth Brindley,	

1717, 17th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1717, 9th of 1st mo.], John Woolley, of Shrews., md. to Patience Lippitt, of Middletown, at house of Sarah Lippitt, in Middletown:

## Wits:

Richard Hartshorn,	John Woolley, ju.,
Margrett Hartshorn,	Patience Woolley,
Hugh Hartshorn,	Sarah Lippitt,
Cattorn Hartshorn,	Alice Scilton,
Richard Stoutt,	Beniannie Woolley,
Mary Stoutt,	Thomas Woolley,
John Tillton,	Leah Woolley,
Josiph Parker,	Mary Woolley,
Walter Harbor,	Alice Lippitt,
Daniell Tillton,	Ann Lippitt,
John Dommett,	James Tucker,
Alice Stoutt,	Leah Tucker,

Rebekah Dakhan,  
John Stoutt,  
Jonathan Stoutt,  
John Lippitt,  
James Brown,  
Margrett Hartshorn,  
Elizabeth Compton,  
Josiph Stillwell,

William Hartshorn,  
Elizabeth Hartshorn,  
Huldah ———.

1718, 2d of 10th mo., [in margin, 14th of 10th mo., 1718], Anthony Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., West New Jersey, md. to Constance Williams, of Shrews., 3d day of the week at house of John Williams, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Walter Harbart,  
Josiph Wardell, June,  
Margrett Parker,  
Thomas Slocom,  
Robart Chapman,  
George Williams,  
Sarah Woodmansee,  
Lydia Bills,  
Gerard Edge,

Anthony Woodward,  
Constance Woodward,  
John Williams,  
Edward Woolley,  
Lidia Woolley,  
John Woodward,  
Edward Woodward,  
Daniell Williams,  
John King,  
Joanna Williams,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
George Allen,  
William Brindley,  
Elizabeth Brindley,  
John Lippincott.

1718, 16th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1718, 21st of 10th mo.], Joseph Wardell md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., 3d day of week, at house of Joseph Parker:

Wits:

Walter Harbart,  
Joseph Parker,  
Edward Woolley,  
Lidia Woolley,  
Ephraim Allen,  
John Tillton,  
Josiph Corleis,  
John Britten,  
Richard Rundells, (?),  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Zibiah Dennis,  
Benanim ———,

Joseph Wardell, jr.,  
Margrett Wardell,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Meribah Slocom,  
Eliakim Wardell,  
William Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
Lydia Parker,  
Solomon Wardell,  
Samuel Wardell,  
Joanna Eaton,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Mary Morris,  
Abisuet White,  
Ruth Woolley,  
William West,  
Margret West,  
Mary Woolley,  
Margrett Lippincott.

1719, 15th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1719, 2d of 9th mo.], William Lawrence md. to Easter Tilton, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week, at house of Peter Tilton, of Middleburgh:

Wits:

Sarah Harburs,  
Mary Gruer,  
Hannah Gardner,  
Faith Tilton,  
Margrett Tilton,  
Patience Tilton,  
Marcy Adams,  
Elizabeth Nash,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Thom. Tilton,

William Lawrence,  
Easter Lawrence,  
John Tilton,  
Samuel Tilton,  
Daniel Tilton,  
James Grouers,  
Walter Harbors,  
Josiph Gardner,  
Peter White,  
Josiph Minchin,  
Josiph Pinckny.

1720, 28th of 9th mo., [in margin, 1723, 20th of 11th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Dinah Allen, both of Shrews., 5th day of the week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

George Williams,  
Isack Hance,  
Edward Falkner,  
Jho. White (?), [Perhaps John],  
Amos White, Jun.,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Johanah Williams,  
Amos White,  
Patience Allen,  
Meribah Thorn,  
Margret Lippincott,  
John Woolley,  
Mary Allen,  
Wm. Thorn,  
Edwd. Beaks, [or Edmd.],  
Wm. Brinley,  
Margrett Hillton,  
George Allen,  
Mary Lippincott,

Jacob Lippincott,  
Dinah Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, ju.,  
Judah Allen,  
Henry Allen,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
David Allen,  
Jonathan Allen.

172 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 5th of 1st mo., [in margin, no date], John Mattock Den, of Salem Co., West Jersey, md. to Leah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of John Woolley, in Shrews., on a 5th day of the week:

Wits:

Edwd. Beakes, [or Edmd.],  
Johanah Eaton,  
Sarah Cook,  
John West,  
Edvar Hardman,  
Winn Lippincott,  
Mary Allen,  
Saml. Roade,  
Patience Tilton,  
Mercey Adams,  
Johanah Stout,  
Ann Lippit,  
John Lippit,

John Mattock Den,  
Leah Den,  
John Woolley,  
Tho. Woolley,  
Wm. Woolley,  
Benia Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
John Field,  
Elizabeth Field,  
Margrett Hartshorn,  
Mary Stout,  
Ruth Woolley,  
David Allen,

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

John Lippincott, Jr.,  
John West,  
Sammell Wardell,  
Tho. Lippincott,  
Wm. Thorn,  
George Williams,  
Saml. White,  
John Thorn,

Josiph ———,  
Thomas ———,  
Rachill Clark,  
Dinah Lippincott,  
Benj. Collman,  
Joseph West,  
Wm. Excen,  
Jacob Lippincott,  
Johanah Williams,  
Naomy Corlis.

1728, 12th of 10th mo., [no date in margin], Walter Harbort, Jr., md. Deborah Corleis, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

George Williams,  
Josiph Wardell, ju.,  
Amos White,  
Phillip Edwards,  
William Corleis,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
George Corleis,  
Benjman Corleis,  
Rachell Hance,

Walter Harbor,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Joseph Corleis,  
Dinah Corleis,  
Isaac ———.

1730, 4th of 3d mo., James [Grones?] and Martha Burchoin, both of Shrews., md. at house of Nathaniel Burchoin:

Wits:

Henry Harbort,

Thomas Bills,

Walter Harbort,  
William Osborn,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Josiph Gardiner,  
Mary Burchoin,  
Sarah Harbort,  
Faith Tilton,  
Katharine Gardiner,  
Jane Osborn,  
Hannah Barde,  
Hannah Harbort,  
Katharine Allen,  
Meribah Harbort,  
Mary Harbort,  
Phebe Heggins,  
Sarah Gardiner,

His

James x Grones,  
Mark

Her

Martha x Grones,  
Mark

Nathon Burchoine,  
Stephen Burchoine,  
Samuel Rogers,  
John Rogers,  
John Havens,  
David Allen,  
Benjam. ———.

1730, 12th of 6th mo., John Wooley md. to Rachel Clark, both of Shrews., at house of John Wooley:

Wits:

William Hartsorn,  
Willm. Lippincott,

John Wooley,  
Rachel Wooley,

James Tolmon,  
 Thomas Wooley,  
 Pontias Steele,  
 Jacob Dennis,  
 Walter Harbort,  
 George Williams,  
 Peter White,  
 David Allen,  
 Lida Wooley,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Ruth Wooley,  
 Hester Wooley,  
 Sarah Harbort,  
 Abigael Allen,  
 Lydia Readford,  
 Catherine Edwards,  
 Sarah Wing,  
 Patience Wooley,  
 Abigal Tolmon,

William Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Brinley.

1730, 17th of 10th mo., Eliakim Wardell, of Town of Stony Brook, and Margrett Lippincott, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

George Williams,  
 Deborah Lippincott,  
 Faith Lippincott,  
 David Allen,  
 Joseph Allen,  
 Elizabeth Heager,  
 Elizabeth Tolmon,  
 William Brinley,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Judah Williams,  
 Josiph Parker,  
 Rachel Hance,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Lidya Wooley,  
 Deborah Corleis,  
 Sarah Whing,

Eliakim Heoger, [or Heager],  
 Margrett Heager,  
 John Lippincott,  
 Thomas Lippincott,  
 Jacob Lippincott,  
 John Lippincott, Jr.,  
 Mary Williams,  
 Mary Barden,  
 Joseph Wardell.

1731, 6th of 11th mo., Robert Tilton, of Middletown, and Merioum Allen, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, Shrews.:

Wits:

Naomey Corleis,  
 Thomas Lippincott,  
 David Allen,  
 Ezikiel Allen,  
 Jacob Lippincott,  
 John Lippincott,  
 Isaac Tucker,  
 Patience Tilton,  
 Rebaeo Tilton,  
 Mary Thorn,  
 John Deen,  
 Nathan Tilton,  
 John Wooley,  
 Rachel Wooley,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Elizabeth Parker, Jr.,

Robert Tilton,  
 Merioum Tilton,  
 Anne Tilton,  
 Ester Harbot,  
 Merabah Harbort,  
 Mary Lippincott,  
 Margrett Wardell,  
 Lidia Wooley,  
 Dinah Lippincott,  
 Margrett ———.

1731, 13th of 11th mo., Wm. Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Wing, of same place, at house of Sarah Whing:

Wits:	
Joseph West,	William Corleis,
Jobe West,	Sarah Corleis,
Joseph Parker,	John Corleis,
——— Corleis,	Josiph Wardell, Jr.,
——— Corleis,	William Brinley,
Elizabeth Parker,	Ephraim Allen,
Mary Allen,	John Wooley.
Rachel Wooley,	
Sarah Wardell,	
Elizabeth Brinley,	
Richard Stillwil, Jr.,	
George Williams,	
George Corleis,	
Phillip Parker,	

1731, 10th of 12th mo., Ezekiel Allen md. to Amey Wooley, both of Shrews., at house of Wm. Wooley:

Wits:	
John Eatton,	Ezekiel Allen,
Joanna Eatton,	Amey Allen,
Walter Harbort,	William Wooley,
Elizabeth Parker,	Ruth Wooley,
John Wooley,	Mary Wooley,
Rachel Wooley,	Henry Allen,
Elizabeth Tilton,	Merioum Tilton,
Mary Allen,	Benjamin ———,
John Wooley, Jr.,	Will ———.
Patience Wooley,	
Patience Wooley,	

The births of John Lippincott and Ann Lippincott's . . . . .

John,	born at Shrews., on the 8th . . . . .
Robert,	" " " " " 19th 9 mo., . . . .
Patience,	" " " " " 15th 7 mo., 16. .
Mary,	" " " " " 4th 11 mo., 1671.
Ann,	" " " " " 17th 4 mo., 1680.
Margrett,	" " " " " 7th 3 mo., 1683.
Robert,	" " " " " 12th 10 mo., 1685.
Deborah,	" " " " " 30th 3 mo., 1690.

The births of Isaac and Rachel Hance's children:

Timothy Hance, born in Shrews., the 21st 3d mo., 1714, at night on the 6th day of the week &c.

John Hance, born in Shrews., the 6th of 3d mo., 1720, on the 5th day of the week at 5 in the morning.

Jacob Hance, born in Shrews., the 2d of mo., 17. ., between 4 and 5 o'clock in the morning.

. . . . . pincott, the son of John Lippincott . . . . . Shrews., the 15th of 9th mo., 1684.

. . . . n Lippincott, the wife of John Lippincott, deceased in Shrews. ye— — — 1707.

John Lippincott, the husband of Jenitt Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Robert Lippincott, the son of John and Ann Lippincott, deceased in Barbadoes, in West Indies, about the — mo., 171½.



The births of Thomas Potter's and Ann P. . . . .

Mary Potter was born at Raid Island, on the Midd. . . .

Ephraim Potter was born at Shrews., on the 24th 6 mo., . . . .

Births of Ephraim & Sarah Potter's children:

Sarah, the wife of Ephraim Potter, was born in Shrews., 20th 5th mo., 1669.

Thomas, born in Shrews., 18th of 12th mo., 1689.

Marry, " " " 8th " 12th mo., 1690.

Ann, " " " 1st " 2d mo., 1693.

Ephraim, " " " 30th " 9th mo., 1694.

Nicolas, " " " 19th " 7th mo., 1697.

Martha, " " " 22d " 6th mo., 1699.

John, " " " 24th " 1st mo., 1700-1701.

Catron, " " " 23d " 7th mo., 1702.

Abraham, " " " 1st " 2d mo., 1704.

Amos, " " " 23d " 8th mo., 1705.

Preserve, " " " 22d " 12th mo., 1706.

Leah, " " " 6th " 1st mo., 1707.

Joseph, " " " 8th " 6th mo., 1709-10.

. . . . ., the wife of Thomas Potter, . . . sed in Shrews. the 1st of 2d mo., 1694.

. . . omas Potter, the husband of Sarah potter, Deceased in Shrews., the 10th of 12 mo., 1703.

Amos Potter, the son of Ephraim & Sarah, Deceased in Shrews., & &, on the 9th of 1st mo., 1705-6.

Sarah Potter, the wife of Ephraim Potter, Deceased, in Shrews., on the 6th of 9th mo., 1715.

Ephraim Potter, the husband of Mary Potter, deceased in Shrews., ye — 11th mo., 1717.

Hannah Potter deceased in the county of Monmouth.

The births of Hugh Dirkman's & Grace:

Elizabeth Dirkman was born at Lin, on the 14th. . . . .

Mary Dirkman was born at Rode Island, on ye 14th 6th mo.

Births of Jedidiah Allen's & Elizabeth Allen's children in Shrewsbury:

Meribah Allen, born in Shrews., 12th of 9th mo., 1686.

David & Jonathan Allen, born in 16th of 8th mo., 1689.

. . . . . Dirkman, the wife of Hugh Dirkman, [deceased], in Shrews. the 23d of 7th mo., 1678.

. . . ugh Dirkman Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Grace Dirkman, &c., 1690.

Children of Richard & Abigail Lippencott:

Remembrance, born at Dorchester, on the 15th of 1st mo., . . . .

John, born at Boston, New England, on the 7d of 8th mo., 16. . .

Restore, born at Plymouth, on the 3d of 5th mo., 165. . .

Freedom, born at Stonehouse, Old England, on the 1st of 7th mo., 165. . .

Increase, his daughter, born at Stonehouse, the 5th of 10th mo., 1657.

Jacob, born at Stonehouse, on the 11th of 3d mo., 1660.

Preserve, born at Rhode Island, the 25th of 12th mo., 1663.

. . . . . Lippencott, the son of Richard . . . ncott, died at Shrews., the 1st mo., 1666.

Richard Lippencott, the husband of Abigail Lippencott, died the 25th of 9th mo., 1683, in Shrews.

Jacob Lippencott, the son of Richard Lippencott & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 6th of 12th mo., 1689.

Increase Dennis, the Daughter of Richard & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 29th of 9th mo., 1695.

Freedom Lippencott, the son of Richard and Abigail Lippencott, deceased near Burlington, in West Jersey, the 4th mo., 1697.

Abigail Lippencott, the wife of Richard Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., in E. Jersey, in the 2d of 6th mo., 1697.

John Lippincott, the son of Richard Lippencott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Remembrance Lippencott, son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 11th of 25th mo., 1722, aged 83. Margaret, his wife, aged 73 at his death.  
Richard Lippincott, son of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 12th day of ye 5th mo., 1723.

The births of Remembrance Lippencott's, . . . . . Lippencott's children:

Joseph & Elizabeth,	were born at Shrews.,	the 2d of . . . . .
Abigail,	born at Shrews.,	the 18th of 12 mo., 16. .
Richard,	" " " "	19th of 1st mo., 167. .
Elizabeth,	" " " "	29th of 9th mo., 1677.
Joseph,	" " " "	28th of 1st mo., 1680.
William,	" " " "	17th of 10th mo., 1682.
Abigail,	" " " "	17th of 9th mo., 1685.
Sarah,	" " " "	24th of 5th mo., 1688.
Ruth,	" " " "	6th of 8th mo., 1691.
Mary,	" " " "	26 of 7th mo., 1693.
Grace,	" " " "	13th of 2d mo., 1695.

Wilber Lippencott & Frances Lippincott's children:

Margaret,	born in Shrews.,	17th of 10 mo., 1735.
Ann,	" " " "	7th of 8th mo., 1737.
Jediah,	" " " "	9th of 4th mo., 1740.

. . . . . Lippencott, son of Remembrance L. . . . . in Shrews., the 4th of the 4th mo., 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

. . . abeth Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance, died in Shrews., the 7th of 11th mo., 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Abigail Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance Lippincott, died in Shrews., the 9th of 7th mo., 1674.

Grace Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, died in Shrews., on the 3d of 3d mo., 1703.

The Births of William Worth's & ff . . . . .

Sarah,	born at Shrews.,	on the 27th of 12 mo., . . . .
Hope,	" " " "	" " 26th " 11 mo., 167. .
Willmoth,	" " " "	" " 1st " 12 mo., 167. .
William,	" " " "	" " 6th " 2 mo., 1678.
Ephraim,	" " " "	" " 23d " 7 mo., 1679.
Patience,	" " " "	" " 12 mo., 1681.

Children of Thomas and Christian White:

Mary,	born in Shrews.,	17th of 10th mo., 1716.
Margaret,	" " " "	28th " 6 mo., 1718.
Constant,	" " " "	29th " 1 mo., 1720.
George,	" " " "	4th " 12 mo., 1724.
Jane,	" " " "	3rd " 2 mo., 1722.
Ann,	" " " "	18th " 2 mo., 1727.
Sarah,	" " " "	15th " 5 mo., 1729.
Thomas,	" " " "	18th " 4 mo., 1732.
Elizabeth,	" " " "	8th " 5 mo., 1735.
John,	" " " "	28th " 11 mo., 1738.

. . . . . worth, daughter of William Worth, . . . . . yed in Shrews., the 29th of 6th mo., 1674.

William Worth, son of Wm., died in Shrews., 1st of 8th mo., 1678.

Faith Worth, wife of Wm. Worth, died in Shrews., 30th of 9th mo., 1683.

Mary, wife of William Worth, died in Shrews., . . . . of . . . . 16 . .

William Worth, husband of Jane Worth, died in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1710-11.

Jane Worth, widow of Wm., died in Shrews., 15th of 7 mo., 1720.

Mary White, daughter of Thomas & Christian White, died in Shrews., the 23d of 3d mo., 1732.

Margaret White died in Shrews., 29th of 5th mo., 1736.

## Children of Peter Tilton and Rebecca :

Rebecca,	born at Gravesend, Long Island,	6th of 7 mo. . . .
John,	" " Shrews.,	the 11th of 1 mo., 1669.
Peter,	" " " "	10th of 2 mo., 1672.
Mary,	" " " "	8th of 9 mo., 1675.
Thomas,	" " " "	20th of 7 mo., 1676.
Ester,	" " Middletown,	" 5th of 6 mo., 1678.
Daniel,	" " " "	" 9th of 7 mo., 1679.
Mary,	" " " "	" 2d of 12 mo., 1681.
Catorn,	" " " "	" 14th of 7 mo., 1684.
Henry,	" " " "	" 24th of 11 mo., 1686.
Samuel,	" " " "	" 17th of 1 mo., 1690.
. . . . .	Tillton, son of Peter Tillton, deceased . . . .	dletown this . . . . 3 mo., 1677.
. . . . .	Tillton, daughter of Peter Tilton, Deceased in Middletown on the 31st day of 6th mo.,	1678.
	Peter Tilton, husband of Rebecca, deceased in Middletown, the 15th of 10 mo.,	1699-1700.
	Rebecca Tilton, wife of Peter Tilton, deceased in Middletown the 6th of 8th mo.,	1700.

## The Births of John Clayton's . . . . .

Rachell Clayton was born at Shrews., on ye 16th of 4 mo., . . . .  
 John Clayton was born at Shrews., the 1st of . . . . 167 .

## Birth of child of Jonathan and Sarah Marsh :

Wm. Marsh, born at Shrews., the 17th of 4 mo., 1685, and he is 22 year old the 17th of 4th mo., 1707.  
 . . . ah Reape, the wife of . . .lliam Reape, died in Shrews., the 8th of 11 mo., 1715.

## Children of John Chambers and . . . . .

John,	born at Whitby, Yorkshire,	the 21st of . . . . .
Richard,	" " London, St. Martins,	" 3d of 11 mo., . . . .
Mary,	" " Shrews.,	" 5th of 4th mo., 167 .
William,	" " " "	" 21st of 7th mo., 167 .
Susannah,	" " " "	" 7th of 7th mo., 1680.
Thomas,	" " " "	" 18th of 8th mo., 1681.
Hannah,	" " " "	" 3d of 3d mo., 1684.
. . . . .	. . .hambers, son of John Chambers, [died at] Shrews.,	the 22d of 8 mo., 1679.
. . . . .	. . .nah Chambers, dau. of John Chambers, died in Shrews.,	the 13th of 7 mo., 1680.

## Children of Restore Lippencott and Hann. . . . .

Samuel,	born in Shrews.,	12 day . . . . .
Abigail,	" " " "	16th of 12 mo., . . . .
Hannah,	" " " "	mides of 9 mo., 167 .
Hope,	" " " "	" of 8 mo., 1681.
Rebecca,	" " " "	24th of 9 mo., 1684.
James,	" " " "	11th of 4th mo., 1687.
Abett,	" " " "	15th 1st mo., 1690.
Jacob,	" " West Jersey,	midle 6 mo., 1692.
Rachel,	" " " "	8th 11 mo., 1695.

## Children of George and Hannah Williams :

Obadiah	born in Shrews.,	14th 1 mo., 1710.
Hezekiah,	" " " "	16th 2 mo., 1713.
George,	" " " "	9th 1 mo., 1714.
Hezekiah,	" " " "	8th 12 mo., 1716.
John,	" " " "	20th 1 mo., 1719.
Experience,	" " " "	12th 2 mo., 1721.
. . . . .	ah Williams, the son of George and Johanna . . . . .ams his wife, deceased in Shrews.,	2 mo., 1716.

## Children of Francis Borden and Jane:

Richard, born at Shrews., 11th of 2 mo., . . . . .  
 Francis, " " " 1st of 9 mo., . . . . .  
 Joyce, " " " 4th of 4 mo., 168 .  
 Thomas, " " " 4th of 12 mo., 1684.

## Children of Francis and Mary Borden:

Elizabeth, born in Shrews., 6th of 5 mo., 1707.  
 Jane, " " " 7th of 6 mo., 1708.  
 Frances, " " " 24th of 12 mo., 1709-10.  
 John, " " " 23d of 11 mo., 1710-11.  
 Ancey, " " " 6th of 12 mo., 1714.  
 Mary, " " " 21st of 6 mo., 1717.  
 Thomas, " " " 27th of 4 mo., 1719.  
 Jeoms, " " " 4th of 8 mo., 1722.

. . . . . Borden the husband of . . . . . Borden, deceased in Shrews., 19th 1 mo., 1704-5-6.

## The Births of Nathaniel Camecks and . . . . .

Mary Cammert, born in Shrews., ye 17 d. . . . .  
 Audery Cammert, " " " 17th 6 mo., . . . . .  
 Franses Cammert, " " " 24th 11 mo., 168 .  
 Leah Cammert, " " " 14th 12 mo., 1692.  
 Ann Cammert, " " " — — — — 169 .

## Child of Walter and Deborah Harbart:

Walter Harbart, born in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1701.

## Children of Walter and Sarah Harbarts:

Rebecca, born in Middletown, 6th 1 mo., 1704-5.  
 Deborah, " " " 1st 12 mo., 1706.  
 Timothy, " " Shrews., 2d 2 mo., 1709.  
 Esther, " " " 18th 1 mo., 1710-11.  
 Meribah, " " " 10th 12 mo., 1712.  
 Paule, " " " 1st 6 mo., 1715.  
 Sarah, " " " — — — — 171 .

. . . . . Harbart born in Shrews.

. . . . . Tilton, the wife of John Tilton, deceased in Middletown, 18th 10 mo., 1715.

## The Birthes of Henry Chamberlin &amp; . . . . .

John Chamberlin was born in Shrews., 17d. . . . .

## Children of Ralph Allen and Margaret:

Aaron, born in Shrews., 20th of 7 mo., 1708.  
 Ezebell, " " " 17th " 3 mo., 1710.  
 Miriam, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1712.  
 Jedidiah, " " " 17th " 10 mo., 1714.  
 James, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1716.  
 Tabitha, " " " 12th " 9 mo., 1718.

. . . . . Allin, the husband of Margrett Allen, . . . . . sed in Shrews., the 2d of 8th mo., 1718.

## Children of Francis Jeffres &amp; Ann Jeff. . . . .

Mary, born in Shrews., the 29th of 7 mo., . . . . .  
 Franses, " " " " 10th " 6 mo., . . . . .  
 William, " " " " 13th " 9 mo., 168 .

. . . . . Jefferyes & his wife Ann Jefferyes, deceased in Shrews., on the day 0 mo., 16 . .

## Children of Samuel Dennis &amp; Inceas :

Abigail, born in Shrews., 25th day . . . . .  
 Samuel, " " " 18th 6 mo., . . . .  
 Jacob, " " " 25th 10 mo., 169 .  
 Zipeah, " " " . . . . . 1693.  
 Rachel, " " " 24th 9 mo., 1695.

## Children of Walter Herberts, Ju., and Deborah :

George, born in Shrews., 10th of 11 mo., 1729.  
 John, " " " 7th of 1 or 3 mo., 1731.  
 Timothy, " " " 16th of 9 mo., 1734.

. . . . . Dennis, the wife of Samuel . . . . nis, deceased in Shrews., 29th of 9 mo., 1695.

## Children of George Curlis &amp; Exercise Curli . .

John, born in Shrews., the 11d. 1 mo., . . . .  
 Hannah, " " " " 25d. 8 mo., 16 . .  
 Elizabeth, " " " " 1d. 5 mo., 168 .  
 William, " " " " 15d. 5 mo., 1689.  
 Mary, " " " " 31d. 1 mo., 1692.  
 George, " " " " 19d. 8 mo., 1694.

## " The Birthes of George Corleis' &amp; Deborah Corleis' Children, in Shrowsbery."

Thomas, born in Shrews., 3 d. 9 mo., 1700.  
 Deborah, " " " 11 d. 2 mo., 1702.  
 Joseph, " " " 14 d. 1 mo., 1704.  
 Benjamin, " " " 31 d. 6 mo., 1707.  
 Timothy, " " " 10 d. 2 mo., 1710.  
 Dinah, " " " 17 d. 10 mo., 1712.  
 Jacob, " " " 14 d. 8 mo., 1715.

. . . . . Curlis, the wife of George Curlis, . . . eaded in Shrews., the 14 d. 9 mo., 1695.

Thomas Corleis, the son of George and Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., 20 d. 11 mo., 1700.

George Corleis, the husband of Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., the 10 d. 7 mo., 1715.

Hannah Allen, daughter of George Corleis, and wife of Henry Allen, deceased in Shrews., 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

## The Birthes of William Scott &amp; Abigaell Sc . . . .

Mary Warner, the Daughter of Abigaell Scott, by her first husband, was born at New Utrick, the 2 mo., . . . .

Ralfe Warner, son of Abigaell by her first husband, was born at Brookland, in the 4th mo., 167 . .

John Scott, was born at Gravesend, on the 9 d. 11 mo., 1679.  
 William Scott, " " " [?] " 8 d. 8 mo., 1681.  
 William Scott, " Shrews., " 25 d. 10 mo., 1683.  
 Samuel Scott, " " " 31 d. 3 mo., 1685.  
 Peter Scott, " " " 27 d. 7 mo., 1687.  
 Hester Scott, " " " 6 d. 10 mo., 1689.

## Children of Benjamin and Ester Wooley :

Daniel, born in Shrews., 1 d. 12 mo., 1717.  
 Mary, " " " 5 d. 8 mo., 1719.  
 Sarah, " " " 6 d. 8 mo., 1721.  
 Patience, " " " 9 d. 6 mo., 1723.  
 Marcy, " " " 12 d. 8 mo., 1725.  
 William, " " " 25 d. 7 mo., 1728.  
 Elizabeth, " " " 9 d. 4 mo., 1735.

. . . . . Scott, the son of William Scott & Abigeall, dyed in Shrews., ye Later End of ye 10 mo., 1682.

William Scott, son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., ye 8 d. 11 mo., 1683.



Peter Scott, ye son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 2 d. 8 mo., 1687.

John Eatton Departed this life the 1 d. 2 mo., 1758.

The Births of Thomas Eaton's & Jeru . . . .

John Eaton was born in Shrowsberry, 26 d. 1 mo., . . . .

. . . . Eaton, the son of Thomas Eatton . . . . crusha his wife, died at Shrowsberry, the 10 d. 10 mo., 1686.

Thomas Eaton, the husband of Jerusha his wife, deceased in Shrowsberry, the 26 d. 9 mo., 1688.

Children of Thomas Vicars & . . . . .

John Vickers, born in Shrews., 7 d. 4 mo., . . . .

Thomas, " " " 11 d. 6 mo., 16 . .

Abraham, " " " 11 d. 9 mo., 169 .

Isaac, " " " 3 d. 6 mo., 1693.

Children of Thomas & Christien White :

Mary, born in Shrews., in the year 17 . .

Margrett, " " " 1718.

Children of William & Hannah Lippincott :

Wilbur, born in Shrews., 18 d. 1 mo., 1710.

Sarah, " " " 29 d. 12 mo., 1712.

Increase, " " " 11 d. 9 mo., 1714.

Abigaell, " " " 1 d. 2 mo., 1716.

William, " " " 25 d. 2 mo., 1718.

Phebe, " " " 4 d. 12 mo., 1719-20.

Samuell, " " " 12 d. 10 mo., 1721.

Remembrance, " " " 9 d. . . . . 1723.

Derias, " " " 13 d. 2 mo., 1725.

Hannah, " " " 2 d. 11 mo., 1727.

James, " " " 17 d. 1 mo., 1730.

. . sther Vicars deceased in Shrews., the 5 d. 8 mo., 1693, wife of Thomas Vickers &c.

Thomas Vickers deceased in Shrews., 21 d. 11 mo., 1695-6, the husband of Easter Vickers.

Abiah Edwards, son of Philip and Catharine Edwards, deceased in Shrews., the 26 d. 3 mo., 1723.

Naomi Edwards, Daughter of Philip and Catharine Edwards, born the 25 d. 6 mo., 1723.

The Births of Jacob Lippincott's . . . . . Lippincott's children :

Jacob Lippincott, born in Shrews., 18 d. 7 mo., . . . .

Ruth " " " 27 d. 9 mo., . . . .

The Birth of Jobe Jenckins' & Hannah Jenkins' childe

Susanna Jenkins born in Shrews., 15 d. 9 mo., 1684.

Children of Philip Edwards and Catharine Edwards :

Elizabeth, born 25 d. 3 mo., 1714.

Abiah, " 14 d. 4 mo., 1716.

Webley, " 29 d. 3 mo., 1718.

Mary, " 3 d. 9 mo., 1719.

Philip, " 28 d. 11 mo., 1722.

. . . . ob Lippincott, the son of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 6 d. 9 mo., 1687.

Jacob Lippincott, the husband of Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., 6 d. 12 mo., 1689.



Ruth Lippincott, the daughter of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., the 21 d. 12 mo., 1689.

Job Jenkins Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Hannah Jenkins his wife, the 11 d. 7 mo., 1687.

William Astin, the husband of Jenett Astin, Deceased in Shrews., the 14 d. 6 mo., 1700.

The Birthes of Ephraim All . . . . . rett Allen ch

Ephraim, born in Shrews., 29 d. 5 mo., . . . .  
 Lydia, " " " 13 d. 9 mo., 169 .  
 John, " " " 29 d. 7 mo., 1688.  
 Ephraim, " " " 13 d. 5 mo., 1691.

Children of Thomas Hillborn & Elizabeth, his wife:

Samuel, born in Shrews., 20 d. 8 mo., 1689.  
 Robert, " " " 31 d. 5 mo., 1692.  
 Mary, " " " 7 d. 10 mo., 1694.  
 Elizabeth, " " " 2 d. 1 mo., 1697.  
 Kathern, " " " 30 d. 1 mo., 1699.  
 Deborah, " " " 25 d. 3 mo., 1701.

Children of Thomas & Mary Foreman:

Rebecca, born in Freehold, 7 d. 4 mo., 1698.  
 Elizabeth, " " " 3 d. 2 mo., 1702.  
 Benjamin, " " " 3 d. 10 mo., 1695.

Children of Nathaniel & Lydia Parker:

Nathaniel, born the 5 day of the week, the 22 of 7 mo., 1708.  
 Meribah, " the 4 " " " 20 of 10 mo., 1710.  
 Ephraim, " the 2 " " " 18 of 2 mo., 1715.  
 Lydia, " the 3 " " " 5 of 9 mo., 1717.

. . . . aim Allen, the son of Ephraim Allen & Margrett his wife, Deceased in Shrews., the 2 d. 6 mo., 1684.

Ephraim Allen, the Husband of Margrett Allen, Deceased in Shrews., the 29 d. 11 mo., 1691.

Children of John Tooker:

Elizabeth, born in Shrews., 9 d. 10 mo., . . .  
 James, " " " 26 d. 6 mo., 169 .

Children of Henry Allen & wife Hannah Allen:

Jacob, born in Shrews., 15 d. 7 mo., 1704.  
 Exercise, " " " 18 d. 8 mo., 1705.  
 Moses, " " " 22 d. 7 mo., 1707.  
 Zachariah, " " " 1 d. 10 mo., 1709.  
 Patience, " " " 27 d. 11 mo. 1711-12.

Children of Henry & Abigaell Allen:

Hannah, born in Shrews., 21 d. 11 mo., 1714.  
 Gabriell, " " " 25 d. 5 mo., 1716.  
 Meribah, " " " 18 d. 2 mo., 1718.  
 Cattron, " " " 24 d. 7 mo., 1719.  
 Zerial, " " " 13 d. 3 mo., 1721.  
 Samuell, " " " 29 d. 4 mo., 1723.  
 Michael, " " " 20 d. 12 mo., 1726-7.

. . . . abeth Tooker, the daughter of . . ohn Tooker & Ruth his wife, died in Shrews., 6 d. 11 mo., 1689.

Hannah Allen, wife of Henry Allen, died in Shrews., the 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

## Children of Nathaniel &amp; Hannah Slocum:

Sarah,	born in Shrews.,	11 d. 10 mo.,	. . . . .
Savall,	" " "	15 d. 11 mo.,	16 . .
Meribah,	" " "	7 d. 9 mo.,	1686.
Elizabeth,	" " "	15 d. 11 mo.,	1689.
Naomy,	" " "	12 d. 5 mo.,	1692.
John,	" " "	14 d. 9 mo.,	1694.
Mary,	" " "	— d. 1 mo.,	1697.

## Children of Peter &amp; Elizabeth Parker:

Silas,	born in Shrews.,	13 d. 12 mo.,	1708-9.
Hannah,	" " "	3 d. 6 mo.,	1710.
Keomiq,	" " "	23 d. 2 mo.,	1716.
John,	" " "	27 d. 8 mo.,	1719.
Peter,	" " "	4 d. 9 mo.,	1722.
Margaret,	" " "	25 d. 11 mo.,	1726.
Elizabeth,	" " "	27 d. 12 mo.,	1733 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

. . . athaniell Slocum, husband of Hannah Slocum, Deceased in Shrews., the 31 d. 6 mo., 1702.

## Children of John Wooley &amp; . . . Wooley, in Shrewsbury:

Thomas,	born in Shrews.,	1 d. . . . .	
Ruth,	" " "	22 d. 5 mo.,	. . . .
William,	" " "	17 d. 6 mo.,	16 . .
John & Joseph,	" " "	31 d. 10 mo.,	1690.
Benjamin,	" " "	25 d. 12 mo.,	1692.
James,	" " "	6 d. 6 mo.,	1695.
Elizabeth,	" " "	23 d. 2 mo.,	1697.
Leah,	" " "	15 d. 12 mo.,	1698.
Elizabeth,	" " "	17 d. 2 mo.,	1700.
Ann Mary,	" " "	3 d. 12 mo.,	1702.

## Children of Thomas &amp; Patience Woolley:

Joseph,	born in Shrews.,	21 d. 11 mo.,	1708-9.
John,	" " "	27 d. 7 mo.,	1710.
Content,	" " "	11 d. 12 mo.,	1712.
Lydia,	" " "	11 d. 11 mo.,	1714-15.
Abigaell,	" " "	17 d. 3 mo.,	1717.
Hannah,	" " "	19 d. 6 mo.,	1719.
Meribah,	" " "	16 d. 9 mo.,	1721.
Thomas,	" " "	24 d. 7 mo.,	1725.

. . . th Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 14th of 7 mo., 1687.

Elizabeth Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary his wife, died in Shrews., — 8 mo., 1699.

Joseph Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 d. 12 mo., 1705.

James Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in New York, the 17 d. 12 mo., 1716-17.

Joseph Woolley, son of Thomas Woolley & wife Patience, died in Shrews., 12 d. 3 mo., 1715.

## Children of Richard Lippincott, in Shrewsbury:

Richard born in Shrews., on the 6 d. 1 mo., . . . . . "about the second hour in ye morning being ye second day of the weake."

Remembrance born in Shrews., 27 d. 1 mo., 17 . .

Jacob born in Shrews., 27 d. 2 mo. 1702.

David born in Shrews., 31 d. 8 mo., 1704.

My first daughter born in Springfield, 19 d. 7 mo., 1696.

My second " " " " 7 d. 4 mo., 1697.

My third " " " Shrews., 28 d. 12 mo., 1698.

Abiagell, born in Shrews., 29 d. 4 mo., 1707.

Nathan, " " " 13 d. 1 mo., 1709, about 3 quarters of an hour after sunset—second day of the week etc.

Remembrance born in Shrews., 13 d. 6 mo., 1712, being ye fourth day of ye week about ye 3rd hour in ye afternoon.

Ruth born in Shrews., 4 d. 11 mo., 1716-17 being ye 6th day of ye week about . . . .

. . . . hard Lippincott & Mary Lippincott's first daughter died in Springfield, 29th of 7 mo., 1696.

Richd & Mary Lippincott's second daughter died in Springfield, 7th of 4 mo., 1697.

Richd & Mary Lippincott's third daughter died in Shrewsbury, 28th 12 mo., 1697.

Remembrance Lippincott, son of Richard & Mary Lippincott, his wife, died in Shrews., 3 d. 2 mo., 1701.

Richard Lippincott, son of Richard Lippincott & Mary his wife, deceased in Shrews., 9 d. 3 mo., 1715.

Mary Lippincott, wife of Richard Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., 8th 12 mo., 1721-22.

Children of John Worthly, in Shro . . . . . & . . . . . abeth :

John, born in Shrews., the 22 10 mo., . . . .

Lydia, " " " " 11 2 mo., . . . .

Elizabeth, " " " " 16th 7 mo., 1701.

Deborah, " " " " 12th 4 mo., 1703.

Sarah, " " " " 11th 7 mo., 1706.

Joseph, " " " " 6th 5 mo., 1709.

Mary, " " " " 27th 7 mo., 1710.

Richard, " " " " 22d 8 mo., 1712.

John Worthley, son of John Worthley and wife Elizabeth, died in Shrews., 5 mo., 1709.

Elizabeth Worthley, dau. of John & Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 7 d. 2 mo., 1715.

John Worthley, husband of Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 3 d. 10 mo., 1715.

Children of Joseph & Margaret Parker :

Joseph, born in Shrews., 28 d. 6 mo., . . . . .

Mary, " " " 1 d. 12 mo., 167.

Nathaniel, " " " 20 d. 5 mo., 1679.

Peter, " " " 4 d. 8 mo., 1681.

Children of Joseph & Elizabeth Parker :

Margaret, born in Shrews., 20 d. 1 mo., 1699-1700.

Joseph, " " " 24 d. 11 mo., 1701.

George, " " " 24 d. 10 mo., 1703.

Benjamin, " " " 22 d. 1 mo., 1705.

Peter, " " " 10 d. 6 mo., 1708.

William, " " " 13 d. 6 mo., 1709.

James, " " " 30 d. 10 mo., 1714.

Elizabeth & Meribah, " 14 d. 11 mo., 1716.

Phebe, " " " 1 d. 1 mo., 1718-19.

Children of Joseph & Deborah Parker :

Joseph, born in Shrews., 17 d. 1 mo., 1727.

John, " " " 7 d. 2 mo., 1731.

2 Joseph, " " " 21 d. 8 mo., 1733.

2 John, " " " 15 d. 5 mo., 1735.

William, " " " 7 d. 9 mo., 1736.

Mary Farker, the Daughter of Joseph Parker & Margaret his wife, died in Shrews., . . . . 1676

Margaret Parker, the wife of Joseph Parker, died in Shrews., on the 6 d. 11 mo., 1683.

Joseph Parker, the husband of Margaret Parker, deceased in Shrews., the 18 d. 8 mo., 1684.  
 Peter Parker, the son of Joseph Parker & Elizabeth Parker, his wife, died in Shrews., on the  
 27 d. 6 mo., 1708.

The births of John an Sa . . . Lippincott's Children :

Thomas,	born in Shrews.,	19 d.	3 mo.,	16 . .
Jacob,	" " "	7 d.	5 mo.,	1695.
Joseph,	" " "	8 d.	7 mo.,	1697.
John,	" " "	18 d.	12 mo.,	1699.
Margaret,	" " "	22 d.	10 mo.,	1702.
Mary,	" " "	3 d.	1 mo.,	1704-5.
Faith,	" " "	28 d.	7 mo.,	1707.
Deborah,	" " "	17 d.	1 mo.,	1711-12.
Ann,	" " "	5 d.	11 mo.,	1719-20.

Faith Huett, widow, deceased in Shrews., 30 d. 11 mo., 1714.

Children of Edward Woolley :

Elizabeth,	born in Rhode Island,	N. E.,	28 d.	3 mo., . . . .
Hannah,	" " Shrews.,	8 d.	5 mo., . . . .	
Adam,	" " "	4 d.	12 mo.,	169 . .
Edward,	" " Rhode Island,	16 d.	11 mo.,	1692.
Content,	" " "	9 d.	9 mo.,	1694.
George,	" " Shrews.,	14 d.	10 mo.,	1697.
William,	" " "	22 d.	12 mo.,	1698.
Ruth,	" " "	8 d.	4 mo.,	1701.
Lydia,	" " "	23 d.	1 mo.,	1703.

Children of George & Hannah Allen :

William,	born in Shrews.,	the	7 d.	9 mo.,	1704.
Lydia,	" " "	"	19 d.	7 mo.,	1708.
Mary,	" " "	"	12 d.	9 mo.,	1710.
Abigaell,	" " "	"	12 d.	6 mo.,	1712.
Daniell,	" " "	"	4 d.	7 mo.,	1715.
Richard,	" " "	"	17 d.	10 mo.,	1717.
Mathew,	" " "	"	6 d.	8 mo.,	1719.
Joseph,	" " "	"	10 d.	5 mo.,	1723.
James,	" " "	"	7 d.	12 mo.,	1725-6.

. . . vooley, son of Edward & Lydia Wooley his wife, . . . . in Shrews., 6 d. — 17 . .  
 Mathew Allen, son of Geo. & Hannah Allen his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 mo., 1719-20.

The Births of Thomas & . . . . Lippincott's Children &c.

Sarah Lippincott	born in Shrews.,	17 d.	6 mo.,	1711,	the 4th day of the week.
Elizabeth Lippincott	born in Shrews.,	3 d.	3 mo.,	1717.	
Mary,	" " "	17 d.	11 mo.,	1719-20.	
Zerniah,	" " "	23 d.	9 mo.,	1723.	
Richard,	" " "	23 d.	7 mo.,	1726.	
Uriah,	" " "	10 d.	5 mo.,	1728.	

The birth of Thomas and Hannah Lippincott's Children :

Thomas Lippincott born in Shrews., 20 d. 9 mo., 1742.

SECOND BOOK OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1732, 4. 3mo. John Woolley, "miner," of Shrews., md. to Sarah Kundell, at Thomas Woolley's, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Woolley,  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Stillwell,  
Rachel Woolley,  
Pontius Stell,  
Mary Bordin,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Sarah Harbert,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Edward Fortner,  
Thom. Lippencott,  
Walter Harbert,  
William Brindley,

John Woolley, miner,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Patience Wallace,  
John Woolley, Allen Amc,  
Mary Woolley,  
George Williams,  
William Woolley,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
John Bordin.

1732, 4. 3mo. Francis Bordin, Junier, of Shrews., md. to Lydia Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,  
Mary Bordin,  
Elizabeth White,  
Patience Woolley,  
John Tredford,  
Walter Harbor,  
Thomas White,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
William Brinley,  
Sarah Harber,  
William Allen,  
John Bordin,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
Pontius Still,  
Richard Stillwell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,

Francis Bordin,  
Lydia Bordin,  
William Lippencott,  
John Woolley,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Lydia Woolley,  
Jane White,  
Amy Bordin,  
Mary Boinoi,  
William Woolley,  
Amos White,  
George Williams,  
Edward Fauther, [Fanther?].

1733, 5. 3mo. Zebulon Dickason md. to Joyce Hance, both of Shrews., at Francis Bordin's house, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Dickerson,  
Hannah Dickerson,  
Francis Bordin,  
Jarvice Hance,  
Sarah Harber,

Zebulon Dickason,  
Joyce Dickason,  
Lydia Bordin.

1733, 23, —mo. John Lippincott, Junior, md. to Patience Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

Wits:	
David Rolan,	John Lippincott,
Potar Parker,	Patience Lippincott,
Mary Allen,	Henry Allen.
Hannah Allon,	
Faith Lippincott,	
Daberah Lippincott,	

1732, 24, 3mo. Benjamin Corlis md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of Deborah Corlis, at Shrews.:

Wits:	Benjamin Corlis,
Joseph Corlis,	Mary Corlis,
Timothy Corlis,	Deborah Corlis,
William Brindley,	Martha Jackson,
William Jackson,	Deborah Harber,
Audrea Webley,	George Corlis,
Catharine Edwards,	Sarah Corlis.
Elizabeth Edwards,	
Elizabeth Corlis,	
Rachel Hance,	

1733, 13, 1mo. Levi White md. to Ann Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

Wits:	
Rachel Hance,	Levi White,
James Tucker,	Ann White,
Leah Tucker,	John Lippincott,
Jane White,	Thomas Lippincott,
Elizabeth Parker,	Thomas White,
John Curlis,	Jacob Lippincott.

1733, —, 4mo. [worn] James Irons md. to Esther Horbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Herbert, at Shrews.:

Wits:	
Walter Herbert,	James Irons,
Henry Horbert,	Esther Irons,
Paul Horbert,	Thomas Tilton,
P[. . .] Trave[. . .],	Faith Tilton,
Richard Garner,	Sarah Horbert,
Hannah Garner,	Morie Traverrie.
James Lawrence,	
David Allen,	

1734, —, 4mo. [worn] David Cortis [Corlis?] md. to Meribah Harbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Horbert, in Shrews.:

Wits:	
Walter Horbert,	David Cortis,
John Cortis,	Meribah Cortis,
Henry Horbert,	Rachel Lawrence,
Paul Herbert,	Rebekah Cortis, [Corlis?],
P. Traverrie,	Thomas Tilton,



Richard Garner, Hannah Garner, Benjamin Lawrence, James Lawrence, David Allen, Merrie Traverrie,	Faith Tilton, Sarah Herbert.
---	---------------------------------

1734, 19, 10mo. Britton White md. to Dinah Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits: Mary Allen, Timothy Hance, Walter Herbert, Mary Corlis, Sarah Lippencott, William Lippencott, W <sup>m</sup> . Brinley, Thomas Lippincott, Jo <sup>s</sup> . Parker, George Williams, Margaret Corlis,	Britton White, Dinah White, Abigail White, Ruth Woolley, John Corlis, Joseph Corlis.
---	---

1734, 24, 12mo. John Corlis, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Zilpha Wilbe, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, at Shrews.:

Wits: James Corlies, William Lippencott, Amos White, W <sup>m</sup> . Corlies, John Woolley, George Corlies, Levi White, Rachel Woolley, Thomas White, John Tucker, William Brinley, George Williams, Isaac Hance, William Brinley,	John Corlies, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., Zilpha Corlies, John Corlies, James Tucker, Leah Tucker, Elizabeth Corlies, Elizabeth Edwards.
---	--

1734, 6, 11mo. Wilber Lippencott md. to Francis Stout, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits: Benjamin Parker, Joseph Talman, Josias Parker, Mary Corlies, Elizabeth Corlies, Mary Hartshorne, Abigail Lippencott,	Wilber Lippencott, Francis Lippencott, William Lippencott, Hannah Lippencott.
---	--

1735, 22, 3mo. William Bills md. to Mary Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, at Shrews.:

Wits: Francis Bordin, Content Bills,	William Bills, Mary Bills,
--	-------------------------------

Thomas Lippencott,	Mary Bordin,
Isaac Hance,	Thomas Woolley,
Joseph Wardell,	Patience Woolley,
William Lippencott,	Almy Borden,
Thomas Bordin,	Lydia Bordin,
George Woolley,	Joanna Bills,
Francis Bordin, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	Lydia Bills,
Elizabeth Bordin,	Abigael Woolley,
John Bordin,	Elizabeth White,
Thomas White,	Amos White.
Jeremiah Bordin,	

1735. 4. 6mo. Philip Edwards md. to Elizabeth Eatton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:	
Isaac Van Dam,	Philip Edwards,
Thomas Eatton, S <sup>r</sup> .,	Elizabeth Edwards,
Vallariah Eatton,	Thomas Eatton,
Isabela Van Dam,	Thomas Lippencott,
William Brinley, [J <sup>r</sup> .?],	James Tucker,
Sarah Eatton,	Daniel Tilton.
Yohannis Sebring,	
John Woolley,	
John Lippencott,	
Isaac Hance,	
William Brinley,	
William Lippencott,	
John [Winder?],	

1735. 25. 7mo. Richard Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Elizabeth Corlies, of Shrews., at house of John Corlies, in Shrews.:

Wits:	
Isaac Hance,	Richard Randolph,
Tho. Hedden,	Elizabeth Randolph,
John Shaw,	Edward Fitch Randolph,
James Corlies,	John Corlies,
Mercy Field,	Romes Corlies,
Margaret Hedden,	Elizabeth Fitchrandel,
William Hartshorn,	Nathaniel Fitchrandel,
Samuel Fitchrandolph,	Hugh Hartshorne, Jun.
William Brinley,	
John Lippencott,	
Edward Randolph, Jr.,	
Robert Hartshorne,	
Elizabeth Hartshorne,	
William Brinley, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	
William Lippencott,	
John Corlies, Jur.,	

1735. 27. 9mo. William Scott md. to Mary Runnels, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:	
John Scott,	William Scott,
Jemima Runnels,	Mary Scott,
Hannah Scott,	Mehetabel White,
Samuel Scott,	Isaac Hance,

Deborah Corlies,  
Adam Brewer,  
Daniel Tilton,  
James Tucker,  
Judah Williams,  
Abigail Woolley,

Hannah Lippencott,  
Mary Bills,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Sarah White,  
Mary Worthley,  
Thomas Woolley.

1735, 18, 10mo. Thomas White md. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Robert White,  
John Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Elizabeth White,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Joseph Lippencott,  
Thomas White,  
Isaac Hance,  
William Brinley,  
Abraham White,  
Adam Brewer,  
Joseph Parker,  
James Tucker,  
William Jacson,  
William Lippencott,  
Levi White,

Thomas White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Robert White,  
Amas White,  
George Williams,  
Mehetabel White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Leah Tucker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Mary Williams,  
Deborah Corlies.

1735, 25, 9mo. Nathan Tilton, of Middletown, md. to Increase Lippencott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

William Lippencott,  
Hannah Lippencott,  
Robert Tilton,  
Esther Tilton,  
Abigael Lippencott,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Isaac Hance,  
Adam Brewer,  
Thomas White,  
John Tilton,  
James Parker,

Nathan Tilton,  
Increase Tilton,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Meriam Tilton,  
Meribah Parker,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Phobe Parker.

1735, 15, 11mo. Thomas Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Patience Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah Tilton,  
Samuel Tilton,  
Patience Tilton,  
John Middleton,  
Abraham Tilton,  
Jonathan Middleton,  
Daniel Tilton,  
Adam Brewer,

Thomas Middleton,  
Petience Middleton,  
Neomey Middleton,  
Patience Tilton,  
Mary Williams,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Mary Grover,  
Hannah Tilton,

Isaac Hance,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Samuel Tilton, Jun.,  
Robert Tilton,  
John Tilton,

Hannah Allen,  
Phebe Parker.

1735, 4, 1mo. Francis Hance md. to Elizabeth Roggers, both of Shrews., at House of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,  
Isaac Hance,  
Rejoice Dicerson,  
Thomas Bordin,  
Benjamin Hance,  
David Hance,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Joseph Parker,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Worthley,  
Zebulon Dickerson,

Francis Hance,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Margaret Bordin,  
Abigail White,  
Deborah Parker,  
Content Bills,  
Mary Worthley,  
Dinah White,  
Almy Bordin,  
Rachel Bordin.

1736, 14, 2mo. Samuel Scott md. to Almy Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jean White,  
Mary Bills,  
William Scott,  
Mary Bordin,  
Elizabeth White,  
Hannah Scott,  
Christian White,  
Deborah [Wing?],  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Hannah Mount,  
Content Bills,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Joyce Dickerson,  
Joanna Bills,  
Rachel Bordin,

Samuel Scott,  
Almy Scott,  
Francis Bordin,  
Thomas White,  
Thomas Bordin,  
Zebulon Dickerson,  
John Bordin,  
Thomas Bordin, Junr.,  
Thomas White,  
Amos White,  
William Bills,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
Isaac Hance.

1736, 22, 2mo. William Folwell, of Chesterfield, md. to Elizabeth Edwards, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Amos White,  
George Parker,  
Ephriam Allen,  
William Lippencott,  
James Tucker,  
Mary Williams,  
Meribah Parker,  
Phebe Parker,  
Ruth Woolley,

William Folwell,  
Elizabeth Folwell,  
Neomy Corlies,  
Mary Edwards,  
Mary Allen,  
Welby Edwards,  
William Brinley,  
Isaac Hance,  
Adam Brewer,

Abigael White,  
Deborah Talman,  
George Ash,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
John Rockhill,  
John Lippencott,  
John Folwell,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Eliakim Hogger,

Geo. Williams,  
John Harnicells, Jr.

1736, 22, 2mo. Stephen Cook md. to Sarah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Allen,  
Deborah Talman,  
Meribah Parker,  
Phebe Parker,  
Mary Williams,  
Elizabeth White,  
John Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Mary Lippencott,  
Joseph Lippencott,  
William Brinley,  
Isaac Hance,  
Ephraim Allen,  
William Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,

Stephen Cook,  
Sarah Cook,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Eliakin Hogger,  
George Williams,  
Adam Brewer,  
James Tucker,  
Nathaniel Parker.

1736, 27, 3mo. Isaac Hance md. to Content Bills, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Little,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Timothy Hance,  
William Bills,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Aos [Amos?] White,  
Joseph Parker,  
Adam Brewer,  
Francis Bordin,  
Thomas Hance,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
James Tucker,  
John Redford,  
John Wardell,

Isaac Hance,  
Content Hance,  
Dinah White,  
Lydia Bills,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Lydia Hulet,  
Deborah Horbert,  
Deborah Parker,  
Meribah Parker,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Lydia Redford,  
Abigael Hance,  
Leah Tucker.

1736, 12, 6mo. Joseph Potter md. to Rebekah Champlice, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherin Knott,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Mary Williams,

Joseph Potter,  
Rebekah Potter,  
William Jackson,  
Adam Brewer,

Rachel Woolley,  
Sarah Jackson,  
Sarah Eatton,  
Dinah White,  
Sarah White,  
Lydia Eatton,

George Williams,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Richard Worthley,  
Jacob Corlies.

1736, 9, 10mo. Timothy Hance md. to Rebekah Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Allen, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Content Hance,  
Honmery Allen,  
Leah Tucker,  
Danl Tilton,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Joseph Allen,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Judah Allen,  
Jacob Corlies,  
William Brinley,  
Christopher Nicholson,

Timothy Hance,  
Rebekah Hance,  
Isaac Hance,  
James Tucker,  
Amos White,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
John Shaw,  
Mary Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Exercise Rulong,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Levi White,  
Elizabeth Allen.

1736, 6, 11mo. William Brinley md. to KoZIAH Woolley, both of Shrews., at Emanuel Woolley's house, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ebenezer Cook,  
George Williams,  
James Tucker,  
Benjamin Woolley,  
Ephriam Allen,  
Peter Park,  
—oanna Domne,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Mary Allen,  
Sarah Cook,  
Elizabeth Lewis,  
Esther Woolley,  
Mary Williams,

William Brinley,  
KoZIAH Brinley,  
William Brinley, [Sen.?).  
Emmanuel Woolley,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Sarah \_\_\_\_\_,  
Margarett Woolley,  
John Brinley,  
William Corlies,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
George Williams,  
\_\_\_\_\_ Cook,  
James Talman, Jr.

1737, 22, 10mo. Jacob Corlies md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Corlies,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
William Lippencott,  
John Corlies,  
Elik Shotwell,  
Isaac Hance,  
Daniel Tilton,

Jacob Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Dinah White,  
William Brinley,  
Joseph Parker,  
John Shaw,



Phebe Parker,  
 Brittain White,  
 Hannah Cook,  
 Hannah White,  
 Thomas White,  
 Thomas Lippencott,  
 George Corlies,  
 Hannah Wardell,

Jediah Allen,  
 William Morris.

1738, 30, 9mo. Jedidiah Allen md. to Phebe Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Shotwell,  
 Elizabeth Champlin,  
 Elizabeth Stout,  
 John Woolley,  
 Mary Williams,  
 Isabella Kearny,  
 Mary Knight,  
 Rebekah Brianl,  
 Rachel Woolley,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 Nathan Tilton,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Thomas Lippencott,  
 Robert Tilton,  
 James Parker,  
 John Tilton,  
 Adam Brewer,

Jedidiah Allen,  
 Phebe Allen,  
 William Lippencott,  
 Hannah Lippencott,  
 Abigail Lippencott.

1739, 27, 4mo. James Lefetra md. to Hannah Brewer, both of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer.

Wits:

Joseph West,  
 Lidia Hulet,  
 Hannah Rundels,  
 William Scoot,  
 Matthew West,  
 Mary Scott,  
 Jemimah Rundels,  
 William Morris,  
 Elizabeth Hulet,  
 Thomas Welch,  
 Hitable Corlies,  
 Rachel Brewer,  
 Joanna Wardell,  
 John Wardell,

James Lefetra,  
 Hannah Lefetra,  
 Adam Brewer,  
 George Lefetra,  
 William Brewer,  
 Joseph Lefetra,  
 George Allen,  
 William Brinley.

1739, 19, 7mo. William Brinley md. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at house of Dan'el Lipponcott, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Daniel Lippencott,  
 Jennet Lippencott,  
 William Brinley, J<sup>r</sup>.  
 Kesiah Brinley,

William Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Lippencott,  
 Daniel Williams,  
 Francis Brinley,

John Lippencott,  
 Sarah Lippencott,  
 John Corlies,  
 Joseph Corlies,  
 George Williams,  
 Judah Williams,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Content Hance,  
 Abigail White,  
 Neomah Corlies,  
 John Brinley,  
 Thomas Brinley,  
 Job West,  
 Hannah Brinley,  
 Jno. Wardell.

Mary Allen,  
 Hannah Lippencott,  
 Deborah Slocum,  
 Catherine Stillwell,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Corlies,  
 Mary Nicholson,  
 Sarah Ellis,  
 Elizabeth Brinley,  
 Phebe Brinley,  
 Sarah West,  
 Jonathan Allen,  
 Hannah Runnels,  
 Lydia Cook,  
 Jacob Lippencott.

1739. 10. 8mo. William Morris, of Midelton, md. to Elizabeth Brewer, of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Grover,  
 Mary Grover,  
 William Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Brinley,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 William Brewer,  
 Joseph Burge,  
 John Morford,  
 Margaret Morford,  
 James Lefetra,  
 Hannah Lefetra,  
 Mary Morris,  
 Joseph Morris,  
 Mary Scott,  
 Joseph West,  
 Jonah Holsted,  
 Joanna Wardell,  
 John Wardell,

William Morris,  
 Elizabeth Morris,  
 Adam Brewer,  
 Richard Morris,  
 Sarah Burge,  
 Margaret Wardell,  
 John Holdworth,  
 Jeremiah Borden,  
 William Scott.

1739. 5. 1mo. George Nicholson, of Chesterfield, md. to Hannah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
 Leah Tucker,  
 William Brinley,  
 George Williams,  
 John Redford,  
 Sarah Eatton,  
 Ruth Tucker,  
 Mary Woolley,  
 Sarah Woolley,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Woolley,  
 Joseph Eatton,  
 John Tucker,  
 Joseph Woolley,  
 Content Claton,  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Wardell,

George Nicholson,  
 Hannah Nicholson,  
 Alice Bunting,  
 Patience Woolley,  
 Thomas Woolley,  
 John Woolley,  
 Rachel Woolley,  
 Patience Woolley,  
 Abigail Woolley,  
 Meribah Woolley,  
 Sarah Woolley,  
 John Woolley, Jr.

1740, 1, [5th?]mo. Ephriam Parker md. to Constant White, both of Shrews., at Meeting House in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ephriam Allen,  
Adam Brewer,  
Rob<sup>d</sup>. White,  
Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Shotwell,  
Eliz. Parker,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Jean White,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Lydia Hulet,

Ephriam Parker,  
Constant Parker,  
Thomas White,  
Lydia Parker,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
George White,  
James Parker,  
Peter Parker,  
Jos. Parker.

1740, 12, 10mo. Thomas Lippincott md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Lippincott, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah Saltar,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Brinley,  
Thomas Walton,  
Levi White,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
John Smith,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bordin,  
Stephen Wood,  
Leah Tucker,  
Jane White,  
Stephen Cook,  
Sarah Cook,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. White,  
Christian White,  
Jn<sup>o</sup>. Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,

Thomas Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Brinley,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Saltar,  
Emmanuel Woolley,  
James Tucker.

1740, 8, 12mo. John Woodmancy md. to Bertheba Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Jonathan Allen, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Regeway,  
George Williams,  
William Merfin,  
Samuel Large,  
Meribah Allen,  
William Thorne,  
William Brinley,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
John Corlies,  
Daniel Williams,  
George Corlies,  
Lidia Hulet,  
Phebee Allen,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Rebecca Hance,  
John Wardell,

John Woodmancy,  
Bertheba Woodmancy,  
Jonathon Allen,  
Mary Allen,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Henry Allen,  
Hannah Kelley,  
Merabah Thorne.

[Date missing.] Isaac Hance, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., at house of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:

William Brinley,  
Elizabeth Bills,  
Jo<sup>o</sup>. Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Dinah White,  
Jno. Wardell,  
Lydia Mount,  
William Bills,  
Amas White,  
John Hance,  
Ami [Ann?] Bills,  
Christian White,  
Tho<sup>o</sup>. Lippencott.

Isaac Hance, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Joanna Hance,  
David Hance,  
Tho<sup>o</sup>. Hance,  
Jarvis Hance,  
Isaac Hance,  
Content Hance.

1742, 25, 11mo. George Williams md. to Lydia Hewlet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

William Brinley,  
George Williams, Jr.,  
Hez. Williams,  
Ephraim Allez,  
Adam Brewer,  
Rachel Woolley,  
Joseph Parker,  
Christian White.

George Williams,  
Lydia Williams,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
Judah Williams,  
Deborah Parker,  
Isaac Hance,  
Content Hance,  
Deborah Corlies.

1742, 29, 5mo. Thomas Bordin, Jun., md. to Mary Edwards, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin, Jun.,  
Elizabeth White,  
Amey Scott,  
John Bordin,  
Thomas Bordin,  
Joseph Eatton,  
Content Hance,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
John Hance,  
Sarah Saltar,  
Catharine Stelle,  
Elizabeth White,  
Elizabeth Eatton,

Thomas Bordin, Ju<sup>r</sup>.,  
Mary Bordin,  
Francis Bordin,  
Mary Bordin,  
Webley Edwards,  
Mary Wardell,  
Margaret Bordin,  
Elizabeth Bordin,  
Samuel Scott,  
Jededah Winright,  
Thomas White,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Isaac Hance,  
Margaret Webley.

1742, 23, 10mo. Richard Worthley md. to Elizabeth Williames, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Winter,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Margaret Corlies,  
William Brinley,  
George Williames, Jr.,

Richard Worthley,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
Daniel Williames,  
Catherine Williames,  
Lidea Williames,

James Tucker,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Webley Edwards,  
George Willames,  
Isaac Hance,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
John Hance,  
Elizabeth Hullet,  
Mary Hulet,  
Margaret Woolley,

Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker.

1742. 29, 10mo. John Williams md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
Lear Tucker,  
John Tucker,  
Leah White,  
George Willames,  
James Tolmon,  
Rebekah Hance,  
Isaac Hance,  
Phebe Allen,  
Hez<sup>h</sup>. Willames,  
Sarah Willames,  
Eliz. Shotwell,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Eliz. Brinley,  
John Hance,

John Willames,  
Elizabeth Willames,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Brinley,  
James Parker,  
Sarah Cook,  
Elizabeth Hulet,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
Jane Phillips.

1742. 13, 11mo. Benjamin Lawrence md. to Patience Worth, both of Shrews., at the house of Edward Worth, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Pearson,  
Jos. Collas,  
George Seaman,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Faith Tilton,  
John Curtis,  
Rebekah Curtis,  
Sarah Worth,  
David Curtis,  
John Jeane,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Jemimah Worth,  
Cornelius Honell,  
Job Mulford,  
William Worth,

Benjamin Lawrence,  
Patience Lawrence,  
Mary Worth,  
Edward Worth,  
Rachel Lawrence,  
Jos. Lawrence, Jr.,  
James Lawrence.

1743. 30, 1mo. Josiah Parker md. to Margaret Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of William Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Wardell,

Josiah Parker,  
Margarett Parker,  
William Woolley,

Margarett Wardell,  
Ezekiel Allen,  
Any Allen,  
Jno. Wardell,  
Abigail Woolley,  
Meribah Woolley,  
Eliz<sup>h</sup>. White,  
Phebe Parker,  
Sarah Salter,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
Margarett Cook,

Ruth Woolley,  
Peter Parker,  
Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Shotwell,  
Jacob Wardell,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Peter Parker, Jun.

1743, 10, 9mo. Benjamin Swain md. to Cattron Rulon, both of Shrews., at house of David Rulon, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jacob Swain,  
  
Hannah Rulon,  
Jonathan Allen,  
Jacob Allen,  
Moses Allen,  
Patience Lippincott,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Thomas White,  
Christian White,

His  
Benjamin B Swain,  
mark.  
Cattron Swain,  
David Rulon,  
Susannah Swain,  
Samuel Swain,  
Experience Rulon,  
Joseph Winright,  
Elizabeth Winright,  
Sarah Barnes.

1743, 12, 11mo. Amos White md. to Jean White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Parker,  
Briton White,  
Eprahim Parker,  
Constant Parker,  
Mary Milln,  
Deborah Parker,  
Content Hance,  
Dorothy Chanley,  
Joseph Parker,  
Isaac Hance,  
George Williams, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
Hez. Williams,

Amos White,  
Jean White,  
Thomas White,  
George White,  
Zephanah White,  
Jonathan Stoute,  
Leah Stoute,  
Ann White,  
Elizabeth Hulet,  
Elizabeth Shotwell.

1743-4, 15, 1mo. Isaac Van Dike md. to Surniah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Stephen Cook,  
Sarah Cook,

Isaac Van Dike,  
Surniah Vandike,



Isaac Hance,	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lippincott,
Francis Bordin,	Mary Woodruff.
Thomas White,	
Deborah Corleis,	
Margaret Wardell,	
Sarah Lippincott,	
Ann White,	
Samuel Corleis,	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Robinson,	
Levi White,	
Elizabeth Shotwell,	
John Corleis, Jr.,	
James Parker,	

1744. 16. 3mo. William Cook md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . White,	William Cook,
John Bordin,	Elizabeth Cook,
Levy White,	Thomas White,
James Tucker,	Elizabeth White,
Leah Tucker,	Francis Bordin,
Isaac Hance,	Mary Bordin,
Content Hance,	Amos White,
Ephrahim Allen,	Ebenezer Cook.
Mary Allen,	
Elizabeth Shotwell,	
Thomas Borden,	
Mary Borden,	
Job Cook,	
Hannah Cook,	
Elizabeth Borden,	
Jane White,	

1744. 19. 7mo. Benjamin Woolley md. to Catron Cook, both of Shrews., at the house of Catron Cook, in Shrews.:

Wits:	
Thomas Woolley,	Benjamin Woolley,
Ephrahim Allen,	Catron Woolley,
Bertholemew West,	Lydia Leonard,
John Woolley,	Mary Wardell,
Patience Woolley,	Sarah Wardell,
Mary Allen,	Elizabeth Shotwell.
Ruth West,	

1744. 17. 11mo. John Brinley md. to Elizabeth Hulet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:	
Deborah Corleis,	John Brinley,
Elizabeth Shotwell,	Elizabeth Brinley,
John Hance,	William Brinley,
George Williams,	Mary Hulet,
Daniel Tilton,	Elizabeth Brinley,
James Tucker,	Thos. Brinley,
Leah Tucker,	Mary Corleis,
Thomas Lippincott,	Joseph Parker,
Robert Tilton,	Debrah Parker,
	William Cook.

1744, 13, 12mo. John Tucker md. to Phebe Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Parker, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
John Wardell,  
Ephraim Parker,  
William Lippincott,  
Samuel Lippincott,  
Content Hance,  
Amas White,  
Rebekah Hance,

John Tucker,  
Phebe Tucker,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Joseph Wardell,  
James Parker,  
Zilphia Corleis.

1745, 31, 10mo. Stephen West md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of William Lippincott, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Benjamin Parker,  
Nathon Tilton,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Levinah West,  
Francis Lippincott,  
Joseph West,  
Robert Lippincott,

Stephen West,  
Sarah West,  
William Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Ineres Tilton,  
Phebe Allen,  
Abigal Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott.

1745, 31, 10mo. William Lippincott, Jr., md. to Ester Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Samuel Tilton, in Middletown:

## Wits:

Robert Tilton,  
Nathon Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
Jerediah Allen,  
Timothy Abbott,  
Daniel Tilton,  
Rebecca Tilton,  
Abigal Tilton,  
Hannah Tilton,

William Lippincott, Jr.,  
Ester Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
Patience Tilton,  
Samuel Lippincott,  
Abraham Tilton,  
Inereas Tilton.

1746, 28, 6mo. Stephen Woolley md. to Ruth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

John Williames,  
John Corleis,  
John Tucker,  
Stephen Cook,  
Amas White,  
Phebe Tucker,  
Phebe Woolley,  
Elizabeth Cook,  
Sarah Cook,  
Margaret Edwards,

Stephen Woolley,  
Ruth Woolley,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Emanuel Woolley,  
Ruth Tucker.

1746, 15, 8mo. Thomas Woolley, Jun<sup>r</sup>, md. to Rachel White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joel White,  
John Williams,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
John Drummond,  
Thomas Bordin,  
Aney Scott,  
Rebecca Hance,  
Joseph Wardell,  
George Nichoson,

Thomas Woolley, Jun.,  
Rachel Woolley,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
Amas White,  
Jane White,  
Mary Borden,  
Abigail Longstreet,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Parnell Clayton,  
John Woolley.

1746, 2, 12mo. William Cook md. to Rebekah Howland, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Hannah Rundels,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Jeremiah Rundils,  
Sarah Cook,  
Isaac Hance,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
James Parker,  
John Lippincott,  
Jerediah Allen,

William Cook,  
Rebekah Cook,  
James Howland,  
Cook Howland,  
Stephen Cook,  
Josh Cook,  
Amos Howland,  
Joseph Parker.

1746-7, 18, 1mo. Amos Middleton, of Upper Frehold, md. to Elizabeth Chamblis, of Shrews., at house of Robert Tilton, in Middletown:

## Wits:

George Willames,  
Elizabeth Willames,  
Abel Middleton,  
Neomy Hall,  
Jerediah Allen,  
Phebe Allen,  
Incees Tilton,  
John Tilton,

Amos Middleton,  
Elizabeth Middleton,  
Meriam Tilton,  
Robert Tilton,  
Mary Allen,  
Rebecker Potter,  
Patience Tilton,  
Joseph Potter,  
David Tilton,  
Patience Middleton.

1747, 23, 2mo. Richard Stoute md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Benjamin Swain,  
Thomas Bills,  
Benjamin Borden,  
John Eleson,  
James Borden,  
Patience Leonard,  
Content Bills,

Richard Stoute,  
Hannah Stoute,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Joseph Wardell,  
John Corleis,  
Elish Lawrence,  
Audray Woolley,  
Elizabeth Woolley.

1747, 17, 4mo. Richard Worthley md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Elizabeth Cook,  
Amas White,  
Jane White,

Richard Worthley,  
Mary Worthley,  
Thomas White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Eheamis Bordin,  
Mary Bordin,  
Lydia Williames,  
Daniel Williames.

1748, 5, 3mo. William Lawrence md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Daniel Tilton:

## Wits:

Cattron Lawrence,  
Amos Tilton,  
William Lawrence, Jr.,  
George Williams,  
Mary Tilton,  
Joseph Field,  
John Tilton,  
Abigel Tilton,  
Increas Tilton,  
Margaret Tilton,

William Lawrence,  
Margaret Lawrence,  
Daniel Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
Anne Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton.

1750, 8, 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Mary Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Lidia Williams, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Lidia Leonard,  
Timothy Hance,  
Rebeckah Hance,  
Joseph Allen,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Henry Wencott,  
John[?] Slocum,

Isaac Hance,  
Mary Hance,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Hannah Rundels,  
Timothy Hance,  
Jacob Hance.

1750, 5, 2mo. John Lippincott md. to Mary Hewlit, both of Shrews., at house of Lidiah Williames, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Obediah Lippincott,  
Mary Worthley,  
Joseph Allen,  
Thomas Bills,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Jacob Lippincott, Jr.,  
Joseph Hewlit,  
Hump Wady,

John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Lydia Williames,  
Jacob Lippincott,  
Richard Worthley,  
Elizabeth Brinley.

1750, 27, 4mo. Elihue Williames md. to Ann Wadey, both of Shrews., at house of Humphrey Wady, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Williames,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Phebe Allen,  
Lidia Williames,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,  
Stephen Woolley,  
Jeremiah Talman,

Elihue Williams,  
Ann Williames,  
Humphrey Wady,  
Phebe Wady,  
Joseph Corleis,  
Margaret Curlis,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Joseph Potter.

1750, 7, 4mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sary Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

John Tucker,  
Phebe Tucker,  
Catharine Woolley,  
Mary Corleis,  
Leah Tucker,  
Gaig Woolley,  
Elizabeth White,  
Jane White,  
Mary Jackson,  
James Tucker,  
Amos White,  
Josiah Parker,  
Margaret Jackson,  
Thomas White,  
James Woolley,

Joseph Jackson,  
Sary Jackson,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
John Woolley,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Woolley,  
John Brinley.

1750, 6, 10mo. Jacob Hance md. to Ann White, both of Shrews., at house of Christian White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jane White,  
George White,  
Amos White,  
Ephrahim Parker,  
Timothy Hance,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
Mary Bordin,  
Sarah Parker,  
Job Morris,

Jacob Hance,  
Ann Hance,  
Christian White,  
Thomas White,  
Isaac Hance,  
Mary Hance,  
Lidia Williames.

1750-1, 31, 11mo. James Tucker, Jr., md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Parker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Abr<sup>m</sup>. Ferrington,  
Peter Andros,  
Peter Parker,  
Stephen Woolley,  
John Corleis,  
Rachel Harthorn,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,

James Tucker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Margaret Tucker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
James Tucker,  
Lear Tucker,  
Josiah Parker,  
John Tucker,

Lulia Williames,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Joseph Parker.

John Williames,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Parker,  
John Williames,  
Zilphia Corlois.

1752, 9, 4mo. Thomas Woolley md. to Elizabeth Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of William Jackson, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Ninikloson [Nicholson?],  
Joseph Jackson,  
Sarah Jackson,  
Amos White,  
John Tucker,  
John Brinley,  
Joseph Allen,

Thomas Woolley,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
William Jackson,  
Ann Jackson,  
Patience Woolley,  
James Tucker,  
Lear Tucker,  
Abigal Longstreet.

1752, 22, 4mo. William Cook md. to Lydia Corlois, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Corlois, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Hance,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Jacob Corlois,  
Sarah Corlois,  
Mary Corlois,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
George Corlois,  
Brittan White.

William Cook,  
Lydia Cook,  
Joseph Corlois,  
Margaret Corlois,  
Benjamin Woolley,  
Thomas White,  
Margaret Cook,  
Deborah Corlois,  
Cathron Woolley,  
Isaac Hance.

1753, 20, 12mo. Joseph Potter, of Shrews., md. to Abigail Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lydia Williams,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
James Potter,  
Elihu Williams,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Van Marter,  
Hump<sup>s</sup>. Wady,  
Esther Lippincott,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Christian Potter,  
John Williams,  
Jacob Potter,  
Jno. Allen,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lippincott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Lydia Tilton,  
Catharine Potter,  
Increase Tilton,  
Phebe Allen,  
Ann Tilton,  
Mary Tilton,  
Hannah Allen,

Joseph Potter,  
Abigail Potter,  
Daniel Tilton,  
Amas Tilton,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tilton,  
Nathan Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Lippincott,  
Isaac Hance.



1755, 26, 11mo. Samuel White md. to Ann Curtis, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis, in Shrews.:

Wits:

David Curtis, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Samuel Tucker,  
 George Howland,  
 Thomas White, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Levy White,  
 Job Morris,  
 Hannah White,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Cook,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eatton,  
 Lydia Brower,  
 John Curtis,

Samuel White,  
 Ann White,  
 Thomas White,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 David Curtis,  
 Meribah Curtis,  
 Nathan Tilton.

1755, 10, 12mo. William Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
 Leah Tucker,  
 Thomas Lippincott,  
 William Lippincott,  
 Morris Delart,  
 James Morris,  
 Leah Morris,  
 Thomas Bordin, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Margaret Wardell,  
 Elizabeth White,

William Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mary Parker,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Deborah Parker,  
 Amos White,  
 Jane White,  
 Job White,  
 Mary Borden,  
 Elizabeth Shotwell,  
 Joseph Wardell.

1756, 22, 4mo. Herbert Curtis md. to Lydia Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, at Mansquan:

Wits:

Lydia Brewer,  
 Gisbort Longstreet,  
 Meribah Curtis,  
 Margaret Wardell,  
 Jos. Wardell,  
 Jos. Lawrence,  
 Rebekah Curtis,  
 Sarah Johnston,

Herbert Curtis,  
 Lydia Curtis,  
 Thomas Tilton,  
 Faith Tilton,  
 Esther Borden,  
 John Curtis,  
 Ebenezer Cook,  
 Sarah Cook,  
 Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Hannah Tilton.

1756, 19, 5mo. David Curtis, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Lydia White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Richard Worthley,  
 William Cook,  
 Herbert Curtis,  
 Joel White,  
 Levy White,  
 Jacob Cook,  
 Thomas White, Jun.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup>. Borden, Jun.  
 John Tucker,  
 Amos White,  
 Gisbort Longstreet,

David Curtis, Jun.,  
 Lydia Curtis,  
 Thomas White,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 David Curtis,  
 Margaret Wardell,  
 James Tucker.

1756, 18, 11mo. John Curtis, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Patience Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Rebeca Tilton,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lawrence,  
Sarah Cook,  
Meribah Curtis,  
Sarah Johnston,  
Harbort Curtis,  
Lydia Curtis,  
David Curtis,

John Curtis, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Patience Curtis,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Faith Tilton,  
John Curtis,  
Esther Borden,  
Jos. Lawrence,  
Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1757, 29, 12mo. Benjamin Bordin md. to Rebecah Tillton, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas Tillton:

Wits:

David Johnston,  
Meribah Curtis,  
Rachel Longstreet,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Deborah Tillton,  
Sarah Johnston,  
Patience Curtis,  
Joseph Lawrence,  
Sarah Cook,  
Richard Bordin,  
Thomas Bordin, Jun.,  
Samuel Lawrence,  
Ebenezer Cook,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Elizabeth White,  
Hannah Tillton,

Benjamin Bordin,  
Rebecah Bordin,  
Thomas Tillton,  
Faith Tillton,  
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,  
James Lawrence,  
Amos White,  
Ester Bordin.

1758, 22, 6mo. Richard Bordin md. to Hannah Tillton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Mana Squan:

Wits:

Thomas Tilton,  
Faith Tilton,  
Sarah Cook,  
Rebekah Bordin,  
Esther Bordin,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
John Curtis, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Herbert Curtis,  
Ebenezer Cook,  
David Curtis,  
Amos Tilton,  
Jos. Potter,  
David Allen,  
Cathrine Potter,  
Cathrine Tilton,  
Deborah Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton,  
Hannah Cook,

Richard Bordin,  
Hannah Bordin,  
John Williams,  
Benjamin Bordin,  
Joseph Lawrence,  
Samuel Lawrence,  
Mary Tillton,  
Rachel Tillton,  
Sarah Johnston,  
Patience Curtis,  
John Curtis,  
James Lawrence.

1759. 8. 2mo. Jacob Hance md. to Elizabeth Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:
- Wits:
- |                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Benjamin Bordin,     | Jacob Hance,     |
| Deborah Parker,      | Elizabeth Hance, |
| John Williams,       | William Woolley, |
| Joseph Parker,       | James Corles,    |
| Ephraim Parker,      | George Corlies,  |
| Thomas Lippincott,   | John Corlies,    |
| Margreat Corlis,     | Zilpha Corlies,  |
| Timothy Hance,       | Margret Parker,  |
| Beulah Lippincott,   | Josiah Parker.   |
| Dinah White,         |                  |
| Thomas Borden, Jun., |                  |
1759. 8. 3mo. Joseph Allen md. to Hannah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:
- Wits:
- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Catherin Tilton,    | Joseph Allen,      |
| Pheby Tilton,       | Hannar Allen,      |
| David Allen,        | Hannar Lippincott, |
| Humphry Wady, Jun., | Samuel Lippincott, |
| Stephen West,       | James Lippincott,  |
| Edward Wilbor,      | Merey Hullit,      |
| William Tilton,     | Duriaf Lippincott, |
| Samuel Parker,      | Nathan Tilton,     |
|                     | Lidia Williams,    |
|                     | John Williams,     |
|                     | William Cook,      |
|                     | John Lippincott,   |
|                     | Mary Tilton.       |
1759. 7. 3mo. Thomas Kirby, of Burlington, md. to Rachel Hance, of Shrews., at house of Timothy Hance:
- Wits:
- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Timothy Hance,       | Thomas Kirby,     |
| Rebeckah Hance,      | Rachel Kirby,     |
| Benjamin Kirby,      | Esther Bordin,    |
| Stephen Kirby,       | Hannah Bordin,    |
| Thomas Harrison,     | Rebeckah Bordin,  |
| Isaac Hance,         | Elizabeth Tilton, |
| Jacob Hance,         | Sarah Harrison,   |
| Thomas Lippincott,   | Elizabeth Kirby,  |
| Joseph Parker,       | James Halloway,   |
| Deborah Parker,      | David Hance,      |
| Benjamin Bordin,     | Mary Hance,       |
| Patience Lippincott, | Isaac Vandyk,     |
| Dinah White,         | Margret Corlis,   |
| William Cook,        | Elizabeth Hance,  |
| Lidya Cook,          | Isaac Hance,      |
| Richard Worthley,    | Jeremiah Hance.   |
1760. 20. 11mo. Joseph Mitten md. to Cathrine Michel, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:
- Wits:
- |               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| Phebe Allin,  | Joseph Mitten,   |
| Sarah Corlis, | Kathrine Mitten, |

Elizabeth Williams,	Joseph Wardell,
Meribah Parker,	James Tucker,
Margret Wardil, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	William Lippencott,
Elizabeth Corlis,	Robert Tilton,
Kethrine Potter,	John Williams,
	Joseph Potter,
	John Tucker,
	Joseph Jackson,
	Amos Tilton,
	Obadiah Tilton.

1701, 22. 1mo. Samuel Tucker md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:	
James Tucker,	Samuel Tucker,
William Lippincott,	Elizabeth Tucker,
John Tucker,	Joseph Wardell,
Mary Worthley,	Joseph Corlies,
Rachel White,	Jacob Corlies,
Hannah White,	Joseph Parker,
Leah Tucker,	Deborah Parker,
[Timot?] Corlis,	Elizabeth Williams,
Benjamin Woolcut,	Mary Bordin,
John Williams,	Hannah White,
	Margret Corlis,
	Sarah Corlis.

1761, 13. 8mo. Joseph Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Phebe Allen, of Shrews.:

Wits:	
Joseph Wardel,	Joseph Shotwell,
John Pemberton,	Phebe Shotwell,
Ann Frances Gombold,	John Williams, Clark,
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Emley, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	William Lippincott, &
Isaac Hance,	John Shotwell,
Lidia Williams,	Benjamin Shotwell,
Sarah Corlis,	Samuel Shotwell,
Elizabeth Williams,	Robert Wiles,
Deborah Parker,	James Tucker,
Jacob Corlis,	Joseph Parker,
W <sup>m</sup> . Allen,	Robert Tillton,
George Middleton,	Joseph Potter,
Brittain Corlies,	Amos Tillton,
	Hannah Lippincott,
	Nathan Tilton,
	Inceas Tilton,
	Katharine Tilton.

1761, 17. 12mo. Amos White md. to Hester Borden, both of Shrews.:

Wits:	
Mary Parker,	Amos White,
Mary Corlis,	Ester White.
Inceas Tillton,	
Sarah Cook,	
Rebekah Borden,	
Elizabeth Tillton,	
Deborah Tillton,	

1762, 28, 1mo. Obadiah Allen md. to Hannah Woodmansey, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah Corlis,  
Nathan Allin,  
Thomas Woodmansey,  
Joseph Woodmansey,  
Naony Lippincott,  
Hannah Hoaven,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Mary Woodmansey,  
Elizabeth W<sup>m</sup>. [?],

Obadiah Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
John Woodmansey,  
Joseph Corlis,  
Margret Corlis,  
Joseph Metin.

1762, 23, 6mo. David Hance md. to Hannah Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Isaac Hance,  
Abegel Potter,  
John Tillton,  
Joseph Lawrence,  
Benjamin Burdin,  
Amos White,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Rebeckah Borden,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Hannah Borden,  
Deborah Tillton,  
Beulah Lippincott,  
Jacob Hance,  
Samuel Lawrence,  
Thomas Kirby,

David Hance,  
Hannah Hance,  
Joseph Larence,  
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,  
Faith Tillton,  
David Johnston,  
Ester White.

1762, 25, 11mo. George Middleton, Jun<sup>r</sup>., of Notingham, md. to Dinah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Nathan Tilton,  
Amos Tilton,  
Miriam Williams,  
Phebe Tillton,  
Ketherine Potter,  
Deborah Corlis,  
Silvenious Grover,  
David Killey,  
William Tillton,  
Briton Corlis,

George Middleton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Dinah Middleton,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Esther Middleton,  
Anthony tayler,  
Joseph Corlis,  
John Williams,  
James Tucker.

1763, 20, 1mo. Obadiah Tillton, of Middletown, md. to Hannah Corlis, of Shrews.:

Wits:

Timo<sup>t</sup>. Corlis,  
Joseph Potter,  
Ketherine Potter,  
William Tillton,  
Meriam Williams,  
Phebe Tillton,  
Dinah Middleton,  
Britton Corlis,  
William Allen,

Obadiah Tillton,  
Hannah Tillton,  
Joseph Corlis,  
Mariam Tillton,  
Nathan Tillton,  
Deborah Corlis,  
Jacob Corlis,  
William Cook,  
Diner White,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker.

1763, 16, 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Deborah Irons, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White:

Wits:

Deborah White,  
Thomas White,  
David Hance,  
Thomas Kirby,  
Rachel Kirby,  
Jacob Hance,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Mary Hance,  
Britton Corlis,  
Jeremiah Hance,  
Amos White,  
Levi White,  
Thom<sup>s</sup>. Corlis,  
John Tucker,  
Timothy Hance,

Isaack Hance,  
Deborah Hance,  
Beulah Lippincott,  
Hannah White,  
Rachel White,  
Thomas White.

1763, 24, 2mo. Franses Borden md. to Elizabeth Parker, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Josiah Parker,  
Margret Parker,  
Joseph Borden,  
John Borden,  
Peter Parker,  
Thomas Borden, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Joseph Corlis,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Franses Borden,  
Elizabeth Borden,  
Elihue Williams,  
Jacob Hance,  
Edmond Lafetter,  
Benjamin Woolcott,  
Britton Corlis,  
Leah Tucker,  
Obadiah Allen,  
Mary Parker,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Margret Price,  
Lydia Wardell,  
Lydia Parker.

1763, 12, 5mo. Thomas Tilton md. to Catherine Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Williams,  
Lydia Williams,  
Joseph Poter,  
Abigail Potter,  
Faith Tilton,  
Isaac Hance,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
James Tucker,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Amos White,  
Ester White,

Thomas Tilton,  
Katherine Tilton,  
Inceas Tilton,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Phebe Tilton,  
Beulah Potter,  
Ester Middleton,  
William Tilton,  
Ester Lippincott,  
Amos Tilton,  
John Williams,  
Edmond Lafetre.

1764, 11, 10mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sarah Lawrence, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Jackson,  
James Tucker,

Joseph Jackson,  
Sarah Jackson,



Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Corlis,  
Lydia Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
John Brinley,  
Elihue Williams,

Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Wardil,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Ester White,  
Amos White.

1765, 10, 1mo. Briton Corlies md. to Anne White, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis:

Wits:

Deborah Corlies,  
Abigail White,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Leonard,  
William Parker,  
Jemime White,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Hannah White,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Rachel White,  
Miln Parker,  
Abraham Woolley,  
Timot Corlies,  
Thomas White,  
Lydia Brewer,  
Jonathan Herbert,  
John Corlies,  
Mary Worthley,  
William Parker,  
Joel Borden,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Leonard,  
Leah Tucker,  
Mary Parker,

Briton Corlies,  
Anne Corlies,  
David Curtis,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Thomas White,  
Deborah White,  
David Curtis, Jun.,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
John Brinley,  
Lydia Worthley,  
Rachel Curtis.

1765, 14, 2mo. James Haydock, of County of Middlesex. md. to Phebe Tilton, of County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Edmund Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Richard Lawrence,  
Amos Tilton,  
Joseph Potter,  
Meriam Allen,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Lydia Williams,  
William Tilton,  
Deborah Parker,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Shotwell,  
Ester Middleton,  
Margaret Ford,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Joseph Parker,  
Obadiah Tilton,

James Haydock,  
Phebe Haydock,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Increase Tilton,  
Phebe Shotwell,  
John Haydock,  
Samuel Shotwell,  
Catherine Tilton,  
Lydia Wardell,  
Leah Tucker,  
Lydia Williams,  
Sarah Lafetra,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun.

1766, 11, 9mo. Jacob Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Catherine Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,	Jacob Shotwell,
John Williams,	Catherine Shotwell,
Joseph Potter,	Nathan Tilton,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Wolcott,	Samuel Shotwell,
Esther Middleton,	Thomas White,
John Tilton,	Phebe Wardell,
Joseph Wardell,	Elihu Williams,
Edmund Williams,	Meriam Williams,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Shotwell,	Obadiah Tilton,
William Tilton,	Charles Brooke,
James Haydock,	Hannah Tilton,
Anne Tilton,	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Lawrence,
Abigail Potter,	Deborah Corleis,
Hannah Allen,	Joseph Wardell, Jun.
Nathan Tilton,	
Patience Lippincott,	
Lydia Wardell,	

1766, 4, 11mo. John Lippincott, of Chester, md. to Hannah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Culler,	John Lippincott,
Benjamin Wolcott,	Hannah Lippincott,
Anne Tilton,	Nathaniel Lippincott,
[Gule?] Potter,	Mary Lippincott,
Elizabeth Williams,	Abigail Potter,
Anne Williams,	Thomas Lippincott,
James Potter,	Daniel Potter,
Lydia Tilton,	Lydia Potter,
Joseph Potter,	Sarah Potter,
Nathan Tilton,	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Lawrence,
Inceas Tilton,	Patience Lippincott,
William Tilton,	Edmund Lafetra,
Joseph Wardell,	Charles Brooke,
John Williams,	Mary Potter.

1766, 11, 12mo. Edmond Lefetra md. to Elizabeth Scott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,	Edmond Lefetra,
Nathan Tilton,	Elizabeth Lefetra,
Joseph Corlies,	Joseph Wardell,
Joseph Potter,	Joseph Parker,
Elihu Williams,	James Tucker,
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,	Ebenezer Scott,
Lydia Worthley,	Jane Scott,
Anne Borden,	Elizabeth Borden,
Abigail Potter,	Mary Worthley.
Deborah Parker,	
Lydia Williams,	
Margaret Corlies,	
Increase Tilton,	
Benjamin Wolcott,	
John Williams,	
Jacob Corlies,	

1767, 14, 5mo. James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Parker,  
James Tucker,  
Jacob Corliss,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Sarah Corliss,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Ann Williams,  
Anne Tilton,  
Lyddia Williams,  
John Williams,  
Abigail Pottor,  
Margret Corliss,  
Deborah Parker,  
Elihu Williams,  
Richard Larrence,

James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Lefetra,  
Joseph Lippincott,  
James Lefetra,  
Edmond Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
William Lippencott,  
Nathan Tilton.

1767, 21, 5mo. Thomas Curtiss md. to Margret Corliss, both of the County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Theophilais Littell,  
Rebeckah Potter,  
Jemima White,  
Margret White,  
Mary Woodmancy,  
Abigal Corlifs,  
Margret Cook,  
John Williams,  
Thomas White,  
Rachel Tallman,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
John Woodmancy,  
Beershabe Woodmancy,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Joseph Potter,  
Benjamin Corlifs,  
Abigal Potter,

Thomas Curtiss,  
Margret Curtiss,  
Joseph Corlifs,  
Jacob Corlifs,  
Dinah White,  
Ann Corlifs,  
Timo<sup>l</sup>. Corlifs,  
William Cook,  
Lyddia Cook,  
Deborah Corlifs,  
Brittain Corlifs.

1767, 13, 8mo. James Williams md. to Rebeckah Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Corlifs,  
Charles Brooks,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Lyddia Williams,  
Margret Corlifs,  
Zilpha Corlifs,  
Gule Potter,  
Hannah Wardell,

James Williams,  
Rebeckah Williams,  
Joseph Potter,  
John Williams,  
James Tucker,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Abigal Potter,  
Daniel Williams,  
Catharine Tilton,  
Anne Tilton,

Thomas Tilton,  
Peter Potter,  
James Potter,  
Elihu Williams,  
William Tilton,

Hannah Allin,  
Lydia Williams.

1767, 17, 9mo. William Corlifs md. to Mary Woolley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Deborah White,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Margaret Price,  
Margaret Parker,  
Beulah Lippincott,  
Rebeckah Borden,  
Deborah Corlifs,  
William Parker,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Jacob Hance,  
John Williams,  
Jarar Morford,

William Corlifs,  
Mary Corlifs,  
Joel Borden,  
Amas White,  
James Tucker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Parker,  
Leah Tucker.

1767, 14, 10mo. John Woolley, (minor), md. to Rebeckah Borden, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Corlifs,  
Thomas White,  
Joel White,  
Jacob White,  
James Tucker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Corlifs,  
Margret Corlifs,  
Deborah Parker,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Lewis Smith,

John Woolley,  
Rebeckah Woolley,  
Esther White,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Amos White,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Leah Tucker,  
Peter White,  
Zilpha White.

1767, 9, 12mo. Joseph Hahurf, of Middletown, Penn., md. to Deborah Larrance, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting [House?], at Manasquan:

Wits:

Marcy Rogers,  
Ann Longstreit,  
Elise Longstreit,  
Elizabeth Longstreit,  
Catharine Longstreit,  
Hannah Jackson,  
Daniel Bills,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Timothy Smith,  
William Pearce,  
Samuel Longstreit,  
George Parker,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Sarah Cook,  
Rachel Tilton,  
David Cutler,

Joseph Hahurf,  
Deborah Hahurf,  
Joseph Larrence,  
Faith Tilton,  
John Larrence,  
Ann Larrence,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Benjamin Cutler,  
Rebeckah Bills,  
Mary Cutler,  
Rachel Bills.

1769, 1, 5mo. David Cutler, of Pennsylvania, md. to Ann Laurence, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Williams,  
Lyddia Allin,  
Mary Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Lyddia Rogers,  
Joseph Parker,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Edmon Williams,  
Joseph Corlifs,  
Benjamin Walcott,  
Josiah Parker,  
Lyddia Williams,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Elihu Williams,

David Cutler,  
Ann Cutler,  
John Cutler,  
Elizabeth Cutler,  
Margery Stackhouse,  
Hannah Headley,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Sarah Jackson,  
Isaac [thackroy?].

1770, 13, 12mo. Joseph White md. to Sarah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,  
Elihu Williams,  
Edmund Williams,  
Jacob Hance,  
Huldah Lippincott,  
Hannah White,  
William Parker,  
James Williams,  
Abigal Parker,  
Peter Parker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Briton Corleis,  
Benjamin Walcott,

Joseph White,  
Sarah White,  
Constant Parker,  
John White,  
Thomas White,  
Elizabeth Allin,  
Lydia Allin,  
Joseph Parker,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Charity White,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Ann White,  
Miln Parker.

1771, 17, 1mo. Peter Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah White,  
Joseph White,  
Jean Scott,  
Peter Corlies,  
John White,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Richard Lawrence,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Walcott,  
Joseph Parker,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Tucker,

Peter Parker,  
Sarah Parker,  
Josiah Parker,  
Thomas Borden,  
Sarah White,  
John White,  
Constant Parker,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Robbert White,  
John Parker,  
Nathan Tilton,  
John Borden,  
James Tucker.

1771, 11, 4mo. Samuel Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Ann Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elihu Williams,  
Azi Dunham,  
Britan Corlies,  
Richard Lawrence,  
Jos. Wardell,  
John Hartshorne,  
Obediah Tilton,  
James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
James Potter,  
Edmon Williams,  
Joseph Allin,  
Garrit Bennit,  
Catharine Bennitt,  
Joseph Borden,  
Jacob Middleton,  
Joseph Parker,  
Benjamin Walcott,  
Joseph Jackson,

Samuel Middleton,  
Ann Middleton,  
Thomas Middleton,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Patience Middleton,  
Inceas Tilton,  
Catherine Shotwell,  
George Middleton,  
Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Mary Bennit,  
Hannah Allin,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Margret Corlis,  
Abigal Corlis,  
Gideon Middleton.

1771, 11, 12mo. Thomas Smith md. to Deborah Laing, both of Shrews., at house of George Parker, at Squancum:

Wits:

James Patterson,  
Obediah Allin,  
Elizabeth Morriss,  
Ben<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Esek Patterson,  
Job Morriss,  
Hannah Wilkin,  
Leah Morriss,  
Lydia Brewer,  
Amey Allin,  
Mary Wardell,  
Anthony Smith,  
George Parker,  
Martha Parker,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Parker,  
Benja<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,

Thomas Smith,  
Deborah Smith,  
Jacob Laing,  
Ann Laing,  
Anthony Smith,  
Timothy Smith,  
Sarah Smith,  
Elizabeth Laing,  
John Laing,  
David Laing,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Hartshorne,  
William Lippincott,  
Solomon Wardell,  
Abraham Parker.

1772, 27, 2mo. Isaiah Shotwell, of Plainfield, md. to Constant Lippincott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jos. Parker,  
Jos. Jackson,  
Lydia Allen,  
Brittain White,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Mary Williams,  
Jos. Mitton,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Benjamin Walcott,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Smith,  
Margret Cook,  
Elizabeth Worthly,

Isaiah Shotwell,  
Constant Shotwell,  
Jacob Shotwell,  
Hannah Williams,  
William Lippincott,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Inceas Tilton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
Hannah Allen,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
Lydia Williams,



Elizabeth Williams,  
Nat<sup>l</sup>. Parker,  
Peter White,  
Mary Worthly,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,

Jo<sup>s</sup>. Leffetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Jacob Hance,  
E. Williams,  
Mary White,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Stephen Edwards,  
Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1773, 20, 5mo. Benjamin Corlies md. to Deborah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Patience Lippincot,  
Hannah Wardell,  
John Tucker,  
James Leffetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Leffetra,  
John Hartshorne,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
Joseph Corlies,  
George Corlies,  
James Tucker,  
Abigail Edwards,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Parker,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Elihu Williams,  
William Tilton,

Benjamin Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
William Parker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Peter Corlies,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Brittain Corlies,  
Anne Corlies,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Walcot,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Lydia Wardell.

1773, 22, 4mo. Brittain White md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Alice Lawrence,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Margaret White,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
Lydia Wardell,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
George Corlies,  
Lydia Rogers,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Mary Robinson,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Scott,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Peter Corlies,  
Benjamin Walcot,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph De Laplaine,  
Brittain Corlies,

Brittain White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Lydia Allen,  
Lydia Allen,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Dinah White,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Samuel Tucker,  
James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Charles Brooks,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clark,  
Margaret Cook,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Wardell,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Aschel Chandler,  
Ebinezzer Allen,  
Tefse Cook,  
Benjamin Chandler,  
Mary Williams,  
Meriam Cook,  
Margaret Allen,  
Edmond Lafetra.

1773, 18, 11mo. Robert Bowne, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at Shrewsbury:

## Wits:

Sarah Corlies,  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
 Walter Franklin,  
 Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,  
 Elihu Williams,  
 Mary Ashfield, Jr.,  
 Margaret Hartshorne,  
 Elisha Lawrence, Jr.,  
 Euphremia Ashfield,  
 Tho<sup>a</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Salter,  
 Elizabeth Salter,  
 Mary Robinson,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Pattison Hartshorne,  
 Lawrence Hartshorne,  
 Andrew Underhill,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Thomas Robinson,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 Elizabeth Robinson,

Robert Bowne,  
 Elizabeth Bowne,  
 Robert Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
 Mary Bowne,  
 John Bowne,  
 Matthew Bowne,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Esek Hartshorne,  
 Mary Bowne, Jr.,  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne, Jr.,  
 Anna Bowne,  
 Mary Pearsall,  
 Will. Hartshorne,  
 Nathan Tilton,  
 Joseph Delaplaine,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 William Rickman,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Inceas Tilton.

1773. 7. 12mo. Jonathan Pickering, of Buckingham, Penn., md. to Mary Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Ja<sup>a</sup>. Thornton,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Lefetra,  
 Lydia Williams,  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>. Parker,  
 Joshua Morris,  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
 Jacob Paxson,  
 Mary Grover,  
 Sarah Jackson,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Mary Brooke,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 Abbot Williams,  
 George Allen, Jr.,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Elizabeth Little,  
 Jediah Tilton,  
 Margaret Wardell,  
 Elisabeth White,  
 George Williams,  
 Law: Hartshorne,  
 Lydia Hulet,  
 Zilpah Woolley,  
 Mary Lippincot,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Lydia Allen, Jr.,  
 Humphrey Williams,  
 Joseph Williams,

Jonathan Pickering,  
 Mary Pickering  
 Isaac Pickering,  
 Elihu Williams,  
 Anne Williams,  
 Joseph Pickering,  
 Mary Pickering,  
 Rachel Pickering,  
 Joseph Butter,  
 Obadiah Williams,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Williams,  
 Mary Pickering,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Grace Williams,  
 Meriam Williams,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Lydia Allen,  
 Sylvanus Grover,  
 Joseph Roberts,  
 James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 James Grover,  
 Joseph Allen,  
 Brittain White,  
 Nathan Woolley,  
 Edw. Brooks,  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hartshorne.

1774, 6, 1mo. Joshua Morris, of Abington, Penn., md. to Lydia Wardell, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Leffetra,  
John Tucker,  
Isaac Mathew,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Flecher, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Hugh Evans,  
Jas. Longstreth,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
George Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
John Corlies,  
John Hartshorne,  
Elihu Williams,  
Lydia Allen,  
Elisabeth White,  
Elisabeth Corlies,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Mary Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Anne White,

Joshua Morris,  
Lydia Morris,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
John Wardell,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Wardell,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Leonard,  
Peter Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Meribah Parker,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Wardell, min<sup>r</sup>.  
Margaret Wardell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Merabah Wardell,  
Leah Tucker,  
Elisabeth Wardell,  
Deborah Wardell,  
Jo. Wardell,  
Rachel White,  
Patience Lippincot,  
Joseph Williams,  
Lucy Hartshorne.

1774, 9, 3mo. Jonathan Wright, of Chesterfield, md. to Elizabeth Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Samuel Borden,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Elisabeth White,  
Lydia Allen,  
Lydia Hulit,  
Lydia Potter,  
Leah Tucker,  
John Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Jediah Tilton,  
Margaret Cook,  
Mary Brooke,  
Hannah Williams,  
Jos<sup>h</sup>. Wardell,  
Han<sup>h</sup>. Wardell,  
Jos. Jackson,  
Elisabeth Corlies,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Williams,  
Peter Corlies,

Jonathan Wright,  
Elizabeth Wright,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Williams,  
James Tucker,  
James Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Isaac Wright,  
Ebenezer Wright,  
Sarah Wright,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hewlings, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Elizabeth Hewlings,  
Zilpah Corlis,  
John Corlis.

1774, 14, 4mo. Peter Corlies md. to Margaret Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ed<sup>m</sup>. Lafetra,  
John Corlies,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Stephen Edwards,

Peter Corlies,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Patience Woolley,  
George Corlies,  
Leah Tucker,

Miriam Cook,	John Tucker,
Brittain White,	James Tucker,
Jacob White,	Sarah Corlies,
Asahel Chanler,	Margaret Corlies,
Jos. Parker,	Deborah Parker,
Jas. Parker,	Inceas Tilton,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Parker,	Briton Corlies,
Joseph Parker,	Anne Corlies,
Sarah Corlies,	Esther Tilton,
Jacob Corlies,	Jane Scot,
Lydia Allen,	Abigail Edwards,
Joseph Wardell,	Benj <sup>m</sup> . Corlies,
Deborah Cook,	Joseph Corlies,
Mary Parker,	Elihu Williams,
James Tucker,	Jefse Cook,
Britton Tucker,	Benj <sup>m</sup> . Woolley,
Timothy Corlies,	Joseph Jackson,
Sarah Woolley,	Elisabeth White.
Lydia Jackson,	

1774, 15, 12mo. Jeremiah Hance md. to Phebe Woodmansee, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Lawrence,	Jeremiah Hance,
John Hartshorne,	Phebe Hance,
James Lefetra, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	John Woodmansee,
Elizabeth Clark,	Margaret Corlies,
Elis <sup>b</sup> . White,	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Woodmansee,
Ed <sup>m</sup> d. Lefetra,	Jos. Woodmansee,
Sarar Hance,	Jo <sup>s</sup> . Corlies,
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Hance,	John Woodmansee, Jun.,
Hannah Allen,	David Woodmansee,
Margaret Cook,	Dan <sup>l</sup> . Woodmansee,
Ja <sup>s</sup> . Wardell,	Isaac Hance,
Hannah Wardell,	Jacob Hance,
Jo <sup>s</sup> . Jackson,	Elisabeth Hance,
Joseph Parker,	Elisabeth Ciber,
Elihu Williams,	John Worthley.
Benj. Walcott,	

1755 [probably means 1775] 12, 4mo. Elihu Woolley md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at Squancom:

Wits:	
Stephen Woolley,	Elihu Woolley,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Jackson, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	Mary Woolley,
Jacob Walcott,	Obadiah Allen,
Peter Wolcott,	Benjamin Wolcott,
George Parker,	Peter Jackson,
Deborah Smith,	David Maxon,
Masheau Maxon,	Jacob Mines,
Thomas Smith,	Noah Smith,
	Peter Cook,
	Jacob Herbert,
	Mary Herbert,
	Mary Jackson.

1775, 21, 12mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Meribah Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Thomas Hance,	Nathan Jackson,
Jo <sup>a</sup> . Parker,	Meribah Jackson,
Rob <sup>t</sup> . White,	Jo <sup>a</sup> . Jackson,
Mary Corlies,	Lydia Jackson,
Jacob Wolcott,	Benj. Jackson,
Law. Hartshorne,	John Jackson,
Margaret Corlies,	John White,
Edm <sup>d</sup> . Williams,	Mary White,
Elihu Williams,	Deborah Parker,
Jacob Hance,	John Tucker,
Dinah White,	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tucker,
Sarah Corlies,	Eliz. Williams,
Charles Brooke,	Benj. Wolcott,
Jo <sup>a</sup> . Wardell,	Jo <sup>a</sup> . Corlies.
Hannah Wardell,	
James Lafetra, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	
Peter White,	
Jacob White,	
Charity White,	

1776, 17, 10mo. Edmund Lefetra md. to Sarah Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jo <sup>a</sup> . Delaplaine,	Edmund Lefetra,
Jo <sup>a</sup> . Jackson,	Sarah Lefetra,
Jo <sup>a</sup> . Wardell,	Abigail Potter,
Jo <sup>a</sup> . Allen,	Daniel Potter,
Peter Wolcott,	Lydia Potter,
Hannah Allen,	Increase Tilton,
Hannah Delaplaine,	George Williams,
Phebe Delaplaine,	Jon <sup>t</sup> . Wright,
Alice Lawrence,	William Tilton,
Patience Lippincot,	Edmund Williams.
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Delaplaine,	
Dinah White,	
Charles Brooke,	

1777, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1mo. Jacob Laing md. to Leah Brindley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Jos. Delaplaine,	Jacob Laing,
Elihu Williams,	Leah Laing,
Patience Lippincott,	Mary Parker,
Amy Allen,	Deborah Smith,
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Tilton,	John Laing,
Jo <sup>a</sup> . Delaplaine, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	Will <sup>m</sup> . Parker,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Jackson, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	George Parker,
Mosheir Maxson,	Abigail Morris,
Jacob Burd <sup>g</sup> ,	David Laing,
Sarah Smyth,	Margaret Laing,
Phebe Morris,	Abraham Parker,
	Martha Parker,
	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Smith,
	Judith Burd <sup>g</sup> .

1777, 26, 6mo. Peter Wolcott md. to Lydia Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Bowne,  
Nicholas Delaplaine,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Joseph Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Brittain Corlies,  
James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Jacob Hance,  
Joel Borden,  
Jacob Wolcott,  
Jon<sup>o</sup>. Wright,  
Meribah White,  
Inceas Tilton,  
Margret Corlies,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Joseph Jackson,  
John Tucker,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
John Jackson,

Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Abigail Potter,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Potter,  
Cleffey Wolcott,  
Daniel Potter,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wolcott, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
James Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Mary Jackson,  
Elizabeth Wright.

1777, 13, 3mo. George Williams md. to Margaret Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Wardell,  
John Hartshorne,  
Hannah Allen,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Jacob Hance,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Delaplaine, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Samuel Woolley,  
Joseph Delaplaine,  
Patience Lippincot,  
Alice Lawrence,  
John Jackson,  
Benjamin Jackson,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Joseph M. Delaplaine,  
Daniel Potter,  
Jacob Wolcott,

George Williams,  
Margaret Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Lydia Cooke,  
Elisabeth Wright,  
Hannah Williams,  
John Williams,  
Obadiah Williams,  
Jonathan Wright,  
Elibu Williams,  
Humphrey Williams,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Dinah White,  
Lydia Allen,  
Lydia Corlies,  
David Wardell,  
Meribah White,

1777, 12, 6mo. Humphrey Williams md. to Meribah Curtis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
W<sup>m</sup>. B. Delaplaine,  
Lydia Grover,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Hannah Cook,  
James Grover,  
Jacob Wolcott,

Humphrey Williams,  
Meribah Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Anne Williams,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Talman,  
John Williams,  
Meribah White,



Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
Jacob Hance,  
Lawrence Embree,  
Joel Borden,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
John Jackson,  
Britton White,  
Elisabeth White,  
Phila Delaplaine,  
Nicolas Delaplaine,

James Williams,  
George Williams,  
Elisabeth Wright,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
Margaret Williams,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Lydia Allen,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Esther Crawford,  
Elisabeth Clark.

1777, 15, 5mo. William Jackson md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,  
Jacob Hance,  
Margaret Williams,  
Peter Wolcott,  
John Jackson,  
Benjamin Jackson,  
Leah Tucker,  
George Williams,  
Jacob Wolcott,  
Nicholas Delaplaine,  
James Williams,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
John Tucker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wolcott,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Hannah Allen,

William Jackson,  
Ruth Jackson,  
Stephen Woolley,  
Mary Jackson,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Woolley,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Peter Jackson,  
Mary Woolley,  
Elisabeth White,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Elihu Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Jacob Corlies,  
W. B. Delaplaine.

1777, 4, 12mo. Thomas White md. to Meribah Parker, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,  
John Tucker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Margaret Curlies,  
Peter Corlies,  
Charity White,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Woolley,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. White,  
Margaret White,  
Elisabeth West,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Charles Wardell,  
Hannah Allen,

Tho<sup>s</sup>. White,  
Meribah White,  
Elisa Wardell,  
Jacob White,  
Zilpha Woolley,  
Hannah Harvey,  
Charity White,  
Levy White,  
William Parker,  
Nathan Woolley,  
Joseph Allen.

1778, 15, 10mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Mary Letson, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Elisabeth Wardell,  
Lawrence Embree,

Nathan Jackson,  
Mary Jackson,

Robt. Bowne,  
Hannah Allen,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Jackson,  
Patience Lippincott,  
John Jackson,  
Lydia Jackson,  
Robt. White,  
Elisabeth Hance,  
John White,  
Nathan Tilton,  
John Tucker,  
Benj. Wolcot,

Tho<sup>a</sup>. Letson,  
Elisabeth Letson,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Letson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Deborah Parker,  
Elihu Williams,  
Jacob Hance,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
Joel Borden,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Jackson.

1779, 4, 5mo. Thomas Earle, of Springfield, Burl. Co., md. to Leah Tucker, of Shrews., at Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jo<sup>a</sup>. Jackson,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Josiah Parker,  
Britton Corlies,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hough,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Davis,  
Charlotte Newbold,  
Martha Newbold,  
Meribah Wardell,  
George Brown,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Earle, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Joseph Wardell,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
Ja<sup>a</sup>. Williams,  
Elisabeth Parker,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Woolley,  
Robt. Bowne,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,

Thomas Earle,  
Leah Earle,  
John Tucker,  
Santon Earle,  
Peter Corlies,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Mary Emley,  
Susannah Hough,  
Elisabeth Williams,  
Zilpha Corlies,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
Mabarah White,  
Elisabeth Wright,  
George Williams,  
John Jackson,  
Mary Lamb,  
Edith Earle,  
Hannah Earle,  
Abbot Williams.

1780, 13, 7mo. Robert White, of Shrews., md. to Hester Crawford, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lawrence Embree,  
Robt. Bowne,  
Jos. Parker,  
Dan<sup>l</sup>. Wardell,  
Nathan Jackson,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Letson,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Hance,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Polly Lawrence,  
Amelia Lippincott,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
Robt. Hartshorne,  
John Tucker,  
John Hartshorne,  
Elihu Williams,  
Benjamin Wolcot,

Robert White,  
Hester White,  
William Crawford,  
Benjamin White,  
Jos. White,  
John Bowne Crawford,  
John White,  
Peter Wolcott,  
James Grover,  
Esther Crawford,  
Lydia Grover,  
Alice R. Nicholson,  
Amey Scott,  
Meribah White,  
Deborah Hance,  
Mary Parker,

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 Jos. Wardell,  
 John Scott,  
 Sylvanus Grover,  
 Patience Lippincot,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
 John Jackson,  
 James Williams,  
 Meribah Wardell,  
 Mary Pearsall,  
 Elisabeth Letson,  
 Mary White,  
 Lydea Allen,  
 Sarah Lawrence,  
 Alice Lawrence,

Sarah Williams,  
 William Parker,  
 Peter White,  
 Elisabeth Bowne,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Mary Hulett,  
 Charlotte Hulett,  
 Mary Morris,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Elizabeth Hance,  
 Dinah White,  
 John N. Wardell,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Scott,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Pintard.

1784, 15. 1mo. Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Abigail Birdsill, both of Middletown:

Wits:  
 Elihu Williams,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. Wolcott,  
 Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
 John Tucker,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Gidion Middleton,  
 Benjamin Corlis,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Elisa<sup>h</sup>. Williams,  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Woodmansee,  
 Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Nathan Woolley,  
 Brittain Corlis,  
 James Williams,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Trafford,

Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Abigail Tilton,  
 Nathan Tilton,  
 Inceas Tilton,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
 Obad<sup>h</sup>. Tilton,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tilton,  
 David Tilton,  
 Mary Bennit,  
 Jo<sup>s</sup>. Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Tylee Williams,  
 Phebe Williams,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 Lydia Wolcott,  
 Hannah Lippincot,  
 Meriam Woodmansee,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Lippincot.

1784, 16. 9mo. Jacob Woolley md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Elizabeth Drummond,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Mary Williams,  
 Daniel Wardell,  
 Joseph Corlies,  
 Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thos. Chandler,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 John Jackson,  
 Brittain White,  
 Peter Corlies,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. White,  
 William Jackson,  
 Benj. Walcott,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,

Jacob Woolley,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,  
 Benjamin Woolley,  
 Samuel Tucker,  
 John Tucker,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,  
 Britain Tucker,  
 Mary White,  
 Deborah Cook,  
 Sarh Corlis,  
 Ruth Jackson,  
 Hannah Williams,  
 Patience Lippincot,  
 Liddia Allen,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Elizabeth Letson,  
 Zilphia Corlies,  
 Hannah Allen,

William Tilton,  
John Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Mary Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Deborah Tallman,

Alice E. Nicholson,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Elizab<sup>b</sup>. Lawrence,  
Mary Pintard,  
Margaret Corlis,  
James Williams,  
Briton Corlies  
Thomas White,  
Nathan Woolley,  
Jonath<sup>a</sup>. Wright,  
George Corlies,  
Jesse Cook,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Sarah Corlies,  
William Parker.

1785, 17, 3mo. Daniel Wardell, of Shrews., md. to Alice Elizabeth Nicholson, Dau<sup>r</sup>. of George Nicholson, late of Princetown, Somerset Co., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Dan<sup>l</sup>. Hendrickson,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Ja: Covenhoven,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Mehitable Hicks,  
Abigail Johnston,  
John Lyell,  
Fenwick Lyell,  
Mary Parker,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
Jacob Hance,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Esther White,  
John Jackson,  
Cyren Hendrickson,  
Mary Lyell,  
Benj. Walcott,  
Benj: Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,

Daniel Wardell,  
Alice Eliza: Wardell,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Meriba Wardell,  
Alice Lawrence,  
John Tucker,  
John Wardell,  
James Wardell,  
John N. Wardell,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Elizabeth Wright,  
Hannah Williams,  
Elizabeth Lawrence,  
Anna Pintard,  
Newbury Bunting,  
Margaret Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Amy Scott,  
Meriba White,  
Sarah Hartsborne, Jr.,  
Joseph Wardell.

1785, 16, 6mo. Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Meriba White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Joanna Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Charity White,  
Deborah White,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Thom<sup>a</sup>. Tilton,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Alice Lawrence,

Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Joseph Allen,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
Hannah Allen,  
Meriam Williams,  
Margaret Williams,  
Constant Woodward,  
Phebe Williams,  
Mary Grover,

Lydia Allen,  
 Mary Bennit,  
 Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Williams,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Woodmansee,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. Woodward,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Joseph White,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
 Jacob Burdg,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Jacob Corlies,

Tylee Williams,  
 Jediah Allen,  
 Hannah Williams,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
 John Tucker,  
 Benj. Walcott,  
 Robert Hartshorne,  
 Obadiah Tilton,  
 James Williams,  
 David Tilton,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Obadiah Williams,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Sarah Hartshorne.

1786, 22, 3mo. James Morris md. to Ann Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:  
 George Harris,  
 Asher Curtis,  
 Mary Nubary,  
 John Allen,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, s. of B.,  
 Joseph Jackson,  
 Rebeckah Johnson,  
 John Tucker,  
 Thomas Tilton,  
 Sarah Tilton,  
 David Laing,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Lafetra,  
 Obadiah Tilton,  
 David Curtis,  
 Hugh Jackson,  
 John Johnson,

James Morris,  
 Ann Morris,  
 Hannah Jackson,  
 Zilpha Morris,  
 Rebeckah Jackson,  
 Elizabeth Curtis,  
 Mary Morris,  
 Lydia Morris,  
 Rebeckah Harris,  
 Lydia Jackson,  
 Elizabeth Mitchell.

1790, 9, 12mo. John Barrow, of New York, md. to Mary Lawrence, of Shrews., in Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Silvanus Grover,  
 Elizabeth Breefe,  
 Susan B. Breefe,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
 Elisha Newell,  
 Ichabod Spinning,  
 Henry Wolcott,  
 John Lippincott,  
 George Corlies,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Miriam Williams,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Esther White,  
 Mary Grover,  
 Sarah Corlis,  
 Elizabeth Hulett,  
 Deborah White,  
 Anne Morris,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,

John Barrow,  
 Mary Barrow,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Sarah Lawrence,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. R. Lawrence,  
 Elizabeth Lawrence,  
 Margaret Lawrence,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Rebekah Wardell,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Bunting,  
 Eliza Hartshorne,  
 Alice E. Wardell,  
 Hannah M. Wardell,  
 Edmund Williams,  
 Benjamin Corlis,  
 Samuel Breefe,

John N. Wardell,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
John Wardell,  
John Hartshorne,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. S. Hartshorne,

John Tucker,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Forman,  
Robert White,  
Christian White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Joseph Byrd.

1791, 12, 5mo. Henry Burr, Jun<sup>r</sup>., of the County Burlington, md. to Phebe Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Derick Zutphen,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Williams,  
James Newell,  
Jacob Burdg,  
Esek Hartshorne,  
John Lake,  
Joseph Holmes,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Polly Williams,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton,  
Maribah Williams,  
Elinor Smalley,  
Amos Tilton,  
William Tilton,  
John Van Mater,  
William Scott,  
Ursula Throckmorton,  
Samuel Sykes,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lawrence,  
Abigail Ridgway,  
Alice Eliza Wardell,  
Valeriah Woodward,  
Rebecca Ridgway,  
Miriam Middleton,  
Marg<sup>t</sup>. Tilton,  
Hann<sup>h</sup>. Lippincott,  
James Smalley,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Lippincott,  
Sylvanus Grover,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hatkinson,  
Increase Tilton,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Hannah Lake,  
William Ridgway,  
Rachel Ridgway,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Throckmorton,  
Joseph Haight,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Dav<sup>d</sup>. Tilton,  
Nimrod Woodward,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,

Henry Burr, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Phebe Burr,  
Edmund Williams,  
Miriam Williams,  
Hannah Ridgway,  
Abigail Stockton,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Tylee Williams,  
Nancy Williams,  
Grace Williams,  
Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Stockton,  
Hozek<sup>b</sup>. Williams,  
George Williams,  
Jos. F. Throckmorton,  
Marg<sup>t</sup>. Throckmorton,  
Mariam Williams,  
Hannah Williams,  
Mary Sykes, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Van Mater,  
Robert Tilton,  
Esther Williams, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Mary Williams,  
Sarah Woolley,  
John Williams,  
Anthony Woodward,  
Sarah White,  
Joseph White,  
Mary Grover,  
Anne Shoemaker,  
John Tucker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Breese,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
Patience Corlies,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Peter White,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
Achi Zutphen,  
Marmaduke Burr.



1791, 17, 11mo. Joseph Byrd, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Lawrence, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Allen,  
Robert White,  
Rebeckah Wardell,  
Ester White,  
Mary Grover,  
Deborah Corlis,  
Miriam Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Breese,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Abigail Breese,  
Miriam Williams,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Tylee Williams,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Hannah Allen,  
Catherine Lawrence,  
Increase Tilton,

Joseph Byrd,  
Elizabeth Byrd,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Alice Lawrence,  
James Byrd,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Mary Barrow,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Mary Bunting,  
John Hartshorne,  
Newbury Bunting,  
William Tilton,  
Peter White,  
Elizabeth White,  
John Jackson,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Corlis,  
John Wardell,  
Silvanus Grover.

1792, 10, 1mo. Tylee Williams, of Shrewsbury, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at house of Esek Hartshorne:

Wits:

Obadiah Tilton,  
David Tilton,  
Brittain White,  
George Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Scott,  
Esek L. Hartshorne,  
Silvanus Grover,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Benjamin Clarke,  
Robert White,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Rachel Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Robinson,  
Mary Grover,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Elizabeth White,  
Sarah Tilton,  
John Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Joseph Allen, Jr.,

Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Esek Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Miriam Williams,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Ann Williams,  
Robert Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
Margaret Throcmorton,  
Margaret Tilton,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
James Salter,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. F. Throcmorton,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. S. Hartshorne,  
Benjamin Corlies.

1792, 17, 5mo. Samuel Lafetra md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Peter Wolcott,  
Jediah Allen,  
Amos White,  
John Courlies,  
William Tilton,  
Isaac Wright,

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Lafetra,  
James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
John Lafetra,  
Ann Allen,  
Content Parker,

Rich <sup>d</sup> . Lawrence,	Amos Wolcott,
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hartshorne,	Amy Lafetra,
Alice Lawrence,	Hannah Woolley,
Brittain White,	Hannah Lafetra,
Edm <sup>d</sup> . Williams,	John Tucker,
Miriam Williams,	Joseph Allen, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,
Patience Corlies,	Hannah Wardell,
John Hartshorne,	Content Trafford,
Rob <sup>t</sup> . White,	Zilpah Woolley,
Jacob Hance,	Elizabeth White,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . White,	Sarah Lawrence,
George Corlies,	Elizabeth Hance,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Wolcott,	Mary White,
Nathan Woolley,	Ann White,
John Jackson,	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Corlies,
Manuel Pearce,	Jacob Woolley.

1792, 12, 7mo. James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Meribah Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:	
George Corlies,	James Lafetra, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,
John Hartshorne, Jr.,	Meribah Lafetra,
John White,	C——— Wolcott,
Elizabeth Hance,	Henry Wolcott,
Sarah Hartshorne,	Peter Wolcott,
Lucy Hartshorne,	Lydia Wolcott,
Hannah Lippincott,	Samuel Lafetra,
Meriba White,	John Lafetra,
Amy Scott,	Benjamin Wolcott,
Elizabeth Williams,	Amos Wolcott,
Joseph Allen,	Amy Lafetra,
Joseph Wardell,	Hannah Lafetra,
John Tucker,	Manuel Pearce,
Edmund Williams,	Elizabeth Pearce,
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hartshorne,	Hannah Woolley,
Benjamin Corlies,	Sarah Hulit,
William Parker,	Peter Jackson,
William Tilton,	Benj <sup>m</sup> . White,
Jacob Woolley,	Patience Corlies,
Benjam <sup>m</sup> . Woolley,	Hannah Allen.
Rob <sup>t</sup> . White,	
Britton Corlies,	
Sarah Corlies,	

1794, 3, 9mo. John Rively, of Kingsessing, Phila. Co., Penn., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:	
Patience Corlies,	John Rively,
Britton Corlies,	Sarah Rively,
Benjamin Corlies,	Margaret Corlies,
Peter Corlies,	Lucy Hartshorne,
George Corlies,	Ann White,
Abigail Edwards,	Eliza White,
Andrew Rively,	Hannah Corlies,
Jacob Corlies,	W <sup>m</sup> . Parker,
Deborah Corlies,	Alice Lawrence.
John Corlies,	Jedidiah Allen,
Edm <sup>d</sup> . Williams,	Hannah Allen.

Mary Bowne,  
 Susannah Haydock,  
 Philip Price,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 Obadiah Tilton,  
 William Hartshorne,  
 Robert White,  
 Brittain White,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 Sarah Lawrence,  
 Lydia Wolcott,  
 Elizabeth Green,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,

Benj<sup>m</sup>. Price,  
 Henry Green,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Eden Haydock,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Richards, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Jacob Herbert,  
 Margaret Tilton,  
 Jonathan Pearson,  
 Brittain Woolley,  
 Thomas White,  
 John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. White.

1797, 14, 12mo. William Hartshorne, of Middletown, md. to Sarah Lawrence, of Shrews., at public meeting, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Byrd,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 John N. Wardell,  
 Hannah M. Wardell,  
 Rebekah Wardell,  
 Mary Holmes,  
 Eleanor Wardell,  
 George N. Wardell,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Peter Jackson,  
 Edmond Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Sarah Tilton,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Ann White,  
 Mariah Butler,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Elihu Woolley,  
 Samuel Lafetra,

William Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Robert Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Richard Lawrence,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Amy Lafetra,  
 Mary Jackson,  
 William Corlies,  
 Jacob White,  
 Amas Tilton,  
 Sarah White,  
 Hannah Cook,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Robert White,  
 Benjamin White,  
 Britton Woolley,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Amos White,  
 Jacob Lafetra,  
 George Corlies,  
 John White,  
 Mary White,  
 William Lloyd,  
 William Hance,  
 Joseph Wolcott,  
 Joseph Lafetra,  
 Britton Corlies.

1797, 9, 11mo. Peter Jackson md. to Mary Cox, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Brittain Woolley,  
 Amos Woolcott,  
 Manuel Pearce,  
 George Corlies,  
 Hannah Wardell, Jr.,  
 Elizabeth White,

Peter Jackson,  
 Mary Jackson,  
 Jonathan Cox,  
 Hannah Cox,  
 Phebe Cox,  
 Mary Woolley,

Hannah Woolley,  
James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Jacob Woolley,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Robert White,  
John Corlies,  
Ann White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Hannah Corlies,  
Caty Cook,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Patience Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,

Abigail Cox,  
Rachel Arnold,  
William Jackson,  
Peter Woolcott,  
Samuel Woolley,  
Amos White,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Ruth Jackson,  
Amy Lafetra,  
Susannah Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
William Lloyd.

1798, 10, 10mo. James Morris md. to Elizabeth Curtis, both of Shrews., at public meeting, at Squan:

Wits:

Hugh Jackson,  
Rebecca Jackson,  
Deborah Tilton,  
Benjamin Jackson,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Joseph Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton,  
John Jackson,  
Walter Curtis,  
Sarah Curtis,

James Morris,  
Elizabeth Morris,  
Deborah Lawrence,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Rachel Cook,  
Thomas Cook,  
James Lawrence,  
Lydia Lafetra,  
Deborah Jackson,  
Faith Curtis,  
Jefse Morris.

1799, 2, 9mo. Dennis Hurley, of Middlesex Co., md. to Deborah Woolley, dau. of Elihu Woolley, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Josep Allen,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. White,  
John Corlies,  
Amas Tilton,  
Gideon Middleton,  
Brittain Woolley,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Clarke, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Joseph Wilcott,  
William Corlies,  
Samuel Tucker, Jr.,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Mary White,  
Sarah White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Catherine White,  
Amy Lefetra,  
Richard Lawrence,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Edmond Lefetra, Jun.,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benjamin Jackson,

Dennis Hurley,  
Deborah Hurley,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Mary Woolley,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Samuel Woolley,  
Samuel Tucker,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Hannah Williams,  
Susannah Parker,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Ann White,  
Mary Jackson,  
Rebeca Jackson,  
Hannah Jackson,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Alise Lawrence,  
Hannah Wardle,  
Patience Corlis,  
Sarah Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
William Hartshorne,

Brittain Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Jame(s) Lefetra,  
Peter Corlies,

Tylee Williams,  
William Hance,  
Robert White.

1799, 12, 9mo. Amos Tilton, of Midletown, md. to Elizabeth White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Hulitt,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Miriam Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Amy Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Nancy Corlies,  
Sarali Corlies,  
Susannah Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
John Corlies,  
Hannah Holms,  
Amos White,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Jacob Woolley,  
John Jackson,  
George Corlies,  
Brittain White,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Hannah M. Wardell,  
Abby Breese,  
Mary Crawford,  
Leonor Wardell,  
Mary H. Webb,  
Patience Corlies,  
Amy Scott,  
Sarah Lloyd,  
Meribah Little,

Amos Tilton,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Benjamin White,  
Mary White,  
Mary White,  
Catharine White,  
Sarah White,  
Ann White,  
John White,  
Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Nathan Middleton,  
Gideon Middleton,  
John White,  
John White,  
Obediah Tilton,  
Tylee Williams,  
David Tilton,  
Elizabeth Letson,  
Mary White,  
Abigail Tilton,  
Joseph G. Haight,  
Peter Corlies,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Thomas Letson,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Joseph White,  
Crawford White,  
Esek White,  
Ann White.

1799, 19, 12mo. William Hance md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Richard Lawrence,  
Jos. Allen,  
John N. Wardell,  
Esek White,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Henry Tiebout,  
John Jackson,  
George Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Revo Hance,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Jacob White,  
Sarah Corlies,

William Hance,  
Margaret Hance,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Miriam Williams,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Lydia Corlies,  
Hannah Corlies,  
Miriam Tilton,  
Miriam Williams, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Patience Corlies,

Mary Field,  
 Brittain White,  
 Gideon Middleton,  
 Hannah Reid,  
 William Tilton,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tilton,  
 Rachel Hance,  
 Amos Tilton,  
 Nathan Middleton,  
 John Curtis,  
 Alice Lawrence,

Patience White,  
 Content Trafford,  
 Catherine White,  
 Elizabeth Tilton,  
 Elizabeth Hulitt,  
 Mary White,  
 Hannah M. Wardell,  
 David Tilton,  
 Robt. White,  
 Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Thomas Hance.

1800, 12, 2mo. George Parker md. to Hannah Tilton, both of Shrews., at Squan:

Wits:

Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Martha Parker,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Morris,  
 Walter Curtis,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
 Susannah Parker,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Tilton,  
 Joseph Tilton,  
 Thomas Cook,  
 James Morris, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Amos Tilton,  
 Abigail Morris,  
 James Morris,  
 Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Rachel Cook,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Curtis,  
 Edmond Lafetra,  
 Mary Curtis,  
 Mary Tilton,

George Parker,  
 Hannah Parker,  
 Thomas Tilton,  
 Sarah Tilton,  
 Martha Parker,  
 Jacob Lafetra,  
 Edmond Lafetra, Jun.,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
 Hugh Jackson,  
 Rebecca Jackson,  
 Sarah Lafetra,  
 Ebenezer Curtis,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Morris.

1801, 15, 10mo. Amos White md. to Ann White, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Wolcott,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
 Timothy Corlies,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Catherin Cook,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lloyd,  
 James West,  
 Jacob Dennis,  
 Brittain Eddwards,  
 Geo. Van Pelt, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Esek White,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 Geo. Corlies,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
 Tylee Williams,

Amos White,  
 Ann White,  
 Sarah White,  
 Patience White,  
 Lydia White,  
 Hannah White,  
 Sarah White,  
 Jacob White,  
 John White,  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Parker,  
 Catherine White,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Sarah Slocum,  
 Hannah Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Mary Dennis,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Hannah Woolley,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Letson,  
 Clementine Wolcott,



James Lafetra,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Geo. Van Pelt,

Brittain Woolley,  
Lydia Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Thomas Morford,  
Elisha West,  
Fanny Hart,  
Ja<sup>s</sup>. Hart,  
Rebecah West,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Allen.

1803, 2, 5mo. James Vannote md. to Clementine Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah M. Wardell,  
Ruth Jackson,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hance,  
Lydia Corlies,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Deborah Jackson,  
Rebecca Jackson,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Woolley,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Tilton,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Woolley,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Wolcott,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lloyd,  
Jer<sup>h</sup>. Borden,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jr.,  
George Corlies,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Tylee Williams,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tilton, Jr.,  
Nathan Middleton, Jr.,  
Brittain White,  
Hannah Wardell,

James Vannote,  
Clementine Vannote,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,  
Esther Lippincott,  
Sarah Lafetra,  
Edmund Lafetra, Jr.,  
John Wolcott,  
James Lafetra,  
Peter T. Wolcott,  
William Vannote,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Amos Wolcott,  
Ann Smyth,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Elizab<sup>th</sup>. Lafetra,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Allen,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Mary Corlies,  
Mary Woolley,  
Deborah Pearce,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Patience Corlies.

1803, 24, 11mo. John Wolcott md. to Ann Smyth, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherine White,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Han<sup>h</sup>. M. Wardell,  
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,  
Patience Cook,  
Miriam Williams, Jr.,  
Peter Corlies,  
William Wolcott,  
John Wolcott, Jr.,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Britt<sup>n</sup>. White,

John Wolcott,  
Ann Wolcott,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,  
Meribah Smith,  
Clementine Van Note,  
James Van Note,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jr.,  
Hannah Robinson,  
Anne Corlies,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
James Lafetra,  
Manuel Pearce,

Sar<sup>h</sup>. W. Hartshorne,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Amy Lafetra,  
Han<sup>h</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. White,  
Sarah Leonard,

Alice Lawrence,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Patience Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Edmund Williams.

1804, 24, 5mo. Jacob Parker, of Howel, md. to Patience Cook, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Henry Green,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies, Jr.,  
Jas. Parker, Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
Frederic Myers,  
Patience White,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Green,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Britt<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
Ja<sup>s</sup>. Allinson,  
Tim<sup>r</sup>. Corlies,  
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Abigail Edwards,  
Leah Laing, Jr.,  
Rachel Parker,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wolcott,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tilton, Jr.,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Morris,

Jacob Parker,  
Patience C. Parker,  
Deborah Cook,  
Martha Parker, Jr.,  
Patience Corlies,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Parker,  
Susan Thorn,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Cook,  
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Ann Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
James Parker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jackson,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Tylee Williams,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Obad<sup>b</sup>. Tilton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
Han<sup>h</sup>. Woolley,  
Han<sup>h</sup>. Wardell.

1804, 13, 9mo. Samuel Haydock, of Phila., Pa., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Leah Laing,  
James Lafetra,  
Timothy Corlies,  
William Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Tylee Williams,  
Edmund Williams,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Hannah Leonard,  
Abigail Parker,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Mary Green,  
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,  
Mary Parker,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Cook,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies, pr. request,  
Geo. A. White,  
Henry Green,

Samuel Haydock,  
Sarah Haydock,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Haydock,  
George Corlies,  
Patience Corlies,  
William Haydock,  
Elizabeth Green,  
Catherine Woolley,  
Brittain Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
William Parker, Jr.,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Ann J. Garrigin,  
Joseph Corlies,

Peter Corlies,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 M. Preston Jackson,  
 Geo. Corlies,  
 Jo<sup>h</sup>. Wolcott,  
 Jas. Allinson,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Woolley,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davis,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Jacob White,  
 Elizabeth Corlies,  
 Joseph Parrish,  
 Ann Haydock,  
 Edward Haydock,  
 Hannah Garrigins,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Rachel Corlies,  
 Eleanor Wardell,  
 Elizabeth Hance,

Elizabeth Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 William Corlies,  
 Ann Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Jacob W. Corlies,  
 Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
 William Hartshorne,  
 Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Margaret Davis,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Jacobus Hubbard, Jr.,  
 Jno. Jackson,  
 Jacob Corlies, Sen<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Abigail Edwards,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Leah Corlies.

1805, 17, 10mo. George A. White md. to Elisabeth Corlies, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Hannah Corlies,  
 Samuel Tucker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 John Curtice,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 Allen Tucker,  
 Samuel Haydock,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Jane West,  
 Mary Imley,  
 Rachel Corlies,  
 Lydia Allen,  
 Amy Scott,  
 George Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Sarah Allen,  
 Elisabeth Corlies,  
 William Holmes,  
 Joseph White,  
 Hannah Leonard,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Mary G. Holmes,  
 Abigaile Holmes,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Alice Holmes,  
 Abigail Corlies,  
 Alice K. Holmes,  
 Hannah N. Wardle,

George A. White,  
 Elisabeth White,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 Brittain White,  
 William Corlies,  
 William Parker,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Elisabeth White,  
 Elisabeth Leonard,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Ann Corlies,  
 Hannah Tucker,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Margaret Hance,  
 Elisabeth Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Fanny Brewor,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 Tylee Williams,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Hannah Woolley,  
 Amos White,  
 John P. Befsennett,

Elizabeth Hance,	Jeremiah B. Woolley,
Elizabeth Williams,	Crawford White,
Rachel Hance,	Benjamin White,
Mariam Tilton,	Littleton White,
Lydia Brewor,	John Hance,
William Lippincott, [not present],	Lydia Jackson,
	Mary P. Holmes.

1807, 11, 6mo. Isack Martain, Junior, of Bridgetown, md. to Catharine White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:	Isack Martain, Jr.,
Seth Lippincott,	Catharine Martain,
Obadiah Tilton,	Robert White,
Alice Lawrence,	Cornelia White,
Rosina Black,	Lydia White,
Magdelin Leonard,	Hendrick Conover,
Ezra Black, Jr.,	Ann Conover,
Tylee Williams,	Mary White,
Thomas Tilton, Jr.,	Ann White,
Brittain Corlies,	Croford White,
William Parker,	Ro <sup>t</sup> . Brown White,
Peter Wolcott,	William White,
Manuel Pearce,	Joseph delvoring. [?],
James Patterson,	Sarah Rively,
Benjamin White,	Hannah Wardle,
Joseph White,	Patience Corlies,
John Rively,	Hannah Hartshorne,
John Corlies,	Sarah Throckmorton,
Mary Corlies,	Meriam Williams,
Sarah Haydock,	Lydia White.
Elizabeth Corlies,	
Brittain White,	
Sarah N. Hartshorne,	

1807, 11, 6mo. Joseph Wolcott md. to Mary Lewis, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:	Joseph Wolcott,
Jacob Woolley,	Mary Wolcott,
Obadiah Tilton,	Peter Wolcott,
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,	Meribah Lafetra,
W <sup>m</sup> . Parker,	James Lafetra,
Manuel Pearce,	Ann Thompson,
Margaret Corlies,	Abigail Parker,
Brittain White,	Hannah Williams,
Deborah Corlies,	Clementine Van Note,
Hannah Laing,	Lucy H. Eddy,
Nancy Lippincott,	Mary Dennis,
Tylee Williams,	Sarah Lewis,
Sarah Haydock,	Elizabeth Jeffrey,
Patience Corlies,	Hannah Woolley,
Elizabeth Corlies,	Lydia Branson,
Sarah Rively,	Joseph Branson,
Mary Corlies,	Sarah W. Hartshorne,
Miriam Williams, Jr.,	

Joseph D. Everingham,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton, Jr.,

Hannah Hartshorne,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Lydia White,  
Sarah Throckmorton,  
Seth B. Lippincott,  
George Corlies,  
Benjamin Wolcott,  
William Parker, Jr.,  
Henry Wolcott,  
Joseph Parker.

1806, 16, 10mo. Joseph Lafetra md. to Ruth Woolley, [dau. of Elihu Woolley], both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Tylee Williams,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Brittain White,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne, Jun.,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Thomas Tilton, Jur.,  
Robert White,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Joanna Williams,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Mary Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
Catharine Woolley,  
Sarah White,  
Sarah W. Hartshorne,

Joseph Lafetra,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Mary Woolley,  
Deborah Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Lafetra,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
Samuel Woolley,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Rachel Salter,  
Elizabeth Jackson,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Patience Corlies,  
Elizabeth Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Pearce,  
Lydia Wolcott.

1808, 14, 9mo. John Moreton md. to Rebeckah Lafetra, both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Jane Lewis,  
Sarah Newberry,  
James Morris,  
Thomas Cook,  
Wil<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
James Lawrence,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
John P. Lewis,  
Mary Hartshorne,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Morton,  
Hannah Pattor,  
Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
Isabel Morris,  
Elizabeth Curtis,  
Mary Newberry,

John Moreton,  
Rebeckah Moreton,  
Marah Lafetra,  
Lydia Lafetra,  
Edmund Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
John Moreton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Amos Tilton,  
Deborah Lewis,  
Hannah Morris,  
Meribah Curtis,  
Martha Van Mater,  
Elizabeth Brown,  
Richard Moreton.

1809, 14, 9mo. Benjamin Paxson, of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Sarah White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Lawrie,	Benjamin Paxson,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . White,	Sarah Paxson,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Williams,	Joseph White,
Revo Hance,	Sarah White,
Briton Corlies,	Thomas Paxson,
Ann White,	Clarinda White,
Meribah Littell,	Elihu Pickering,
Jno. Corlies,	Elihu W. White,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Parker,	Elizabeth Tilton,
Seth Lippincott,	Ann Allen,
E. S. Williams,	Tylee Williams,
Phebe Embree,	Mercy Pickering,
Mary Parker,	Alice Lawrence,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Letson,	Hannah Woolley,
Elenor Wardell,	Sar <sup>b</sup> . W. Hartshorne,
Charlotte Corlies,	Han <sup>h</sup> . Hartshorne,
Abigail Corlies,	Grace Williams,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Hance,	Miriam Williams,
Patience Corlies,	Eliz <sup>th</sup> . W. Voorhees,
Han <sup>h</sup> . M. Wardell,	Catherine Woolley,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Corlies,	Miriam T. Williams,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . White,	Miriam T. Allen,
Rebecca White,	Elizabeth Dehart,
Rachel Lawrie,	Jacob Woolley,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Davis,	W <sup>m</sup> . Parker, Jur.,
Peter T. Wolcott,	John Hartshorn,
William Hance,	Edmund Williams,
Hariot White,	William Parker,
Rob <sup>t</sup> . White,	Brittain White,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . White,	Jos. Allen,
W <sup>m</sup> . P. Holmes,	Geo. Corlies,
Eliz <sup>th</sup> . White,	Thomas Tilton, Jur.,
Sarah White,	Christian White,
Jediah Allen,	Margaret Hance,
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Trafford,	Charles Paxson.
Mary Imlay,	

1810, 15, 2mo. Timothy Smith, of Luzarne, Penn., md. to Hannah Williams, daughter of John Williams, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Phebe Corlies,	Timothy Smith,
Mary Parker,	Hannah Smith,
Phebe H. Corlies,	James Williams,
Mary Tenbrook,	Mary Lippincott,
Patience Corlies,	Miriam Williams,
Sarah Corlies,	Tylee Williams,
Geo. N. Wardell,	William Parker,
Lydia Jackson,	William Hartshorne,
Phebe Corlies,	Joseph Wolcott,
Brittain White,	Benj <sup>n</sup> . White,
Benj <sup>n</sup> . W. Corlies,	Jacob Corlies,
Henry Wolcott,	Elizabeth S. Williams,
Samuel Wolcott,	Elizabeth Davis,
Sarah W. Hartshorne,	Elihu Woolley,



Mary Imlay,  
 Miriam Williams,  
 Elizabeth Hance,  
 Clementine Van Note,  
 Elizabeth Pearce,  
 Patience White,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Sarah Throckmorton,  
 Rebecca W. White,  
 Margaret Hance,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Miriam T. Allen,  
 Sarah Laing,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Hannah Lippincott,

John Jackson,  
 Brittain Corlies,  
 John Corlies,  
 Esek White,  
 Joseph W. Corlies,  
 Elizabeth Letson,  
 Meribah Little,  
 W. P. Holmes,  
 Margaret Davis,  
 Hannah Croxon,  
 Amy Scott,  
 Christianna Vail,  
 John Wolcott.

1810, 15. 3mo. Seth Lippincott, (son of Thomas Lippincott, of Chester, and Lydia, his Wife), md. to Miriam Williams, (dau. of Edmund Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary G. Holmes,  
 George Corlies,  
 Sarah Saltar,  
 Charlotte Hance,  
 Mary Tenbrook,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Phebe Williams,  
 Meribah Pearce,  
 Mary M. Cline,  
 Mary Hartshorne,  
 Amey W. Robinson,  
 Deborah Robinson,  
 Phebe White,  
 Catharine Moore,  
 Clementine Van note,  
 Sally Remsen,  
 John Corlies,  
 Margaret Shotwell,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Gidion Middleton,  
 Esek White,  
 John Hartshorne, Jr.,  
 William Hartshorne,  
 William Parker,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
 Patience White,  
 Meribah Little,  
 Elizabeth Robinson,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
 Miriam Tilton,  
 Mary Imlay,  
 Phebe Embree,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 William R. Holmes,  
 William Hance,  
 Sarah Tilton,

Seth Lippincott,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lippincott,  
 Lydia Lippincott,  
 Edmund Williams,  
 Miriam Williams,  
 Phebe Burr,  
 Mary Tenbrook,  
 Tylee Williams,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Anna Parry,  
 Obadiah Tilton,  
 David Tilton,  
 Joseph Allen,  
 Miriam T. Allen,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Elizabeth Corlies,  
 Hannah H. Williams,  
 George H. White,  
 Esther Williams,  
 Sarah Throckmorton,  
 John Lippincott,  
 Edmund W. Allen,  
 Edmund Throckmorton,  
 Edmund W. Burr,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Mary Burrough,  
 Lydia Burr,  
 Lydia White,  
 Rebeca White,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. C. White,  
 Miriam T. Williams,  
 Eliza Ann Woodward,  
 Nimrod Woodward,  
 Abigail Holmes,  
 Eliza M. Knight,  
 Deborah Corlies,

Deborah Corlies,  
Fanny Conrow,  
Margaret Hance,  
Elizabeth Letson,

Phebe White,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wolcott,  
Nathan A. Smith,  
Brittain White.

1811, 21, 11mo. Peter T. Wolcott, (son of Peter Wolcott and Lydia, his wife), md. to Hannah F. Croxson, (dau. Jacob Croxson and Elizabeth, his wife), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherine Croxson,  
Deborah Sherson,  
Garret S. Wikoff,  
Robert Parker,  
Lydia Parker,  
William Croxson,  
Henry Wolcott,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Lydia Croxson,  
Gitte Wikoff,  
Rachel Wikoff,  
Samuel Woolley,  
William W. Croxson,  
Martha F. Burnett,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
James Stillwell,  
Patience White,  
Edmund W. Allen,  
Joseph W. Corlies,  
Harriot White,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
Mary Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Deborah White,  
Amey Allen,  
Sarah Shearman,  
Meriam T. Williams,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Robenson,  
Edmund Williams,  
Benjamin Wolcott,

Peter T. Wolcott,  
Hannah F. Wolcott,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Jacob Croxson,  
Elizabeth Croxson,  
Nathan Woolley,  
Zilpha Woolley,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Esek White,  
Amos Tilton,  
Robert White,  
Crawford White,  
William Parker, Jr.,  
Benjamin White,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Hannah Woolley,  
William P. Holmes,  
Abigail Parker,  
Hannah H. Williams,  
Miriam Williams,  
Susanna White,  
Leah Parker,  
Thomas Shearman,  
James Morris,  
Susan Morris,  
Margaret Stillwell,  
Abigail Parker,  
Phebe Embree,  
Leah Laeny,  
Sarah Thomson, [?],  
Joseph Parker,  
George Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
James Van Note,  
Samuel Wolcott.

1812, 16, 4mo. Joseph Allen, (son of Joseph & Hannah Allen), md. to Sarah Corlies, (dau. of Benjamin & Deborah Corlies), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Peter Wolcott,  
Obediah Tilton,  
George Corlies,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
William Corlies,  
Ann Corlies,

Joseph Allen,  
Sarah Allen,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Mary Corlies,  
William Parker,  
Edmund W. Allen,  
George Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,

J. C— White,  
Charlotte Corlies,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Elizabeth White,  
Mary Parker,  
Elizabeth Davis,  
Susan Corlies,  
Joseph W. Corlies,  
Sarah Salter,  
Elizabeth Salter,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Seth Lippincott,  
William Hance,  
Elizabeth Robinson,  
Henry Corlies,  
Rebecca W. White,  
George A. White,  
Joseph W. Allen,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
Hanah Wardle,  
Patience White,

Phebe B. Corlies,  
Ann Allen,  
Jediah Allen,  
William Parker,  
Hanah Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
Caroline Allen,  
Meriam Allen,  
Meriam T. Williams,  
Jacob Corlies, Jur.,  
Lydia White,  
Elizabeth S. Williams,  
Hubbard Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Elizabeth Letson,  
Abigail Parker,  
Brittain White,  
William Holms,  
Abigail B. Holms,  
Margaret Hance,  
Clementine Van note.

1813, 15, 12mo. James E. Dorsett, (son of James & Ellianor Dorsett), md. to Lydia Lafetra, (dau. Edmund & Sarah Lafetra), both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
Wil<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Thomas Tilton, J<sup>r</sup>.,  
Cornelius Forman,  
Deborah Tilton,  
Nelly Longstreet,  
Sarah Curtis,  
Ann Forman,  
Lewis E. Pierce,  
Rebecca Morton,  
Ed<sup>m</sup>. Lafetra,  
John Morton,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cook,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Hugh Jackson,

James E. Dorsett,  
Lydia Dorsett,  
James Dorsett,  
Elleanor Dorsett,  
Sarah Lafetra,  
Elleanor Dorsett,  
William Dorsett,  
Catharine Dorsett,  
Thomas Cook, Jr.,  
John S. Forman,  
Nimrod Miller,  
Joseph Pierce,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Deborah Jackson.

1815, 14, 12mo. William Widdifield, (son of John & Elizabeth Widdifield), of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Elizabeth Corlies, (dau. of Briton & Sarah Corlies), of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Obadiah Tilton,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Margaret Hance,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
John Hartshorne,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Parker,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wolcott,

W<sup>m</sup>. Widdifield,  
Elizabeth Widdifield,  
Susan Corlies,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Joseph Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Hannah Parker,  
William Parker,  
William Parker,

Joseph Allen,  
 Reuben [Shiwe?],  
 John Wolcott,  
 Phebe Williams,  
 Henry S. Remsen,  
 Sally Remsen,  
 Han<sup>b</sup>. H. Williams,  
 Eliz<sup>b</sup>. W. Allen,  
 Eliz<sup>b</sup>. Robinson,  
 Rebecca W. White,  
 Anne Allen,  
 Lydia White,  
 Peter Corlies,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Corlies,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Joseph Lafetra,  
 Scott Herbert,  
 John Gallagher,  
 Tylee Williams,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Seth Lippincott,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Elizabeth S. Williams,  
 Miriam T. Williams,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 George Corlies,

Henry Miller,  
 Mary Miller,  
 George Widdifield,  
 Deborah Widdifield,  
 Sarah Lippincott,  
 John Widdifield,  
 Henry Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Patience Haydock,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Briton Corlies, Jr.,  
 Joseph W. Corlies,  
 Jacob W. Corlies,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. W. Corlies,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Charlotte Corlies,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Mary Rively.

1818, 12, 3mo. Dobel Baker, son of George & Hannah, of Phil., Pa., md. to Mary, dau. of Geo. & Patience Woolley Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Ann Haydock,  
 Eliza L. Corlies,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Peter Corlies,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Deborah Cook,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Rachel Corlis,  
 John Wolcott,  
 Mariam T. Williams,  
 Sarah J. Allen,  
 Phebe B. Corlies,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Hance,  
 Elizabeth S. Williams,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Ann Allen,  
 Elizabeth Corlies,  
 Sarah Sherman,  
 Maria I. Keach,  
 Caroline W. Tilton,  
 Jane G. Ten Brook,  
 Susan White,  
 Hannah Parker,  
 Mary Tilton,  
 Joseph Wolcott,  
 Miriam T. Allen,  
 Hannah H. Williams,

Dobel Barker,  
 Mary C. Baker,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Baker,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Newsom Baker,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Letson,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. C. White,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. C. White,  
 Nathan Woolley,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Parker,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Parker,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lafetra,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wolcott, Sr.,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies Haydock,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Charlotte Corlies,  
 Edward G. Corlies,  
 Joseph W. Corlies,  
 Nancy Corlies,  
 Benj. W. Corlies,  
 Jacob W. Corlies,  
 Clementine Van Nott,  
 Jacob Woolley,

Brittain White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker, Jr.,  
Joseph Allen,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Tylee Williams,

Deborah Corlies,  
Hannah Hartshorn,  
John Hartshorn,  
Sarah Remsen,  
Henry I. Remsen,  
Lydia White,  
Hannah Baker.

1818, 15, 10mo. Joseph Parker, (son of William & Elizabeth Parker), md. to Elizabeth S. Williams, (dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Henry Burr, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
George W. Burr,  
Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Joseph E. White,  
James Yetman,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Caroline W. Tilton,  
Alice Smith,  
Leah L. Parker,  
Deborah White,  
Caroline Allen,  
Mary White,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,  
Susan White,  
Samuel T. Thomson,  
Sallay Thomson,  
Lydia White,  
Phebe B. Corlies,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Mary M. Potter,  
Jane G. Tenbrook,  
Amy Scott,  
Phebe White,  
Margaret Hance,  
Miriam T. Allen,  
Miriam Burr,  
Margaret Curtis,  
Susan Corlies,  
Elizabeth White,  
Ann White,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Joseph Wolcott,

Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
William Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Miriam T. Williams,  
Hannah H. Williams,  
Phebe Williams,  
Edmund T. Williams,  
Esek H. Williams,  
Jane Williams,  
Mary Williams,  
Mary Parker,  
Joseph Allen,  
Miriam W. Lippincott,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
Hannah Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
William Parker,  
Hannah Ustick,  
Patience Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Mary C. Baker,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Patience C. Haydock,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
John Hartshorne,  
William Smith,  
Esek White,  
William Hance,  
Brittain White,  
Joseph Will<sup>m</sup>. Allen,  
Joseph Lafetra,  
Job Cook,  
Benjamin Parker.

1820, 14, 12mo. Benjamin W. Corlies, son of Briton & Sarah Corlies, md. to Miriam, dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah W. Parker,  
William Parker,  
Mary M. Cline,  
Frances G. Cline,

Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Miriam T. Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,



Samuel H. Hartshorne,	Elizabeth Williams,
Joseph Woolley,	Ann Corlies,
Thomas H. Leggett,	Joseph W. Corlies,
Joseph Wolcott,	Jacob W. Corlies,
Joseph Lafetra,	Joseph Parker, Jun.,
Margaret Hance,	Elizabeth S. Parker,
James Yetman,	Mary Williams,
Samuel Throckmorton,	Jane Williams,
Edward Woodward,	Mary Williams,
Amy Scott,	Esek H. Williams,
Ann Hopkins,	Edmund T. Williams,
Mary Parker,	Hannah H. Williams,
Susanna Corlies,	Elizabeth Parker,
Deborah [Saers?].	Patience Corlies,
Benjamin Corlies,	Seth Lippincott,
Mary Ann Hartshorne,	Lydia White,
Esek Hartshorne,	Edmund Throckmorton,
John Hartshorne,	Jacob Woolley,
Esek White,	Benjamin Parker,
Samuel Lafetra,	Hannah Ustick,
William Parker,	Hannah H. Hartshorne,
Brittain White,	Phebe Williams,
Benj <sup>m</sup> . White,	Sarah W. Corlies.
Sarah Saltar,	

1821, 22, 11mo. Joseph Woolley, (son of Jacob & Elizabeth Woolley), md. to Hannah H. Williams, (dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Parker, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,	Joseph Woolley,
Hannah W. Parker,	Hannah H. Woolley,
Lydia Croxson,	Jacob Woolley,
Phebe Williams,	Elizabeth Woolley,
George Williams,	Tylee Williams,
Ann W. Little,	Elizabeth Williams,
Jerusha Holmes,	Mary Parker,
Deborah Parker,	Catharine Lewis,
Zilpah Corlies,	Jno. P. Lewis,
Eden Woolley,	Elizabeth Widdifield,
Esek H. Williams,	Ann Corlies,
Benjamin Woolley,	Sarah Corlies,
Cornelia M. Lewis,	Joseph E. White,
Jane Williams,	James Yetman,
Mary Williams,	John Yetman,
Emmeline Woolley,	W <sup>m</sup> . Widdifield,
Benjamin W. Corlies,	Jacob W. Corlies,
Elizabeth S. Parker,	W <sup>m</sup> . Parker, Jun.,
Jane G. Tenbrook,	Daniel Williams,
Charlotte Corlies,	Samuel Lafetra,
Sarah W. Corlies,	Cornelius J. Smith,
Hannah C. Corlies,	Seth Lippincott,
Abigail Corlies,	Edmund W. Lippincott,
Amy Scott,	William W. Croxson,
Mary Williams,	Joseph Lafetra,
Ruth Lafetra,	John Hartshorne,
Patience Corlies,	Joseph Allen,
Margaret Hance,	Jacobus Hubbard,
Elizabeth Croxson,	William Parker,



Phebe B. Corlies,  
Susannah Throckmorton,  
Miriam T. Allen,  
Caroline Allen,  
Hannah Tucker,  
Elizabeth White,

Benjamin Parker,  
George A. Corlies,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
Jacob Corlies, Jun.,  
Edward Rensen,  
Brittain White,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. White.

1821, 13, 12mo. Thomas Cook, Jun<sup>r</sup>., son of Thomas & Rachel Cook, md. to Ann Arnold, dau. of Israel & Bathsheba Williams, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lydia White,  
Rachel C. Sherman,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
George W. White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Elizabeth A. Corlies,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Ruth Lafetra,  
Bathsheba Drummond,  
Rebecca Morton,  
Eden Woolley,  
Joseph E. White,  
Elizabeth E. Williams,  
Patience Corlies,  
Margaret Hance,  
Phebe Williams,  
Hannah H. Woolley,  
Mary T. Corlies,  
Lucy G. Corlies,  
Emeline Woolley,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Meriam T. Allen,  
Phebe B. Corlies,  
Elizabeth Hunt,  
Hannah Hartshorne,

Thomas Cook, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Ann Cook,  
Thomas Cook,  
Rebecca Cook,  
Edmund West,  
Rachel West,  
Mary White,  
Catharine Williams,  
William L. Borden,  
Hannah Lawrence,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Daniel Williams,  
Tylee Williams,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
Joseph Woolley,  
Joseph Lafetra,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
William Hance,  
Benjamin White,  
George A. Corlies,  
Thomas Sherman,  
John Morton,  
Ann Johnson.

1823, 13, 2mo. John L., son of Benjamin & Mary Borden, md. to Miriam T., dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Ruth Lafetra,  
Lydia White,  
Phebe Williams,  
Ann W. Little,  
Sarah Ann Smith,  
Hannah B. Lawrence,  
W<sup>m</sup>. L. Thomson,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
James West,  
Jacob Woolley,

John L. Borden,  
Miriam T. Borden,  
Miriam W. Lippincott,  
Leah L. Parker,  
Susan Summerhays,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
Benjamin Borden,  
Mary Borden,  
Joseph Allen,  
Sarah Allen,

John Hartshorne,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Esek H. Williams,  
Stacy D. White,  
Edward G. Corlies,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Ann Allen,  
Martha S. Shreve,  
Phebe Ann Shreve,  
Elizabeth White,  
Caroline Allen,  
Hannah T. Borden,  
Joseph E. White,  
Thomas T. Borden,  
Gabriel West,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Seth Lippincott,

Peter B. Corlies,  
George A. Corlies,  
Sarah T. Allen,  
Richard Borden,  
W<sup>m</sup>. L. Borden,  
Joseph L. Borden,  
Elizabeth C. Corlies,  
Hannah W. Corlies,  
Sarah C. Shearman,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Shearman,  
Samuel Allen,  
Miriam T. Corlies,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Margaret Hance,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Caroline W. Lippincott,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Susan Corlies.

1822, 17, 10mo. Isaack Lippincott, (son of Caleb & Jemima Lippincott, of Northampton, N. J.), of Freehold, md. to Caroline W. Tilton, (dau. of Amos & Elizabeth Tilton), of Middletown, at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Jane G. Tenbrook,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Parker,  
John Hartshorne,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Joseph Woolley,  
William W. Croxson,  
John D. Forman,  
Guy Champlain,  
John F. T. Forman,  
Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Mary Glover,  
Lucy Y. Corlies,  
Zelphia Corlies,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Van Mater,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
Thad<sup>s</sup>. Whitlock,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. C. White,  
James F. Throckmorton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. W. Wikoff,  
Isaac St——, [blurred],  
Aaron Conover,  
Isaac Hance,  
W<sup>m</sup>. S. Stoutenborough,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Rebecca Lippincott,  
Hannah M. Wardell,  
Gideon M. Tilton,

Isaac K. Lippincott,  
Caroline W. Lippincott,  
Jemima Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Benjamin White,  
William W. Tilton,  
Mary W. Whitlock,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Phebe ——, [blurred],  
Mary M. Whitlock,  
Ann C. Whitlock,  
Ann W. Tilton,  
Sarah White,  
[Berajah?] R. Lippincott,  
Samuel L. Woodward,  
Ann White,  
Joseph M. Morgan,  
Mary L. Morgan,  
Hannah S. Lippincott,  
Mary M. Tilton,  
Joseph E. White,  
Richard T. Forman,  
Susan White,  
David Forman,  
Abigail Shinn,  
Lydia Croxson,  
Hannah Parker,  
Sarah Shreve,  
Hannah C. ——, [worn],  
Eliza Ann Van Mater,

Stacy D. White,  
 William White,  
 Ann White,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Amy Lafetra,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Elizabeth S. Parker,  
 Lydia White,  
 Hannah H. Woolley,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 Joseph Lafetra,  
 Elizabeth Hunt,  
 Ann Hopkins,

John W. Whitlock,  
 Miriam T. Corlies,  
 Miriam T. Allen,  
 Sarah Glover,  
 Fanny Glover,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Hannah H. Hartshorne,  
 Deborah Parker,  
 Mary White,  
 Leah L. Parker,  
 Caroline Allen,  
 Amy Barkalow,  
 Louise Q. Wikoff,  
 Lydia C. Tilton.

1824, 16, 6mo. Allen, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Lafetra, md. to Prudence, dau. of John & Mary Morton, of Howel, at Squan:

Wits:

Susanna Lawrence,  
 Abigail Morris,  
 Thomas Cook,  
 Edmund Lafetra,  
 Elizabeth Curtis,  
 Gertrude Ann Morris,  
 Eliza Morris,  
 Meribah Curtis,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 William P. Lafetra,  
 Walter Lawrence,  
 Emma Morton,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Meribah S. Wolcott,  
 James L. Morris,  
 Mary Wolcott,

Allen Lafetra,  
 Prudence Lafetra,  
 John Morton,  
 Rebecca Morton,  
 Elizabeth Lafetra,  
 Tylee A. Lafetra,  
 Richard Morton,  
 James Dorsett, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Lydia Dorsett,  
 Alice Morton,  
 Prudence Allen,  
 Mary Gifford,  
 Joseph Wolcott,  
 Seth Lippincott,  
 Edmund Robison.

1826, 11, 5mo. Edward Wing, of New Bedford, Mass., son of John & Elizabeth Wing, late of Sandwich, Mass., md. to Elizabeth Hunt, of Shrews., dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hopkins, late of Frankford, Penn., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Esek H. Williams,  
 Edward G. Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jr.,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Phebe Parker,  
 Robert Parker,  
 Benjamin Woolley,  
 Zilpha Woolley,  
 Rachel Hance,  
 Ruth Lafetra,  
 Benjamin Parker,  
 Edmond W. Allen,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Lydia Parker,  
 Rebecca Morton,  
 Joseph Lafetra,

Edward Wing,  
 Elizabeth Wing,  
 Sarah Shotwell,  
 Cornelius Grinnell,  
 Mary James,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 Ann Hopkins,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Hannah Shotwell,  
 Mary Shotwell,  
 Ann H. James,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. W. Shotwell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Samuel Hartshorne,  
 Lawrence Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Saltar,  
 Elizabeth Saltar,

Edward B. Lafetra,  
 William Hance,  
 Joseph C. White,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Edmund W. Lippincott,  
 Charlotte Corlies,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Mary Ann Haydock,  
 Sarah W. Corlies,  
 Susan Corlies,  
 Hannah H. Woolley,  
 Abigail Corlies,  
 Sarah Allen,  
 Leah L. Parker,  
 Ann White,  
 Tylee Williams,  
 John Morton.

Phebe Williams,  
 Catharine Humu,  
 Ann Allen,  
 Margaret Hance,  
 Lydia White,  
 Phebe B. Corlies,  
 Seth Lippincott,  
 Samuel Lafetra,  
 David Tilton,  
 Miriam T. Corlies,  
 Elizabeth S. Parker,  
 Miriam T. Borden,  
 Benjamin W. Corlies,  
 Joseph Wolcott,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Edmund T. Williams,  
 Henry W. Lippincott.

1833. 4. 4mo. Hugh Townsend, of Piscataway, son of John & Susannah Townsend, both deceased, md. to Abigail Parker, of Shrews., dau. of Peter & Lydia Parker, at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Jane G. Tenbrook,  
 Clemence S. Lippincott,  
 Jane Williams,  
 Hannah H. Woolley,  
 Cynthia A. Mount,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Sarah White,  
 E. H. Williams,  
 Jos. E. White,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. T. Williams,  
 Joseph Woolley,  
 Jacob Worthley,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. W. Lippincott,  
 E. A. Parker,  
 Seth Lippincott,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Luke Conrow,  
 Joseph Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Elizabeth S. Parker,  
 Ann White,

Hugh Townsend,  
 Abigail Townsend,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Benjamin Parker,  
 Margaret Parker,  
 Robert Parker,  
 Phebe Parker,  
 Lydia Ann Parker,  
 Sarah Townsend,  
 Jothan Townsend,  
 Catharine Townsend,  
 Richard Townsend,  
 Harriet Townsend,  
 Eli Pound,  
 Charles Robinson,  
 Elizabeth W. Allen,  
 Amelia L. Lippincott,  
 Hannah L. Parker,  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
 Amy R. Sebborn.

1847. 15. 9mo. Zebedee Nicholson, of Newtown, Camden Co., son of Isaac & Priscilla Nicholson, md. to Lydia Ann Parker, dau. of Robert & Phebe Parker, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Henry W. Wolcott,  
 William I. Bauer,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Elizabeth S. Parker,  
 Lucy Ann Leaver,  
 George D. Leaver,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Edmund T. Allen,  
 George C. White,  
 Gideon M. Allen,

Zebedee Nicholson,  
 Lydia Ann Nicholson,  
 Isaac Nicholson,  
 Priscilla Nicholson,  
 Robert Parker,  
 Phebe Parker,  
 Benjamin Parker,  
 Margaret Parker,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Sarah L. Parker,

Elizabeth Williams,  
Ann White,  
Henrietta Wolcott,  
Susan Parker,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,  
Cordelia Tallman,  
Ann C. Williams,  
Sarah Maria Allen,  
Ellen L. Van Derveer,  
Mary T. Williams,  
Augusta F. Allen,  
Hannah P. Williams,  
Tylee B. Corlies,  
Sarah W. Hance,  
Susan B. Hance,  
Sarah T. Williams,  
Clemence S. Cowert,  
Elizabeth Leaver,  
Susan H. Corlies,  
Ann W. Lafetra,  
Sarah T. Allen,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Clementine Wolcott,  
Alice Woolley,  
Sarah Allen,

Benjamin C. Parker,  
John W. Parker,  
Priscilla Nicholson,  
W<sup>m</sup>. H. Nicholson,  
Mary Nicholson,  
Isaac W. Nicholson,  
Jacob H. Corlies,  
Phebe W. Corlies,  
Barzillai Allen,  
Nora Allen,  
Abner Allen,  
Sarah D. Eldred,  
William W. Tilton,  
Elizabeth Ann Tilton,  
Benjamin C. White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Mary V. Sherman,  
Sarah C. Allen,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies,  
William S. Eatton,  
Mary W. Van Derveer,  
Benjamin W. Van Derveer.

1848, 14. 3mo. Robert Pharo, of Barnegat, son of Samuel & Phebe Pharo, md. to Rachel W. Cook, of Squan, dau. of Thomas & Ann Cook, at Squan:

Wits:

Benjamin Parker,  
Margaret Parker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Ann White,  
Jarvis H. Bartlett,  
Matilda Bartlett,  
Orrin Pharo,  
John Arnold,  
Mary Arnold,  
And many others,

Robert Pharo,  
Rachel W. Pharo,  
Thomas Cook,  
Thomas Cook, Jr.,  
Ann Cook,  
Ebenezer Cook.

1853, 13. 4mo. Albert Collins, of Eatontown, son of Thomas & Ann, of Burlington, md. to Elizabeth Leaver, dau. of William & Hannah Leaver, of Burlington, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jacob H. Corlies,  
Charles E. Ivins,  
Lambert R. Ivins,  
Jacob C. Lawrence,  
Henry F. Spaulding,  
Benjamin C. Parker,  
Bloomfield Drummond,  
Charles S. Brooks,  
Charlotte Hubbard,  
Ellen L. Corlies,  
Eliza G. Williams,  
Julia A. Spaulding,  
Anne White,

Albert Collins,  
Elizabeth A. Collins,  
Thomas Collins,  
Hannah Leaver,  
John Collins,  
Francis Collins,  
George D. Leaver,  
Lucy A. Leaver,  
Elizabeth W. Smith,  
Margaret Parker,  
Samuel Bettle,  
Richard F. Mott,  
Elton Thomas,



Phebe W. Corlies,  
 Miriam T. Corlies,  
 Sarah T. Allen,  
 Mehetable White,  
 Elizabeth H. Ivins,  
 Martha Allinson,  
 Mary A. Northam,  
 Henry C. Northam,

John W. Parker,  
 Phebe C. Parker,  
 Susan B. P. Cook,  
 Mary Finch,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Elizabeth S. Parker.

## BIRTHS; DEATHS

The births of George & Deborah Corlies' children:

Thomas	Corlies	was born	ye 3 <sup>d</sup>	of ye	9 mo.,	1700.
Deborah	"	"	"	11 "	"	2 mo., 1702.
Joseph	"	"	"	14 "	"	1 mo., 1704-5.
Benjamin	"	"	"	31 "	"	6 mo., 1707.
Timothy	"	"	"	10 "	"	2 mo., 1710.
Dinah	"	"	"	17 "	"	11 mo., 1712.
Jacob	"	"	"	14 "	"	8 mo., 1715.

Thomas Corlies, son of George & Deborah, desesed his life ye — 1700.

George Corlies desesed his life ye 10 of ye 7 mo., 1715.

Timothy " " " " 23 " " 1 mo., 1733.

Benjamin " departed his life " 11 " " 8 mo., 1739.

Deborah " " her " " 3 " " 2 mo., 1757.

The birth of George & Joanna Williams' children:

Obadiah	Williams	was born	ye 14	of ye	1 mo.,	1710.
Hezekiah	"	"	"	16 "	"	2 mo., 1713.
George	"	"	"	6 "	"	12 mo., 1714.
Hezekiah	"	"	"	18 "	"	12 mo., 1716.
John	"	"	"	20 "	"	1 mo., 1719.
Experience	"	"	"	12 "	"	2 mo., 1721.
Elihu	"	"	"	3 "	"	3 mo., 1726.

Hannah Williams, daughter of George & Lydia Williams, was born ye 22 of ye 3 mo., 1743.

Elizabeth Williams, ye mother of George Williams, desesed her life ye 14 of 12 mo., 1708.

John Williams, husban to Elizabeth Williams, desesed his life ye 22 of 12 mo., 1719.

Thomas Bills desesed his life ye 2 of ye 2 mo., 1721.

Joanna Bills " her " " 4 " " 4 mo., 1723.

Experience Williams, daughter of s<sup>d</sup> John & Elizabeth Williams, desesed her life ye 4 of 4 mo., 1709.

Hezekiah Williams, son of George & Joanna Williams, deceased 3 of 2 mo., 1716.

Experience Williams deceased 19 of 2 mo., 1723.

Joanna Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 1 of 2 mo., 1728.

Mary Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 6 of 2 mo., 1739.

George Williams deceased 15 of 1 mo., 1744.

Obadiah Williams, son of George Williams, deceased his life 25 of 1 mo., 1748.

The births of George & Elizabeth Williams' children:

Tylee	Williams	born	23	of	12 mo.,	1738-9.
Edmond	"	"	8	"	8 "	1740.
George	"	"	5	"	4 "	1743.
Joanna	"	"	8	"	8 "	1745.
Obadiah	"	"	23	"	12 "	1747-8.



The births of Hezekiah & Sarah Williams' children :

Samuel Williams born 8 of 3 mo., 1741.  
 Mary " " 16 " 8 mo., 1743.  
 Abbott " " 20 " 4 " 1746.

George Williams, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died 23, 2 mo., 1750.  
 Sarah " " " 2, 5 mo., 1746.

The births of John & Elizabeth Williams' children :

James	Williams	born	12, 10	mo.,	1743.
Daniel [Daniel ?]	"	"	23, 4	mo.,	1745.
Lydia	"	"	5, 2	mo.,	1749.
Elizabeth	"	"	10, 6	"	1751.
George	"	"	26, 8	"	1753.
John	"	"	3, 3	"	1757.
Joanna & Obadiah	"	"	24, 5	"	—.
born 4 <sup>th</sup> day of week about 10 o'clock in the morning.					
Joseph	"	"	14, 4	"	1760.
born 2 <sup>d</sup> day of week near 3 o'clock in the afternoon.					
Hannah	"	"	17, 12	"	1762.
born 6 <sup>th</sup> day of week near 11 <sup>th</sup> hour at night.					
Mary	"	"	13, 9	"	1765.

John, son of George & Joanna Williams, died, 16, 10 mo., 1768.  
 Lydia Williams " 24, 2 mo., 1768.  
 Daniel " " 25, 10 mo., 1770.  
 John " " 3, 1 " 1779.  
 Obadiah " " 19, 9 " 1780.  
 James " " 27, 6 " 1818.  
 Joanna Woolley " 23, 12 " 1831.

The births of Joseph & Margaret Corlies' children :

Lydia, born 20, 6 mo., 1731.  
 Timothy, " 5, 11 " 1735-6.  
 Deborah, " 17, 10 " 1739.  
 Hannah, " 9, 7 " 1741.  
 Margaret, " 5, 2 " 1746.

Lydia, wife of Timothy Corlies, born 4, 9 mo., 1755.

Joseph Corlies died 26, 1 mo., 1784.  
 Margaret " " 26, 2 " 1798.  
 Timothy " " 7, 10 " 1804.

Sarah White born 21, 5 mo., 1715.

## The births of Jacob &amp; Sarah Corlies' children :

Britan,	born	27,	9 mo.,	1738.
Elizabeth,	"	8,	2 "	1740.
Benjamin,	"	2,	3 "	1742.
Abegil,	"	2,	3 "	1744.
John,	"	2,	12 "	1745-6.
Petter,	"	23,	5 "	1747.
George,	"	18,	2 "	1749.
Jacob,	"	24,	4 "	1751.
Jacob,	"	1,	4 "	1755.
Sarah,	"	20,	6 "	1758.

## The births of Benjamin &amp; Deborah Corlies' children :

Mary,	born	18,	5 mo.,	1774.
Sarah,	"	19,	10 "	1775.
William,	"	30,	3 "	1777.
Jacob,	"	15,	7 "	1779.
Elizabeth,	"	25,	5 mo.,	1781.
Deborah,	"	7,	11 "	1783.
Phebe,	"	3,	9 "	1786.
Abigail,	"	25,	1 "	1793.

John, son of Jacob & Sarah Corleis,	died	30,	4 mo.,	1746.
Jacob Corlies	"	13,	6 "	1751.
Jacob, the father of the above named children,	"	18,	12 "	1767.

Briton Corlies	died	31,	10 mo.,	1816.
Benjamin "	"	—	9 "	1806.
George "	"	1,	12 "	1816.
Jacob "	"	25,	12 "	1841.
Sarah "	"	22,	7 "	1849.
Deborah "	"	1,	1 "	1828.

## The births of Timothy &amp; Rebecar Hance children :

Rachel,	born	27,	1 mo.,	1738.
David,	"	18,	9 "	1739.
Isaac,	"	3,	2 "	1741.
Jeremiah,	"	14,	7 "	1746.
Mary,	"	11,	9 "	1749.
Elizabeth,	"	22,	4 "	1751.

Rebecar Hance, wife of Timothy Hance, died 23, 10 mo., 1759.

## The births of Nathan &amp; Increase Tilton's children :

Mary,	born	11,	7 mo.,	1736.
Katharine,	"	10,	11 "	1737.
Phebe,	"	2,	8 "	1739.
William,	"	14,	6 "	1741.
Anne,	"	9,	9 "	1743.
Nathan,	"	24,	2 "	1749.

Nathan Tilton, sen<sup>r</sup>, died 30, 3 mo., 1788.

William Tilton, died 3, 12 mo., 1797.

## Births of Jedediah &amp; Phebe Allen children :

William,	born	17,	— mo.,	1739.
Ralph,	"	26,	4 "	1741.
Miriam,	"	15,	1 "	1744.
Jedediah,	"	8,	7 "	1750.

Jedediah Allen died 26, 3 mo., 1751.

The births of Brittain & Dinah White children :

Deborah, born 22, 7 mo., 1735.  
 Elizabeth, " 25, 6 " 1740.  
 Rachel, " 1, 2 " 1744.  
 Hannah, " 4, 7 " 1745.  
 Britain, " 21, 7 " 1747.  
 Margaret, " 21, 2 " 1751.  
 Joseph, " 5, 4 " 1753.

Rachel White died 5, 4 mo., 1745.

Joseph " " 8, 11 " 1755.

Brittain " " 26, 12 " 1760.

Elizabeth Tucker died 5, 1 mo., 1819.

The births of John & Elizabeth Worthley children :

John, born 22, 10 mo., 1696.  
 Lydia, " 11, 2 " 1699.  
 Elizabeth, " 16, 7 " 1701.  
 Deborah, " 12, 4 " 1703.  
 Sarah, " 11, 7 " 1706.  
 Joseph, " 6, 5 " 1709.  
 Mary, " 27, 7 " 1710.  
 Richard, " 22, 8 " 1712.

Joseph, the son of John & Elizabeth Worthley, died —, 5 mo., 1709.

Elizabeth Worthley " 7, 2 " 1715.

John " " 3, 10 " 1715.

John " Jun<sup>r</sup> " 8, 4 " 1729.

Sarah Aplegate, dau. of John & Elizabeth Worthley, " 29, 4 " 1741.

Elizabeth Worthly " 7, 3 " 1749.

Lydia Williams, dau. of " " " " 18, 8 " 1780.

The births of Levi & Ann White children :

Thomas, born 30, 9 mo., 1734.  
 Elizabeth, " 2, 7 " 1739.  
 John, " 1, 11 " 1745.  
 Joseph, " 27, 6 " 1749.

Elizabeth, dau. of Levi & Ann White, died 20, 10 mo., 1767.

The births of Thomas & Faith Tilton children :

Sarah, born 10, 7 mo., 1718.  
 Rebecker, " 4, 5 " 1720.  
 Esther, " 10, 3 " 1722.  
 Elizabeth, " 26, 1 " 1724.  
 Hannah, " 24, 4 " 1726.  
 Mary, " 16, 2 " 1728.  
 Rachel, " 14, 5 " 1730.  
 Thomas, " 14, 2 " 1732.  
 Patience, " 3, 11 " 1735-6.  
 Lydia, " 5, 1 " 1738.  
 John, " 5, 3 " 1739.  
 Deborah, " 21, 10 " 1740.  
 Joseph, " 24, 10 " 1741.



## The birth of Jeames &amp; Leah Tucker children :

John, born 26, 5 mo., 1718.  
 Ruth, " 16, 2 " 1722.  
 Elizabeth, " 25, 5 " 1724.  
 Jeames, " 30, 8 " 1727.  
 Hannah, " 9, 1 " 1730.  
 Samuel, " 8, 8 " 1735.

Jeames, son of Jeames & Leah Tucker, died 25, 3 mo., 1755.  
 Hannah Wardell, dau. of " " " " 25, 12 mo., 1757.  
 Ruth Woolley " " " " " 17, 10 " 1759.  
 Leah Tucker, wife of Jeames Tucker, " 18, 2 " 1767; aged 78 yrs.  
 Samuel Tucker " 9, 2 " 1818.

## The birth of John &amp; Phebe Tucker children :

Leah Tucker, born 11, 12 mo., 1745.  
 Elizabeth " " 13, 1 " 1750.  
 Margaret " " 20, 8 " 1755.

Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of John & Phebe Tucker, died 13, 9 mo., 1764.  
 John " " 6, 9 mo., 1793.

## The birth of Jeames Tucker, Juner, &amp; Margaret children :

Hannah, born 16, 3 mo., 1752.  
 Elizabeth, " 1, 12 " 1753.

Elizabeth Tucker, dau. of Jeames Tucker, Juner, & Margaret Tucker, died 27, 2, 1758.

## The birth of Samuel &amp; Elizabeth Tucker children :

Jeames, born 16, 11 mo., 1761.  
 Brittain, " 3, 10 " 1763.

## The birth of Robart &amp; Miriam Tilton children :

Margrett, born 18, 9 mo., 1733.  
 Deborah, " 31, 11 " 1734.  
 Valerial, " 4, 6 " 1736.  
 Obediah, " 18, 11 " 1738.  
 Dinah, " 31, 11 " 1740.  
 Miriam, " 28, 5 " 1743.  
 Robart, " 18, 10 " 1745.  
 David, " 20, 7 " 1749.  
 Jedediah, " 24, 7 " 1752.  
 Robart, " 21, 8 " 1756.

Robart, son of Robart & Miriam Tilton, died 4, 11<sup>mo.</sup> 1754.  
 Robart " " " " " " 29, 12 mo., 1756.  
 Valerial Grover, dau. of " " " " 2, 8 " 1761.  
 Margaret, dau. of " " " " 31, 8 " 1762.  
 Robart Tilton, the father of the above named children, died 23, 10 mo., 1762.  
 Miriam Lowrie, mother of the abovesd. children, died 1, 3 mo., 1781.  
 Obadiah Tilton died 19, 10 mo., 1818.

## The births of Elihu &amp; Ann Williams' children :

Humphrey Wady, born 7, 4 mo., 1751.  
 Mary, " 31, 7 " 1753.  
 Humphrey, " 29, 4 " 1756.  
 Amos, " 24, 4 " 1758.  
 Israel, " 13, 5 " 1760.  
 Samuel, " 26, 6 " 1762.  
 Sarah, " 1, 7 " 1764.

Humphrey Wady Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died —, 6 mo., 1751.  
 Humphrey Wady, father of the above Ann Williams, died 2, 10 mo., 1759.  
 Amos Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died 17, 8 mo., 1763.

The birth of Isaac & Rachel Hance children :

Timothy, born 21, 3 mo., 1714.  
 John, " 6, 3 mo., 1720.  
 Jacob, " 3, 3 mo., 1729.

Rachel Hance died 30, 6 mo., 1734.

Content Hance died —

Isaac Hance, the husband of the above named woman, died 5, 9 mo., 1764.

The birth of Jacob & Ann Hance children :

Rachel, born 23, 12 mo., 1751.  
 Thomas, " 30, 10 " 1753.  
 Sarah, " 14, 10 " 1755.

William Hance, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Hance, born 20, 5 mo., 1760.  
 Deborah Hance, ————— " 5, 10 " 1762.  
 Elizabeth Corlies, wife of Jacob Hance, born 18, 10 mo., 1736.  
 Ann Hance, " " " " died 22, 8 " 1757.  
 Jacob Hance ————— " 21, 6 " 1798.  
 Elizabeth Hance, widdo of Jacob Hance, " 12, 3 " 1816.

The birth of Ebenezer & Sarah Cook children :

Hannah, born 15, 3 mo., 1742.  
 Faith, " 18, 1 " 1747.  
 Mary, " 21, 5 " 1752.  
 Thomas, " 26, 9 " 1757.  
 William, " 28, 3 " 1759.

The birth of Obediah & Hannah Tilton children :

Robart, born 16, 2 mo., 1764.  
 Margaret, " 26, 10 " 1768.  
 Miriam, " 2, 3 " 1772.  
 Joseph, " 11, 10 " 1775.  
 Hannah, " 12, 9 " 1781.

Hannah, dau. of Obediah and Hannah Tilton, died 30, 3 mo., 1786.

Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, " 8, 5 mo., 1810.

The birth of John & Patience Lippincott children :

Jeames, born 2, 10 mo., 1732-3.  
 Dinah, " 12, 11 " 1734-5.  
 Elizabeth, " 1, 10 " 1736.  
 Sarah, " 27, 9 " 1738.  
 Hannah, " 8, 1 " 1740-1.  
 Huldah, " 13, 5 " 1743.  
 Mary, " 2, 8 " 1745.  
 Henry, " 22, 10 " 1750.  
 Joseph, " 14, 7 " 1753.  
 Patience, " 27, 3 " 1757.

Patience Lippincott died 14, 6 mo., 1793.





The birth of Brittain & Ann Corlies' children :

David, twins, born 9, 9 mo., 1765.  
Lydia,  
Sarah, " 26, 8 mo., 1767.

The birth of Benjamin & Rebeckah Jackson children :

Elizabeth, born 14, 7 mo., 1763.  
Rebecker, " 1, 10 " 1765.  
Lydia, " 3, 1 " 1768.  
Ann, " 5, 11 " 1770.  
Benjamin, " 13, 2 " 1773.

Elizabeth, dau. of B<sup>a</sup> & Re<sup>b</sup> Jackson, died 25, 1 mo., 1780.  
Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson, " 21, 1 " 1791.  
Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children, " 15, 2 " 1807.

The birth of Edman & Elizabeth Lafetra children :

Edman & twins born 27, 9 mo., 1767.  
Hannah,  
Ame, " 12, 3 " 1769.  
Elizabeth, " 29, 1 " 1771.

The birth of Richard & Alice Lawrence children :

Sarah, born 26, 9 mo., 1763.  
Richard, " 3, 4 " 1765.  
Mary, " 16, 1 " 1767.  
Elizabeth, " 11, 11 " 1769.  
Margaret, " 29, 3 " 1772.  
Phila Ann, " 1, 5 " 1775.

Phila Ann Lawrence died 23, 8 mo., 1789.  
Margaret Lawrence " 7, 6 " 1791.

The birth of Hugh & Mary Jackson children :

Mary, born 13, 6 mo., 1746.  
Benjamin, " 2, 10 " 1748.  
Isaac, " 18, 6 " 1750.  
William, " 22, 6 " 1752.  
Hugh, " 25, 3 " 1754.  
Mary, " 14, 6 " 1756.  
Peter, " 19, 7 " 1758.  
Joseph, " 21, 9 " 1760.

William, son of Hugh & Mary Jackson, died 10, 5 mo., 1802.

The birth of Thomas & Margreat Curtis' children :

Joseph, born 5, 2 mo., 1769.  
Meribah, " 25, 2 " 1770.  
Elihu, " 18, 7 " 1772.  
John, " 17, 7 " 1775.

Hugh, son of Hugh Jackson & Mary Jackson, born 2, 10 mo., 1754.  
Rebecca Jackson, wife of Hugh, born 10, 10 mo., 1763.

Their children are :

Deborah,	born	2, 11 mo.,	1782.
Morris,	"	1, 4 "	1786.
Rebecca,	"	31, 8 "	1788.
Hugh,	"	9, 10 "	1790.
Peter,	"	23, 4 "	1792.
William,	"	26, 3 "	1794.
Isaac,	"	9, 10 "	1795.
James M.,	"	11, 9 "	1797.
Mary,	"	19, 3 "	1799.
Anne,	"	25, 2 "	1801.
Benjamin,	"	3, 11 "	1803.
Nathan,	"	15, 8 "	1805.

The 2 <sup>d</sup> son	died at birth,	1787.
Rebecca,	Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	died aged 6 yrs. 4 mo.
Isaac,	"	" 2 mos.
Mary,	"	12, 10 mo., 1853.
Nathan,	"	3, 2 " 1854.
Rebecca,	"	8, 4 " 1806.
Hugh, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	"	22, 2 " 1829.
Peter,	"	8, 11 " 1829.

Margaret Corlies died 10, 11 mo., 1779.

The birth of Jacob & Ann Laing children :

David,	born	30, 10 mo.,	1759.
Margret,	"	10, 9 "	1761.
Ann,	"	20, 3 "	1764.
Jacob,	"	21, 9 "	1766.
Isaac,	"	21, 2 "	1769.
Rebeckah,	"	20, 3 "	1771.
Abraham,	"	2, 4 "	1772.

Ann Laing died 23, 6 mo., 1775.

Leah " " 1, 3 " 1823.

The Berth of William & hannah Jackfon's Children:

Ann Jackfon	was born in	Shrewfbury th	15 th	2mo.,	1758.
Sarah	"	"	"	6[?] "	6mo., 1759.
Mary	"	"	"	24 "	10mo., 1761.
Eliz <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"	22 "	8mo., 1763.
William	"	"	"	12 "	11mo., 1765.
Deborah	"	"	"	25 "	1mo., 1768.
Rebeckah	"	"	"	10 "	8mo., 1769.
Deborah	"	"	"	1 "	5mo., 1771.[?]
Maribah	"	"	"	18 "	6mo., 1777.

Sarah Jackfon Departed this Life, th 22th, 8mo., 1777.

The Berth of William & Hester Tilton's Children:

Thomas Tilton	was born the	14 of th	4mo.,	1771.
Amos	"	"	"	7 " 10mo., 1774.

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabeth Tilton, was Born 12M<sup>o</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabeth Tilton, Died 3M<sup>o</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1874.

The Berth of Jofeph & Hannah Wardell Children, & also his own.

Jofeph Wardell	was Born in	Shrewfbury, th	26 th	3mo.,	1724.
Daniel	"	"	"	23 "	8mo., 1754.
James	"	"	"	10 "	7mo., 1756.
John Nicholfon Wordell	"	"	"	10 "	2mo., 1763.
Charles Wardell	"	"	"	10 "	9mo., 1766.
Margret	"	"	"	23 "	9mo., 1768.
Alice	"	"	"	2 "	11mo., 1770.
Jofeph	"	"	"	7 "	8mo., 1776.
Hannah Margret	"	"	"	27 "	4mo., 1778.

George Nicholson Wardell, son of Daniel Wardell, 25, 12mo., 1786[?]; born in Middeltown.

Joseph Wardell Departed this Life th 28 th 11mo., 1776.  
 Alice " " " " 29 3mo., 1777.  
 Margret " " " " 21 4mo., 1777.  
 Daniel " " " " 25 8mo., 1787.

Jacob Burdg Was Born th 5th 4 month, 1743.

Judith " " " " 9 5 " 1751.

Lydia " Dau. of Jacob and Judith Burdg, was Born th 23<sup>d</sup> th 8 month, 1770.

Joseph Burdg "[son?]" " " " 31 3mo., 1772.

Anthony " " " " 12 10mo., 1774.

[Written on a piece of paper, pinned on the page directly after the preceding births, is the following:]

" N:B: Jacob Burdg and wife was born in Old Stile and their Children in the New Stile."

Mary Evalath, daughter of Joseph and [In lead pencil, "Clarinda"] White, of *Rumson*, Niece of Benjamin White, of Shrewsbury, see Page 20, and Widow of John Eveleth, Died at *Germentown*, Pa., on the 12 of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1895, Nearly 96 years of Age; buried at Shrewsbury.

Peter White was born th 19th[?] 6 month, 1746.

Patience " " " th 12th 8 month, 1757.

Amos White, the son of Peter and Patience White, was Born th 15th 1 month, 1777.

Mary White was Born 10th, 11mo., 1778.

Jean " " " 1 8mo., 1780.

Sarah " " " 10mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Hannah " " " 7mo., 4<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Phebe " " " 4mo., 19<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

Abigail " " " 8Mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Peter " " " 3Mo., 26<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Samuel " " " 4Mo., 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1791.

Allen " " " 10<sup>th</sup> Mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Elizabeth " " " 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 18<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Jane " " " 10M<sup>o</sup>., 31, 1798.

Jean White Departed this Life th 5 th 8 month, 1780.

Abigail " " " " 11 Mo, 26, 1789.

Samuel " Died 8<sup>th</sup> Mo, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Peter White, the Father, Died 3M<sup>o</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

The Births of Edmund and Miriam ["Tilton," in another hand] Williams' Children: ["Resided near Colt's Neck," in another hand.]

1 Elizebeth Williams was Born th 18th 8 month, 1763.

2 Margret " " " 5 " 12 " 1765.

3 Tylee " " " 30 " 1 " 1768.

4 Phebe " " " 10 " 5 " 1771.

5 Anne " " " 8 " 6 " 1774.

6 Mary " " " 31 " 12 " 1776.

7 Miriam " " " 29 " 1 " 1781.

Following, in another hand:

1 Elizabeth Married Joseph Allen; See Page 66.

2 Tylee " Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1792.

3 Margaret " Joseph Throckmorton.

4 Phebe " Henry Burr.

5 Anne " Woodward.

6 Mary " Samuel Ten Brook, M. D.

7 Miriam " Seth Lippencott.

3 Tylee Williams Married Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> Month, 1792.

Their children were:

Elizabeth Williams,	Born	1792;	Married	Joseph Parker.
Edmund	"	"	1795	_____
Miriam	"	"	1797;	Married Benjamin W. Corlies.
Hannah	"	"	1800;	" Joseph Woolley.
Phebe	"	"	1802;	" Jacob Hubbard Corlies.
Edmund T.	"	"	10M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1804;	" Lucy Carpenter, 1836, daugh[torc?] [of] W <sup>m</sup> .
Esek Hartshorn	"	"	1807	_____
Jane	"	"	1810;	Married Robert Wardell.
Mary	"	"	1812	_____
Susannah	"	See Page 67	1814	_____
George	"	"	1818.	_____

## The Berth of J[e?]ames and Rebecah Williams'es Children.

Champlis Williams was born the 29th, 2 month, 1768.

John " " " " 27 10 " 1769.

Daniel " " " " 4 7 " 1771.

Daniel Williams, son of James and Rebecah Williams, departed this life at eight months and fourteen days old, 1772.

Rebecah Williams, daughter of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, departed this life 4mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1774.

## The births of Robert and Esther White's Children; with their own.

Robert White was born 11<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1753.Esther Crawford " " 2<sup>d</sup> month, 3<sup>d</sup>, 1761.Rob<sup>t</sup> White & Esther Crawford, was married 7<sup>th</sup> mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1780.Crawford White was born 6<sup>th</sup> month, 14<sup>th</sup>, 1782.Catharine " " " 3<sup>d</sup> mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1784.Tylee " " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1786.Robert Bowne White " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 17<sup>th</sup>, 1788.Lydia Grover White " " 12<sup>th</sup>mo., 20<sup>th</sup>, 1791.William C. White " " 9mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1794.Esther White, Wife of Robert, departed this Life the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo., 1797.

Tylee White, son of Robart &amp; Easter White, departed this life the 28 day of th 9 Month, and 5 day of the weak, in the year 1802.

The *birth* of George and Martha Parker's Children.James Parker was born the 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 25, 1764.

John " " " " 6 mo., 7, 1766.

Elizabeth " " " " 4 mo., 4, 1769.

George " " " " 10 mo., 25, 1772.

Susannah " " " " 4mo., 19, 1775.

Jacob " " " " 4mo., 23, 1778.

Phebe " " " " 5mo., 22, 1781.

Martha " " " " 7mo., 28, 1784.

## The births of David and Sarah Tilton's Children.

William Tilton was born 7Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 4, 1773.David " " " 1Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 8, 1785.

## Births Of Peter and Margaret [In lead pencil "Tucker"] Corlies's Children.

John Corlies was born 11<sup>th</sup> Month, 4<sup>th</sup>, 1775.Peter " " " 7<sup>th</sup> " 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.Jacob " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 15<sup>th</sup>, 1781.Phebe " " " 4<sup>th</sup> " 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.Leah " " " 11<sup>th</sup> " 27<sup>th</sup>, 1786.Sarah " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 2<sup>d</sup>, 1789.Edward Pen[n]ington Corlis was born 4<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1793.

Joseph Wardell Departed this Life th 28 th 11mo., 1776.  
 Alice " " " " 29 3mo., 1777.  
 Margret " " " " 21 4mo., 1777.  
 Daniel " " " " 25 8mo., 1787.

Jacob Burdg Was Born th 5th 4 month, 1743.

Judith " " " 9 5 " 1751.

Lydia " Dau. of Jacob and Judith Burdg, was Born th 23<sup>d</sup> th 8 month, 1770.

Joseph Burdg "[son?]" " " " 31 3mo., 1772.

Anthony " " " " 12 10mo., 1774.

[Written on a piece of paper, pinned on the page directly after the preceding births, is the following:]

" N:B: Jacob Burdg and wife was born in Old Stile and their Children in the New Stile."

Mary Evalath, daughter of Joseph and [In lead pencil, "Clarinda"] White, of *Rumson*, Niece of Benjamin White, of Shrewsbury, see Page 20, and Widow of John Eveleth, Died at *Germentown*, Pa., on the 12 of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1895, Nearly 96 years of Age; buried at Shrewsbury.

Peter White was born th 19th[?] 6 month, 1746.

Patience " " " th 12th 8 month, 1757.

Amos White, the son of Peter and Patience White, was Born th 15th 1 month, 1777.

Mary White was Born 10th, 11mo., 1778.

Jean " " " 1 8mo., 1780.

Sarah " " " 10mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Hannah " " " 7mo., 4<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Phebe " " " 4mo., 19<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

Abigail " " " 8Mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Peter " " " 3Mo., 26<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Samuel " " " 4Mo., 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1791.

Allen " " " 10<sup>th</sup> Mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Elizabeth " " " 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 18<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Jane " " " 10M<sup>o</sup>, 31, 1798.

Jean White Departed this Life th 5 th 8 month, 1780.

Abigail " " " " 11 Mo, 26, 1789.

Samuel " Died 8<sup>th</sup> Mo, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Peter White, the Father, Died 3M<sup>o</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

The Births of Edmund and Miriam ["Tilton," in another hand] Williams' Children: ["Resided near Colt's Neck," in another hand.]

1 Elizebeth Williams was Born th 18th 8 month, 1763.

2 Margret " " " 5 " 12 " 1765.

3 Tylee " " " 30 " 1 " 1768.

4 Phebe " " " 10 " 5 " 1771.

5 Anne " " " 8 " 6 " 1774.

6 Mary " " " 31 " 12 " 1776.

7 Miriam " " " 29 " 1 " 1781.

Following, in another hand:

1 Elizabeth Married Joseph Allen; See Page 66.

3 Tylee " Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1792.

2 Margaret " Joseph Throckmorton.

4 Phebe " Henry Burr.

5 Anne " Woodward.

6 Mary " Samuel Ten Brook, M. D.

7 Miriam " Seth Lippencott.

3 Tylee Williams Married Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> Month, 1792.

Their children were:



Elizabeth Williams,	Born	1792;	Married	Joseph Parker.
Edmund	"	"	1795	_____
Miriam	"	"	1797;	Married Benjamin W. Corlies.
Hannah	"	"	1800;	" Joseph Woolley.
Phebe	"	"	1802;	" Jacob Hubbard Corlies.
Edmund T.	"	"	10M <sup>o</sup> , 30,	1804; " Lucy Carpenter, 1836, daugh[ter?] [of] W <sup>m</sup> .
Esek Hartshorn	"	"	1807	_____
Jane	"	"	1810;	Married Robert Wardell.
Mary	"	"	1812	_____
Susannah	"	See Page 67	1814	_____
George	"	"	1818.	_____

## The Berth of J[e?]ames and Rebecah Williams'es Children.

Champlis Williams was born the 29th, 2 month, 1768.

John " " " " 27 10 " 1769.

Daniel " " " " 4 7 " 1771.

Daniel Williams, son of James and Rebecah Williams, departed this life at eight months and fourteen days old, 1772.

Rebecah Williams, daughter of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, departed this life 4mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1774.

## The births of Robert and Esther White's Children; with their own.

Robert White was born 11<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1753.Esther Crawford " " 2<sup>d</sup> month, 3<sup>d</sup>, 1761.Rob<sup>t</sup> White & Esther Crawford, was married 7<sup>th</sup> mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1780.Crawford White was born 6<sup>th</sup> month, 14<sup>th</sup>, 1782.Catharine " " " 3<sup>d</sup> mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1784.Tylee " " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1786.Robert Bowne White " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 17<sup>th</sup>, 1788.Lydia Grover White " " 12<sup>th</sup>mo., 20<sup>th</sup>, 1791.William C. White " " 9mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1794.Esther White, Wife of Robert, departed this Life the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo., 1797.

Tylee White, son of Robart &amp; Easter White, departed this life the 28 day of th 9 Month, and 5 day of the weak, in the year 1802.

The *birth* of George and Martha Parker's Children.James Parker was born the 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 25, 1764.

John " " " " 6 mo., 7, 1766.

Elizabeth " " " " 4 mo., 4, 1769.

George " " " " 10 mo., 25, 1772.

Susannah " " " " 4mo., 19, 1775.

Jacob " " " " 4mo., 23, 1778.

Phebe " " " " 5mo., 22, 1781.

Martha " " " " 7mo., 28, 1784.

## The births of David and Sarah Tilton's Children.

William Tilton was born 7Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 4, 1773.David " " " 1Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 8, 1785.

## Births Of Peter and Margaret [In lead pencil "Tucker"] Corlies's Children.

John Corlies was born 11<sup>th</sup> Month, 4<sup>th</sup>, 1775.Peter " " " 7<sup>th</sup> " 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.Jacob " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 15<sup>th</sup>, 1781.Phebe " " " 4<sup>th</sup> " 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.Leah " " " 11<sup>th</sup> " 27<sup>th</sup>, 1786.Sarah " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 2<sup>d</sup>, 1789.Edward Pen[n]ington Corlis was born 4<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1793.

Jonathan Jackson, Son of Joseph and Sarah, Died *Beginning* of 7 M<sup>o</sup>, 1777.  
 Joseph Jackson, " " " " " " Died 7<sup>th</sup> Day of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1781.  
 Ester Jackson, Daughter " " " " " 20<sup>th</sup> " " " 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1793.  
 Sarah Jane "

---

Births of William and Achfha Hance Children; with her own.

Achfha White was born the 9 day of the 11 M<sup>o</sup>, 1765.  
 Revo Hance " " " 9 " " " 11 m<sup>o</sup>, 1790.

Elizabeth Hance, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Hance, was Born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1802.

Obediah T. Hance was Born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of 3 M<sup>o</sup>, 1806.

Deaths of William and Achfha Hance Children; with their own.

Achfha Hance departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> day of 8 M<sup>o</sup>, 1796.  
 Obadiah Tilton Hance departed this life 8 M<sup>o</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1825.  
 William Hance departed this Life 1 m<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1827.  
 Margaret Hance departed this life 8 m<sup>o</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1849; aged 80 years, 9 m<sup>o</sup>, & 26 days.

Elizabeth Hance, Wife of Robert Hance, and daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Hance, died 6 M<sup>o</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 1872, at *Rumson*, N. J.

Births of George and Patience Corlies' Children.

Benjamin Corlies was born th 19 day th 8 M<sup>o</sup>, 1775.  
 Jacob " " " " 8 " " 4 M<sup>o</sup>, 1778.  
 Joseph " " " " 21 " " 2 M<sup>o</sup>, 1780.  
 Sarah " " " " 14 " " 10 M<sup>o</sup>, 1781.  
 Joseph " " " " 5 " " 10 M<sup>o</sup>, 1784.  
 Mary " " " " 2 " " 2 M<sup>o</sup>, 1787.

Deaths of George and Patience Corlies' Children.

Joseph Corlies departed this life the 6 day the 9 M<sup>o</sup>, 1781.  
 George Corlies " " " " 12 M<sup>o</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup>, 1816.

Parents:

Patience " " " " " 4 M<sup>o</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, 1840.

Births of William and Ruth [Interpolated in lead pencil "Woolley"] Jackson Children. [In lead pencil "m.[Married?] 1777."]

Samuel Jackson was born the 5 day of the 4 Month, 1778.  
 James " " " " 20 " " " 4 Month, 1780.  
 Mary " " " " 14 " " " 5 " 1783.  
 Brittain " " " " 1 " " " 8 " 1785.  
 William " " " " 4 " " " 10 " 1787.  
 Leah " " " " 18 " " " 1 " 1791.  
 Hartshorn " " " " 26 " " " 11 " 1795.  
 Rebekah " " " " 7 " " " 9 " 1799.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents	Their Residence.
John Hartshorne	8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> , 1801	John & Elizabeth Hartshorne	Shrewsbury.
Lucy "	5 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1804	John & Hannah Hartshorne	D <sup>o</sup>
Hannah "	11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> , 1805	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hop <sup>ns</sup> Hartshorne[?]	10 M <sup>o</sup> 22, 1807	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>

Lawrence Hartshorne[?]	9 M <sup>o</sup> 12 1811	D <sup>o</sup> ["Phila" in lead pencil]	D <sup>o</sup>
Joseph Wolcott	8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1778	Peter & Lydia [Interpolated "Potter"] Wolcott	Shrewsbury.
John "	3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> , 1780	"	"
Abigail "	3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 31 <sup>th</sup> , 1782	[In lead pencil "Ann Smith"—probably means married.]	"
Clementine "	8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1784	"	"
Lydia "	8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1786	[In lead pencil "Vanote" probably means married.]	"
Hannah "	11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1788	[Lead pencil "Brauson," (or Branson) "Benj. s. Jos."]	"
Peter Tilton Wolcott	5 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1791	"	"
Benjamin "	8 M <sup>o</sup> , 15, 1793	"	"
Daniel & Abigail "	5 M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1795	"	"
Samuel Potter "	11 M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1796	"	"
Henry [In lead pencil "W."]	5 M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1799	"	"
Peter Wolcott, Father of the above Children.	9 M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1753	_____	"
Lydia Wolcott, wife of Peter Wolcott.	2 M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1758	_____	"

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		Y <sup>r</sup> M <sup>th</sup> days		
Abigail Wolcott, Daughter of Peter and Lydia Wolcott.	2M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1787	4, 10, 22,	Shrewsbury	Shrewsbury.
Benjamin Wolcott,	3M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1794	0 7 7	"	"
Abigail Wolcott, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1795	_____	"	"
Daniel Wolcott,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1795	_____	"	"
Henry W. Wolcott,	9 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1883	84-3-28,	Orange, N. J.	Shrewsbury.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Manuel Pearce,	6 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1758	_____	
Elizabeth Pearce, wife of Manuel.	5 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1761	_____	Shrewsbury.
Miribah,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1790	Manuel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pearce	Shrewsbury.
Jeremiah,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1791	"	"
Benjamin,	3M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1793	"	"
Nathan Allin,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1795	"	"
Elizabeth,	4M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1796	"	"
Cleffe, or Eliz <sup>th</sup> ,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 4, 1801	"	"
Ann,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 23, 1802	"	"
Lydia,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1803	"	"

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra,	7 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1793	Sam <sup>l</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [Interpolated "Allen"] Lafetra.	Shrewsbury.
Nathan Allin Lafetra, Rilee " "	11M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1797 9M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1800	" "	" "
W <sup>m</sup> Penn " "	5M <sup>o</sup> , 8, 1803	[Interpolated " Married Miribah Wolcott."]	"
James Lafetra,	3M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1808	[Interpolated " Married Elizabeth Woolley."]	"
Henery Lafetra,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1810	[Interpolated " Married Sarah Wolcott."]	"

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Jer <sup>b</sup> Pearce, Son of Manuel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pearce Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pearce [Dau.?)	12 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1791 11M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1801			Shrewsbury.
Augusto C., Wife of Thomas H. Lafetra,	6, 9, 1877	65, 6 <sup>months</sup>	Squan,	Squan.
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra, daug <sup>tr</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra,	3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1795	y m d 1 8 2	Shrewsbury	" *
Henery Lafetra,	3m <sup>o</sup> , 15, 1811	0, 6, 6	Shrewsbury,	" *
William P. Lafetra,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1873	70, 2, 16	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
N. Allen Lafetra,	9, 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1877	79, 10, 8	Squan,	Squan.
Rilee A. Lafetra,	———— 1826	26 [years]		
Samuel Lafetra, [" Parent," in margin.]	———— 1835	67		

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Samuel Lafetra,	3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1768	James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> ["Lippen-cott" interpolated] Lafetra. [Interpolated " Married Elizabeth Allen."]	Shrewsbury.
John " "	6M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1769	" "	"
Joseph " "	2M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1776	[Interpolated " Married Hannah Card."]	"
Deborah " "	3M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1778	[Interpolated " Married Ruth Woolley."]	"
Nathan " "	4M <sup>o</sup> , 17, 1780	[Interpolated " Married Hugh Jackson. No children."]	"

\* This probably means Shrewsbury, as Squan in the entry above, is apparently written in later, between this and the preceding entry.

George Woolcott Lafetra, ["2 <sup>nd</sup> wife," in margin.]	5M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1793	James & Meribah [Interpolated "Wolcott"] Lafetra, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Wife. [Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Thockmorton."]	"
Tilee W.	1M <sup>o</sup> , 23, 1795	" [Interpolated "Married Catherine Herring."]	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Jackson	5M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1798	" [Interpolated "Married Rebecca A. Wainright."]	"
Robert Evilman	12M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1799	" [Interpolated "Married Mary Carter."]	"
Mary Hartshorne,	4 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1799	W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Hartshorne.	"
Eliza Shreve,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1796	Reuben & Mary Shreve.	"
Sarah "	9M <sup>o</sup> , 26, 1799	"	"
Susannah "	7M <sup>o</sup> , 13, 1801	"	"
Mary "	7M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1803	"	"
Martha "	9M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1805	"	"
Phebe Ann Shreve,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1807	"	"

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra, wife of James.	10 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1784		—————	Shrewsbury.
James Lafetra,	7 M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1807	yr m d 64, 2, 7	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Joseph Lafetra,	6 <sup>th</sup> mo., 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1854	78, 3, 16	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Samuel Lafetra,	————— 1835	67—	—————	—————
John Lafetra,	————— 1860	67	—————	—————
George Lafetra,	————— 1877	82	—————	—————
Tylee Lafetra,	————— 1871	73	—————	—————
Benjamin Lafetra,	————— 1844	45	—————	—————
Robert Lafetra,	————— 1844	45	—————	—————
Mary Shreve,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1806		Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Hannah Allin,	6M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1786	Jo <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [Interpolated "Williams "] Allin.	Shrewsbury.
Edmund [?] W. Allin,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1788	"	"
Phebe Allen,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1791	"	"
Miriam Allin,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 23, 1793	[Interpolated "Married George A. Corlies."] "	"
		[Interpolated "Married John L. Borden."]	

Jo <sup>a</sup> W. Allen,	6M <sup>o</sup> , 15, 1796	..	..
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1799	..	..
Caroline Allen,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1802	..	..
		[Interpolated " Married William Rumson."]	..
Jane Allen,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1806	..	..
Deborah Allen,	4 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1814	Jo <sup>a</sup> & Sarah [Interpo- lated " Corlies "] Allen.	Eaton Town.
Benj <sup>n</sup> C. Allen,	[11 <sup>th</sup> or 12] M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1815	..	..
Abner & Brazilla,	12 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1817	..	..

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		yr m d		
Hannah Allin,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1787,	0, 6, 24	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Jane Allen,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1807	0, 7, 8	"	"
:Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allin, (Mother)	12M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1807	44, 3, 18	"	"
Parents.				
:Joseph Allen,	3M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1837	73, 11, 10	"	"
Elizabeth W. Allen,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1820	20, 8, 20	"	"
Jo <sup>a</sup> Williams Allen,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1857	61, 5, 21	"	Rahway.
Caroline W. Remsen,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1858	56, 6, 11	"	Red Bank.
Phebe B. Corlies,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1863	72, 1, 15	"	Eaton Town.
Miriam T. Borden,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1871	77, 8, 2	"	Rumson.
Sarah, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Wife of Jo <sup>a</sup> Allen	7M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1849	73, 9, 3	"	Deal.
Deborah Allen,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 17, 1814	0, 4, 23	"	Eaton Town.
Benjamin C. Allen,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1873	58, 0, 3	"	Deal.
Abner Allen,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1881	63, 4, 14	"	Deal.
Brazilla Allen,	10 ——— 1888	70, 11 —	"	—————
		y m d		
Elihu Allen,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1801	6, 11, 6	Shrewsbury	" *

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
George Allen,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1789	Jediah & Ann Allen.	Shrewsbury.
John Allen,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 18 [or 13] 1791	"	"
Elihu Allen,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1793	"	"
Phebe Allen,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1797	"	"
		[Interpolated " Married Ebenezar[?] Hance, of Pa.," in lead pencil.]	"
Samuel Allen,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1799	"	"
		[Interpolated in lead pen- cil "our Samuel lived at Haddonfield, N. J.; left 1 daughter."]	"

\* Shrewsbury is evidently meant here, as the entries just preceding this ditto mark are in another hand, and apparently written in since the original entries were made.



Joseph Allen,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1802	"	"
Charles W. Allen,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1805	"[?]"	"[?]"
		[Interpolated in lead pencil "Married Sarah Walker, [of] Pa.; he resided in Pa."]	

[The following, in " ", written in lead pencil:]

" 2<sup>nd</sup> Jed & Joseph Allen, of Eatontown, were brothers. Jediah went to Pa. Jos. Allen's Father lived on Edmond Wolcott Place, & no doubt bought in Eatontown, where Jos. A[llen] kept store-wheel wright & Blacksmith."

Eliz <sup>th</sup> Williams,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1792	Tylee & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Williams.	Shrewsbury.
Edmund "	7M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1795	"	Middle Town.
Merriam Tilton Williams,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 8, 1797	"	"
Han <sup>b</sup> Hartshorn Williams,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 4, 1800	"	Shrewsbury.
Phebe "	12M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1802	"	"
Edmund Tylee "	10M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1804	"	"
Esek Hartshorne "	5M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1807	"	"
Mary Parker,	6M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1788	W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [Interpolated in lead pencil "Woolley"] Parker.	Shrewsbury.
Joseph "	5M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1790	"	"
William "	9M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1793	"	"
Benjamin "	4M <sup>o</sup> , 23, 1795	"	"
		[In lead pencil "Hannah Lippencott"; probably means married.]	
Hannah "	7M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1798	"	"
		[In lead pencil "Pintard"; same comment.]	
Robert W. Parker,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1801	"	"
Elizabeth "	11M <sup>o</sup> , 15, 1804	"	"
		[In lead pencil "Pintard"; same comment.]	

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Edmund Williams, 1 <sup>st</sup> Son of Tylee & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Williams,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1800	y m d 5, 0, 12	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Miriam T. Corlies,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1876	79, 0, 03	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
Robert W. Parker, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Parker,	9M <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1813	y 12, 0, 4	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Ann Corlies,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1781	Briton & Sar <sup>b</sup> Corlies.	Shrewsbury.
Eliz <sup>th</sup> "	1M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1783	"	"
Briton "	7M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1784	"	"

Deborah "	4M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1787	"	"
Briton Corlies, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1789	"	"
Joseph W. Corlies,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1791	"	"
Jacob W. Corlies,	3M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1793	"	"
Benjamin W. "	2M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1797	"	"
Brittain White, Father of the following Children,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1747	Brittain & Din <sup>b</sup> White.	Shrewsbury.
Eliz <sup>th</sup> White, Mother of the following Children			"
George Allin White,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1775	Brittain & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [In lead pencil, interpolated, "Al- len, daughter of George Allen "] White.	"
Brittain White	6M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1778	"	New York.
Joseph "	1M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1781	"	"
Lydia "	9M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1783	"	"
Samuel "	3M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1787	"	Shrewsbury.
Lydia White, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1788	"	"
Tho <sup>o</sup> Chalkley White,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1790	"	"
Elizabeth "	10M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1792	"	"
Rebekah Wryte White,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 8, 1794	"	"

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
		Y <sup>rs</sup> m <sup>th</sup> days		
Briton Corlies, 1 <sup>st</sup> Son of Briton & Sarah Corlies,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1788	3, 10, 10	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Deborah Corlies,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1790	3, 3, 9	"	"
:Briton Corlies,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 31 [?], 1816	77, 11, 4	"	"
Parents:				
:Sarah Corlies,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1833	76, 4, 3	"	"
Ann Corlies,	9mo., 26, 1836	55, 2, —	"	"
Elizabeth Widdifield,	4mo., 6, 1852	69, 3, 3	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia.
Briton Corlies, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,	7mo., 25, 1840 [?blotted]	51, 2, 3	do	do
Joseph W. Corlies,	10mo., 26, 1860	69, 3, 23	New York,	New York.
Jacob W. Corlies,	11mo., 17, 1864	71, 7, 27	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia.
Benjamin W. Corlies,	5 " 24, 1884	87, 3, 15	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
Eliz <sup>th</sup> White, wife of Brittain White,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1795		Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Lydia White, 1 <sup>st</sup> daug <sup>tr</sup> of Brittain & Eliz <sup>th</sup> White,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1785.	1, 4, 15	New York,	New York.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Edward Borough Lafetra,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1807	Joseph & Ruth Lafetra.	Shrewsbury.
Nathan Lafetra,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1810	"	"

Mary	"	9m <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1811	"	"
Mariah	"	9m <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1812	"	"
Joseph Preston Lafetra,		9m <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1813	"	"
Eleanor M. Lafetra,		3m <sup>o</sup> , 26, 1817	"	"
Elizabeth R. Lafetra,		11m <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1819	"	"
Henry Ellwood Lafetra,		5m <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1822	"	"
Amey Black,		7M <sup>o</sup> , 26, 1801	Ezra & Rosina Black.	Chesterfield.
Clayton Black,		2M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1803	"	Shrewsbury.
Charles Black,		6M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1804	"	_____
Sarah Ann "		3M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1806	"	_____
Elizabeth "		4M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1808	"	_____
William H. "		1M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1810	"	_____
Mary S. "		4M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1813	"	_____

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
		y <sup>rs</sup> m <sup>ts</sup> days		
Nathan Lafetra,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1810	0, 0, 12	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Mary Lafetra,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1811	0, 1, 6	"	"
Mariah "	10M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1812	0, 1, 3	"	"
Eleanor M. Thorn,	2 <sup>mo</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1844	26, 10, 7	Chesterfield,	Bordentown, N. J.
:Ruth Lafetra,	4 <sup>mo</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1854	72, 4, 22	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Parents:				
:Joseph "	6 <sup>mo</sup> 5, 1854	78, 3, 16	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Henry Elwood Lafetra,	5 <sup>mo</sup> , 10, 1868	46[over 36], 0, 9	"	Eaton Town.
Edward B. Lafetra,	8 <sup>mo</sup> , 23, 1855	48, 0, 3	"	"
Joseph Preston Lafetra,	2 <sup>mo</sup> , 4, 1892	78, 4, 29	"	Shrewsbury.
Elizabeth R. Lafetra,	1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1895	75, 1, 25	"	Eatontown.

[In right hand margin appears: "Jo<sup>s</sup>, the Farther, and Elizabeth, Resided on the Farm between Eatontown and Shrewsbury."]

Woolman Stokes,	5 M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1874	55 y <sup>rs</sup>	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, and Long Branch.
Sarah Ann Stokes, widow of Woolman.	9M <sup>o</sup> , 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1897	76, 9, 11	Laural Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia, summers at Long Branch.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Jacob W. Hurley,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1800	Dennis & Deborah Hurley.	_____
Hannah E. Hurley,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 4, 1802		_____
Deborah Hurley,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1805		_____
John D. Hurley,	2M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1808		_____
Miriam Tilton Woolley,	2M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1808	Samuel & Ann Woolley.	Shrewsbury.
Mahlon Woolley,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 4, 1810		_____

Forman Woolley,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1812		
Joseph C. Woolley,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1814		
Ezra Woolley,	6M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1818		
Davis & Timothy Woolley,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1820		
Sarah P. [?] Dorsett,	10M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1815	James & Lydia Dorsett.	Squan.
James L. Dorsett,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1818		
Jacob E. Dorsett,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1820		
Mary M. Lafetra,	5M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1825	N. [Interpolated "athan"] Allen & Pru- dence, [Interpolated "Morton."] Lafetra.	Squan.
Sarah P. Lafetra,	4M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1829		

[In the following six entries, the column for "Names of the Parents," is used for marriages.]

John M. Lafetra,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1840		
Elizabeth "	_____ 1827	Married W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	
Edmund "	_____ 1831	Married Abbie Morris	
Deborah "	_____ 1834	Married John Frazee	
Samuel "	_____ 1837	Married Mary <i>Allen Allen</i>	
William "	_____ 1843	Married 1 Deborah Wainright	
		2 Betsey Curtis	
		3 Gertrude Newman	

[In the margin, beginning with Elizabeth Lafetra, is written: "All of Squan."]

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Their Residence.
Jacob W. Hurley,	12m <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1817	17, 4, 5.	Chesterfield,	Chesterfield.
Miriam T. [Interpolated "Wife of Anslem Spin- ning"] Spinning,			[Nothing more appears of this entry.]	—
Mahlon <i>Woolcy</i> ,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 17, 1839	29, 7, 13	_____	In lead pencil "Shrewsb."
Joseph C. <i>Woolcy</i> ,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 13, 1843	28, 6, 25	[In lead pencil "N. Y. City."]	_____
Davis <i>Woolcy</i> ,	4M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1891	70, 8, 09	_____	Eatontown.
Forman Woolley,	2M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1896	84, 1, 08	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
Ezra Woolley,	3M <sup>o</sup> , 03, 1896	77, 8, 28	"	Eatontown.
James Dorset,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 22 <sup>nd</sup> , 1869	y m d 85, 1, 8	Squan,	Squan.
Lydia Dorset,	11M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1850	70, 10, 24	"	"
Jacob E. Dorsett,	12M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1891	71, 3, 17	D <sup>n</sup>	"
John M. Lafetra,	9 <sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup> , 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1867	26, 11, 23	Squan,	Squan.
Mary M. Reynolds,	1M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1870	44, 8, 10	"	"
Sarah P. Appelgate,	2M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1870	42, 9, 29	Squan,	Eaton Town.
			[In lead pencil "M. Geo. Appelgate"; probably means married.]	
Meribah C., daughter E. & Mary M. Reynolds,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1877	30, 7, 13	"	Squan.
Nathan Allen Lafetra,	9M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1877	79, 10, 08	"	"

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary W. Lippincott,	11M <sup>o</sup> 18, 1813	Seth & Mariam Lippincott.	Shrewsbury.
Henry W. Lippincott,	5M <sup>o</sup> 28, 1818	"	"
Henry Corlies,	10M <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1821	Benj <sup>m</sup> W. & Meriam T. [Interpolated "Williams"] Corlies.	Shrewsbury.
Tylee W. Corlies,	9M <sup>o</sup> 5, 1823	"	"
Edward Corlies,	3M <sup>o</sup> 15, 1826	"	"
Francis Corlies,	6M <sup>o</sup> 25, 1827	"	"
Sarah "	1M <sup>o</sup> 26, 1830	"	"
Susan H. "	10M <sup>o</sup> 16, 1832	"	"
Eliza H. Corlies,	9M <sup>o</sup> 4, 1836	"	"
James B. Wright,	————— 1823[sic]	son of John D. and Mary B. Wright.	New York.

*Burials.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Edward Corlies,	5M <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1826	2 <sup>mos</sup> 10 <sup>D</sup>	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Susan H. Corlies,	11M <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1856	24 <sup>yr</sup> 1M <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>D</sup>	"	"
Miriam T., wife of B. W. Corlies,	10 <sup>mo</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1876	79-0-3 <sup>D</sup>	"	Eaton Town.
Benjamin W. Corlies,	5-24-1884[sic]	87-3-15	"	"
[In margin, opposite the last two names, is written, "Parents."]				
Tylee W. Corlies,	11-04-1893[sic]	70-1-29	"	"
Sarah C. Osborné,	5-15-1896[sic]	66-3-19	Fairview Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.
Francis Corlies,	4-17-1897[sic]	69-7-27	West Long Branch Cemetery,	Asbury Park.
James B. Wright,	3M <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1879	In his 56 <sup>yr</sup>	Flushing, L. Island,	Long Branch.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Thomas Cook,	9M <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1757	Ebenezer & Sarah Cook.	Squan.
Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas,	2M <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> , 1763	—————	"
In the column for "Names of the Parents" no names are written, but from the position of the names of the children, it is fair to suppose that they are the children of "Thomas Cook" and "Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas."			
Richard Cook,	2M <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1784	—————	—————
Ebenezer Cook,	7-26-1786	—————	—————
Sarah & Hannah C. [sic]	9-21-1787	—————	—————
Thomas Cook,	12-6-1790	—————	—————
Thomas Cook, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,	6-11-1793	—————	—————
Ebenezer Cook,	9M <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1822	Thomas & Ann [Interpolated "Williams Arnald"] Cook.*	Squan.

\* I am told that Ann Williams was the widow *Arnald*, and second wife of Thomas Cook.



Rachel Cook,	3-26-1824	"	"
Joseph H. Cook		"	"
&	7-27-1826	"	"
Richard Cook,		"	"
Mary Ann Cook,	1-8-1829	"	"
William W. Cook,	9-21-1830	"	"
Lewis Paleske Cook,	8-17-1832	"	"
Susan B. P. Cook,	9-21-1834	"	"
Sarah S. Cook,	3-10-1837	"	"
Hannah B. W. Cook,	11-20-1840	"	"
Caroline V. Cook,	9-18-1843	"	"

*Deaths.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Rachel [In lead pencil "Borden"] Cook,	3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1811	48 <sup>r</sup> & 21 <sup>d</sup>	Squan,	Squan.
Rebecca [In lead pencil "Combs"] Cook,			"	"
2 <sup>nd</sup> wife of Thomas,	9-22-1825	_____	_____	_____
Richard Cook,	12-10-1825	41-8-13	_____	_____
Thomas Cook, (snr.)	6-23-1848	90-8-27	Squan,	Squan.
		[87?-8-27 over 24, scratched out.]		
Thomas Cook, ["2 <sup>nd</sup> " scratched out.]	10-21-1872	79-4-10	Squan,	Squan.
Rachel C. Pharo,	1 M <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1855	30 <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> 25 <sup>d</sup>	Squan,	_____
William [Interpolated "W."] Cook,	10-____-1865	35-____	Lost at sea with Family,	Shrewsbury.
Lewis P. Cook,	9-____-1870	38-____	<i>Havana,</i>	Brooklyn.
[The two preceding have "Cap." written before their names. They were captains of coasting steamers.]				
Thomas Cook,	10-21-1872	79-4-10	Squan,	Squan.
["Parent" written in margin opposite this name.]				
Susan [Interpolated "B. P."] C. White,	5-19-1881	46-7-28	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.
Ann Cook,	4-5-1883	85-7-28	Squan.	Squan.
["Parent" written in the margin opposite her name.]				
Hannah B. W. Finch	10-7-1897	56-10-17	Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.
Sarah Sherman Cook,	12-30-1898	61-9-20	Squan,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ebenezer Cook,	12-26-1898	76-3-00	Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
Israel [scratched out & John written over it] Williams,	2 <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1782	Israel & Bathshebe [In lead pencil "Woodmancy"] Williams,	Poplar, N. J.



Daniel Williams,	2' 2", 1784	"	_____
Hannah Williams,	1' 1", 1786	"	_____
George Williams,	6' 10", 1787	"	_____
Mary Williams,	12' 24", 1789	"	_____
Israel Williams,	8' 1", 1793	"	_____
Ann Williams,	8' 7", 1797	"	_____
Catharine T. Williams,	10 <sup>M</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1808	Daniel & Mary [Interpo- lated "Tilton"] Williams.	Poplar.
Elizabeth T. Williams,	7' 30", 1810	"	_____
John Williams,	9' 6", 1812	"	_____
Israel Williams,	12' 9", 1814	"	_____
Sarah T. Williams,	2' 19", 1817	"	_____
Thomas T. Williams,	3' 27", 1819	"	_____
Hannah P. Williams,	4' 17", 1822	"	_____
Ann C. Williams,	8' 11", 1824	"	_____
Charles Edward Williams,	12' 18", 1827	"	_____
Mary Williams,	2' 7", 1830	"	_____

*Deaths.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Israel Williams,	10 <sup>M</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1807	[In lead pencil "47-4?-23"]	_____	_____
Bathshebe Williams,	9-12-1800	_____	_____	_____
Constant Williams,	11-6-1804			
[In the margin opposite the preceding two, "Wives of Israel."]				
John Williams,	9-18-1800	18 <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>m</sup> 24 <sup>d</sup>	_____	_____
Daniel Williams,	10-26-1865	81-8-24	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Hannah _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
George Williams,	2-13-1792	4-8-3	_____	_____
Mary Williams,	_____	_____	_____	_____
Israel Williams,	9-21-1800	7-1-20	_____	_____
Ann Cook,	4-5-1883	85-7-28	Squan,	Squan.
Mary Tilton Williams,	8 <sup>M</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1865	_____	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
[In margin, "wife of Daniel."]				
Daniel Williams,	10' 26", 1865	81 <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>m</sup> 24 <sup>d</sup>	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Catharine T. Williams,	[Interpolated "Borden"]			
Israel Williams,	12' 27", 1867	59-1-27	"	Remson.
Israel Williams,	7' 25", 1852	37-7-16	"	Long Branch.
Sarah T. Williams,	7' 26", 1848	31-5-7	"	Poplar.
Hannah P. Williams,	12' 10", 1849	27-7-23	"	"
Elizabeth T. Woolley,	2-20-1891	80-6-20	Do Do	Do Do
John Williams,	12-12-1897	85-3-6	_____	Philadelphia, Pa.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
George L. Williams,	1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1852	Thomas T. & Eliza G. [Interpolated "Griscom"] Williams.	Ocean Port.
Mary Elizabeth Woolley,	9 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1836	Eden & Elizabeth [Inter- polated "Williams"] T. Woolley.	Poplar.

Sarah Lavinia Woolley, Albert [Interpolated "R."] Borden,	10 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1841	"	"
	11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1842	Richard & Catharine [Interpolated "Williams"] Borden.	Rumson.
D [Interpolated "aniel"] Williams Borden, Charles [Interpolated "E."] Borden,	2 <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1845	"	"
	12-20-1853	_____	_____

*Deaths.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
George L. Williams, Sarah L. Gillingham [Interpolated "Pa."] [Interpolated "Widow of Yeomans Gillingham, of Frankford, Pa."] Mother of Eliza G. Williams	3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1854	2 <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>m</sup> 0 <sup>d</sup>	Shrewsbury,	Ocean Port.
Eliza G. Williams, Elizabeth T. [Interpolated "Williams"] Woolley, Eden Woolley, [In the margin opposite the preceding two, "Parents."]	3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1867		"	"
	4-22-1888	74-5-25	"	Ocean Port.
	2-22-1891	80-6-20	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
	11-18-1892	91-8-17	Shrewsbury,	Poplar.
Sarah <i>Lavinia</i> Hance, wife of Benjamin B. Hance, Richard Borden, Catharine T. Borden, D. Williams Borden,	9-1-1888 5 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1863 12 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1867 1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1881	46, 10-19 66-7-3 59-2?-27 35-10-20	<i>Rumson</i> , Rumson, " Shrewsbury,	Little Silver. Rumson. " New York.

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
*Sarah Borden, Thomas Borden,	4 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1759 11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1760	Richard & Hannah [Interpolated "Tilton"] Borden.	_____
*Rachel Borden, <i>Benjamin</i> Borden, [In newer ink: "Thomas Borden did not Marry." "Benjamin Married Mary Lloyd, Daughter of William Loyd, formerly of Philadelphia."]	2-16-1763 12M <sup>o</sup> 22, 1766	"	_____
John L. Borden,	11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1794	<i>Benjamin</i> & Mary [Interpolated "Lloyd"] Borden.	Rumson.
Richard Borden,	10-27-1796	"	"
William L. Borden,	3-29-1798	"	"
Thomas T. Borden,	6-24-1800	"	"
Hannah T. Borden,	11-9-1801	"	"
Joseph L. Borden,	11-27-1804	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Borden, <i>Jnr.</i> ,	11-26-1806	"	"
Ann Levis Borden,	11-21-1808	"	"

\* These two entries are interpolated since the earlier ones of Thomas Borden and *Benjamin* Borden.

Sarah T. Borden,	8-8-1811	"	"
John W. Borden,	2 <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1839	Benjamin & Deborah [Interpolated "Woolcy"] Borden.	_____
Ellen Ann Hance,	3 <sup>rd</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1828	Isaac B. & Rebecca Ann Hance.	Rumson.
Rebecca Hance	_____	_____	_____

Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Thomas Borden,	9 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1848	87 <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>m</sup> 11 <sup>d</sup>	Rumson,	Rumson.
Benjamin Borden,	3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 18 <sup>th</sup> , 18—	82-2-14	"	"
Sarah Borden, wife of of John De bow[?],	_____	_____	_____	_____
Rachel Borden, wife of Thomas Cook,	_____	_____	_____	_____
Benjamin Borden,	3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 18 <sup>th</sup> , 18—	82 <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>m</sup> 14 <sup>d</sup>	Rumson,	Rumson.
Mary, wife of Bj <sup>p</sup> Borden.	10-10-1839	67-6-6	"	"
Thomas T. Borden,	1-29-1862	61-7-5	Shrewsbury,	Eaton Town.
Richard Borden,	5-1-1863	66-7-3	Rumson,	Rumson.
John L. Borden,	12-3-1864	70-0-3	Shrewsbury,	"
W <sup>m</sup> L. Borden,	6-2-1875	77-0-0	_____	Red Bank.
Joseph L. Borden,	3-10-1879	74-3-13	Rumson,	Newburg, N. Y.
Benjamin Borden,	5-17-1889	82-5-21	Plymouth, Pa.,	Norristown, Pa.
Ann L. Hance, Widow of Asher Hance,	4-15-1892	83-4-24	Rumson,	Red Bank.
Sarah T. De Gramo, widow of James A. Degramo, of N. Y.,	12-25-1898	87-4-17	Greenwood Ceme- tery, of Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Mont Clare, N. J.
John W. Borden,	10-7-1866	27 <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>m</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Shrewsbury,	Rumson.
Ellen Ann Hance,	6-24-1871	43-2-27	Rumson,	Rumson.
Rebecca McMonagil,	7—1897		Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Rumson.

Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Late Residence.
Mary Eliz <sup>th</sup> Borden,	3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1836	Jo <sup>s</sup> L. & Hulda [Interpo- lated "Combs"] Borden.	Rumson.
Ann L. Borden,	4-16-1838	"	"
Emley F. [or T.] Borden,	7-10-1840	"	"
Sallie D. Borden,	12-7-1843	"	"
Josephine Borden,	1-7-1845	"	"
Harriet J. Borden,	6-7-1847	"	"
Joseph E. Borden,	6-11-1851	"	"
Sallie E. Allen,	5-25-1851	Abner & Elizabeth W. [Interpolated "Combs"] Allen.	Deal.
Ezekel Allen,	1-4-1854	"	"
George C. Allen,	6-16-1855	"	"
Meriam T. Allen,	8-31-1859	"	"
Angeline Hance,	1 M <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1830	Eleazer & Hannah Hance.	Rumson.
Susan W. Hance,	9-18-1837		

Robert W. Hance,	9-17-1839	In "Parents" column: 1 <sup>st</sup> Born 8M <sup>o</sup> , 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1795 & 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3M <sup>o</sup> , 10 <sup>th</sup> , 1812. Eleazar, son of Thomas and Rachel Hance. Hannah B. Ward, Wife of Eleazar Hance, daughter of Nathaniel and Hester Ward, of N. Y.	_____
------------------	-----------	--	-------

[The dates following "1<sup>st</sup>" and "2<sup>nd</sup>," refer undoubtedly to the births of Eleazar & Hannah Hance, mentioned in the "Parents" column as the parents of Angeline, Susan W., and Robert W. Hance.]

## Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Mary Eliz <sup>th</sup> Borden,	7 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1861	25 <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>m</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup>	Rumson,	Rumson.
Josephine Borden,	8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> —1846	1½ years	"	"
Joseph L. Borden,	3 <sup>rd</sup> 10-1879	74-3-13	"	Newburg, N. Y.
Hulilah Borden, wife of Joseph,	11-7-1883	77—	"	"
Elizabeth W. Allen,	8M <sup>o</sup> , 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1873	56 <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> 26 <sup>d</sup>	Shrewsbury,	Deal.
Abner Allen,	5-6-1881	63-4-14	"	"
Sallie E. Allen,	5-14-1894	42-11-19	"	"
George C. Allen, Resigned Membership.				
Miriam T. Allen <i>Maried</i> Crowdall[?] & removed to Syracuse, N. Y.				
Eleazer Hance,	6 <sup>m</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1867 [In margin "Parent."]	71 <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> 13 <sup>d</sup>	Rumson,	Rumson.
Susan W. Hance,	12-26-1863	26-3-8	"	"
Hannah B. Hance,	12-09-1891 [In margin "Parent."]	79-2-06	Rumson,	Red Bank.

## Births.

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary B. White,	12 <sup>m</sup> , 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1869	Robert B. & Susan [In- terpolated "Cook"] C. White.	Shrewsbury.
		[In lead pencil "Removed by certificate to N. Y., 1894, as Mary B. Billings."]	

## Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
James Lawrence,	7M <sup>o</sup> , 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1846	84 <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> 13 <sup>d</sup>	Squan,	Squan.
Lydia Lawrence,	4-3-1855	85-1-21	"	"
James [Interpolated "L."] Morris,	5M <sup>o</sup> [over 3] 13 <sup>th</sup> [over 17]	1839[over 1850] —	Squan,	Squan.
Abigail Morris,	3-17-1850		"	"
<i>Gertrude</i> Ann Corlies, daughter of J. & A. Morris.	8-20-1882	80 ? 3-20	Squankum,	Squankum.

Ebenezer Curtis,	9 <sup>M</sup> —1830	_____	Squan,	Squan.
Elizabeth Curtis,	3-22-1837	_____	"	"
Mary Curtis,	8—1830	_____	"	"
Susan C. White,	5 <sup>M</sup> 19-1881	46-7-28	Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury.

[In lead pencil at the top of the following page, "Richard Finch, son of Harry Finch, Rector of Episcopal Church, Shrewsbury, N. J."]

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
W <sup>m</sup> Young Finch,	8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1871	Richard and Hannah B. W. Finch.	New York.
Hannah B. Finch,	9 <sup>th</sup> 24 " , 1874	"	"
Thomas Cook Finch,	4-3 " , 1876	"	New Brighton, S. I.
Robert White Finch,	7-18-1877	"	"
Richard Thomas Finch	8-2-1883	"	"
Joseph W. Williams,	11-6-1824	Curtis and Ann White } Williams.	Poplar, N. J.
Arintha[?] Williams,	[In lead pencil " 8-23-1825 "]	John C. and Lucy } Van Mater.	Middletown, N. J.

*Deaths.*

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buried.	Late Residence.
Hannah B. Finch,	9 <sup>mo</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1875	yr. mo. da. 0 11 15	_____	Stapleton, S. I.
Thomas Cook Finch,	7-29-1876	0-3-26	_____	New Brighton, S. I.
Robert White Finch,	9-10-1877	0-1-23	_____	"
Richard Thomas Finch,	8-20-1883	0[?] -0-18	_____	"
Parents				
Hannah B. W. Finch,	10-7-1897	56-10-17	Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.
Benjamin Wolcott,	2 <sup>M</sup> 26, 1892	_____	Shrewsbury,	Eatontown.
David F. Wolcott,	6 " 1, 1892 [In lead pencil " 70-8-07 "]		West Long Branch Cemetery,	"
Elizabeth Wolcott,	_____	_____	_____	"
Henry W. Wolcott,	9-20-1893	84-3-24	Shrewsbury,	Orange, N. J.
Sybilla Wolcott,	12-23-1890	_____	"	_____
Arintha Williams, wife of Joseph W. Williams,	12-13-1900	76-4-20	_____	Asbury Park, N. J.

[Here follow the names of members of the meetings of "5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1880," and "7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 1895 & later."]

*Births.*

Names of Children.	when born.	Names of the Parents.	Their Residence.
Mary W. Osborn,	_____	Ezra A. Osborn and Sarah Corlies Osborn.	Middletown.



Frank	"	Parents of Ezra A. were Ezra and Hannah D.[?] Osborn.	Middletown.
Susan	"		
Were not born in membership and have not an interest with Friends.			
-----			
Members by Request.	-----	Not in connection with Friends.	Manasquan.
Clarreta E. Morris,	-----	James and Elizabeth Morris.	
James Wilbert Morris,	-----		

## Deaths.

Names of the Deceased.	When Deceased.	Age	Where Buryed.	Late Residence.
Ezra A. Osborn,	8 <sup>m</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1895	yrs. m <sup>o</sup> Days 72 5 18	Fair View Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.
Sarah C. Osborn,	5-15-1896	66-3-19	Fair View Cemetery, Middletown,	Middletown.

[On the last page of this book, written in an ancient hand is the following.]

"The Births or Deaths of those, who, in different circumstances have not entered into the regular Records."

Lydia Worden, the wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Worden, departed this life 1 Mo. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

William Jackson, of Deal, departed this life 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. 10, 1776.

Ann Jackson, his wife, departed this life 7 Mo. 20, 1777.

Mosher Maxson was born 3 Mo. 6, 1730.

Mosher Maxson died, Aged 57.<sup>y</sup> 9.<sup>m</sup> 18.<sup>d</sup>, 12M<sup>o</sup> 24, 1787.

John Hartshorne was born 8 M<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1725; O. S.

John Hartshorne deceased 2 M<sup>o</sup> 15, 1813; N. S.

Ezra Black deceased 9 M<sup>o</sup> 5, 1813.

John Morton Was born 4 " [M<sup>o</sup>] 8, 1762.

John Morton deceased 8 " [M<sup>o</sup>] 4, 1836.

[In another hand; later.]

Hannah W. Corlies, Daughter of George A. and Phebe B. Corlies, Died 11-27-1892; Aged 76 yrs.

Elizabeth A. Kelley [" Daughter " dittoed] [of?] Ge<sup>o</sup>. & Phebe B. Corlies, Died 5-9-1896; Age 86-3-15.

[In back of this book are a few notes concerning Jediah Allen's family, stating he " came from New England to Shrewsbury Previous to 1692. Was justice in the court 1700-1701 "; and then follows an abstract of his will, dated 15<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1711; Pr. 6 Feb., 1711, etc.

Also a similar account of Edmund Lafetra, the 1<sup>st</sup>.

Both of the above references concern persons so well known, that they need no recording in this volume.]



## ERRATA.

---

The two entries before the last, on page 343, should read:

Margaret Corlies died 26, 2mo., 1798; aged about 89 years.  
Timothy " " 7, 10 " 1804; " " 68 " 11mos.

The 23rd line, on page 344, should read:

Jacob, the father of the above named children, died 8, 12mo., 1767.

Between the 25th and 26th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:

Peter Corlies died 11<sup>th</sup> mo., 21<sup>st</sup>, 1833.

Between the 28th and 29th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:

Deborah Corlies Died 1mo., 7<sup>th</sup>, 1853.  
Phebe " " 8<sup>th</sup> mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1862.  
Jacob " " 7<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup>, 1853.

The 29th line, on page 344, should read:

Deborah Corlies, wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> died 1<sup>st</sup> mo., 1<sup>st</sup>, 1828.

Preceding the first entry, on page 347, should be inserted the following:

John Hance, of Rumson, Married [In lead pencil, " 1, 13, 1760, Catharine "] — Wapels.

Their children:

Wapels,

John,

Isaac,

Rachel Hance, m. Asher Corlies, of Rumson.

Elizabeth " " George Woolley.

Above son John Hance, b. 20, 8mo., 1762; d. 13, 8mo., 1827; md. Ann Borden, dau. of James Borden, [In lead pencil, " Susan Robens "], of West Jersey. She was b. 17, 6mo., 1778; d. 28, 5mo., 1856.

Their children:

Borden Hance, b. 10, 4mo., 1801; md. Rebecca Woolley, dau. of Robert, [In lead pencil " & Wardell " ?]

John H. Hance, b. 13, 4mo., 1803; not married.

Asher Hance, b. 14, 2mo., 1805; d. 1<sup>mo</sup>, 18, 1889; md. Ann Borden, dau. Benjamin & Mary.

George Hance, b. 8, 3mo., 1808; md. Sarah White, [dau. ?] of Benj. [Interpolated " & 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Benj. "] & Sarah.

Margaret B. Hance, b. 11, 3mo., 1810 [In lead pencil " 3-11 " ] 1810; md. William Hance.

Susan B. Hance, b. 14, 5mo., 1812. [In lead pencil " d. 2mo., 23, 1897; not married. "]

Thomas & Christian White's son, George White, md. Ann, dau. of John Lippincott, whose son Benjamin White, b. 12 [ " 4 " in lead pencil ] of 12mo., 1755; and md. a second wife, Sarah Decoue, of Burlington, N. J. Parents of George Hance[']s] wife.

[In lead pencil the following:]

Benj. White's Brother Robert, Married Hester Crawford, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>.

Benj. White's Brother Joseph, Married Clorinda.

The 11th line on page 347, should read:

Leah Tucker, the wife of Jeames Tucker, Deceased This Life the 18 Day th 2 Month, 1767.  
Aged 73 Yeares old.

The 12th line on page 347, should read:

Samuel Tucker deceased 9m<sup>o</sup>, 2n<sup>d</sup>, 1818.

The 42nd line on page 347, should read:

Meriam Lowrie, mother of the aboves<sup>d</sup> Children, departed this life 3mo., 7<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

The 20th line, on page 348, should read:

Elizabeth Hance, widdow of Jacob Hance, died 12, 3mo., 1816.

The 34th line, on page 348, should read:

Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, died 8, 5mo., 1810. Aged 68 years & 10 months.

Between the 8th and 9th lines, on page 349, should be inserted:

Joseph Allen departed this life 3m<sup>o</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 1837.

The 12th line on page 350, should read:

Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson, died 21, 1mo., 1791. Aged 53 Years, 10 Days.

The 13th line on page 350, should read:

Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children, died 15, 2mo., 1807. Aged 70<sup>yr</sup> 7<sup>m</sup> 12<sup>d</sup>.

The 18th line on page 350, should read:

Elizabeth " 29, 1mo., 1771. [Interpolated " Married Daniel Allen."]

Between the 18th and 19th lines, on page 350, the following should be inserted:

*children* of Edmund Lafetra and 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Sarah Potter:

Jacob Lafetra, b. 1777;

Died 1847.

Lydia " b. 1779;

D. 1856.

Rebecca " b. 1782;

D. —

Sarah " b. 1787;

D. 1794.

At foot of page 350, Hugh Jackson's birth date is given as "2, 10 mo.," 1754, while *that* date, "2, 10 mo.," [1748], apparently is given to his brother Benjamin, and his, (Hugh's), birth date "25, 3 mo.," 1754, among the births of his father's children above.

On page 355, 16th line, the hand-writing being so poor it is impossible to decide whether the marriage was to a Dewine, a Devine or a Dewire.

INSCRIPTIONS  
FROM  
FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE YARD,  
SHREWSBURY, N. J.

The stones in this yard are noticeable for their small size and absence of ornament. It was considered among this sect, perhaps more so formerly than now, a mark of pride and too great ostentation, to erect tablets over their dead. It is traditionary in Shrewsbury, that, a hundred years or more ago, when a number of Friends had too far departed from an observance of this rule, they were promptly brought to a realizing sense of their error, by a co-religionist, of the name of Parker. He, accompanied by his laboring men, applied sledge-hammers to the most prominent stones, and only ceased, when the débris of many was thrown into the highway, as a warning to others. James Steen, Esq., of Eatontown, an antiquary of great diligence and ability, has in his possession a portion of a headstone which may be one of the relics of Friend Parker's onslaught. This stone is marked, M. P. 1715, and probably stood for Mary Parker.

There are doubtless many interred here, whose resting-places were never marked, or, if so, only temporarily, by wooden tablets, of which no evidence now remains.

Elizabeth R., daughter of Rylee A., and Meribah S. Lefetra, born 3 mo., 13 day, 1826; died 2 mo., 12 day, 1876.

Mary T. Spinning, wife of Benjamin Wolcott, died Sep. 22, 1859; aged 46 years, 9 mos., 2 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Wolcott, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1811; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1884.

Timothy S., son of Joseph and Sarah Herbert——

Joseph Herbert, died July 29, 1885; aged 64 years.

Meribah “

Scott “

Barbara E., wife of Forman Wolley, died 1 mo., 15 day, 1884; aged 62 years.

Samuel Woolley, died 9 mo., 16 day, 1875; aged 97 years.

Ann, wife of Samuel Woolley, died 8 mo., 6 day, 1871; aged 86 years.

Marian T., wife of Ausel Spinning, died 9 mo., 12 day, 1852; aged 44 years.

Mahlon Woolley, died 12 mo., 17 day, 1829; aged 29 years.

Benjamin Parker, died 10 mo., 28 day, 1868; aged 73 years, 6 mos., 6 days.

Elizabeth S., wife of Joseph Parker, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1792; died 11 mo., 3 day, 1866; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 15 days.

Joseph Parker, born 5 mo., 16 day, 1790; died 1 mo., 21 day, 1854.

Edward Parker, born April 6, 1800; died March 29, 1872.

Ann “ “ March 7, 1797; “ Jan. 12, 1875.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Allen, died 7 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 73 years.

Elizabeth, “ “ Abner “ “ 8 mo., 20 “ 1873; in 57<sup>th</sup> year.

Abner Allen, died 5 mo., 6 day, 1881; in 64<sup>th</sup> year.

Benjamin C. Allen, died 11 mo., 30 day, 1873; aged 58 years.

Joseph Allen, died 12 mo., 6 day, 1857; in 62<sup>nd</sup> year.

Caroline, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Remson, died 12 mo., 1 day, 1858, in 57<sup>th</sup> year.

Edna Corlies, died 12 mo., 4 day, 1866; aged 75 years and 10 days.

George A. “ “ 12 “ 4 “ “ “ 77 years, 8 mos., 8 days.

Phebe B. “ “ wife of George, died 1 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 71 years, 1 mo., 15 days.

Phebe Corlies, died 7 mo., 25 day, 1860; aged 76 years.

- John L. Borden, died 12 mo., 3 day, 1864; aged 70 years and 3 days.  
 Merriam T., wife of John L. Borden, died 5 mo., 25 day, 1871; in 78<sup>th</sup> year.  
 John W. Borden, died 10 mo., 7 day, 1866; aged 27 years, 8 mos., 3 days.  
 Mary P. White, born July 18, 1797; died Aug. 23, 1873.  
 Deborah " died Sep. 23, 1860; aged 61 years, 5 mos., 22 days. [1874.  
 Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Parker, born 6 mo., 13 day, 1794, died 1 mo., 7 day,  
 Leah, " " " " " " 1 mo., 24 day, 1799, died 2 mo., 10  
 day, 1884.  
 Phebe Tucker, wife of Henry Green, died Jan. 26, 1869; aged 71 years.  
 Margaret Tucker, born Jan. 28, 1793; died Sep. 23, 1866.  
 Hannah, wife of Brittain Tucker, born July 15, 1767; died Feb. 10, 1836.  
 Brittain Tucker, born Oct. 30, 1793; died Oct. 30, 1848.  
 Samuel Tucker, died 4 mo., 20 day, 1853; aged 77 years, 3 mos., 18 days. [days?  
 Sarah " " 1 mo., 18 " 1858; " 77 " 8 " 17 " [22 years, 8 mos., 12  
 Elizabeth Tucker, died June 10, 1865; aged 78 years.  
 Eli Williams, died 3 mo., 10 day, 1863; aged 75 years, 1 mo., 21 days.  
 Richard Borden, born 10 mo., 27 day, 1796; died 5 mo., 30 day, 1863.  
 Catharine, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Borden, born 10 mo., 30 day, 1808; died 12 mo., 27 day, 1867.  
 D. Williams Borden, born 2 mo., 16 day, 1845; died 1 mo., 6 day, 1881.  
 Sarah T. Williams, born 19 day, 2 mo., 1817; died 26 day, 7 mo., 1848.  
 Hannah Williams, " 7 " 4 " 1822; " 10 " 12 " 1849. [mos.  
 George L., son of Tho<sup>s</sup> T., and Eliza G. Williams, died 3 mo., 7 day, 1854; aged 2 years & 2  
 Mary, wife of Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 12 mo., 1788; died 18 day, 8 mo., 1865.  
 Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 2 mo., 1784; died 18 day, 10 mo., 1865.  
 Sarah L., wife of Yeamans Gillingham, died 3 mo., 28, 1867; aged 82 years, 3 mos., 21 days.  
 John Hance, born Nov. 6, 1833; died July 7, 1885.  
 Susan Borden, born 6 mo., 20 day, 1794; died 8 mo., 24 day, 1880.  
 Thomas T. " died 1 mo., 29 day, 1862; aged 61 years, 7 mos., 5 days.  
 George C. White, died 1 mo., 25 day, 1852; aged 32 years, 2 mos., 25 days.  
 Elizabeth " " 11 mo., 7 " 1815; " 34 " 5 " 12 "  
 George A. " " 6 " 6 " 1854; " 78 " 3 (or 5) " 5 "  
 Elizabeth " " 4 " 2 " 1869; " 77 "  
 Lydia " " 4 " 22 " 1871; " 84 "  
 F. Conrow, died 7 mo., 2 day, 1843. [Wooden head piece].  
 L. " " 9 " 16 " 1848. [ " " " ].  
 Sarah W. Hance, " June 8, 1855. [ " " " ].  
 Edward " " Aug. 22, 1867. [ " " " ].  
 William Scott, died March 4, 1874; in 90<sup>th</sup> year.  
 Asher, son of Luke and Sarah Hance, died Sep. 10, 1873; aged 2 mos., 17 days. [days.  
 Ella, daughter of " " " " 11 mo., 21 day, 1881; aged 5 years, 3 mos., 3  
 Jacob Corlies, born July 15, 1779; died July 31, 1853.  
 Hannah U. " " Sep. 11, 1778; died July 17, 1869.  
 Margaret J., wife of Edmund W. Corlies, died Oct. 14, 1857; aged 26 years, 6 mos.  
 Jacob H. Corlies, died May 20, 1859; aged 57 years, 3 mos., 15 days.  
 Susan G., wife of Robert B. White, born 9 mo., 21 day, 1834; died 5 mo., 19 day, 1881.  
 Elizabeth B. White, born 7 mo., 20 day, 1821; died 2 mo., 8 day, 1877.  
 Mary B. White, " 3 " 10 " 1796; " 2 " 6 " 1877.  
 William G. " " 9 " 8 " 1794; " 6 " 13 " 1880.  
 William W. Tilton, born 12 mo., 19, 1802; died 3 mo., 16 day, 1874.  
 Elizabeth Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup>. W. Tilton, born 5 mo., 5 day, 1807; died 3 mo., 4 day, 1859.  
 Joseph E. White, died 7 mo., 9 day, 1874; aged 75 years, 5 mos., 17 days.  
 Deborah Talman, died Feb. 21, 1827; aged 74 years, 10 mos.  
 Phebe G. Parker, died 1862.  
 Benjamin " " 1852.  
 Robert " " 1848.  
 John " " June 10, 1829; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 4 days.  
 Lydia, wife of Peter Parker, died April 17, 1806. [Perhaps more underground.]



- Peter Parker, died July 23, 1793; aged 72 years.  
 Jacob Herbert, died March 15, 1874; in 60<sup>th</sup> year.  
 Hannah " " 12 mo., 25 day, 1865; aged 90 years.  
 Susan H. Cortles, died 11 mo., 21 day, 1856; aged 24 years, 1 mo., 5 days.  
 Miriam T. " " 1797-1876.  
 Benjamin W. " " 1797-1884.  
 Catharine, wife of Richard Lawrence, died March 22, 1752; aged 30 years, 3 mos., 15 days.  
 Ephraim Allen, died 24 day, 10 mo., 1747; in 57<sup>th</sup> year.  
 John " " 19 " 4 " 1747; in 27<sup>th</sup> "  
 Lydia " " 22 " 12 " 1747; in 22<sup>nd</sup> "  
 John Eatton, Esq., died April 1, 1750; aged 61 years & 6 days. [Largely underground.]  
 Mary Lippincott, born Aug. 12, 1765; died April 8, 1837.  
 Jeremiah " " July 24, 1760; " March 25, 1841.  
 John Dangler, " 5 mo., 19 day, 1807; died 12 mo., 8 day, 1871.  
 Deborah " " 10 " 8 " 1786; " 2 " 5 " 1884.  
 William Bennett, " July 1, 1798; died Jan. 1, 1878.  
 Catharine, wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Bennett, born Oct. 23, 1803; died Feb. 3, 1883.  
 Mary H., wife of George H. Applegate, died 9 mo., 9 day, 1861; aged 24 years, 7 mos. 8 days.  
 Thomas E., son of John T., and Mary Wolcott, died 2 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 19 years, 10 mos., 4 days.  
 Meribah S. Lafetra, born 10 mo., 6 day, 1804; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1885.  
 Thomas M. Potter, died 9 mo., 19 day, 1863; aged 53 years, 6 mos., 2 days.  
 Manuel, son of Lewis, and C. L. Wolcott, died July 1, 1854; aged 5 mos., & 9 days.  
 Lewis Wolcott, born 11 mo., 3 day, 1818; died 6 mo., 1 day, 1852.  
 Ann " " 3 " 8 " 1784; " 2 " 15 " 1852.  
 Mary L., wife of Joseph Wolcott, died 7 mo., 30 day, 1871; in 82<sup>nd</sup> year.  
 John Wolcott, born 3 mo., 22 day, 1780; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1826.  
 Henry W. " " May 22, 1799; died Sep. 20, 1884.  
 Hannah Pintard, born 7 mo., 22 day, 1798; died 6 mo., 28 day, 1845.  
 Jane Parker, born 4 mo., 15 day, 1834; died 4 mo., 2 day, 1838.  
 Elizabeth Parker, born 3 mo., 9 day, 1764; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1849.  
 William " " 9 " 9 " 1760; " 1 " 24 " 1833.  
 Robert W. " " 8 " 1 " 1801; " 9 " 4 " 1813. [17 days.  
 William P. Lafetra, " 5 " 8 " 1803; " 6 " 25 " 1873; aged 70 years, 1 mo.,  
 Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup>. P. Lafetra, died 6 mo., 1 day, 1862; aged 54 years, 6 mos., 20 days.  
 Ann W. Lafetra, died 3 mo., 12 day, 1858; aged 29 years, 5 mos., 9 days.  
 Hannah M., daughter of Edmund and Sarah Wolcott, died 3 mo., 14 day, 1858; aged 2 years,  
 3 mos., 24 days.  
 Jacob Woolley, died 11 mo., 19 day, 1871; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 26 days.  
 Benjamin " " 2 " 18 " 1865; " 79 " 4 " 29 " [1821.  
 Zilphia, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born Jan. 25, 1794; died Dec. 30, 1876.  
 Alice Wyckoff, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born 9 mo., 27 day, 1791; died 12 mo., 25 day,  
 Richard Wyckoff Woolley, died 14 day, 5 mo., 1862; aged 41 years, 1 mo., 2 days.  
 Deborah H. White, wife of Cornelius Tilton, died March 13, 1884; aged 76 years, 9 mos., 11  
 days.  
 Corlies Tilton, died Aug. 13, 1869; aged 67 years, 11 mos., 17 days.  
 Miriam Tilton, died 8 mo., 5 day, 1854; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 3 days.  
 Joseph " " 3 " 8 " 1858; " 83 " 2 " 28 " [29 days.  
 Robert H. Hance, born 4 mo., 4 day, 1798; died 9 mo., 3 day, 1876; aged 78 years, 4 mos.,  
 Elizabeth, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup>. H. Hance, died 6 mo., 6 day, 1872; aged 70 years, 2 mos., 24 days.  
 William Hance, died 1 mo., 30 day, 1827; aged 66 years, 8 mos., 10 days.  
 Margaret, wife of Wm. Hance, died 8 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 80 years, 9 mos., 28 days.  
 Obadiah Tilton Hance, died 8 mo., 26 day, 1825; aged 9 years, 5 mos., 11 days.

RECORDS  
—OF—  
CAPE MAY COUNTY, N. J.  
LIBER A.\*

May y<sup>o</sup> 10 - 1692.

"The Acts of ye Asssembly or Lawes Made Laft nouember Att burlington. Published Publickly Att a Town Meeting Att ye houf of beniamin Godfroy on Cape May with the Comiffions for Juftises & fherrif."

Elizabeth Hand complains Against Robert Crofly for non pay<sup>mt</sup> of money lent—£1 - 19 - 6.  
Judgment against Crosly.

George Taylor appointed Clark by ye Justisses.

William Johnson's testimony against John Jaruis for helping ye Indians to Rum, being accused thereof by George Taylor. The Deponant attesteth yt severall days After the above s<sup>d</sup> Lawes were Published Att Cape May he Came Into ye house of ye s<sup>d</sup> Jeruis & found Indians Drinking Rum & one of ye Indians gave of ye s<sup>d</sup> Rum to ye s<sup>d</sup> Johnson & he Drank of it with ym.

The s<sup>d</sup> Jaruis Refusing to Clear himselfe by his oath according to Law is Convicted.

March ye 3.

Oliuer Johnfon Enters An Action of folt & battery against John Carman.

As alsoe the Like Action Against Caleb Carman, Juner, & giues orders for both his Declarations. They Agree the Actions Drawn.

March ye 21.

An Action entered by John Carman & Jonathan Pine against Jacob Spicer but Doe not P<sup>r</sup>feed.

April 18 - 1693.

John Parfons Complaineth Against William Stillwell for non-Pay<sup>mt</sup> of [£]1 - 11 - 0.

Judgmt giuen Against ye fd Stillwell for one pound aleuen shillings Due to ye fd Parfons for trying oyl for that Company of whale men to which ftillwell Did belong & Receued by the fd ftillwell from ye fd Company with Charges.

An Appeal Granted to ye fd ftillwell but agreed.

\* This volume served as a town, as well as a county book, inasmuch as the town preceded the county, and was its sole place of habitation.

The entries at first were somewhat voluminous, but rapidly decreased before the Revolutionary period. By this it is not meant to convey the impression that land transfers were not as common, but that the parties to the conveyances were indifferent to their recording, or that imperfect or difficult provision was made therefor. As a consequence, the titles in Cape May Co. this day are largely based upon unrecorded deeds, and are often the subject of disputes.

Within the past twenty-five years claimants have arisen for properties held by the Hands, and by Mr. Nathan Price, the present owner of Town Bank, the site of the first settlement in the county.

The original whalersmen who settled here made a joint contract for land. One of the descendants of these proprietors presented a deed to Mr. Price, which claimed the lands that he had been in possession of many years. However, it was unsigned, probably because the whaling interests had already commenced to diminish, and the property was considered of little value. Of course it proved valueless in its unsigned condition, but Mr. Price bought out all rights the claimant had. Mr. Price, at the time of my interview with him, possessed a large number of deeds, none of which were recorded, nor seemed likely to be, as the present law demands that a deed of greater age than ten years, is to be filed in the County Clerk's office, which few are willing to acquiesce in, not caring to part with their originals.—J. E. S.



June 13 - 1693.

William Dean of Morris Riuer Complaineth Against Richard Jones for non-pay<sup>mt</sup> of two barrils of tarr; As alfoe for non Pay<sup>mt</sup> of [£]0 - 16 - 6 ftarling money payd by ye fd Dean for ye fd Jones. Judg<sup>mt</sup> giuen Against ye fd Jones for the two barrils of tarr Valued att [£]1 - 8 - 0.

As Alfoe for ye aboute fd [£]0 - 16 - 6 ftarling money or [£]1 - 0 7½ Cuntry money with Charges of both Actions.

Executions Granted.

Richard Jones Comited to ye fherrif's Coftody on his good behaiour or for not giuing security for his good behaiour.

July 13, 1693.

Joseph Whildon chosen constable for Cape May.

James Cresse records his Ear Mark	July 13, 1693.
George Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later Benjamin Taylor's.]	Sept. 5, 1693.
Joseph Houldin's Ear Mark	" " "
John Taylor records his Ear Mark	" " "
Shanger Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Constant Hughes, Jr.]	" " "
Joseph Houldin records his Ear Mark	Nov. 20, 1693.
Caleb Curwithy records his Ear Mark [April 13, 1706, Samuel Johnson's.]	" " "
Joseph Whilden records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Whilden's.]	" " "
Oliver Jonson records his Ear Mark [Later William Segraue's.]	" " "
John Parsons records his Ear Mark [Later William Shaw's.]	" " "
Jonathan foreman's Ear Mark	Jan. 3, 1694.
John Crafford's Ear Mark [" George Crafford takes his father's mark" Mch. 25, 1707.]	" " "

Robert Crosley's Ear Mark [In margin " R. tharcher " ? ] 3 Jan., 1694.

Timothy Brandreth records his Ear Mark June 26, 1694.  
 Samuell Croell records his Ear Mark [Later barnabas Crowel's.]  
 Nathaniell Shorte records his Ear Mark [In margin J. Taylor.] Jan. 17, 1694.

Cornelious skelinger records his Ear Mark Feb. 17, 1694.

Randall huit, fen., records his Ear Mark [Later — Spicer.] [No date.]  
 Jofeph Ludlon records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Anthony Ludlam."'] Mch. 13, 1694.

July 1, 1693.

Ante nuptial agreement of John Fish, who intends to marry Mary Curwithy, " both of Cape May." He agrees in the event of death to leave his future wife, Mary, his entire estate. Should, however, he survive her, he then obligates himself to leave but one half of his property to her children. He signs by mark.

John Fish, planter, of Cape May, by writing under his hand June 1, 1693, gives power & authority to Mary Fish, of Cape May, to convey all her lands & tenements to her daughter Martha, which she does Sep. 1, 1693. She signs by mark.

Martha Curwithen, born 16 June, 1689.

Mary Fish, of Cape May, appoints Thomas Hand and Jacob Dayton, " Late of East Hamton, of Long Island," to receive and manage her estate " for my childe till she is of the age of Eighteene, or the Day of Mariage, which Cometh first." Dated 1<sup>st</sup> Sept., 1693.

She makes her mark.

Beniamen Hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Hand's.]	Aug. 7, 1694.
Lubbart Gizsberfon records his Ear Mark [Later Sam <sup>l</sup> Richardson?]	" " "
Caecer Hofkins' Ear Mark [Later John Croffe, Jr.]	Sept. 18, 1694.
" John ftilwell his Eare Marke a flowerdeluce in back Eare. Recorded the 18 of September, 1694."	" " "

William fimkin's records his Ear Mark 18<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1694.  
 " Thomas Goodwin his Eare Marke an L: on the top of the Right Eare and a flit in  
 ye Near Eare. Recorded the 15<sup>th</sup> of february, p<sup>r</sup> me Tim—— brandreth, Clerk.  
 now John stillwell's."  
 John Townsend's Ear Mark [Later Richard Towfend, J<sup>r</sup>.] Feb. 20, 1694.  
 Will Jacox records his Ear Mark

August ye 7: 1693.

Joseph Houldin, fam. Crowell, Jo <sup>n</sup> Jeruis, fam. Mathwes, [Mathues], Jo <sup>n</sup> Carman, Jonat <sup>n</sup> Pine, Rondoll Huett, Tim. Brandreth,	Edward Marshall, Jonat <sup>n</sup> Horne, Robert Crosley, Thirfton Rayner, shanger Hand, Junier, Curnelius feelinger, Thomas Clifton, Jo <sup>n</sup> fith.
---	---

Being All impanieled & Attested on a Jury Concerning the Death of Thomas Bancroft, Thay Giue in This Report—that thay haueing vewed ye Dead Corps & made Dilligent Enquiry into ye Cause of his Death, they find yt the 1<sup>st</sup> Bancroft, being sick & weak, went forth of the house where he waf, & went to the waterside; Put of his Clothes, went into the sea and was Drouded. But whether wilfully as intending to Dround him felse, or intending only to wafh himfelse & foe was Acidentally Drouded, they Cannot vnderstand.

Randall Huit, Juner, records his Ear Mark	Mch. 1, 1694.
Jonathan Osborn records his Ear Mark [Later bezaleel Osborne's.] [1734. Nathan Osborn's.]	Aug. 20, 1694.
George Booth records his Ear Mark [Opposite in margin "Johnson, f <sup>r</sup> ."]	Apr. 15, 1696.
Benjamin Johnson, Juner, records his Ear Mark	Dec. 14, 1722.
John smith records his Ear Mark	July 9 <sup>th</sup> [7 <sup>th</sup> ?], 1723.

Zebulon swaine records his Ear Mark [James Swain's.]	Sept. 9, 1723.
John Tomfon's Ear Mark	Apr. 16, 1724.
Joseph Badcock's Ear Mark [Later Joseph Badcock's, 1760.]	Apr. 18, 1694.
Peter Cofton's Ear Mark	Apr. 28, 1694.
Jo <sup>n</sup> Carman's Ear Mark [Later samuell Eldridg's.]	Apr. 28, 1694.
Tho. Gandy's Ear Mark	Apr. 28, 1694.
William Johnson records his Ear Mark [Later "his son William."]	Dec. 5, 1693.
Jo <sup>n</sup> Richeson's Ear Mark ["now desired by Benjamin Richardson."]	Dec. 5, 1693.
Jo <sup>n</sup> Recues' Ear Mark	" " "
" William Whitlock Eare Mark A v & a half peny on ye vnder or Back fide " of ye Right year. Recorded feb. 27, Anno Dom. 1694 — This is now the " mark of Richard stillwel."	

Daniell Johnson's Ear Mark [Later "Nathaniell hand."] [ " " Ezekeil Hand."]	Apr. 4, 1694.
William smith's Ear Mark ["1722 W <sup>m</sup> Smith gives this mark to his son William."]	" " "
Jofua Carman's Ear Mark [Later Thomas Langley's.]	" " "
Jacob Dayton's Ear Mark [Later Cap <sup>t</sup> Downes'.]	" " "
Henary stites' Ear Mark [1752 Esaiiah Stites'.]	Aug. 1, 1695.
Edward Lumus' Ear Mark [Later Joseph Ludley's.]	Feb. 1, 1694.
Abrahan hand records his Ear Mark [Later "his son John hands."] [Later Thomas Leaming's.]	Mch. 9, 1694.
John Jeruif's Ear Mark [Later W <sup>m</sup> Robinson's.]	Apr. 16, 1696.
Thomas Hand records his Ear Mark [Later "David Hand, son of George Hand."]	" " "
Georg Hand records his Ear Mark	Apr. 16, 1696.

Jeremiah Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Edward Foster's.] " " "  
 —[?] Croell records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Jacob Crowell's."] May 18, 1696.

Mch. 24, 1693. Obligation of 20*l*, to appear in Court, of W<sup>m</sup> Smith, plf, in re Henry Gray.  
 W<sup>m</sup> x Smith.

Henry Gray, deft. [in do.] Henry x Gray.

Samuell Croell, Jun<sup>r</sup>, records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes', J<sup>r</sup>.] May 18, 1696.

Thomas Mathews records his Ear Mark ["this mark was bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews by Lewis mulford."] [Later Elijah Hughes'.] June 2, 1696.

Jacob Spicer records his Ear Mark [Later " Bn. Stits'."] Sept. 7, 1696.

Jofeph Hand records his Ear Mark [Later " Ebin[?] twaines'."] Sept. 8, 1696.

At A Court held at "Towne of Portsmouth, on Cape May," 20<sup>th</sup> Mch., 1693.

Present. John Worlidge, Jeremiah Basse, John Jeruis, Jofeph Houldin, & Samuel Crowell, Justices.

"George Taylor, Clarke."  
 "Timothy Brandreth, Sherife."

thamger Hand,	Arthur Creffes,[?],
Thomas Hand,	Ezekiel Eldridg,
William Goulden,	John Carman,
Samuel Mathews,	Jonathan Pine,
John Tounfand,	Caleb Carman,
Jacob Dayton,	John Recues,
William Johnfon,	Jonathan foreman,
Oliuer Johnfon,	William Whitlock,
Christopher Leayeman,	William Jacocks.

"All impanield on ye Grand Jury & Attested."

Samuel Mathews & William Johnfon, appointed as surveyors, or overseers of highways, to lay out a road, "convenient for the King & Contry[?], and foe far as our County Reaches" . . . "sufficient for Trauillers to pass."

Two constables appointed one at Cape May & other at Great Egge Harbor[?].

John fumers appointed Constable for Great Egge harbour.

Elizabet Parsons, widow & Relick of John Parfons, Late of this county, Presents Inventory of Estate of deceased & asks for Letters of Administration, & receives the same from the Court.

John Shaw & John Richardson attested to the said Inventory.

Samuel Mathews presents Last Will & testament of John Elfe, Deceased, in which he is Left sole Executor, & also presents inventory of estate. Court grants full power to administer according to Law.

Timothy Brandreth & Jonathan Osborne attested to the Inventory.

On complaint of Elizabeth Crafford the court finds that no "fariner ought to Rate ale or any strong Drink to ye Inhabitants of Cape May," except they have a license.

The Court orders that no Person, after one week, shall sell any strong Drink, "or other Lickers," without License.

William Doubelday records his Ear Mark \_\_\_\_\_ [No date.]

Mch. 20, 1693.

John Worlidge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Petitions the Court for their order for the "sume of six pounds bofton money," Due from the Estate of Caleb Carman, Late of Cape May.

The Court orders the same to be paid "out of ye Estate of ye said Carman vnto the said John Worlidge."

"Jeremiah Basse, Attested, faith he saw the bill, & yt it was for six pounds bofton money, and "that it was Assigned to John Worlidge & further, yt he, ye sd baffe, Receued ye bill of ye said "worlidge, in ordo to Receue ye six pounds of Caleb Carman for ye vse of John worlidge, but Re- "cened it not."

Jonathan Pine & Ezekiel Eldridg Chosen & appointed Assessors & Collectors, to Assess & gather the "Pr[o]juinciall Tax or Leuey," within the County.

The Court orders that 40 pounds be Leueyed in this County for "Deffraying the County Charge."

John Tounfand  
Arthur Croffefe Appointed Assessors of sd Leuey.  
Timothy Brandreth, Collector.  
shamger Hand, Trefurer.

Ephram Edwards records his Ear Mark

June 7, 1725.

Will of John Elle, of Cape May, Glouer:

Bequeaths to Thomas Gooing, "one two yeare old heyfer ye next March, & one yearling fow short, the w<sup>ch</sup> to be Deliuered to him one Month after my Deceafe."

All the rest of estate is bequeathed to "my well beloued friend, Samuel Mathews, fenior, of Cape May." . . . & afe for those Cattel w<sup>ch</sup> I haue of Philip Hooper's, in my hands, I Doe Leauē the same, w<sup>ch</sup> ye fd Mathews, Requesting of him to fullfill my Agreem<sup>t</sup> Made with ye sd Philip Hooper, & y<sup>e</sup> part yt by Agreem<sup>t</sup> Doth belong to me, I alsoe bequeath to him ye fd Mathewes."

Dated, Dec. 30, 1693. Proved, 20 Mch., 1693.

Witness: Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell, Justice.  
Timothy Brandreth.

Acknowledgment of Debt, of John Fish, of Cape May, to Christopher Layman, "of ye sd County, Coop<sup>r</sup>," & Thirftin Rayner, "of said county," in the sum of 40 pounds. The Condition is, that if the said John Fish, doth fully performe all the articles mentioned "in y<sup>e</sup> condition of a Certaine Bond bearing equall Date herewith, to all Intents" etc. . . . "soe that the aboue said Christopher Leman & Thirftain Rayner is Cleared & Indemnified of & from all mann<sup>r</sup> of Charges" etc.; then the said obligation to be void, otherwise in full force.

Dated, 23 Mch., 1693.

His x mark.

In presence of:

John Worlidge, Justices.

Jeremiah Basse,

Recorded, 4<sup>th</sup> April, 1694. "Geo. Taylor, Clearke."

Randall huitt, Juner, records his Ear Mark

Feb. 14, 1723.

Anthony Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Providance Ludlum."] [No date.]

William Nickkals records his Ear Mark [No date.]

Apr. 10, 1694.

Letters of Administration Granted to George Taylor, to administer on ye Goods, etc., of John Bayly, Deceased, by

John Jeruis,  
Joseph Houldin, Justices.  
Samuell Crowell,

Samuell forfter records his Ear Mark

Nov. 4, 1703.

"Recompence hand's Daughter, Deborah, b. Nov. 14, 1716."

"his Daughter Abiah, borne nouember ye 5<sup>th</sup> about halfe an ower after Three a Clock in ye after noone."

Nicklis stillwel, borne ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1714.

John Taylor, administrator of John Buck, deceased, by consent of "Jonathan Swaine, & M<sup>r</sup> Christefor Church, Trustees," agree "with Jeremiah hand, that he should haue fower pounds Ten shillings Proclamation mony for To keep Mary buck, Daughter to the said John Buck, one year after hir father's death."

Entered, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1724.



Mch. 26, 1694.

Alexander Humphrey, by his Attorney Joseph Knight, Enters an Action against Ambrose Lonnon, for security for 4 pounds, due by bill to the said Humphreys, & for want of security for the debt of four pounds.

Mch. 31<sup>st</sup>, John Crafford Enters an Action against Jo<sup>n</sup> Edmunds, on his Effects for non-payment of 3 pounds, or there abouts, due by book. The debt proved.

Apr. 28<sup>th</sup>.

Geo. Taylor, Plan<sup>t</sup>.  
Tho. Leonard, Deffn<sup>t</sup>. ye Defend.  
in an Action on ye Cafe. non Refident.

May 7<sup>th</sup>.

Will. Johnfon, Plan<sup>t</sup>.  
Ben. Hand. Joyu ifue.

Abramham Hand,  
& Deffn<sup>t</sup>. The Jury finds  
Jo badcock, for ye Defendant.  
In an Action of Trouer & Conuertion.

May 7<sup>th</sup>.

Rondoll Huett, Plan<sup>t</sup>.  
Will fimkins, Deffd. ye Action withdraw [sic].  
in an Action on ye Cafe.

Robert Edmans records his Ear Mark

Feb. 26, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Joseph Paige records his Ear Mark

Apr. 26, 1726.

General Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, Doctor in Phiffick, of London, England, to John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Burlington, N. J., & "James Budd, Marchant, Late deceased." June 13, 1690.  
Recorded, 5<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1715, of Robert Champion & Mary Mayps, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits:?)

his  
Robert x Champion,  
mark  
Mary Champion,  
John Champion,  
Peter Corson,  
Deborah Corfon,  
Christian Corfon,  
samuell Champion,  
Anne Corson,  
Catren Corson,  
Abigal Young,  
Elizabeth Corson,  
henry young,  
Robert Townsend,  
Joseph Goldin,  
John Corson,  
Samuell fliuers,  
Thomas Gandey.

Entered, 8<sup>th</sup> July, 1715.

May 17.

Jeremiah Basse, Plan<sup>t</sup>., on behalfe of Daniel Cox.  
Jonathan Pine, Defend. a Declaration filed.  
In an Action of Debt. They Agree ye Action withdrawn.

June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1694.

George Taylor, Plan<sup>t</sup> on behalfe of Andrew Robefon, Junier.  
Jo<sup>n</sup> Shaw, Deffend. Continued till ye next Corte.  
In an Action of Debt.

June 5, 1694.

Jo<sup>n</sup> Crafford, Plant.  
Nathaniel Short, Deffd.  
In An Action of Trespas on ye Cafe.  
Put it to Reference.

Bind themfelues to Each other, Before ye Court, In a bond of 40 pounds to stand to ye award of Jo<sup>n</sup> Tounfand, George Taylor & Timothy Brandreth. The Action Drawn.

George Taylor's Letter of Attorney, or Comission from Jeremiah Basse, Agent to ye Society, Acknowledged In Court, June ye 19<sup>th</sup>, 1694.

Peter Paige records his Ear Mark [Later "Jame Paige's, May 18, 1736."] Apr. 26, 1726.  
William Eldredge records his Ear Mark Aug. 24, 1726.

June 19, 1694. At a Court held "att ye Towne of fallmouth" for the County of Cape May.

Being present: Jeremiah Basse, Jo<sup>n</sup> Jeruis, Jof. Houldin & fam. Crowell, Justices.  
"George Taylor, Cleark." "Tim. Brandreth, Sherriff."

Court orders the Overseers of Highways "to make & compleat ye road" between Cape May & Cohansey. "foe fare as ye County of Cape May reaches," "fitt for Man & horfe to pass" . . . "by the Last of September next, or Else they are fined five pounds."

"A Rule of Court Paft yt all Prfons y<sup>t</sup> take An Oath in Court shall signify ye fame by holding "vp thier hand."

"A Rule of Court Paft yt ye Grand Jury shall haue thier Diner Alowed them at the County "Charge."

"The Petty Jury Called":

Jofua Barkstead, fore Man,	Will Leake,
Rondol Huett,	Rem Garifon,
Jo <sup>n</sup> Croffes,	Jo <sup>n</sup> fish,
Tho. Goodwin,	Jona Osborn,
Will Mafon,	Thirf Raynar.
Hump Hufe,	
Jo <sup>n</sup> Richardfon,	

All attested on a "Tryall," between Will Johnfon, Plan<sup>t</sup>, & ben hand, Junier, Abram hand & Joseph Badcock, Defends.: In an Action of trouer & Conversion.

Jo<sup>n</sup> Shaw, sworn, saith he saw beniamin hand, Junier, Ride a mare of Daniel Johnfon's, & Abraham Ride hir Alfoe.

"Will Shaw, sworn, saith he saw Abraham hand Ride a Mare w<sup>ch</sup> Abraham said was Daniel Johnfon's"—"shamger hand, Junier, swears he saw ben hand Ride a Mare w<sup>ch</sup> thay faid was Daniel Johnfon's."

Shamger hand, Junier, saith the same.  
Jo<sup>n</sup> Tounfand " " "



"Jo<sup>n</sup> Reenes, sworn, saith Joseph Badcock & Abraham hand went one Munday to Egg harbour, & when thay Cam back, he hard them say thay brought two Mars Down w<sup>th</sup> them, one belonging to Daniel Johnfon, ye other to Nickolis Martino."

"Th<sup>e</sup> Leaman, sworn, saith he hard Joseph badcock & Abraham hand say thay brought two Mars from Egg harbour, ye one belonging to Daniel Johnfons, ye other thay knew not."

"Ben hand, Junier, swears the same."

"Jo<sup>n</sup> Richardson, Junier, saith nothing."

"Thirston Raynar on ye Jury."

"John Crafford, sworn, saith he hard Daniell Johnfon order Will Johnfon to Look After his Mare as his own."

"Josua Carman, sworn, saith he hard Daniel Johnfon ordor Will Johnfon to Look after his Mare & vfe hir foe as he Did not abuse hir."

"Shamger hand, fenier, further saith he hard Daniel Johnfon say he gaue ordor to Benjamin hand to Take vp his mare & vfe hir but not abuse hir."

"Joseph houldin saith ye fame."

The Jury's verdict "find the Defend<sup>ts</sup> not guilty."

"The Grand Jury make their Return:

"We, ye Grant Jury, fee Cause to Prfent George Taylor for publishing a false Coppie for ye Acts of a femby on a Court Day in December, 1693."

The said Taylor puts himfelse upon Trial.

The Petty Jury Called & sworn.

[Same Petty jury preceding.]

Inditem<sup>t</sup> Read. The Euidenc Calld.

Jo<sup>n</sup> Shaw, sworn, says:

"That ye Lawes that was Read in ye Court the Lafitt Court was not the fame as was Read by George Taylor att ye Courtt mentioned in ye Inditem<sup>t</sup>; That thay was not interlind, nor ye fame hand."

"Joseph Badcock, sworn, says "that when he was heare at ye Court he said that he thought that the Lawes that was Read were not the Acts of Asssembly & it was interlined in feuerall Places & therefore they were nott acts of Asssembly."

"Jeremiah Basse, P<sup>r</sup>fident of ye Court, Afferteth them to be ye fame Lawes & written by ye fame hand; ye Rest of ye Justices say it is Like ye fame hand & thay beleue it to be ye fame hand."

Jury finds "not Guilty Acording to the Inditm<sup>t</sup>."

"The Id George Taylor is Cleared by Procklymation."

"The Court Adiarnd [adjourned] till ye third Tuefday In feptember."

General Power of Attorney, of Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, County of Salem, to George Taylor, "Carpender," to act in his absence for himself, "Daniel Coxe," & others. Dec. 15, 1692.

Recorded. 22 June, 1694. Acknowledg. in Court, June 19, 1694.

Curnelius hand records his Ear Mark [Later of "his son Cornelious Hand," Jan. Feb. 18, 172<sup>6</sup>/7, 27, 1752.]

Indenture: Dated 25<sup>th</sup> May, 1691:

Between John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Burlington, West New Jersey, & George Taylor, of Cape May, "carpender."

For the sum of 20*l*, said Tatham, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Coxe, sells to said Taylor, all said Coxes right to land:

"Lying neare the seashore vpon ye found ouer against a certaine place called" . . . "Turtle Gut" . . . "in the Prouence of West Jersey."

Containing 200 acres of land. Paying "one eare of Indian Corn" . . . yearly . . . "vnto the fd Daniell Cox."

In presence of:

Edward Hunlokee,  
James Marfhall, Justices.  
Tho. Reuell.

John Tatham, [Seal].

Receipt of sum of 20*l*. from George Taylor. May 26, 1691. John Tatham. [Same witnesses as appear on deed.]

Notification that George Taylor is in peaceable possession of ye Premises within named, by vertue of one Lease, bearing date ye 25 Day of Mch., 1688, Made between Adlard Bowde[?], Late Deceased, Attorney for Daniell Cox, of London, on ye one pte, and George Taylor, of ye other part, of ye Land & premises within granted & sold.

witness my hand.

In presence of:

Edward Hunloke,  
Tho. Reuell.

John Tatham.

Recorded, 22<sup>nd</sup> June, 1694.

Indenture: Dated 25<sup>th</sup> March, 1692.

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, & Joseph Houldin, "of ye place & p<sup>r</sup>uince afore fd, planter."

For the sum of 20*l*, said Taylor acting under power of Attorney from John Tatham, sells to said Houldin, [the 200 acres in the preceding deed].

In presence of:

William Johnfon,  
John Taylor.

George Taylor.

Acknowledged before: John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices. Recorded, June 23, 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, Feb. 15, 1693, before Samuell Crowell, Justice. Henry Stites & hannah Garlick.

[Wits: ?]

John Carman,  
John Shaw,  
Caleb Carman,  
Ruth Daton,  
William Shoswood.[?],  
Jacob Spicer,  
Ezekiel Eldredge,

Jonathan Pine,  
Jonathan Osborne,  
Shamger hand,  
Timothy Brandreth.

Entered 23<sup>rd</sup> July, 1722, by John Taylor.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanse, in the County of Salem, Gen<sup>t</sup>, Agente to the Weste New Jersie Iofietey, & John Carman, — of the County of Cape May.

For the sum 25*l*, said Basse, sells as agent, to said John Carman, 250 acres of land: Situate "neare the head of" . . . "Cold Spring Creek," "paying yearly" . . . "one Eare of indeon Corne and one hen one the fore and twentieth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land, Leased for seven years, to Caleb Carman, by "Adlord

bowd, Late of Burlington," " attorney for Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, then Gouverner for the sd Prouince," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might, during the term of lease, purchase any of said land viz: " paying the fum of five pounds p hundred Acres for foure " hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred, for the other feven hundred acres."

Said land having been sold, by said Daniel Cox, to the West New Jersey Society, " in England," by deeds bearing date 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 27 Mch., 1694, 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledg,

Samuell Crowell, Justices.

J<sup>o</sup> Barkfted.

Recorded, Oct. 20, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

Power of Attorney: Joseph Badcock, of Cape May, Cordwainner, to " My Trustey and well beloved friend John Crafford, of ye place, and p-uince aforeid," " Provided ye sd badcock should Deceace, or Not Come a Gaine to Cape May, then this My Attorney is to fell all that " . . . the said Badcock owns, " and to pay for My Land and that to Referue for My Eldeft fon."

Dated, 26 June, 1694.

Recorded, 29 Oct., 1694.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, in the County of Salem, Gent., Agent to the West New Jerfie sociaty, & Caleb Carman, of Cape May County, " son to ye aboute sd Caleb Carman." For the sum of 30£, said Basse sells, as agent, to the said Caleb Carman, 250 acres of land & ½ water mill thereon, situate " neare the head of " . . . " Cold Spring Creek " . . . " bounding there on till you come past Jonathan foreman's plantation; " " paying yearly " . . . " one Eare of Indeon Corne and one hen one the foure and twentieth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land Leased for seven years to Caleb Carman, by " Adlord Bowde, Late of Burlington," " attorney for Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, then Gouverner of the sd Prouince," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might during the term of lease purchase any of said land viz: " paying the fum of five pounds p hundred Acres for foure hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred for the other feven hundred acres."

Said land having been sold by said Daniel Cox to the West New Jersey Society, " in England," by deeds bearing date 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 28 Mch., 1694, 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledge,

Samucl Crowell, Justices.

B. Godfroy.

Recorded, Oct. 21, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

" Indenture ": Dated 25<sup>th</sup> Mch., 1693:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, Co. of Salem, Gent., as Attorney for Thomas Lane, K<sup>nt</sup>, Edmund Harrifon & Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & as agent for the West Jersey Society, & Oliuer Johnson.

For the sum of 12£ 8s., said Basse for the above named, sells to said Johnson, 124 acres " neare the seashore one y<sup>e</sup> found fide, betwene y<sup>e</sup> Land of John Richardson & Nickolaf Martino," " under the yearly payment of two fat henes on or before the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of December."

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

George Taylor,

Joseph holden, Justice.

Acknowledgment of " Mr Joseph holden," 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept., 1694, before John Jaruif, Samucl Crowell, & shamger hand, Justices.

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse, Agent, for 12£ 8s. from Oliuer Johnson, Cape May, May 24<sup>th</sup> —.

Recorded, Oct. 24, 1694.

Marriage: Cape May 5<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1716, of John Willits and Martha Corson, both of the County of Cape May, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits: ?]

David Creffe,

Benjamin holdin,

David hildreth,  
samuell Eldrige,  
William Goldin,  
William midellton,  
henry youngs,  
Ezekiell Eldredg,  
George Taylor,

John willits,

her

Martha M willits,  
mark

J. Townsend,  
Marcy Townsend,  
John Corson,  
Jacob Corson,  
liannah Corson,  
hannah Creffe,  
Martha willits,  
Robert Townsend.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716. "John Taylor, C."

"Indenture": Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1692:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, Salem Co., Gent., & Ezekiel Eldridg, of Cape May, weauer:

For the sum of 12£ 10s., said Basse, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, of England, sells to said Eldridg, 200 acres of land, in possession of said Eldridg, under lease dated, 25 Mch., 1688, "buting a Gainste the Cape Island Creek" . . . "being the bound stake of Jonathan pyne Land" "under the yearely Rente of Eare of Corne."

In presence of:

George Taylor,  
samuell Crowell. Justices.  
Jofeph holden.

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse of 12£ 10s., "thirtey nine shilings of ye fd sum being a Lowed for "fo Much paide by y<sup>e</sup> fd Ezekiel Eldridg to the Indeons for ye purchase of ye with in Menfioned two "hundred Acres of Land."

Cape May, 17<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1692.  
Recorded, 26 Oct., 1694.

"Indenture": Mch. 25, 1693:

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, "yoman," attorney for f<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lane, K<sup>nt</sup>, Edmund harrifon, Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & the West Jersey Society, & William Golder, and Rem Garifon, of Graues End, on Long Island.

For the sum of 101£ 12s., said Taylor, acting for others, sells to said "Golder" & "Garifon," 1016 acres of land: 600 acres for Golder and 400 for Garifon:— Situate in the County of Cape May, on the south west side of Egharbor, "under the yearly payment of two fat Capons or henes," before the 24<sup>th</sup> of Dec.

In presence of:

Loubert Thyesberfon,  
his  $\Phi$  mark  
his  
Abraham  $\Sigma$  hand.  
mark

George Taylor. [Seal.]

Acknowledgment 8<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1694, of George Taylor, before, J.[?] Jarvis, Quorum Justic[e]s.  
Joseph holden.

Receipt of George Taylor, [for] 40£ 1s., "parte of pay," from William Golder, May 30, 1693.  
Recorded, Dec. 3, 1694.

Philadelphia ye 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1699.

Receued of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas standford, the fum of twenty one pounds, on account of W<sup>m</sup> Golder, & in part of his bond, I fay Reeced p<sup>r</sup> me.

J. Basse.

Recorded, 1<sup>st</sup> Nov., 1707. "John Taylor, Clarke."



Acknowledgment of Debt: of Cornelias schilinger, of Cape May, Cape May Co., to Thomas Lane, Edmund Harrifon, E<sup>r</sup>, & the West Jersey Society, in the sum of 32*L.*, pay able at "Cox Hall, one Cape May," . . . "on or before the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March," 1696, for the payment of which, he binds over "a fertain tract of land," situate in Cape May Co., "on the seabord side, and on ye North side of Cold Spring branch"; Containing 134 acres, "being Lade out for Thomas Goodwin, afs by a Deede, baring Date 1690," & sold "to Me upon Condition of Discharging him of what he wafs in Debted to the fd Sociaty for the fd Land."

Executed, 4 Jan., 169½.

Isaac Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later Hezekier Schull.]

Apr. 24, 1731.

M<sup>r</sup> John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, Appoint Sarah Raynor, widdow & Relict of Thirston Raynor, Administratrix.

Jan. 16, 1694, 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

Recorded, Mch. 2, 169½.

Benjamin Richardson's Ear Mark. Recorded July 12, 1731, by Aaron Leaming, Clerk.

Joshua Shaw records his Ear Mark [Later the mark of "William Barlo, they May 11, 1732.

Having Chainged Marks January 27, 1752. Elijah Hughes, Clerk."]

An InVENTORY of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of Thirston Raynor, of Cape May, in ye puince of West New Jerfey, Appraised by us the 19 Day of Jenewary, 1694. Tim. Brandreth, and Ezekiell Eldridg.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a parill	02	10	00
one horfe bridle & fadgle	05	00	00
one poridg pot and fum other houfhould stuf	00	15	00
two Cowfe	05	00	00
one Yearlin and a Calfe	01	15	00
one ax	00	04	06
In Cafh	10	00	00
one bond	15	00	00
a fhare of Crafte - -			
2 wheales	00	07	00

Recorded, Mch. 2, 169½.

General Release by Reompene hand, of Cape May, yeomand, as administrator of his father "Thomas hand, deseased," of his brothers "John hand, George hand, Jeremiah hand, & Thomas hand, of the fame Place, yeomands," of all claims of the estate against each of them.

Executed, 27 Sept., 1716.

In presence of:

Joshua Crafford,

John Taylor.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716.

Reompene hand. [Seal.]

Will of Jonathan Pine, of Cape May.

After directing his debts & funeral expenses to be paid he gives: "unto My fon Jonathan, My house and Land at ye Cape, and a horfe."

"I give my wife a Mare and Coult."

"I give to her and her two Children two hundred acres of Land, up ye Riuer, that I haue a Dede for, and to the fd two Children this hous and Lot, and My wife to Diffpofe of My shallop towrds y<sup>e</sup> Maintinance of her & her Children.

"If My fon Jonathan Decease without heir if ye Child unborne be a fon, to be his heir; other wayes My Dafter Abigall for to be his heir."

"My wife for to haue a third part of All My Cattle and houfhould Goods, & y<sup>e</sup> other two thirds to be Equally Deuided a Mongs<sup>t</sup> all My Children as they shall Come of Age."

"and My wife for to haue the Manidgment of all My Estate afs Long as she Remaines a Widdow.

"and if she Marey, for to keep My house in Good Repaire & for To pay the two third parts of all

" the aforefd Chattles to Each of ye Children, afs they Come to age, and all foe ye houfes and  
" Lands as they Come to age.

" where afs I haue a Leace of 2 hundred acres of Land at ye head of ye brook if My wife pay for  
" ye fd Land she fhall haue Libertye for to fell " . . . " thereof."

" Allfoe it is My will that if My Wife fhould Marrey and be Left a Widdow a Gaine, that she fhall  
" haue Libertye of this houfs Duering her widdow hood.

The rest of the estate he gives to: " My Loueing wife Abegall pyne, whom I Leauē My full and  
" sole Exectrex." . . . " Nominating My faithfull friend Joseph holden and My Loueing brother in  
" Law Jonathan forman, ouerfeeres, of this my Laft Will."

Executed, 14 Dec., 1694.

Witnesses:

Jonathan pine.

J. Jeruis,

John Craford.

Recorded, Mch., 2, 1694.

" Thomas Hand has paid for one hundred acres of Land for which he saies he has no Deed; if  
" so, the societie's agent is oblige to giue him one as wittnes my hand the 25, 7<sup>br</sup>, 1706; allso fifteen  
" acres of Land or meadow on the southwest side buds Irland.

Lewis Morris."

Entered at Cape May, this 15 day of May, p<sup>r</sup> me, John Taylor.

M<sup>r</sup> John Jeruis & Samuēll Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Abigall pine, Widdow & Relict  
of Jonathan pine, Late of Cape May, as administratrix of his Last Will & testament.

Dated, Jan. 19, 1694, 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

Recorded, Mch. 2, 1694.

Cape May y<sup>e</sup> first Day of Jenewary, 1694.

A True Inuentory of ye Goods, Chattles, Lands and Credits, of Jonathan pyne, who departed this  
Life on ye 17 Day of December, in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred Nintey and foure;  
appraised by us.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a Parill	04	00	00
two fether beds & funiture	06	00	00
two Chefts & a Table	00	14	00
one spinning wheale & a Churne & sum other ould houfhall stuf	01	00	00
one Gun & a Lock	00	16	00
2 short lurns 2 Lances 2 Cuting Knives 3 Gaf hooks	01	05	00
a parfell of old iuron 2 belles	00	05	00
A parfell of puter one frying pan	00	13	00
fieth pich fork & hamer	00	05	00
the houfe and town Lot	20	00	00
300 acres of Land at y <sup>e</sup> Cape & improuement	40	00	00
the fhallow & Rigin & all belonging thereto	18	00	00
one horfe and Mare & Coult	08	00	00
12 Cowfe	35	00	00
8 Calues	04	00	00
two four year old steares	07	00	00
three 3 year old steares	09	00	00
7 yearlins	07	00	00
2 bules	04	00	00
one Cow and Calfe	03	10	00
one Carte and wheales & a fet of filver buttons	01	00	00
a sheare of Crafte - -			
a shear in ye Mill at Town			

John Craford,  
Tim. Brandreth.



Mr. Joseph Holdin & Samuel Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Dorritey Huit, Widdow and Relict of Randall Huit, of Cape May, administratrix of his Last Will and Testament. Mch. 20, 1694, 7<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.  
Recorded, 9<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1695.

Samuel Mathews records his Ear Mark

June 10, 1731.

Cape May ye 22<sup>d</sup> of february, 1694.

An Inuenty of ye Goods, Chattles, & Credits of Randall Huit, Deceafed Taken and appraifed by us, samuell Crowell & Tim. Brandreth.		£.	s.	d.
Imp: his a parrill		01	10	00
one Cheft		00	06	00
one Cow & Calfe		03	10	00
one Cow and yearlin		03	10	00
one 2 year old hepher		02	00	00
two 3 year old steares		05	00	00
one bull		01	10	00
one wheale		00	05	00
fum puter & fum old houfe hall ftufe		00	05	00
one Cettle		00	06	00
one old Gun		00	03	00
one broad Ax		01	00	00
2 old fadgles & bridgles		03	08	00
one Chain		01	05	00
a Carte & Wheales		06	00	00
2 horfis		00	08	00
one yoe and Lamb		01	00	00
one fifhing Net		03	10	00
a theare of Crafte				
		£31	11	00

Recorded, 9<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1695.

John Shaw records his Ear Mark

May 20, 1732.

Will of Randall Huit, fenior, of Cape May.

"I . . . bequeath Randel My Eldest fon one Dark brown horfe Marked with an R on the Neare fhoulder & buttock with a ftar in his forehead being now in ye Pafture."

"I . . . bequeath unto Doritey My Deare and well beloued Wife My houfe and Improvements "a pon ye Cape ye Cape Island" . . . "allfoe" all the rest of his estate.

Dated, Dec. 22, 1694.

Witnefs:

his  
William W Jacox,  
mark

her  
farah S Jacox.  
mark

Recorded, 9<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1695.

his  
Randel x Huitt.  
mark

John Garlick records his Ear Mark

Apr. 29, 1730.

Letters of Administration granted to "Elifabeth fifh, widdow and Relict of John fifh, Late of this Countey, deceafed," upon presentation of Inventory of Estate, by her: by M<sup>r</sup> John Jeruis & Samuel Crowell, Justices of the Peace.

Recorded, 22 Apr., 1695.

Letters of Administration Granted " to Randall Huitt, son & heire to Dorritye Huitt, Deceased,  
" by Mr Joseph Holdin & John Jeruis, this 17<sup>th</sup> of March, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ."  
Recorded. [No date.]

Letters of Administration " granted to Richard Downes, as Executor for Jacob Dayton, Deceased,  
" by flanager Hand & Arther Crefse, the 15 day of aprell, 1703."

Robert Pereman records his Ear Mark [" Desired by Thomas Stonebank.] [No date.]  
Henry Stits, Jun<sup>r</sup>, records his Ear Mark [Later Zebulon Swaine.] [No date.]  
James Jacocks records his Ear Mark [" This was formerly the mark of Jonathan Swain & he " Leaving the County, James Jacocks Desireth it."] Aug. 12, 1731.

" Indenture ": Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1692:

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, " Carpenter," & Beniamen Hand, of said place.  
For the sum of 10 $\text{£}$  6s., said Geo. Taylor, as attorney for John Tatham, who was formerly attorney for Daniel Cox, and who transferred his power to said Taylor, discharges said Hand " his heirs etc. . . for Euer as all foe ye full sum ——— —venty feuen pounds to be paid " ———  
" before ye 25 Day of March," 1695. & sells said Hand, 373 acres of land formerly belonging to Daniel Cox, " att Cape May, Neare ye Sea floare by ye found fide adioyning to ye Land Taken  
" up by Joseph Badcock," " under the yearly payment of two fat Capens, or hens on ye " 24<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Acknowledgment of George Taylor, before " Joseph holdin & samuell Crowell, Juft.," Cape May,  
19 Mch., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Receipt by Jeremiah Basse of 10 $\text{£}$  - 6s., from Mr. Beniamen Hand, " in parte of ye within  
Mentioned sum of Thirty feuen pounds six shilings."  
Cape May, Oct. 14, 1692.

Marriage of Beniamin holdin and Mary Gareson, Cape May, Sept. 11, 1715.

[Wits:?]

hir  
hanah x Cosson,  
mark  
martha x Cosson,  
hur mark  
John Corfon,

Beniaman holdin,  
mary holdin,  
John Townsend, Justisis.  
John Paige,  
marke  
hanah x Lenard,  
hur  
marke  
henry H Lenard,  
his  
marke  
Jacob x Gareson,  
his  
marke  
Elizabeth x Gareson,  
hur  
Christian Corson,  
Thomas Gandy,  
his  
John L hubord,  
marke  
Benia. martino.

Entered, 14<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1715.

John Jeruifs, Joseph Holdin, & Sam. Crowell, Justices of the County of Cape May, appoint John Townsend, to take charge of the Real & personal estate, as well as Lands, of Joseph Badcock, for the

benefit of Ester Badoock, & her heirs; said Badoock having "abfented this Countey With a Dysine not  
" to Returne a Gaine, but hafs Left ye fd Ester badoock in a Difstrefed Condition and in Danger of  
" being a Charge to ye Countey.

Dec. 18, 1694.

Recorded, Mch. 15, 1694.

" By virtue of an order from Lewis Morris, Esq<sup>r</sup>, to dispose of Lands upon Cape May," " Tim. Brandreth," grants to " Ephrem Edwards," of Cape May, " 300 acres of ye five mile beech, hee paying ye  
" Sociaty for same from Tortal Gut To ye feoch bonnit Eastward," with all rights; " the cutting of  
" feder only excepted, which he is not to dwo nor suffer to be done, without Giuing notis to me  
" thereof." " This is onley in Cafe of mortallity till I am able to Suruey itt."

Dated, Aug. 4, 1714.

Cape May, June 24, 1695.

Order of the Justices & Sheriff that a boat shall be sold to defray expenses appertaining thereto,  
said vessel having been washed a shore at Cape May, " a yeare and a Day past."

" Tim. Brandreth and Jacob Spicer, being atteted to ye appraiment of ye fd Vefill, they ualiue  
" her afs the Lyes to be worth nine pounds."

" The fd vefill being fould afs a fore fd ye 24 of June, 1695," . . . " the fell to be Jacob Spicers,"  
who paid according to appraisement.

Survey of Tim. Brandreth, for Ephram Edwards, of " 300 acres of the five mile beach begining  
" at the Inlet at ye sow weft End Cauled Turtle Gut Inlet."

Aug. 11, 1714.

Entered, Aug. 12, 1716.

" Indenture ": Dated, 23 April, 1695:

Between Jeremiah Basse, " now of burlingtoun, Mrchant," agent for the West New Jersey So-  
ciety, & " John Reeues, of ye Countey of Cape May," " Cooper."

For the sum of 20£., said Basse, as agent, sells to said " Reeues," 200 acres of land " in ye  
Countey of Cape May, Lying and being on ye found fide," " under ye yearly Rent of two fat Capons  
or henes payable " on the 25<sup>th</sup> Dec., " at Cox Hall, on Cape May."

In presence of:

Joseph Holdin,

Jofhaway Barksted.

Recorded, 2 July, 1695.

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

Memo. that where the Rent in the above agreement is " two fat hens or Capens ", it is agreed that  
in future the rent shall be " one Eare of Indean Corne."

Jeremiah Basse.

Recorded, 20 Dec., 1699.

Power of Attorney: Isaac Willman, of South Hampton, Co. of Suffolk, " Prouinc of New Yorke,  
Hufband Man," to " My Trufthy and well beloued friend Humphry Hufe, of y<sup>e</sup> fd town."  
Executed " in South hampton, this 19 day of Sept., 1695."

In presence of:

Daniell Hillfey,

Mathew Howell.

Isaac Willman Acknowledges the above " Letter of Attorney," before Mathew Howell, Justice, 19  
Sept., 1695.

Letters of Administration Granted by Mr. Joseph Holdin & John Jernis, to Randall Huitt, 19  
Mch., 1695; he having filed inventory of his " Deceafed Morther Dorritey Huitt."

Recorded, 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1696.

Marriage of Cornelius feillinger, Juner, & Mary ftits, before John Townsend, Justice, 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1715.

[Wits:?)

Cornelus fehillinger,  
lead daey [Lydia?] fehillinger,  
his  
henry H ftits,  
marke  
Elizabeth Taylor,  
John Townsend, Justis,  
henry ftits, Junor,  
Richard ftites,  
John Taylor,  
daniell Wiggins,  
John will Liss,  
Richard forteskue,  
Isack Brooks, Ju<sup>r</sup>,  
his  
Benjamin B hand, Ju<sup>r</sup>,  
mark  
Edmund fhaw,  
his  
Abiah ~ hofkins,  
marke

Cornelus fehillinger,  
hir  
mary x ftites.  
marke

Entered, 13<sup>th</sup> June, 1715.

Appointment of M<sup>r</sup> Jofhua Barkfted, of Cohanfie, Gentlm<sup>n</sup>, as agent of the West New Jersey Society, by Jeremiah Basse, Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1694.

Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1694, said "Jofhaway Barkfted waf tefted for to make true furuay, betwene ye proprietors, and ye purchers, a Cording to the beft of his knowledg"; before us.

John Jeruif, Joseph Holdin.

Recorded, 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov., 1695.

Isaac Stratton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, was married to Mary Foster, 15<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1734.

His Oldest Daughter, Hannah, was born 14<sup>th</sup> Meh., 1734.

Release & Discharge of all Claims of every kind from Jofhuah Garlick, of East Hampton, on Long Island, "weauer," to John Parfons.

his x mark.

Executed, 27 Oct., 1693.

Recorded, 17<sup>th</sup> Dec., 169

George Taylor married to Lydia Shaw, 8<sup>th</sup> May, 1720, by Reuerent Nathaniell Jenkins.

William Taylor, b. 7<sup>th</sup> June, 1722:

his Eldeft Daughter b. 22 Feb., "at nite," 1724.

—— b. 24 Jan., "in ye night," 1724.

James Edwards records his Ear Mark

Aug. 28, 1731.

William Shaw married to Lidia Parfons, Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1695, by Samuell Crowell, in ye Prefenc of:

henry ftits,  
hanah ftits,  
Abram fmith, &  
feuarall more.

Children borne:

William, b. Aug. 24, 1697.

Richard, b. Oct. 29, 1699.

Lidia, b. Sept. 14, 1703.

John, b. Feb. 4, 1705.

Joshua, b. Mch. 26, 1707.

nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1710.

William shaw, Juner, died Dec. 13, 1714.

Marriage of Thomas bancraft and Elizabeth "mathes", "before me, one of his magefteyes Justifes of the Peace," County of Cape May, 6<sup>th</sup> April, 1715.

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend,  
Joseph whillden,  
humphery hughes, Justifis,  
John Paige,

Thomas Bancraft,  
hir  
Elizabeth x mathews.  
marke

Richard Downes,  
John Taylor,  
John Buck,  
John hughes,  
Mary x mathes,  
her marke  
John Creffe,  
Zelophead[?] hand,  
William segraue,

Entered, 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1715.

Power of Attorney: Andrew Hamilton, Esq., Gouverner of the prouince of Easte & West Jerfey, to George Taylor, of Cape May, Gent, "to take into his pofefion all wracks or Drift whales, or other Royall fish, that shall be Droue on shore aney where uppon the Coste of Cape May, Egg harbour, or "with in Dillawer Riuer, as far as Burlingtoun, or aney wrack floating Neare the Coaste, & to Despoze "of the fame" . . . "make inquerey into aney wracks heare to fore Droue on shore, or whales & "whale bone, or other Royall fish, and Make Demand of the same," . . . "paying the Refonabl saluage "for the fame."

Executed, "att Burlingtoun, 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Octo., 1696," 8<sup>th</sup> year of his Majesties Reign.

In presence of:

Tho. Reuell,  
John Taylor.

And. Hamilton. [Seal.]

John Taylor married to Lydia schillinx, Oct. 14, 1722, by Rev. Nathaniell Jenkins.

Mary Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1723.

his wife died Nov. ——— 1725.

John married againe To Deborah Garrison, by M<sup>r</sup> Jenkins, May 8, 1726.

John Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later George Hand's, Junior.]

May 11, 1732.

"Joynte Consent" of Humphery Hufe & Oleuer Rufill, as to the boundaries of their property: The land formerly belonging to Randall Huitt, & surveyed by John Worldge, by deed from Jeremiah Basse, to "ye Widdow Huitt Deceased," & by Randall Huitt sold to "Humphery Hufe"; & the one half part sold by him to "Oleuer Rufill"; Each half part containing 172½ acres.

Boundaries: "ye Great Kreek" "ye land of Thomas hand, formerly furuaid for william Jacoks." "boath ye afore said tracts being furuaid and Laid out and butted by Me in ther presents to " & with the Consente of ye aboue said Humprey Hufe and Oleuer Rufill aforesaid."

30<sup>th</sup> Mch., 1697.

Josh. Barksted, furuayor of Cape May Countey.

Acknowledged by the "within menfioned perties."

6<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1697.

Samuell Crowell. George Taylor.

Recorded, Apr. 14, 1697.

Juf.



Marriage of John Taylor, son of Georg Taylor, of the Countey of Cape May, & Elifabeth Belfher, Late of Bolton, in New England, "after y<sup>e</sup> Maner of y<sup>e</sup> Church of England," Apr. 5, 1697.

[Wits:??]

———— [No name.]

Geo. Taylor, Justies,  
Elifabeth Taylor,  
Jn<sup>o</sup> worledg,  
Tim. Brandreth,

John Taylor,  
Elifabeth belfher.

Recorded, Apr. 26, 1697.

Margery Tayler, b. Aug. 16, 1698.

George Tayler, b. Dec. 11, 1699.

John Tayler, b. June 14, 1704.

Mary Tayler, b. Apr. 25, 1707.

famuell Tayler, b. Mch. 27, 1710.

Jeremiah Tayler, b. Aug. 14, 1713.

Samuell & Mary, died Oct. 17, 1711.

Dec. 22, 1713, Jeremiah died.

Letters of Administration Granted to Elifabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> fam. Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Sept., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Hanah holdin, widdow & Rellect of Jofeph Holdin, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> famuell Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Dec., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to william & Lidey shaw, Executors to and for Elifabeth fish, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> famuell Crowell & John Jeruis, 12 Jan., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to John townfend, Executor to & for Easter Badoock, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> famuell Croell & John Jeruis, 17 Mch., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Deborah & oleuer Rufsill, Executors to & for Thomas Goodin, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> famuell Croell & John Jeruis, 16 Jan., 1696.

Recorded, [all?] May 4, 1696.

James Briggs & margery Taylor maried by Thomas hand, Justis, Mch., 22, 1713.

Mary brigs, b. Aug. 19, 1715.

Elizabeth brigs, b. July 3, 1717.

Kesiah brigs, b. Aug. 30, 1719.

Martha [brigs?], b. Aug. 10, 1721.

Sarah [brigs?], b. May 31, 1724.

Letters of Administration Granted to Jofeph Whildin, Executor to & for Nathaniell short, by M<sup>r</sup> famu<sup>l</sup> Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 1693.

Letters of Administration Granted to Edmon Hoell, Executor to & for his Deceased farther, Edmond Hoill, by M<sup>r</sup> fam<sup>l</sup> Crowell & John Jeruis, 19<sup>th</sup> Jan., 1693.

Letters of administration Granted to Nicholas Martinau, Executor to & for John Guilyard, Deceas<sup>d</sup>, by M<sup>r</sup> fam<sup>l</sup> Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 1693.

Recorded, [all?] Mch., 4, 1693.

Cape May, 11<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>br</sup>, 1698. William Jacobs, "aged about two & forty yeares," complains that "on thirday the 6<sup>th</sup> of this Instant october," "hee being Compelled; by Beniamen Godfroy, Mar<sup>t</sup>, "for to Move his floop Caulled The Jofeph; out of a safe harbor Called the Greene Creek; into the



"town Creek att Cape May; where hee haith Receiued Much Damage; boath in the floop & Goods;  
" that are belonging to y<sup>e</sup> laid Beniamen Godfroy: by Reason of frefels of werther we Received their."  
John Jeruis, Quor<sup>m</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Jacoks.

John Pagget aged a bout twenty yeares testifieth the fame be foure Mee.  
John Jeruis, Quo<sup>m</sup>. [?].

his  
John x pagget.  
mark

Recorded, 12<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>br</sup>, 1698.

Marriage of Joseph Crowell & Anne Eaglesfeld, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace for  
the County of Cape May, Mch. 2, 1701<sup>o</sup>

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend, Justis,  
Jacob Spicer,  
Ezekiel Eldredge,  
John Parfous,  
Robert Townsend,  
filuanes Townsend,  
famuell Eldredge,

Joseph Crowell,  
ann Crowell,  
George Eaglesfeld,  
Elizabeth Eaglesfield,  
famuell mathews,  
famuell Crowell.

hir  
Elizabeth x Parsons,  
mark

hir  
farah x Eldredge,  
mark

hir  
mary x mathews,  
mark

hir  
[ ? ] x Crowell,  
mark

hir  
Phebe x Townsend,  
mark

hir  
farah x Townsend,  
mark

Charytee x Forman,  
hir mark

Recorded, 10<sup>th</sup> May, 1711. "John Tayler, Clarke."

Joseph Crowell's daughter mary, b. Mch. 14, 1711.  
his son Edward, b. June 17, 1713.  
his son Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1716.

Joshua Stites records his Ear Mark

Aug. 30, 1731.

Letter of Administration Granted to William fegrave, a pon the Effects of oleuer Johnfon, De-  
ceafed, by M<sup>r</sup> fam<sup>ll</sup> Crowell & Jacob Daiton, 21 Dec., 1698.

Power of Attorney: beniamen Godfroy, of Cape May, to Ezekiell Eldridg, of Cape May.  
Executed, Apr. 6, 9<sup>th</sup> of William, 1697.

In presence of:

B. Godfroy. [Seal.]

John Jervis, Quo<sup>r</sup>,  
fam<sup>ll</sup> Crowell.

Acknowledged before fam<sup>ll</sup> Crowell.  
"Renewed & Rafeified" Apr. 8, 1698.

Recorded, by Tim. Brandreth. [No date.]

B. Godfroy.

Marriage of Benjamin Hand & Ann Chue, both of the County of Cape May, before Justice of the Peace, 14 Jan., 1704.

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend, Justice,  
Jonathan Osborne,  
Charles Robinson,  
William Shaw,  
Robert Townsend,  
William Smith,  
Benjamin Fitts x his marke,  
his  
Abnah x hand,  
marke  
his  
Henry x Fitts,  
marke  
Hannah Fitts,  
Silvanes Townsend,  
his  
Peter x hand,  
marke

his  
Benjamin x hand,  
marke  
hir  
Ann x Chue.  
marke

Benjamin Hand's son, Isaac Hand, b. Aug. 14, 1709.

Pasciane Hand, b. Aug. 19, 1711.

Jacob Hand, b. Apr. 21, 1714.

John Parsons' Children's ages.

Sarah Parsons, b. Nov. 14, 1702.

John [ " ? ] b. Mch. 7, 1708.

Abigail [ " ? ] b. Feb. 3, 1708.

Robert [ " ? ] b. June 9, 1710.

John Garlick records his Ear Mark

Dec. 29, 1728.

Cape May, 13 June, 1697.

Marriage of Peter Peterfon, "negero to Mr Georg Taylor," & Elizabeth Donkon, "in p'sents of his Master, Georg Taylor & famill Crowell, Justices, Tim. Brandreth, John Taylor, Elifabeth Taylor, Sr, Elizabeth Taylor, Junr," " & in case they should have any Children to serve untill they were 31 yeares " of age or as the Law Directs &c."

Recorded, 20 July, 1697.

Agreement of John Shaw "to maintain the fence on the fourth east side of his land between him & his brother Will<sup>m</sup> down towards the Marsh" said John Shaw, having purchased his land from his brother William.

Executed, Aug. 7, 1697.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell,

Jacob Dayton, Justices.

John Shaw. [Seal.]

Recorded, 3 Dec., 1697.

Daniel Norton records his Ear Mark

Nov. 21, 1731.

Letters of Administration Granted to John Hickman, shanger Hand & John Tayler, a pon the Effects of John Stubbs, Deceased, Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>, ———, by Jonathan Osborn & Arther Creafey, Justices.

Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Josiah Crowell, of the County of Cape May, & "Mary whellding, daughter To Mr Joseph whellding, of the same place," Dec. 17, 1708.

[Wits:]

Joseph whillden,  
 liannah whillden,  
 Ezekell Eldredge,  
 John Page,  
           hur  
 Elizabeth x Page,  
           mark  
 farah x Eldredge,  
           mark  
 samuell Crowell,  
 Arthur Creffe,  
 marcy x Creffe,  
 marcy x bell,  
 Experenc whillden,  
 Experienc x Crowell,  
 Elizabeth Taylor,  
 Sarah x mafon,  
 Ephrian Edwards,  
 Cefar Godeffry,  
 George Crafford,  
 John Roberts,

Josiah Crowell,  
           hur  
 Mary x whillden.  
           mark

John Taylor,  
 Joseph whillden,  
 John mathews,  
 David Creffe,  
 Samuell Eldrege.

Entered, 10 Jan., 1708. "John Taylor, Clark."

Deborah Golden, "the Daughter of Joseph Golden," "Recorded, by her father's orders," May 24, 1734. ["this mark is Joseph Golden's now."]

Deed of Sale: Jacob Spicer to William fimkins.

For "I haue Reseued full fatisfaxtion for the same of ye said fimkins" said Spicer sells his "hous & fife acres of Land."

Executed, Mch. 28, 1705.

In presence of:

Georg hand,  
 Constant hughes.  
 Entered, April, — 1716.

Jacob Spicer. [Seal.]

Acknowledgment of Jacob Spicer, before Shamger Hand, Judg., Mch. 28, 1705.

Att a Court held att Cape May the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1698.

John fish, deceafed, by his Executor William Shaw, is discharged of his Bond to the Justices of the County, "if hee did not pay the Inventory of his wife Mary fish, formerly Mary Curwithen, in De-fraying her Debts, he, the sd fish, would pay itt to "her dafter."

Recorded, 10 July, 1703.

"Indenture": Dated, 11 April, 1694:

Between Caleb Carman & Elizabeth Carman, his wife, & Jacob Spicer.

For the sum of 25£., "in silver money," said Carman & wife, sell to said Spicer all their right, etc. to:

"their house & Lot, sittuate" "in the town of portsmoth, in the County of Cape May"; "said ground doth contain" 20 pole wide & 40 pole long, "frunting the bag fide on the north fide by John "fishis Lot," . . . "on the fouth fide by the Lot that went by the name of John throp formerly."

In presence of:

Ben. Godfroy,  
 Thom. hand.

Caleb Carman, [Seal.]  
 Elizabeth Carman. [Seal.]

Receipt for the sum of 25£., from Jacob Spicer, April 11, 1694, by Caleb Carman.

Acknowledgment of Caleb Carman, before John Jeruis, Quo<sup>rm</sup>, 1696.  
Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Richard Bats & Elizabeth Duncan, before Cap<sup>t</sup> mathews & Senerall others, May 24, 1709.

Jonathan Osborne's Childrens' ages:  
Abiah Osborne, b. Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1692; about 10 a Clock.  
Ruth Osborne, b. Feb. 20, 169<sup>3</sup>; at 6 at night.  
Bezaleel Osborne, b. Jan. 21, 170<sup>3</sup>; at 6 at night.  
Nathan Osborne, b. Feb. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>; at noone.  
Ananias Osborne, b. Feb. 5, 170<sup>4</sup>; at 10 at night.

Receipt for 30 shilings, "being in full for the Improuement of five akers of land adgyneing" To William Simkins land, "for which said sum I doe acknoledg to Rescue," . . . "& put the sd Simkins in quiet & pefable Poffesion."

Executed, 1 Aug., 1715.

In presence of:

John Paige,  
Jacob Spicer, Justifes.

his  
Nicklas x hauens.  
mark

Entered, Apr. 12, 1716.

Deed of Sale: Elizabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, deceased, of Cape May, "being Left whole & sole Executor of all the Estate": For the sum of 7<sup>£</sup>., sells to John Crafford, all her right, etc., in "a Certain water Mill standing a pon a Kreek Cauled by the name of Cold Spring Kreek, the sd Mill the one halfe of her Gave to Mee by My husband, John Carman, as "by his will May More att Large a peere, which halfe of the sd Mill I dwo as a fore sd fell" to John Crafford.

Executed, 9<sup>th</sup> Aug., 1699.

In presence of:

William Simkins,  
Tim. Brandreth.

Recorded, Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1699.

her  
Elizabeth x Carman. [Seal.]  
marke

Joseph huitt's Childrens' agis:

Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1707.  
Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1708.  
hester, b. Feb. 4, 1711.  
Anne, b. Oct. 10, 1712.  
Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1714.

William fegraue's son, William, b. Oct. 14, 1716.

Moses Crofle records his Ear Mark [Later Joseph Savage's.]

Aug. 6, 1731.

Indenture: in which Caleb Carman, of Cape May, "whaleman," for the sum of 8<sup>£</sup>. "silver money," sells & puts in possession, John Crafford, "of the place & province aforesd." "of the one halfe of "a Certain water Mill" . . . "granted to me by Jeremiah Basse," . . . "a pon the Kreek "Cauled Cold Spring Kreek":

"It is to be underftnd that the said John Crafford as to Cleere the sd Caleb Carman of what a "Greement he Made with Richard Jones as to his halfe sheere of the Mill."

Executed, Oct. 27, 1698.

In presence of:

John Jeruis,  
fam<sup>l</sup> Mathews, Justices.  
Recorded, Sept. 4, 1699.

Caleb Carman. [Seal.]

Ebenezer Nuton records his Ear Mark [This mark is desired by his son Caleb July 10, 1731. Nuton.]

Ebenezer Nuton's "mark or Brand for horses", [Recorded?]

July 10, 1731.

An Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, Lands & tenemants, of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Holden, Deceased, appriefed by John Jervis, fhamger hand, & Jacob Dayton, being duly attested be for Justis Crowell, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1696.

Imps:	£.	s.	d.
his—& Gurdell 1 <sup>£</sup> his wercing Cloathes 5 <sup>£</sup>	6	00	00
his widdows bed & furniture 5 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> . another ferther bed <sup>3</sup>	8	00	00
one flock bed with Covering 1 <sup>£</sup> one p of fheets & table Cloath	01	10	00
one bible & other small books 6 <sup>s</sup> : 26 pound of puter	02	18	00
26 pound of old puter 1 <sup>£</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> tenn spoones 1 <sup>8</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	01	07	08
5 Iuron pots 3 <sup>£</sup> 2 old bras Cettles 2 <sup>£</sup> : 2 frying pans 6 <sup>s</sup>	05	07	00
five fives 6 <sup>s</sup> wooden ware 1 <sup>£</sup> : 10 <sup>s</sup> tooles & old Iuron 3 <sup>£</sup>	04	16	00
2 pare of stilyards 15 <sup>s</sup> one plow & Carte, Chaines & other things	03	15	00
one Gun 1 <sup>£</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> one Gun barill & Lock 12 <sup>s</sup> tongs & Chafing difh 4 <sup>s</sup>	02	01	00
five spinning wheale 1 <sup>£</sup> : 4 <sup>s</sup> : 3 Chefts one Cheft of Drawres, box	4	06	00
one Luking Glace 4 Glafe bottles & other small things	00	05	00
four Cowfe with Calves 12 <sup>£</sup> thre 3 year old heifers with Calves	20	05	00
3 two year old heifers 5 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> two 3 year old hifers 5 <sup>£</sup>	10	10	00
three 2 year old heifers 5 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> two oxen fore year old	14	10	00
7 three year old fteeres 21 <sup>£</sup> : 5 two year olds 9 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 6 yearlins 6 <sup>£</sup>	36	10	00
2 three year old bules 4 <sup>£</sup> two Mares & one year old 6 <sup>£</sup>	10	00	00
Cattle belonging to the plantation where on Gandey Liveth			
four Cowfe 11 <sup>£</sup> : 10—three year olds 3 <sup>£</sup> a fteere of Jofephs 2 <sup>£</sup>	16	10	00
a Mare of Jofephs 2 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> a heifer & Calfe Cauled Ellifos	05	05	00
the plantation where on he lives with the Crop & other Imple <sup>ment</sup>	101	00	00
the plantation where on Gandey Liveth with the Improvements	40	00	00
a Negro farvant	35	00	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total: £335	05	08

af witnefs our hands the year & Day above written  
John Jervis, fhamger Hand, Jacob Dayton.

This is a true Inventory of M<sup>r</sup> George Taylor's Eftate, appriefed by us, John Crafford & William Golding, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1701:

Imp <sup>s</sup> :	£.	s.	d.
fixteen Cowfe	48	00	00
four oxen	20	00	00
two fteeres	08	00	00
two bules	05	00	00
three fteeres	09	00	00
on bull	02	00	00
three heifers	06	00	00
two fteeres	04	00	00
one bull	02	00	00
three heifers	03	15	00
three bules	03	00	00
four Calves	02	00	00
five Mares	24	00	00
two horfes	08	00	00
two Colts	03	00	00
tenn fheepe	06	00	00
beding & houfeall ftuff	70	00	00
bookes	10	00	00
fore Gunes	05	00	00



for Carte & wheales & plow Geeres	08	00	00
hides & Lerther	20	00	00
houfe & Land	300	00	00
book Debts	34	16	06
for Negroes	110	00	00
two bridles & fadle	01	10	00
3 times Going to the afsembly	---	---	---
to one hand Mill	05	00	00
	<hr/>		
Total:	£700	18	06

John Crafford. Will. Golden.

A true & pfect Inventory of the Goods & Chattles of John parsons, deceafed, taken this 13 day of March, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Imp<sup>a</sup>:

	£.	s.	d.
his wareing apparill	01	10	00
three Cowfe & Calves	09	00	00
three three year old heifers	07	00	00
three 2 year old heifers	06	00	00
one fteere	01	10	00
fore yearlins	03	00	00
one fow	00	12	00
one Mare	03	00	00
one old horfe	01	10	00
a Carte & wheales	01	10	00
a Looome & Geeres	01	00	00
a plow & Geeres	00	15	00
2 old beds & bedding & other old Lumber	03	00	00
tow old Chefts & fum Lumber in them	00	10	00
a brafs kettle	01	00	00
2 fmall pots & 2 Kettles	02	00	00
6 pound of old puter	00	10	00
the Improvements & old houfe	04	00	00
fum old tooles & other old Iuron	01	10	00
one old frying pan	00	03	00
one fmall pare of ftilyards	00	06	00
a fadgle & bridle	00	16	00
2 fpining wheelles & other Lumber	01	10	00
3 Iron wedges & Rings	00	06	00
a Gun & fworde	01	00	00

Total: £51 18 00

John fhaw, John Richardson, Arther Creffe, & proved in Corte the 20 of March, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

An Inuentry of the Goods, Chattles & Credets of Dority Huitt, Deceafed, Taken & apprifed by us, fam<sup>ll</sup> Crowell, Timothy Brandreth, the 3<sup>d</sup> of March, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Imp<sup>a</sup>:

	£.	s.	d.
one Cheft	00	06	00
one Cow & a two year old heifer	04	15	00
one Cow & yearlin	03	15	00
two 4 year old fteeres	06	00	00
one wheale	00	05	00
fum puter & fum old houfal ftuf	00	05	00
one kettle & one poridg pot	01	00	00
one old Gun & brand ax	00	09	00
2 old fadgles & bridgles	00	15	00
one Chaine a Carte & wheales	01	13	00
one horfe	02	15	00



3 fheepe	01	10	00
2 old ferther beds & Kiverin	03	00	00
	<hr/>		
Total:	£26	08	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Crowell,  
Tim. Brandreth.

A True Inventory of the Estate of Edmond Howell, Deceased, taken & appraifed by us, this 3 Day of december, 1697, John Crafford & Timothy Brandreth.

Imp <sup>r</sup> :	£.	s.	d.
his apparill	06	00	00
a perfell of puter	03	10	00
to two pritty big brafe Kettles	03	00	00
to a frying pan	00	06	00
to plow geeres an ax a fpaid 2 hoes	04	00	00
a perfell of pots & a fmall Kettle & a pan	02	07	00
to 3 ferther beds & beding	10	00	00
to a hamok & a fmall bed	01	10	00
to two Guns	02	00	00
to a puter Chamber pot & fpaid	01	00	00
to 3 Chefts	00	18	00
to a fword & bagonet	01	10	00
to 2 fyeth & 2 fikles	00	10	00
to a perfall of Twoles	00	04	00
to a fadgle & bridle	00	06	00
to 2 Cealers & one paile	00	06	00
to a fet of Curtins & fum other fmaull things	01	12	00
to a cheft & bole & a bible & 4 books	01	02	00
to a filver Dram Cup & a skimer	00	15	00
to a fteele trap & a parfell of fhott	01	10	00
to a p fell of powder Nales & a bell	00	12	00
to a Looking Glafe & a p of fhoes	00	12	00
to 8 Cowfe & Calves	28	10	00
to 5 yearlins & a yoke of oxen	17	00	00
to one horfe & a Mare	06	00	00
to 200 acres of Land & Improvements	40	00	00
to a porte Mantle & bagonet	00	12	00
to a 100 acres of Land formerly Jofhua woods	10	00	00
to a Grinfone	00	18	00
to 2 fwords	00	15	00
	<hr/>		
Total:	£147	06	00

John Crafford,  
Tim. Brandreth.

An Inventory of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of John Carman, Deceased, Taken & appraifed by us, this 23<sup>d</sup> day of aprell, in the yeare 1696.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Mathews, Jonathan forman, & Timothy Brandreth.

Imp <sup>r</sup> :	£.	s.	d.
His apparill	10	00	00
to a bill of humphry hughes & a bill John parfons	05	00	00
to fam <sup>ll</sup> Mathews & Cumpany	03	05	00
to Jonathan forman	03	05	00
to John Creafey	00	12	00
to hefter badcock	00	08	00
to John Crafford	00	04	00
2 beds & furniture	10	00	00
one Cheft & trunck	01	04	00
to puter	05	10	00

Iuron pots & Kettles	02	00	00
& the Rest of the house all stuff	03	00	00
the prow [sic] & Chaine & Rest of the tooles	02	10	00
a Carte & wagin	05	00	00
books & Gun	01	05	00
2 wheales	01	05	00
the smith tooles	03	10	00
seven Cowse seven yearlins & the Rest of ye Cattle	50	00	00
to 2 horses, two year old, 1 yearlin	11	00	00
to a shear of a Mill att town	03	00	00
to a sheere of a Mill a pon the mill Kreck	15	00	00
his buildings	40	00	00
his Lands & Improvements	40	05	00
his sheere of whale Crafte	03	05	00
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mathews,	Total: £221 08 00		
Jonathan forman,			
Tim. Brandreth.			

The widow Johnson's Estate was apprifed by John Richardfon & John ftilwell, the 13<sup>th</sup> of October, 1698.

Imp <sup>a</sup> :	£.	s.	d.
The house & Land & Improvements	30	00	00
5 Cowse & fore Calves	14	00	00
2 Mares	04	00	00
4 yearlins	04	00	00
2 steeres	06	00	00
Coopers stuf	01	00	00
2 fows & piges	01	10	00
a bed & furniture	01	15	00
3 Chests & a box	02	00	00
a Gun	01	07	06
puter & other houseall stuf	01	13	00
his wareing Cloathes	02	00	00
a wheale & Cheares	00	06	00
Coopers tooles	02	00	00
& other tooles	00	12	00
	£72	3	6

A true Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, of Elizabeth fith, Deceased, taken & apprifed by us, William Whitlock & John Richardfon, 28 day of July, 1696.

Imp <sup>a</sup> :	£.	s.	d.
seven hed of Cattle & a Mare Colt	16	00	00
3 Chests & 4 trenchors	01	00	00
two beds & bedding	04	00	00
two Iuron pots 2 Iuron Cattles one brafs Kettle 4 puter basons & More old puter	01	18	00
one fourd & Gun 12 <sup>a</sup> , 2 faws 6 <sup>a</sup>	00	18	00
2 agures a Gouge & a Chefell	00	03	00
fum old axes & fum old Iuron	00	07	00
fum old tubs & other Lumber & plow Iurons	01	01	00
the Improvements	01	10	00
Weges & Rings 3 <sup>a</sup> one brafs Kettle 1 <sup>l</sup> -5 <sup>a</sup>	01	08	00
four head of Cattle fum yong	08	00	00
old puter a frying pan & other Lumber	02	00	00
a Looking Glafe & a Iuron Kettle	00	05	00
on old Iuron pot one old ax 2 old sheetes & other old Lining	01	03	00
three old books	00	04	00
William Whitlock,	Total: £39 17 00		
John Richardfon.			
Attested before sam <sup>l</sup> Crowell.			

Richard Townfen's Ear Mark	Mch. 17[?], 1703.
Abraham Beners'[?] Ear Mark [Later [Erased]kell Eldridge's.] [Later Robert Pereman's.]	Apr. 23, 1706.
John Buck's Ear Mark [Later Aaron Leaming, Jun <sup>r</sup> .]	Apr. 23, 1706.
Constant [Erased] Ear Mark [Later Richard Stits'.] [Entered for his widdow, Abigail Stites.]	Apr. 23, 1706. Apr. 19, 1743.
Samuell Johnfon records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to George Booth, but he Deserting the Countey." ] [Later Ebenezar Johnfon's.]	Apr. 13, 1706.
Abraham Bener records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Richard Craf- ford, desesed." ]	May 1, 1706.
Mr Richard Swain's Ear Mark [Later Danil Swaine's.]	May 22, 1706
Richard Tharcher's[?] Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Robert Crosley, but he Deserting the County & heare hauing noe Estate." ]	June 17, 1706.
[Recorded for Mr. John Bradner[?]	Nov. 28,—[Date gone.]
Zebulon Swaine records his Ear Mark	June 23, 1721.
Charles Barns records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Leaming's 16 May, 1744.]	Aug. 16, 1721.
John Creffe, Juner, records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Cefar hofkins, he departing this County ".] [Later Jeremiah Hand's.]	Oct. 7, 1721.

The Eare marke of John stillwel it being a flit in ye Top of ye Right Eare & an L [? or V] top of ye left ear, formerly belonging to Thomas Goodwin, decefed, & hauing no heir Executor nor administrator.

Entered this 9<sup>th</sup> day of nouember, 1721.

Samuell Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later Jacob Richardson's.]	Nov. 9, 1721.
Samuell Bancraft records his Ear Mark	Apr. 14, 1722.
William Smith, Esq <sup>r</sup> , records his Ear Mark [Nov. 3, 1749, Recorded for his son Richard Smith.]	May, 28, 1722.
Jonathan Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later James Jacock's.]	Aug. 7, 1706.
Thomas hand records his Ear Mark [1734 George Hand's, son of Thomas Hand.]	Oct. 5, 1706.
Curnelus hand records his Ear Mark [Later Jeremiah Leaming's.]	Oct. 5, 1706.
Jeradiah[?] hughes records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes, Eq <sup>r</sup> .]	Oct. 12, 1706.
John Taylor records his Ear Mark "for Jades" [" formerly belonging to Nathaniell Short, Dec'd.] [Later Joshua Shaw's.]	Feb. 20, 1707.
John Crandall records his Ear Mark [Later — Pierce's.]	Mch. 25, 1707.
Shamger hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later Henry Yong's, "his fuckfeeder." ]	Apr. 30, 1707.
Beniamin Stites records his Ear Mark [Later Jonothan Stites'.]	May 17, 1707.
Ebenezer Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later Silas Swain's.]	Jan. 18, 1707.
William Mathews records his Ear Mark [" for horses & mars." ]	[No date.]
William Eauens records his Ear Mark	June 2, 1722.
" William Eauens sold his mark to Elias Gandy, for the Sum of one Shilling, the 8 day of November, " 1739, & ordered me to enter it. Jer <sup>ab</sup> Leaming."	

Dauid Hildreth records his Ear Mark "for sheep" [Later "his son Joshaw Hildreth's.]	June 6, 1722.
Thomas Leamyng records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Christopher Leamyng's.] [Also his brand for horses entered same date.]	June 11, 1722.

Cornelius schillinx, Juner, records his Ear Mark	June 12, 1722.
Nathaniel Resco[?] records his Ear Mark	[No date.]
James hawthorn records his Ear Mark	Sept. 25, 1722.
William Mathews records his Ear Mark	May 1, 1723.
Constant hughes records his Ear Mark	Jan. 27, 1708.
Josiah Crowell records his Ear Mark [Later 1734, Sam <sup>l</sup> Crowell's.]	May 1, 1708.
Robert Townsend records his Ear Mark	June 5, 1708.
Zelofead hand records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hand's.]	Nov. 12, 1708.
Randall huit records his Ear Mark	Nov. 20, 1708.
Joseph huit records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Thomas Huet."]	" " "
Benjamin hand, fener, records his Ear Mark [Later John Garlick's.]	May 3, 1709.
John Cresse records his Ear Mark [Feb. 9, 1740, " his son Robert Cresse."]	Apr. 4, 1709.
Aron Leonard records his Ear Mark [" Now the mark of Aron Leaming, his Gra - Octob <sup>r</sup> - 17—". Scratched out.]	Jan. 3, 1709.
Moses Crosley records his Ear Mark	Apr. 6, 1710.
Mofis buts records his Ear Mark	June 26, 1718.
Richard fortiscue records his Ear Mark [Later Henry Steven's.]	July 31, 1710.
Ifack fitratton records his Ear Mark	Nov. 14 - 1710.
John Goofe records his Ear Mark [Later John Goofs, Jr [Goop?]	Jan. 31, 1711.
Charles Robinson records his Ear Mark	Apr. 10, 1711.
Joshua Garlick records his Ear Mark	May 8, 1711.
Ebenezer nuton records his Ear Mark [Erased.]	May 16 - 1711.
Joseph whilden, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later James Whillden's.]	May 19, 1711.
Peter hand records his Ear Mark	June 28, 1711.
Thomas Bancraft records his Ear Mark	Apr. 11, 1715.
Christefor Churck records his Ear Mark	Aug. 8, 1711.
Benjamin holdin records his Ear Mark [" formerly belonging to Denis Linch, deceased."]	June 3, 1712.
henry iteephens records his Ear Mark [Later Jonathan foreman's.]	Sept. 26, 1712.
David Cresse records his Ear Mark [Later Lewis Crefse's.]	" Last day of Sept.," 1712.
Christefor Churck records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Jeremiah Church."]	May. —, 1713.
famuell Eldridge records his Ear Mark [" formerly John Carman, dec'd."]	June 1, 1713.
Nathaniell hand records his Ear Mark	Apr. 27, 1714.
James Brigs records his Ear Mark	Apr. 27, 1714.
famuell Eldridg records his Ear Mark " for horses "	Oct. 27, 1721.
Thomas Langley records his Ear Mark [" formerly Joshua Carman, he decert- ing the County."]	Oct. 8, 1718.
bartholemew stiles [stites?] records his Ear Mark [Later John Richafon, 1732.]	Oct. 9, [1710 or 1718].
" The mark of Richard stillwell a V & a half Peny under ye Right Ear. Recorded ye 16 day of october, " 1719."	
nathaniell foftar records his Ear Mark	[No date.]
nathaniell Resco records his Ear Mark [Erased.]	May 11, 1720.
Joshua Crafford records his Ear Mark	June 21, 1720.
Andrew Godfrey records his Ear Mark [" formerly William Nickkools', he decerting the County."]	July 20, 1720.
John Hand records his Ear Mark	Jan. 16, 1721.
Benjamin Craford's Ear Mark [Later Ifsachax [Isaac?] Crafford's.]	Apr. 18, 1715.

Ezekell mulford records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Rofs'.]	Apr. 18, 1715.
Samuell fwaine records his Ear Mark	June 29, 1715.
John Willis records his Ear Mark	Dec. 22, 1715.
William mulford's Ear Mark	Sept. 17, 1716.
nathaniell norton's Ear Mark [Later "his son Daniel Norton."]	Jan. 2, 1717.
John hand's Ear Mark	[No date.]
William nickkools records his Ear Mark	Sept. 25, 1717.
Richard fhaw records his Ear Mark	July 11, 1718.
John Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later flamger hand's.]	July 11, 1718.
John Crandall, Jun <sup>r</sup> , records his Ear Mark	May 10, 1725.





# INDEX.

## A

- AARON, free negro, bp., 187  
AARTSEN, Ariantje, mo., 64  
ABBOTT, Timothy, wit., 290  
ABEL, Daniel, md., 176  
ABINGTON, ment., 309  
ABRAHAM, Abigail, mo., 193  
Ann, mo., 183, 184  
Chas., bur., 187  
Garret, mo., 159  
James, fa., 159, 183, 184; Jr., fa., 186, 189, 191\*, 195; bur., 192; s., 193; negro, bp., 170  
John, bp., 159; md., 186\*; fa., 193  
Letitia, bp., 193  
Lydia, bp., 189  
Margaret, md., 188  
Phebe, bp., 193; md., 194  
Rebecca, bp., 183  
Ruhamah, bp., 195  
Samuel, bp., 184; bur., 187  
ADAMS (ADDAMS), Amy Lundy, mo., 355  
Edith (Lundy), md., 355  
Esther [?], wit., 247  
James, md., 247; wit., 247, 254  
Jane (Jannetje), mo., 60, 61, 87, 124, 141, 144; wit., 88, 137  
Jeborah, wit., 247  
Joh [John], wit., 247, 252  
Joseph, fa., 355; husb. of Amy Lundy, 355  
Marcy (Mercey), wit., 261\*  
Mary (Molli, Marya, Maria), mo., 85, 88, 143, 146; wit., 100, 137  
Susanna, wit., 247  
ADMINISTRATION, Letters of, to E. Fish, 391; to Randal Huit and Richard Downes, 392; ment., 393, 396, 398; to W. Segrave, 397  
ADMINISTRATOR released, 389  
ADRIANSZ (ADRIANT, ADRIANS, ADRIAENTS, ADRIENZ, ADRIANCE), Goosen (Gozen, Gazen), clk., 31; cattle-mark, 32; wit., 67, 118, 130; fa., 103; in cen., 152  
Hilletje, bp., 103  
Mr. Peter, cattle-mark, 45  
AIRESEN (ARESEN, ARSEN), Jno., deft., 228; pet. of, 236\*  
AKIN, Mary, bp., 185  
Rachel, bp., 185  
Timothy, fa., 185  
ALE or strong drink, sale without license prohibited, 381  
ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—), husb., of Margrett, d., 268  
Aaron, b., 268  
Abigail (Abigaell, Abigael), wit., 263; mo., 271; b., 274, 349; dau. of Joseph and Hannah, d., 349  
ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—), Abner, wit., 341; b., 360; d., 360, 370; fa., 369\*; husb., 375; ep., 375  
Amy (Amc, Anyt, Amey), wit., 264, 275, 288 †, 306, 311, 332  
And., md., 192  
Anna, w., ep., 211\*  
Ann (Anne, Any †), wit., 288 †, 319, 330, 333, 334\*, 338, 340; mo., 360\*  
Augusta F., wit., 341  
Barzillai (Brazilla), wit., 341; b., 360; d., 360  
Benjamin C. (Benjamin C., Benjn. C.), b., 360; d., 360; ep., 375  
Bersheba, md., 285  
Caleb, wit., 247, 248, 251\*, 253  
Caroline M., mo., 210; wit., 333, 335, 337, 338, 339; b., 360; md., 360  
Catharine (Katharine, Cattron), wit., 262; b., 271; md., 182\*  
Charles W., b., 361; md., 361; res., 361  
Daniel (Daniell), wit., 259 [?]; b., 274; md., 374  
David, wit., 257, 258\*, 261\*, 262, 263\*, 276, 277, 296, 297; b., 265  
Deborah, b., 360; d., 360  
Dinah, md., 261  
Ebinezzer, wit., 307  
Edith, wit., 259  
Edmund T., s., ep., 210, 217; wit., 340  
Edmund W., M. D., ep., 210; fa., 217; wit., 331, 332\*, 339; b., 359  
Elihu, b., 360; d., 360.  
Elisha, wit., 247  
Elizabeth, md., 188, 307, 319, 358; mo., 190, 265, 337; wit., 245\*, 246, 247\*, 248\*, 249\*, 252, 254, 261, 282, 305, 316, 318, 325; b., 360; d., 360; w. of Abner, ep., 375  
Elizabeth H., w., ep., 217  
Elizabeth W. (Elizth. W.) wit., 332\*, 334, 335, 340, 341; d., 360, 370; mo., 369\*  
Elizabeth W. (Combs), mo., 369  
Elizth (Williams), mo., 359\*  
Ephraim (—aim, Ephrahim, Ephrahim), wit., 242\*, 243, 260, 261, 264; md., 243; fa., 271; b., 271\*; s. of Ephraim and Margrett, d., 271; fa., 271; husb. of Margrett, d., 271; wit., 280, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287, 289\*; ep., 377  
Esther, md., 247  
Eugeny, s., ep., 210  
Exercise, b., 271  
Ezebell, b., 268  
Ezikiel (Ezekel), wit., 263, 264, 288; md., 264; b., 369  
Gabriell, b., 271  
George, fa., 211, 274\*, 362; wit., 245, 248, 251\*, 252, 253\*, 255,  
ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—), 256, 260, 261; husb. of Hannah, 274, 283; b., 360  
George, Jr. (George, Junr.), wit., 308, 309  
George C., b., 369; resigned membership, 370  
George H., s., ep., 211  
George L., s., ep., 211\*  
George S. [?], wit., 254  
Gideon M., wit., 340  
Gideon W., s., ep., 211  
Hannah (Hanna, Hannar), wit., 248, 249, 252, 254\*, 257, 258; dau. of George Corlies and wife of Henry Allen, d., 269; mo., 271; b., 271; w. of Henry, d., 271; mo., 274\*; w. of Geo., 274; wit., 276, 280, 282, 294, 297, 299, 302, 304, 306\*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313\*, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320\*; mo., 332; w. of Joseph, 332; wit., 339; mo., 349\*; w. of Joseph, 349\*; b., 359; d., 360  
Henry (Honnery), md., 252; wit., 252, 253, 254, 257\*, 258\*, 261, 264; husb. of Hannah, 269, 271; fa., 271\*; wit., 276, 282, 285  
Jacob, b., 271; wit., 288  
James, b., 268, 274  
Jane, b., 360; d., 360  
Jedidiah (Jedediah, Jedidia, Jedidiah, Jediah, Jerediah, Jiediah, Jed., 2nd.), wit., 242, 244, 245\*, 247\*, 248\*, 249\*, 250\*, 251, 252, 253, 254\*, 256, 257\*, 283\*, 290, 291\*, 293, 317, 319, 320, 330, 333; fa., 265, 344, b. 268; md., 283; husb. of Phebe, 344; b., 344, 349; d., 345, 349; fa., 360\*; bro., res., 361; ref. to will, justice, etc., 372  
John (Jno.), just., wit., 255, 294, 317; b., 271, 360; ep., 377  
Jonathan (Jonathon) wit., 257, 261, 284, 285, 288; b., 265; house of, 285  
Joseph (Jos., Josep), wit., 263, 282, 292\*, 294, 297, 306, 308, 311, 313, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323, 330, 331; b., 274; house of, 282; md., 297; s. of Joseph and Hannah; md., 332; wit., 332; fa., 332, husb. of Hannah, 332, 349\*; wit., 334, 335\*, 336; fa., 337; husb. of Elizabeth, 337; wit., 337; fa., 349\*, 359\*, 360, 361, b., 349, 361; md., 352; d., 360, 374; husb., 360, 375; bro., 361; res., 361; store wheel-wright and blacksmith, 361; ep., 375  
Joseph, Junr. (Jos. Junr., Joseph Jr.), wit., 315\*, 316, 318, 319,

- ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—).  
320; md., 316  
Joseph T., fa., 210; husb., 217  
Joseph W.† (Joseph Willm., Jos. W., Jos. Williams), wit., 333†, 335; b., 360†; d., 360  
Judah, house of, 241; wit., 241, 242, 243, 244, 247, 248, 261, 282  
Lydia (Lyddia, Lydea, Liddia), mo., 211; b., 271, 274; wit., 305\*, 306, 307\*, 308, 309\*, 310, 312, 313, 315\*, 317, 327; ep., 377  
Lydia, Jr., wit., 303  
Margaret (Margrett. —rett), md., 197; wit., 256, 258, 259, 307; mo., 268; w. of —, 268; mo., 271\*; w. of Ephraim, 271  
Margery, wit., 256  
Mary, bp., 161; dau., bp., 190; wit., 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 258, 259, 261\*, 264\*, 276, 277, 280, 281, 282\*, 284, 285, 289\*, 291; md., 243, 292, 364; b., 274  
Mathew, b., 274; s. of Geo. and Hannah, d., 274  
Meribah, wit., 252, 254, 256, 285; md., 256; b., 265, 271  
Michael, b., 271  
Miriam (Merioum, Meriam), md., 263, 359; b., 268, 344, 349, 359; wit., 301, 333  
Miriam T. (Meriam T.), wit., 330, 331\*, 334, 335, 337\*; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, md., 337, 370; wit., 339; b., 369; removal, 370  
Moses, b., 271; wit., 288  
Nathan, wit., 247\*, 248, 252, 254\*, 256, 299  
Nora, wit., 341  
Obadiah (Obediah), md., 299; wit., 299, 300, 306, 310  
Patience, wit., 252, 254, 261; md., 254\*, 276; b., 271  
Phebe (Phebee), wit., 283, 285, 287, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297; md., 298; mo., 344; w. of Jedediah, 344; b., 359, 360; md., 359, 360  
Prudence, wit., 339  
Ralph (Ralf, Ralfe), wit., 252, 254\*, 256, 259; fa., 268; b., 344  
Rebekah, md., 282  
Richard, md., 180; b., 274  
Robert, wit., 259  
Sallie E., b., 369; d., 370  
Samuel (Samuell), b., 271, 360; wit., 338; res., 360  
Sarah, wit., 327, 332, 337, 340, 341; 2d w. of Jos., d., 360; w. of Joseph, ep., 375  
Sarah C., wit., 341  
Sarah (Corlies), mo., 360\*  
Sarah J., wit., 334  
Sarah Maria, wit., 341  
Sarah T., mo., 217; wit., 338, 341, 342  
Sarah Throckmorton, mo., ep., 210  
Tabitha, b., 268  
Trustrom, wit., 253, 255  
William (Wm.), md., 188; fa., 190; b., 274, 344; wit., 275, 298, 299, 325; d., 349  
Wm. Barclay, s., ep., 210\*  
Zachariah, b., 271  
Zeriah, b., 271
- ALLENTOWN (ALLINSTOWN, ALLENSTOWN, ALLENS TOWN), ment., 165, 166\*, 169, 172, 173, 175, 182, 200  
ALLINSON, Jas., wit., 326, 327  
Martha, wit., 342  
AMBOY, ment., 185, 188, 189, 194  
AMBOY COUNTY, ment., 166  
AMEY, Agnes, mo., 168  
David, bp., 170  
Elisha, bp., 168  
Elizabeth, mo., 191  
Hannah, bp., 191  
John, fa., 168, 170, 191  
William, bp., 168  
ANDERSON, Ann, bp., 170  
George, cattle-mark, 25  
Helena, md., 174  
James, fa., 159  
Mr. Jonathan, fa., 170  
Joseph, bp., 170  
Timothy, bp., 159  
ANDRE, Peter, in cen., 153  
ANDREW, Christof, in cen., 154  
ANDROS, Peter, wit., 293  
ANDROVETTE (ANDREWOET, ANDREVET, ANDRIVET, ANDROVET, ANDRUVAT), Anna, bp., 136  
Elisabet, bp., 135, 136  
John (Jan, Mr. John P.), cattle-mark, 49; fa., 66, 70, 120; wit., 66; bp., 70  
Leah, bp., 66  
Neeltje, bp., 120  
Peter, comr., 37; fa., 135\*, 136  
Rebecca, bp., 135, 190  
ANDRUANT, John, cattle-mark, 46  
ANDRYS (ANDRYSEN, ANDRIES, ANDRIESEN, ANDRIAENSEN), Andrys, fa., 80; bp., 80  
Catlyntje, mo., 125  
Femmetje, godmo., 138  
Marytje, mo., 134  
Teunis, wit., 125  
ANSEN, Jno., complaint of, 232\*  
ANTONIUS (ANTHONIUS), Rev. Mr., ment., 77, 93, 97, 105\*, 112, 113, 115, 133  
ANTHONY, negro child, bp., 171  
Holder, md., 197  
ANTHONYSZ, Jacobus, bp., 117  
Joh. Sweems, fa., 117  
ANTILL, Isabella, md., 188  
ANTROM, Franses, wit., 248  
James, md., 248; wit., 248  
John, wit., 248  
Mary, wit., 248  
APPEL GATE (APPELGATE, AP-LEGATE), Elizabeth, md., 182  
Geo., md., 364  
George H., husb., 377  
Hannah, mo., 168, 171; dau., bp., 178  
John, fa., 168, 171, 178  
Mary H., w. of George H., ep., 377  
Rebecca (Rebeca), bp., 171; wit., 253  
Samuel, bp., 168  
Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Worthley, d., 345  
Sarah P., d., 364  
APPLIN, Joshua, fa., 158  
Thomas, bp., 158  
APPRENTICESHIP, 20
- ARAGEN, Allen, md., 190  
ARCHER, Elizabeth, md., 180  
John, plff., 235; non-appearance, 238\*  
ARNOLD, Ann, dau. of Israel and Bathsheba Williams, md., 337  
John, wit., 341  
Mary, wit., 341  
Rachel, wit., 322  
ARKOWSMITH (ARISMITII, AR-OUSMITH, ARYSMITH, AR-IESMET, ARRA-SMITH, AR-RA-SMITH), Edmund, (Edward, Ned), deft., 5\*; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28; overseer, 34; surv., 55, in cen., 154  
Elizabeth, wit., 90, 95  
Jane, mo., 108\*; in cen., 153  
Joseph, ment., 35; comr., 40; assr., 50; his land, 53; in cen., 153\*  
Martha, in cen., 153\*, 154  
ASBURY PARK, ment., 365, 371  
ASH, Ann, bp., 178  
George, wit., 281  
Gilbert, fa., 178  
ASHFIELD, Catharine, bp., 185  
Elizabeth, mo., 171, 174, 177, 179, 185; dau., 181\*; w., 215  
Euphemia (Euphremia), bp., 179; wit., 308  
Isabella, bp., 171  
Lewis Morris, md., 170; fa., 174, 177, 179, 181, 185; bur., 196; husb., 215  
Lydia, bp., 181; bur., 199  
Mary, bp., 177  
Mary, Jr., wit., 308  
Mr., fa., 171; master, 173; bur., 190  
Redford, bp., 174  
ASHLEY, Cornelius, bp., 166  
Dennis, fa., 166  
Mary, mo., 166  
ASHTON, Elizabeth, wit., 258  
James, associate patentee, 220  
ASKIN, Janet, wit., 245  
William, wit., 244, 245; md., 245  
ASSESSMENT order issued by Justice Stillwell, 16; return of, by the assessor, 17  
ASSUR, Assure, husb., ep., 211  
Lydia Cook, w., ep., 211  
ASTIN (ASTENE, ASTINS), Han-nah, wit., 244  
Jenitt [?], (Jenet, Jenit, Jenett), wit., 250, 256\*, 257; house of, 256, md., 257; w. of William, 271  
William, wit., 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253; husb. of Jenett, d., 271  
AUDER, Marie, wit., 130  
AUDREY, Palatine woman, mo., 171  
AUKE, Femmetje, wit., 65  
AUKES, Barbara, mo., 113\*  
AVENTON, Hannah, md., 180  
AVRES, Mrs., bur., 197

## B

- BADCOCK, Hester (Ester), 393, 396, 403  
Joseph, ear-mark, 380\*; deft., 383, 384, 385, 387, 392, 393  
BAGLEY, Daniel, cattle-mark, 46  
BAILE (Baely), Martha, mo., 75, 121, 141

- BAINBRIDGE, Hannah-Ymelzel, bp., 202  
 Henry, fa., 202  
 Maria, mo., 202  
 Maria Reid, bp., 202
- BAKER (BAKKER, BACKER, BACKERS), Ann Amelia, mo., 211  
 Anne, in cen., 115  
 Catharina (Catrina, Kaetye, Kaaty, Caaty), bp., 70; mo., 70, 73, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91\*, 100, 101, 124, 125; wit., 136  
 David F., fa., 211  
 Dobel, s. of George and Hannah, md., 334; wit., 334  
 Elizabeth (Elisabet), wit., 60, 125, 132; mo., 118, 136\*, 137\*; in cen., 151  
 George, fa., 334; husb. of Hannah, 334  
 Hannah, mo., 334; w. of George, 334; wit., 335  
 Hendricus, fa., 105  
 Jacob, bp., 57; wit., 105, 136; his w. Rebecca Staats, wit., 141, 143; in cen., 151  
 Jacobus, fa., 70, 77; wit., 83, 88, 132  
 John, in cen., 151  
 Margreat, in cen., 151  
 Mary, bp., 57  
 Mary C., wit., 334, 335  
 Neeltje (Neeltye, Neelthe, Nieltje), wit., 68, 69, 78, 100, 119, 136, 143; mo., 132\*; in cen., 151  
 Newsom, wit., 334  
 Nicholas (Nicolaas, Claas), his swinging gate, 53; fa., 57, 90, 121; wit., 62, 81, 91, 92, 105, 118, 132; bp., 77, 90, 105; in cen., 151  
 Tryatie (Trynthe, Trintje), wit., 96, 104; bp., 121; mo., 144; in cen., 151\*
- Willm., wit., 334  
 Wm. Frederick, child, ep., 211
- BALL (BAL), John, cattle-mark, 32  
 Lydia, bp., 195
- BALLMAN, Ann, mo., 177  
 Gersham, bp., 177  
 Thomas, fa., 177
- BANCKER (BANKER), Abraham, clk., 40  
 Mr. Adrian, cattle-mark, 46, 209  
 Ann, md., 199  
 Elizabeth, mo., 209
- BANCROFT (BANCRAFT), Samuel, ear-mark, 405  
 Thomas, inquest on, 380; md., 395\*; ear-mark, 406
- BANKS, Mary, md., 184
- BAPTISMS, records of, 165-182, 184-204
- BAR, NEW YORK, ment., 214
- BARBADOES, ment., 264
- BARBARA, bp., 188
- BARBARIE, Abraham, bp., 135  
 Pieter, fa., 135
- BARBER, Catharine (see HARBER).  
 Frances, s., ment., 7; cattle-mark, 23  
 Franck, in cen., 154
- BARCLAY, Catherine, mo., 178, 194;  
 dau., bp., 185; md., 188  
 David, fa., 194\*  
 Elizabeth, bp., 178  
 Jane, mo., 185; dau., bp., 194
- BARCLAY, John, fa., 178\*, wit., 242  
 Lydia, bp., 194  
 Peter, fa., 185  
 Robert, md., 188  
 Samuel, bp., 178
- BARDE, Hannah, wit., 262
- BARENTS, Tryntje, wit., 99, 129
- BARKALOW (BERKELAU, BECKELO, BERKELO, BORKELO, BORKELOO, BORKULO), Abraham, fa., 84, 88; wit., 98  
 Amy, wit., 339  
 Catriena, bp., 84  
 Cornelius, bp., 88  
 Gerret, bp., 86  
 Jannetje, wit., 83, 88, 115, 140  
 Marytje, mo., 64, 79\*, 80; wit., 79  
 Willemtje (Willempje), wit., 81, 138; mo., 115\*, 116
- BARKSTEAD (BORKSTED), Joshua (Jo, Joshaway), juror, 384; just., 387; wit., 393; agt., 394; surv., 395
- BARLEY, Rose, mo., 175
- BARLO, William, ear-mark, 389
- BARNARD CASTLE, England, ment., 214
- BARNEGAT, ment., 169, 170, 172, 175, 193, 341
- BARING (BORING, BORINS), Samuel (Sam.), in cen., 150; est. of, 235\*; ex. against adms. of est. of, 239
- BARNES (BARNES, BARNSON), Charles, ear-mark, 405  
 Samuel, surv., 56; in cen., 154  
 Sarah, wit., 288  
 Tis., ment., 6; test. and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 23; pltf., warrant for, 31; d., cattle-mark given Van Dyke, 48  
 William, md., 160
- BARROW (BARROWS), Elizabeth P., ep., 210  
 John, md., 317; wit., 317  
 Mary, wit., 317, 319
- BARF, Engel, in cen., 150 [Engelbart, a given name or a surname?]
- BARTELOT, Engel, 21; surv., 22; cattle-mark, 25
- BARTLETT, Jarvis H., wit., 341  
 Matilda, wit., 341
- BARFLEY, Catherine, mo., 159, 168  
 James, fa., 159  
 John, fa., 168  
 Peter, bp., 159  
 William, bp., 168
- BARTON, Austin, fa., 147  
 Joseph, bp., 147
- BARTOW, Mr., bur., 163  
 Mr. Theodosius, bur., 167; ep., 215
- BARWICK, Benjamin, bp., 161  
 Deborah, w., 161; mo., 161  
 John, husb., 161; fa., 161  
 Robert, bp., 161
- BARY, Henry, cattle-mark, 30
- BASSE, Jeremiah, wit., 13, 382; just., 381, 385; pltf., 384; agt., 386, 387, 388; receiver, 392; mer., 393; appoints agt., 394; deed from, 395; ment., 400
- BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSFIDO, BASTEDO), Bastido, bp., 109  
 Jan, bp., 109
- BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSTEDO, BASTEDO), Joseph, cattle-mark, 25; left the county, 32; his line, 46, surv., 47, 55; fa., 109\*, in cen., 151  
 Julia, in cen., 151  
 Louis (Lowys, Lewey), bp., 109; in cen., 151  
 Maria, bp., 109  
 Pieter, bp., 109  
 Rosanna, bp., 109
- BATES (BATS, BATEE), Agnes (Agnes), bp., 184; mo., 187  
 Andrew, bp., 168  
 Ann, bp., 165  
 Catharine, bp., 193  
 James, bp., 181  
 John, bp., 178  
 Mary, bp., 172  
 Richard, fa., 165, 168, 172, 178, 181, 184, 187, 193; bp., 189\*; md., 400  
 Sarah, bp., 187
- BATOLVUS, "domeny," ment., 104\*
- BAUER, William I., wit., 340
- BAVLES, Elyas, deft., 235, 239
- BAYLY, John, est. in adm., 382
- BEAGLE, Matthew, pltf., 227
- BEAKS, Edwd. [or Edmd.], wit., 261\*
- BEARNEY, Ann, wid.; bp., 166  
 John, fa., 166
- BEAUVOIS, Catharina, wit., 62, 117
- BECHERER (BESHERER), Catharine, bp., 181  
 John, md., 180; fa., 181  
 Mary, mo., 181
- BEDELL (BEDLE, BEDDEL), Benjamin, land ment., 39  
 Benaiah, fa., 175  
 Bethsheba, bp., 175  
 John, comr., 36  
 Joseph, Esq., pet., 38  
 Sarah, mo., 175
- BEEK, Saara, wit., 146
- BEEKMAN, Mr. Gerardus, cattle-mark, 41; wit., 94  
 Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 68, 75; wit., 67, 127  
 Maria, wit., 94
- BEIHL, Frederick, fa., 216  
 Freddie, child, ep., 216  
 Margaret, mo., 216
- BELL, Deborah, w., bp., 187; mo., 189, 191, 194  
 Jacob, bp., 191  
 James, bp., 180, 183  
 Jeremiah, bp., 169  
 Leah, mo., 169  
 Marcy, wit., 399  
 Theodosia, bp., 194  
 Thomas, md., 160; fa., 169, 180, 183, 189\*, 191; husb., 187  
 ———, s. of Thomas and Deborah, bp., 187
- BELL, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 208
- BELLA, negro child, 182
- BELLEVILLE (BILLEVILLE, BELVILLE, BERVILLE, BILWELL, BELEVIL, BELVEL, BELLEVE, BELVEEL), Esther (Hester), mo., 122; in cen., 150  
 John, cattle-mark, 23; swinging gate and barn, 52  
 Mary, wit., 112; in cen., 150
- BELSHER, Elizabeth, md., 396\*



- BENDALL (BENDEL), Philip, inv of est., 11; cattle-mark, 24, name indexed, 29  
Lydia, wit., 104
- BENER (BENERS), Abraham, ear-mark, 404, 405
- BENIEM, Wyntje, mo., 96
- BENJAMIN, negro child, belonging to Capt. Robert Troup, bp., 191; do., to John Croes, Jr., 204  
Leah, bp., 195
- BENNETT (BENNET, BENNIT, BENNIT), Aeltje (Aelye, Aeltje, Aaltje), bp., 65; mo., 72, 88, 91\*, 100, 101, 102, 123, 145\*; wit., 123  
Agnes, ep., 211  
Ann, bp., 207; ep., 211  
Benj., md., 192  
Brittan L., husb., ep., 216\*  
Catharine, wit., 306; w. of Wm., ep., 377  
Cornelius, bp., 76  
Edward, fa., 200; bur., 204; ep., 216  
Elenor, w., ep., 216  
Elizabeth, bp., 68  
Garrit, wit., 306  
Grietje, mo., 145  
Hannah, md., 174  
Jacob, cattle-mark, 34; fa., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76  
Jan, wit., 123  
Jurian, bp., 66  
Leah, md., 160  
Margareta (Margrietje), mo., 85, 88  
Mary, wit., 306, 315, 317  
Sarah (Sally), bp., 200; ep., 211  
William, bp., 70; ep., 377; husb., 377
- BENSON, John, bur., 187
- BEREMAN (BEREMAME), Mr., ment., 35  
Leis [Lew?], affirmation and age, 33  
Thomas, cattle-mark, 24
- BERGEN (BERRGER, BERGE), [see BÜRGER], Adrian, bp., 85  
Brechtjs, wit., 118  
Catharina, mo., 118  
Cornelia, bp., 70, 125; mo., 89  
Elsje (Elsje), mo., 62; bp., 102; wit., 118  
Frederick (Fredrik), comr., 38, meadow, 46; cattle-mark, 46; wit., 66, 75, 83, 124; fa., 102\*  
Gerretje (Gerritje), bp., 88, 102  
Grietje, bp., 145  
Henrik, bp., 102  
Jacob, fa., 70, 73, 85, 88, 125, 145; bp., 73; wit., 118; ment., 148  
Sarah, wit., 102
- BERMUDA, ment., 215
- BERNIS, Samuel, freeholder, 47
- BERRIAN, Mr. Jacob, bur., 177
- BERVILLE, Esther, wit., 107; (probably BELLEVILLE)
- BERY (BERE, PHERE † [BIHERE?])  
Francis, in cen., 154  
Henry, in cen., 154  
Mary, in cen., 153, 154  
Sary, in cen., 153  
Susana, in cen., 153
- BESSENETT (BISONET), Jan, wit., 118  
John P., wit., 327
- BETHANA, free negro, bp., 193
- BETHSEBA, dau. of Robin, Mulatto, and Elizabeth, bp., 175
- BETTLE, Samuel, wit., 341
- BETTS, Jane, mo., 197; bur., 198  
Richard (Richd, Rich'd), just., 226, 230, 231; Capta., lands in dispute, 233\*; Mr., just., to view highway, 236; Capta., High Sheriff, 237
- BICKLEY (BICKLY), Abraham, wit., 252  
Susana, wit., 249, 250, 251\*, 252  
William, wit., 249
- BIDDLE, Lydia, wit., 245  
William, Jr., wit., 250
- BIEBOUT (HIEBAUT, BEEBOUT, REBOUT, BEVOUT, BEBUT), Elizabeth, bp., 68  
Jacobus (Cobus), Mr., cattle-mark, 56; wit., 66, 107; fa., 67, 68, 70, 117; bp., 117; in cen., 151  
Margaret, md., 180  
Maria, bp., 67  
Martha, in cen., 150  
Peter, bp., 70; in cen., 151
- BILL, Mr., Benjamin, horse and cattle-mark, 29\*
- BILLET (BELIEU, BELEIU, BELLIU, BALIU, BILLYOU, BELLUE, BILLIOU, BALEU, BALEW, BILJOU, BALIEU), Abraham, in cen., 155  
Catherine, in cen., 155  
Daniel, b., bp., 114  
Isaac, wit., 64; fa., 114\*; in cen., 152, 155  
Iserbrout, surv. (?), 51  
Jacob, pet., 35; house of, 56  
James, in cen., 152  
John, in cen., 152  
Lewcas, in cen., 153  
Mary, in cen., 155  
Peter, deflt., 1, 34, 225\*, 231; pltf., 6\*, 7, 8\*, 12\*, 31; pltf. and deflt., 15\*; ment., 9, 35; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 28\*, 29\*; obtains two warrants, warrant against him, 31; col., 55; in cen., 150, 155
- BILLINGS, Mary B., "Removed by certificate," 370
- BILLOP (BILOP, BILUP, BILOPE, BILLUP, BILLOPP), Miss Ann, bur., 177  
Capt. Christopher, deflt., 6, 8\*; compt., 7\*, cattle mark, 23; name indexed, 28\*; swore that "christephers tonge was to long for his chopos." 33; accused of removing ear-marks, 34; his land against Amboy, 52; creek and ferry mentioned, 53; road laid through his property, 54  
Hanna, in cen., 152  
Joseph, just., 42; Mr., former comr., 44; Mr. Joseph, vestrym., 50; just., 52; comr., 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55, in cen., 154  
Mary, in cen., 152
- BILLOPP'S CREEK, ment., 53
- BILLS, Ami, wit., 286  
Ann [?], wit., 286  
Content, wit., 277, 280\*, 291; md., 281  
Daniel, wit., 304  
Elizabeth, wit., 286  
Joanna, wit., 248, 255, 278, 280; md., 256, 286; d., 342
- BILLS, Lydia, wit., 260, 278, 281  
Mary, wit., 253, 277, 279, 280  
Nathaniell, wit., 250, 253  
Rachel, wit., 304  
Rebeckah, wit., 304  
Thomas, wit., 248, 262, 291, 292; d., 342  
Thomas, Jr., wit., 256  
William, md., 277; wit., 277, 280, 281, 286
- BIRD, Magdalena (Lena), mo., 70, 75
- BIRDSHILL, Abigail, md., 315
- BIRKET, Jehu, md., 188
- BIRWELL (BURREL), Philip, over-seer, 49; in cen., 150
- BISHOP, Rachel, mo., 172; dau., bp., 172  
Thomas, fa., 172
- BLACK, Amey, b., 363  
Charles, b., 363  
Clayton, b., 363  
Elizabeth, b., 363  
Ezra, fa., 363\*, d., 372  
Ezra, Jr., wit., 328  
Mary S., b., 363  
Rosina, wit., 328\*; mo., 363\*  
Sarah Ann, b., 363  
William H., b., 363
- BLACK POINT, ment., 223, 224
- BLACK ROBIN, mulatto, fa., 171
- BLACKWELL, Robert, deflt., 229, 232
- BLAGG (BLAG), Mr. Sam; (Samuell), wit., 227\*; pltf., 227, 230\*; acc't of, 230
- BLAIN (BLAINS), Alice, mo., 180  
Anna, bp., 180  
James (Hume?), bp., 173  
Mr., fa., 173  
Thomas, fa., 180
- BLAKE, William, pet., 35
- BLENCROF, Klaasje, mo., 58
- BLINCKERHOF (BLENKERHOF, BRINKERHOF), Claesje (Claasje, Claesye), mo., 61, 101, 104, 142  
Geesje, wit., 142  
Henderick, wit., 142
- BLIZZARD, David, fa., 182  
Eleanor, bp., 182
- BOAT, ordered sold, 393; washed ashore, Cape May, 393
- BODINE (BODIN, REDVNE, BEDINE, BUDDINE, BODEN), Anna, bp., 191  
Dorety [Dorcas?], mo., 174  
Francis (Francies, Fransois), surv., 36, 39; fa., 102; wit., 127, 131; in cen., 153  
Hester, in cen., 153  
Jacob, in cen., 153  
James, bp., 184  
Jane, in cen., 153  
John (Jean, Jan), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 63, 136; bp., 102; in cen., 152, 154; fa., 174  
Judith, wit., 94\*, 121  
Mary, bp., 174  
Vincent, fa., 184, 191
- BOGARDUS, Blandyena, wit., 92  
Caatje, wit., 92  
Sarah (Sara), wit., 67, 92, 118, 135, 139
- BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT, BOOGART), —, ment., 131  
Abraham, bp., 131

- BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT, BOOGART), Adriaan, bp., 130  
 Cornelius, bp., 140  
 Elizabeth, mo., 59; bp., 126  
 Gysbert, bp., 127  
 Isaak, bp., 130  
 Margareta, bp., 126  
 Maria, wit., 131; bp., 131  
 Sarah, bp., 127  
 Symon (Mr. Simon), cattle-mark, 43; wit., 121, 131\*; fa., 126\*, 127\*; bp., 127  
 Tennis, cattle-mark, 42; assr., 55; wit., 126; fa., 130\*, 131\*, 140
- BOGGS, Elizabeth, bp., 195  
 James, fa., 194, 196, 197, 198; Dr., 195; s., bp., 196  
 Mary, mo., 194, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Rebecca, bp., 198  
 Robert, bp., 194  
 Thomas, bp., 197
- BOINOIN, Mary, wit., 275
- BON, Helena (Lena, Hellenia), mo., 60, 101, 105, 146
- BOND, discharge from, 399
- BONELL (BORNELL, BONIL, BUNNIL, BONVEL), Elias, in cen., 150\*  
 Easther, wit., 250  
 Heseekiah, in cen., 154  
 James, in cen., 151  
 Jan, in cen., 150  
 Robert (Robart), md., 250; wit., 250  
 Susana, in cen., 150
- BONEFOY (BONFOY, BONEPHOY), Catharine, in cen., 150  
 David, in cen., 150\*  
 Katherine, in cen., 150
- BOOR [?], Kaersten, wit., 238
- BOOTH, George, ear-mark, 380, 405
- BORAME, Henry, cattle-mark, 26
- BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN), Mrs., bur., 168  
 —, husb. of —, d. 268  
 Albert "R.," b., 368  
 Amy (Almy, Amey), dau. of Joseph, bp., 172; wit., 275, 278, 280; md., 280  
 Ancy, b., 268  
 Ann (Anne) md., 190; wit., 302; b., 346; dau. of James, md., 373; b., 373; mo., 373; d., 373; dau. of Benjamin and Mary, md., 373  
 Ann Levist (Ann L.), b., 368†, 369  
 Benjamin (Benjamin, Bjn.), wit., 291, 296\*, 297\*, 299, 337; md., 296, 368; fa., 337, 368\*, 369, 373; husb. of Mary, 337; b., 368; ment., 368; husb., 369; d., 369\*  
 Benjn., Jur., b., 368  
 Catharine, w. of Richd., ep., 376  
 Catharine T., d., 368  
 Catharine (Williams), mo., 368\*  
 Charles "E.," b., 368  
 "Daniel" Williams (D. Williams), b., 368; d., 368; ep., 376  
 Deborah (Wooley), mo., 369  
 Eheamis, wit., 292  
 Elizabeth, b., 268; wit., 278, 286, 289, 300, 302; mo., 346\*; w. of John, 346\*; b., 346  
 Emley F. [or T.], b., 369  
 Esther (Ester), wit., 295, 296\*, 297  
 Francis (Francis, Frances, Frances,
- BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN), (Frances), md., 241, 300; house of, 241, 275, 277, 280, 281, 286; wit., 242, 243\*, 244\*, 245\*, 246, 247\*, 248\*, 249, 250\*, 251\*, 253, 259, 275\*, 277, 280\*, 286, 289\*, 300; fa., 268\*; b., 268  
 Francis, Junr. (Francis, Jr., Francis, Junier, Francis, Jun.), wit., 254, 278, 286; md., 275  
 Hannah (Hanah), wit., 296, 297, 299; b., 346  
 Hannah T., wit., 338; b., 368  
 Hannah (Tilton), mo., 368\*  
 Harriet J., b., 369  
 Hester, md., 298  
 Hulda (Combs), mo., 369\*  
 Huldah, w. of Joseph, d., 370  
 James (Jeoms), b., 268; wit., 291; fa., 373  
 James A., boy, ep., 216  
 Jane (Jean), wit., 242, 243\*, 244, 245\*, 246\*, 247\*, 248\*, 250\*, 251\*, 252, 253\*, 256\*, 257, 258\*, 259\*; mo., 268; b., 268, 346  
 Jane Ann, w., ep., 216  
 Jeremiah (Jerh.), wit., 275\*, 278, 280\*, 284, 285, 293, 325  
 Joel, wit., 301, 304, 312, 313, 314; b., 346  
 John, b., 268; wit., 275\*, 278, 280, 286, 289, 300, 305; fa., 346\*; husb. of Elizabeth, 346\*; b., 346  
 John L., s. of Benjamin and Mary, md., 337, 359; wit., 337; b., 368; d., 369; ep., 376; husb., 376  
 John W., b., 369; d., 369; ep., 376  
 Joseph, fa., 172; wit., 300, 306; husb., 370  
 Joseph E., w., 369  
 Joseph L. (Jos. L.), wit., 338; b., 368; d., 369, 370; fa., 369\*  
 Josephine, b., 369; d., 370  
 Joyce, b., 268  
 Lydia, wit., 275\*, 278; b., 346; dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 346  
 Margaret, wit., 280, 286  
 Mary, wit., 263, 275\*, 278, 280, 286\*, 289\*, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298; mo., 268, 337; b., 268; md., 277; w. of Benjamin, 337; wit., 337; b., 346; w. of Bjn., d., 369; mo., 373  
 Mary Elizth., b., 369; d., 370  
 Mary (Lloyd), mo., 368\*  
 Miriam T. (Merriam T.), wit., 337, 340; d., 360; w. of John L., ep., 376  
 Rachel, wit., 280\*; b., 368; w. of Thomas Cook, d. 369  
 Rebecah (Rebekah, Rebeckah), wit., 296\*, 297, 298, 299, 304; md., 304  
 Richard (Richd.), b., 268, 368; wit., 296\*, 338; md., 296; fa., 368\*; d., 368, 369; ep., 376; husb., 376  
 Sallie D., b., 369  
 Samuel, wit., 309  
 Sarah, b., 368; w. of John Debow, d., 369  
 Sarah T., b., 369  
 Susan, ep., 376  
 Thomas (Thos.), b., 268\*, 368; wit., 278, 280\*, 285, 286, 289, 291, 305; never md., 368; ment., 368; d., 369
- BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BORDON, BURDEN, BARDEN), (Thomas, Junr. (Thomas, Jun., Thomas, Jur., Thom., Jun.), wit., 250, 286, 295\*, 296, 297, 300; md., 286  
 Thomas T., wit., 338; b., 368; d., 369; ep., 376  
 William L. (Wm. L.), husb., ep., 216\*; wit., 337, 338; b., 368; d., 369  
 Williams, Catharine T., d., 267
- BORDENTOWN, ment., 169, 363
- BOROFO, David, in cen., 150  
 Katherine, in cen., 150
- BOS (BOSCH), Antje, bp., 145  
 Barent, bp., 122  
 Eduard, bp., 122  
 Elizabeth, bp., 84  
 Gerret, bp., 85  
 Josua, fa., 112  
 Margareta, bp., 122  
 Nettenel, fa., 84, 85  
 Nicolaas (Nicklas), fa., 122\*, 123, 145; bp., 123  
 Samuel, bp., 112
- BOSCH, see BOS
- BOSKERK (BU'SKIRK), see VAN BOSKERK
- BOSLER, Anna, bp., 69  
 James, fa., 69
- BOSTON, ment., 265, 396
- BOSWYCK, ment., 227, pet. of inhabitants, 230; constable, 230\*, 231, 232, 234; complaint of constable of, 232; neighbors of, 236; order made at, 236; inhabitants of, 236
- BOTTELAAR, Pietermel, godmo., 109
- BOUHIKER, Abraham, bp., 171  
 Mary, bp., 170  
 Sarah, bp., 170  
 Stephen, fa., 171
- BOULES, Joseph, pltf., 2, 5; deft., 4, 9, 33; name indexed, 28\*
- BOULTON, Samuel, ment., 21
- BOUNDARIES, agreement, 395
- BOWDE, Adlard, att'y, 386, 387  
 Francis, mo., 170  
 John, bp., 170\*  
 Peter, fa., 170; s., bp., 170
- BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN), Aagje (Aaghje), wit., 62, 118  
 Aeltje, bp., 145  
 Andries (Andrys), fa., 98\*; bp., 98; wit., 109  
 Anna (Anne), wit., 68; mo., 139; in cen., 155  
 Catrina (Catherine), mo., 145; in cen., 155  
 Christina, mo., 121, 122, 128\*; wit., 132  
 Cornelius (Cornelius), fa., 80, 145; wit., 80, 142; bp., 106  
 Edward, fa., 178  
 Elizabeth, bp., 109; in cen., 153; dau. of Edward, bp., 178  
 Elsje (Elsie), wit., 81, 128; godmo., 109  
 Harme (Harmen, Harman), wit., 68, 117, 137, 142\*; fa., 106\*; bp., 137; in cen., 153  
 Hendrake (Henders, Hendrikje, Hendrycktje), godmo., 98, 106; wit., 109, 113, 132; in cen., 151

- BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN),**  
Henry, deft., 227\*, 232; ordered  
to record land, 237  
Jacob, bp., 106; fa., 142  
Jebus, in cen., 151  
Johanna, bp., 109  
Jorvis (Joris, George), bp., 98, 106;  
fa., 109; in cen., 151  
Mary (Maria), wit., 66; mo., 142;  
wit., 142, 143; in cen., 155  
Maria Harmensz, mo., 75, 76  
Marytje, mo., 77\*; godm., 132  
Metje, wit., 128; mo., 132\*  
Nelthe (Neeltje, Neelte), bp., 80\*,  
142\*; in cen., 155  
Peter (Pieter), wit., 66, 70, 73,  
76, 82, 136, 140\*; fa., 137\*, 142;  
bp., 137; in cen., 155  
Tryntje, mo., 73, 81; wit., 75, 113,  
132; bp., 106  
William, and his w., wits., 80, 97;  
godf., 106; wit., 113  
William Jorisz (Willem Jorisz),  
wit., 77, 128
- BOWNE (BOÛNE), Mr., fa., 171**  
Anna, wit., 308  
Elizabeth (Élisabeth), mo., 167;  
wit., 308, 315  
Gresham, fa., 167  
John, patentee, 220; wit., 308  
Maria, bur., 205  
Mary, wit., 308, 321  
Mary, Jr., wit., 308  
Matthew, wit., 308  
Robert (Rob't), md., 308; wit.,  
308, 312, 314\*  
William, bp., 167, s. bp., 171
- BOWYER, John, md., 184**
- BOYCE, Joanna, mo., 215**  
John, fa., 215  
Rachel, dau., ep., 215
- BOYLES, Charles, husb., 191\***  
Daniel, bp., 191  
Margaret, bp., 191  
Mary, w., bp., 191\*  
Michael, bp., 191  
Patience, bp., 191
- BRADDICK, Sarah, wit., 252**
- BRADNER, John, ear-mark, 405**
- BRADSBURY, Elizabeth, mo., 161,**  
162  
Hannah, bp., 161  
Jacob, bp., 162  
James, fa., 161, 162
- BRADSHAW, Ann, dau. of James,**  
bp., 185  
Henry, bp., 170  
James, fa., 167, 170, 181, 185; do.,  
and son, bp., 175  
Margaret, bp., 167  
Mary, mo., 167; dau., bp., 181
- BRAEUTIGAN, Abigail Drummond,**  
mo., 213  
Charles, fa., 213  
Louise, dau., ep., 213
- BRAND for horses recorded, 401**
- BRAND, John, md., 192**  
Thomas, md., 193
- BRANDRETH, Timothy, clk., 379,**  
380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389,  
390, 391, 393, 396-398, 400, 402  
-404
- BRANSON (or BRAUSON), Benj., s.**  
of Jos., md., 357  
Jos., fa., 357
- BRANSON (or BRAUSON), Lydia,**  
wit., 328
- BRAT, Anthony, fa., 58\***  
Catrina, bp., 58  
Neelyte, bp., 58
- BRAWLEY [BRAMLEY?], William,**  
md., 174
- BREESE (BREESES), (see also BRIES),**  
Abigail (Abby), wit., 319, 323  
Cornelius, fa., 81; bp., 81  
Elizabeth, wit., 317, 319  
Samuel (Sam'l), wit., 317, 318  
Susan B., wit., 317
- BRESTEDE (BRASTED, BREET-  
STEDE), Abraham, 147**  
Andries, bp., 128\*  
Catharina, wit., 86  
Eckbert, bp., 60  
Engeltje, bp., 128  
Johannes (Jan), his former cattle-  
mark, now removed from the  
county, 41; records cattle-  
mark, formerly grandfather's,  
43; fa., 60, 121, 143; bp., 121,  
128  
Peter (Pieter), bp., 143; fa., 147  
William (Willem), wit., 81, 132;  
fa., 128\*
- BREWER (BREWOR, BROWER,  
BREWRS, BEURS), Adam,**  
wit., 279\*, 280, 281\*, 283, 284,  
285, 286; house of, 283, 284  
Elizabeth, md., 284  
Fanny, wit., 327  
Hannah, md., 283  
Lydia, wit., 295\*, 301, 306, 328  
Rachel, bp., 172; wit., 283  
William, deft., 2; name indexed,  
28; wit., 283, 284
- BRIAN, Rachel, mo., 173**  
Rhoda, bp., 173  
William, fa., 173
- BRIANI, Rebekah, wit., 283**
- BRICON (BRICKON), Bety, in cen.,**  
150  
Salomon, in cen., 150
- BRIDGES (BRIGES), Mr., Mr.**  
Charles, jurym., 237; pltf., 237  
Elizabeth, wit., 77  
John, deft., 5, 9\*, 33; testimony  
and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 25;  
name indexed, 28\*; warrant  
against, 31  
Sarah, w. of Charles, grantee, 237
- BRIDGES to be built, 52\*, 53**
- BRIDGETOWN, ment., 328**
- BRIES (see also BREESE), Charité,**  
mo., 119  
Cornelius, wit., 108  
Geertje, mo., 66; wit., 66  
Henrick, fa., 108\*; bp., 108  
Sarah, bp., 108; wit., 108
- BRIGGS (BRIGS), Elizabeth, b., 396**  
James, md., 396; ear-mark, 406  
Kesiah, b., 396  
Martha, b., 396  
Mary, b., 396  
Sarah, b., 396
- BRINLEY (BRENDLY, BRENLEY,  
BRINDLY, BRINLY, BRIND-  
LEY), Ann, w., ep., 211**  
Asher, husb., 211  
Charles R., ep., 211  
Deborah, b., 349  
Elizabeth (Éliz'th, Eliz.), wit.,  
253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 263,  
264, 282, 284\*, 285\*, 286, 287,  
289\*, 292; mo., 349; w. of John,  
349; d., 349  
Francis, wit., 283  
Hannah, wit., 284  
Jacob, b., 349  
John, wit., 282, 284, 289, 293, 294,  
301\*; md., 289; fa., 349; husb.,  
of Elizabeth, 349\*; b., 349  
Joseph, b., 349  
Koziah (Kesiah), wit., 282, 283  
Leah, md., 311  
Lydia, b., 349  
Phebe, wit., 284  
Reap, b., 349  
Thomas (Thos.), wit., 284, 289  
William (Wm.), wit., 247, 250,  
251\*, 252, 253, 254, 256, 259,  
260, 261, 263\*, 264, 275\*, 276,  
277\*, 278\*, 279, 280, 281, 282\*,  
283\*, 284\*, 285\*, 286\*, 287,  
289; md., 253, 282, 283; b., 349  
William, Jr. (William Jun'r),  
wit., 278\*, 283  
William [Sen.], wit., 282  
Will. [Will?], wit., 257\*
- BRINKERHOF (see under BLINCK-  
ERHOF)**
- BRITELL, John, in cen., 155**  
Rebeka, in cen., 155
- BRITTON (BRITTAIN, BRITTEN,  
BRITAIN, BRITTIN, BRIT-  
TAIN, BRITING, BRITEN),**  
Abigail, mo., 107  
Benjamin, little house where he  
lately dwelt now Dissosways,  
52; in cen., 152; md., 189  
Elizabeth, in cen., 152  
Frances, in cen., 152  
Jeams [James], bp., 111  
John, wit., 260  
Joseph, fa., 111; in cen., 152  
Mary, in cen., 152  
Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nath.),  
pltf., 4\*, 6, 10\*, 11\*, 33, 225;  
wit., 13; ment., 21; surv., cattle-  
mark, 22; name indexed,  
28\*, 29\*; obtains four warrants,  
subpœna, 31\*; Just., 47; de-  
ceased, cattle-mark given to  
s., Capt. Nathaniel, 48; assr.,  
50; vestrym., 50; fa., 122;  
birth and age, 149; in cen.,  
152\*; deft., 225  
Nathaniel, Jr., cattle mark, 34;  
Capt. Nathaniel, records cattle-  
mark of his deceased fa., Na-  
thaniel Britton, 48  
Nicholas (Nicolae, Nickolas),  
cattle-mark, 30; col., 51; surv.,  
56; fa., 121; godf., 121; birth  
and age, 149; in cen., 152  
Nicholas, Jr., cattle-mark, 32  
Richard, supervisor, 21\*; cattle-  
mark, 26  
Sarah, bp., 122  
William, deft., 1\*, 4\*, 225\*; cattle-  
mark, 22; name indexed, 28\*;  
bp., 121; in cen., 152; const.,  
234\*; jurym., 237
- BROK, John, in cen., 150 (see  
CROK AND VAN CROOK)**
- BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK), —,**  
fa., 183



- BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK), Anna**, mo., 79  
 Charles, wit., 302\*, 303, 307, 311\*  
 Charles S., wit., 341  
 Edw., wit., 308  
 Isack, Jr., wit., 391  
 Mary, mo., 136; dau. of — Brook, bp., 183; wit., 308, 309
- BROOKLYN (BREÛCKLÿN, BREUCKLÿN, BREÛCKLYN, BROOKLAND)**, ment., note, 224, 227, 229; constable, 230\*, 231, 232, 233; —, 232; constable of, 234; differences concerning bounds, 238; ment., 269, 366\*, 369\*, 371
- BROWER (see BREWER).**
- BROWN, Abraham (Abram)**, husb., bp., 175; wit., 242, 243\*, 244\*, 246\*; ind., 246  
 Abraham, Jr., wit., 244  
 Agnes, bp., 168  
 Andrew, md., 194; fa., 197  
 Arthur, fa., 168, 176, 180  
 Barbary, mo., 168, 173  
 Caleb, fa., 179  
 Catharine (Cattron), mo., 193; wit., 242  
 Elizabeth, wit., 329  
 George, cattle-mark, 25, 27, 44; wit., 314  
 Isabella, bp., 180  
 James, md., 194; s., bp., 197; wit., 260  
 Jean, in cen., 152  
 Jane, mo., 168; dau., bp., 173; do., and mo., 176  
 John, Mr., cattle-mark, 44; constable, 56; wit., 125; fa., 125, 165, 168, 173; in cen., 152  
 Joseph, md., 183  
 Josiah, bp., 189  
 Leah, wit., 246  
 Margrett, wit., 256  
 Maria, bp., 125  
 Martha, w., bp., 175; md., 242; wit., 243  
 Mary, dau. of John, bp., 165; dau., bp., 168; mo., 189; wit., 246  
 Nicolas, wit., 252, 254  
 Nicolas, Junior, wit., 246  
 Nicolas, Senior, wit., 246  
 Phebe, mo., 179  
 Richard, bp., 175  
 Rosseca, bp., 193  
 Samuel, bp., 175  
 Sarah, bp., 179; md., 193; mo., 197; wit., 244  
 William, fa., 189, 193
- BROWER (BROUWER), Abraham**, land formerly Daniel Shotwell's, 46  
 Abraham, Jr., wit., 68  
 Elizabeth, mo., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76
- BRUNSWICK**, ment., 166, 178, 179, 182, 184
- BUCHER [?]**, Frances, wit., 243
- BUCK, John**, fa., 382; wit., 395; ear-mark, 405  
 Charles, md., 206  
 Mary, dau., 382
- BUCK'S HILL (BOKS HILL)**, ment., 39, 46
- BUCKELEW (BUCKLOW, BUKEL-JOU, BUKILOU), —, md.**, 182  
 Abraham, fa., 184  
 Elizabeth, mo., 166  
 Esther, mo., 190, 191  
 Isaac, bp., 191  
 Isabella, bp., 184  
 Jane, bp., 190  
 Jennet, bp., 166  
 John, fa., 166, 190, 191; s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 179; father and son bp., 184  
 Mary, mo., 179; dau., bp., 179  
 Peter, gossip of, 11; cattle-mark, 24  
 Sarah, bp., 190  
 Thomas, fa., 179
- BUCKENNES, Isabel**, mo., 159  
 Jane, bp., 159  
 John, fa., 159
- BUCKINGHAM**, ment., 308  
 John, husb., 210  
 Sarah E. W., w., ep., 210  
 Willie, child, ep., 210
- BUDD, James**, mer., 383
- BUFFIN, Micheal**, wit., 248
- BUKWORTH (BUKOTH)**, Briant, ment., 7, 33; testimony and age of, 8\*, 34; pltf., 9; name indexed, 28
- BULLMAN, Ann**, mo., 175; dau., bp., 175  
 Gertrude, bp., 193  
 Joseph, bp., 175  
 Rose, bp., 175  
 Sarah, bp., 175  
 Susannah, bp., 175  
 Thomas, s., bp., 175; fa., 175, 193
- BULLOCK, John**, bp., 159; fa., 159
- BUNNEL, Alice**, mo., 177  
 Edward, fa., 177  
 Joseph, s., bp., 177\*  
 Margaret, mo., 177  
 Moses, fa., 177
- BUNTING, Allice**, wit., 284  
 John, wit., 257  
 Mary, wit., 319  
 Newbury, wit., 316, 319  
 Saml., wit., 317
- BURBANK (BYVANKS, BAR-BANK, BYVANK, BARRA-BANK, BURBANCK, BERBANCK, BORBANKS)**, Abraham, bp., 59  
 Aeltje (Aaltje, Althe), mo., 73, 123; wit., 80, 116; bp., 130; in cen., 151  
 Anna, wit., 66; mo., 96, 97  
 Beiltje, mo., 79, 125  
 Catharina, bp., 141  
 Evert, in cen., 151  
 Geertje, bp., 124  
 John (Jan), fa., 59, 70, 75, 124, 143; wit., 73, 78, 97; bp., 143; in cen., 151\*  
 Lucas, fa., 121, 141  
 Mary (Maria), bp., 75, 121, 130; wit., 123; in cen., 151  
 Thomas, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 66, 70, 88, 96, 111, 119, 123; bp., 70; fa., 130\*; in cen., 151
- BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Martha**, md., 262
- BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Mary**, wit., 262  
 Nathaniel, house of, 262  
 Nathan, wit., 262  
 Stephen, wit., 262
- BURDGE (BURDG, BURGE), Anthony**, s. of Jacob and Judith, b., 352  
 Jacob, wit., 311, 317, 318\*; b., 352; fa., 352\*; husb. of Judith, 352\*; ment., 352  
 Joseph, md., 193; wit., 284; s. of Jacob and Judith, b., 352  
 Judith, wit., 311; b., 352; mo., 352\*; w. of Jacob, 352\*  
 Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Judith, b., 352  
 Sarah, wit., 284
- BURDOIGNE, Abigail**, mo., 164, 168, 173  
 Alphy, bp., 173  
 Francis, fa., 164, 168, 173  
 Joel, bp., 164  
 John, bp., 168
- BURGER (see BERGEN), Catharine**, bp., 179  
 Elias, fa., 96, 179  
 Nathan, bp., 96  
 Susanna, bp., 179
- BURGH, John**, in cen., 152
- BURIALS**, records of, 167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204
- BURK, Charles**, husb., 212; s., ep., 218  
 Edmund, fa., 218  
 Elizabeth, mo., 218  
 Mary, w., ep., 212
- BURLINGTON**, ment., 246, 248\*, 249, 250, 251; Co., 247, 256, 265, 297, 314, 318, 341\*, 373
- BURLINGTON**, Assembly laws by, 378; ment., 383, 386, 387, 393, 395
- BURNETT (BURNET), Martha F.**, wit., 332  
 Samuel, fa., 126; bp., 126
- BURNS, Elizabeth**, bp., 167  
 John, fa., 167  
 Mary, mo., 167
- BURR, Edmund W.**, wit., 331  
 George W., wit., 335  
 Henry, md., 352  
 Henry, Jun'r, md., 318; wit., 318, 335  
 Lydia, wit., 331  
 Marmaduke, wit., 318  
 Miriam, wit., 335  
 Phebe, wit., 318, 331
- BURREL (see BIRWELL)**
- BURROUGHS (BURROUGH, BUR-RASS, BURROWS)**, Elizabeth, wid. of John, will of, d., 238  
 Jeremiah (Jer.), pltf., 238; guardian, 238  
 Jno., fa., will of, d., 238  
 Jno., minor, 238\*  
 Mary, wit., 331  
 Samuel, md., 159
- BURTON, Elizabeth**, servant, 234  
 BURTON, England, ment., 213
- BURY, William**, of Freehold, bp., 171
- BURYING** place (see CEMETERY)

- BUSELELL (BUSHELEL)**, Frances, deft., 4, 15; name indexed, 28, 29; warrant against, 31; ment., 35
- BUSH**, Edward, pet., 35  
Elizabeth, bp., 147  
Garrit, fa., 147\*  
Mary, bp., 147
- BUSTILL**, William, wit., 242
- BUTLER**, reference to house, 53  
James, fa., 75, 123  
Jan, bp., 75  
Mariah, wit., 321  
Sara, bp., 123  
Walter, wit., 242
- BUTS**, Mosis, car-mark, 406
- BUTTER**, Joseph, wit., 308
- BUTTERWORTH**, Abraham, wit., 252  
Mary, wit., 252
- BUTTON**, Ann Eliza, ep., 209
- BUY**, Martha, mo., 70
- BYRD**, Elizabeth, wit., 319  
James, wit., 319  
Joseph, wit., 318, 319, 321; md., 319
- BYRN**, William, md., 176
- C**
- CADMUS (CADDEMUS, KATMUS, KADMIS)**, Andries, bp., 94  
Catharina, bp., 93  
Dirk, fa., 93\*, 94; wit., 125  
Frederick, bp., 93  
Jenneke, bp., 101  
Joris (Jores), wit., 84; fa., 101  
Rutgerz, bp., 93
- CAFFERY [Cassery?]**, Hannah, bp., 163  
John, fa., 163; md., 163
- CAHALL**, Laurence, bp., 183  
Mary, mo., 183  
William, fa., 183
- CALEY**, Catharine, bp., 183  
Christian, mo., 183  
Hannah, md., 184  
Henry, fa., 183  
John, s., bp., 183; fa., 183\*  
Rebecca, bp., 183
- CALVIN [?]**, Ann, wit., 259
- CAMDEN**, Co., ment., 340
- CAMMACK (CAMMACT, CAMECKS, CAMMERT)**, Ann, b., 268  
Audery, b., 268  
Frances, b., 268  
Leah, b., 268  
Mary, wit., 245\*; b., 268  
Nathaniel (Nathaniell), wit., 242\*; fa., 268
- CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL)**, Mrs., bur., 174  
Alexander, fa., 189  
Andrew, bp., 191  
Collin, bp., 189  
Duncan, bp., 179  
Eleanor, bp., 182  
Elizabeth, bp., 185  
Frances, mo., 164  
George, bp., 169; baby, ep., 210  
Hannah Matilda, dau., ep., 210  
Isabella, bp., 189  
Jane, bp., 184
- CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL)**, John, fa., 169, 179, 182\*, 185; s., bp., 174  
Mary, mo., w., bp., 184; bp., 193  
Mary E., mo., 210  
Matthias, bp., 186  
Peter B., fa., 210  
Rachel, mo., 169, 174, 179, 182\*, 185  
Robert, fa., 164, 184, 186, 189, 191, 193; bur., 168; husb., 184  
William, bp., 164
- CANNON (CANON, CANONE, KANON)**, see CORNON, which may mean CANON; Abraham, col., 51; bp., 86 [?], 123; in cen., 153\*  
Andros (Andrew), pltf., 2; Mr., assr., 16, 17; cattle-mark, 23; index of name, 28; ment., 35; in cen., 153  
Anna, in cen., 153  
Catharina (Catlyn), bp., 125; wit., 138  
David, fa., 101, 102  
Elizabeth, bp., 60; in cen., 153  
Hester, wit., 74  
Isaac, in cen., 153  
Jacob, in cen., 153  
Jacobus, bp., 61  
Jane, in cen., 153  
John (Jan, Jean), fa., 60, 61, 123, 125  
Mary (Maria, Marie, Marytje), mo., 63; wit., 83, 123; bp., 102; in cen., 153  
Sarah, bp., 101; in cen., 153
- CAPE ISLAND**, ment., 391
- CAPE ISLAND CREEK**, sale of land near, 388
- CAPE MAY**, town meeting in, 378; ment., 379\*, 381\*, 382\*, 384\*, 386\*, 387\*, 388\*, 389, 390\*, 391, 392\*, 393\*, 395\*, 396, 397\*, 398, 399, 400\*
- CAPE MAY COUNTY**, records of, 378; ment., 388\*, 389, 392, 393\*, 395\*, 396, 397, 398, 399\*
- CAPONS or HENES (HENS)**, rent for land, 388, 392, 393
- CARD**, Hannah, md., 358
- CARDWELL**, Ralph, pltf., 228\*, 235; ordered to accept settlement of suit, 233\*; wit., 238
- CARENTON (CARRINTON)**, Benjamin, fa., 62  
Jannetic, b., and bp., 117  
Joseph, fa., 117  
Margriete, bp., 62
- CARHART (CAHART)**, Mr., bur., 165  
John, bur., 206  
Phebe, mo., 159  
Philip, fa., 159  
Thomas, cattle-mark, 25  
Wm., fa., 159  
William Lord, bp., 159
- CARLE**, Catharine, md., 180
- CARLES NECK**, 46
- CARMAN**, Caleb, deft., 378; claim on estate, 381\*; wit., 386\*; s., 387\*; seller, 399\*; receiver, 400\*  
Elizabeth, ndm. granted, 396; w., 399\*; wid., 400\*  
John, deft., 378; juror, car-mark, 380; grand juror, 381; wit., 386\*;
- husb., d., 396\*; inventory of goods, 403; car-mark, 406  
Joshua, car-mark, 380, 406; wit., 385  
Mary, md., 202  
Samuel (Clinicus), bp., 169
- CARPENTER (CARPENDER)**, Commodore Edward W., ep., 213  
Frances, md., 180  
John, ep., 213  
Lucy, mo., 202; w., ep., 213; dau. of Wm., md., 353  
Sarah Catharine, bp., 202; dau., ep., 213  
Susan C., w., ep., 213  
William, fa., 202, 213, 353
- CARRAT**, Sarah, md., 174
- CARRIEL**, Mr. Joseph, cattle-mark, 45
- CARRIGAN**, Ann, mo., 171  
John, bp., 171  
William, fa., 171
- CARTER**, Mary, md., 359
- CARTERET (CARTROERT, CARTERETT, CARTORET)**, Philip, Governor, 220 221\*
- CASE (CASE, CAZIER, CASIE, CASIER, COSHE, COSIE)**, Catharina, bp., 135  
Dirk, bp., 135  
Elizabeth, in cen., 151  
Jacobus, bp., 136  
John, cattle-mark, 23 (see COSIE); in cen., 153  
Mary, in cen., 151  
Peter (Petrus), bp., 136; in cen., 153  
Philip (Phillipe), wit., 64, 65, 136; ment., 99; fa., 135\*, 136\*; bp., 135; in cen., 153  
Susana, in cen., 153
- CASEY (KASEY)**, Catherine, md., 177  
Elizabeth, w., ep., 216  
Michael, husb., ep., 216\*
- CASPER (CASPEKS, KASPER)**, Casparus, bp., 68  
Isaack, fa., 68  
Thomas, wit., 96
- CASSTROY**, Elias, in cen., 150
- CASTLE TOWN**, manor of ment., 38
- CATHARINE** —, md., 174; negro child, bp., 177
- CATTLE**, restrained, 41; laws concerning, 43
- CAVELIER**, Antje, bp., 125  
Cornelia, bp., 125  
Johannes, fa., 125
- CEDAR BUSH**, place called, 37
- CELLO**, Cornelia, mo., 121; bp., 135  
Daniel, bp., 136  
Elsje, bp., 135  
Johannes, bp., 137  
Maria, bp., 137  
Pieter, wit., 127; fa., 135\*, 136\*, 137; bp., 135  
Sara, bp., 136  
Wilhelmus, bp., 136
- CEMETERY**, or Church Yard, ment., 38, 53\* (see also BURYING GROUNDS)
- CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND**, notes concerning, 149, 150
- CHADWICK**, Catharine, child, ep., 216  
Elizabeth, child, ep., 216  
John, child, ep., 216\*

- CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLIN),  
Ann, bp., 172  
Catharine, mo., 169\*  
Derrick, bp., 169  
Henry, wit., 242; fa., 268  
James, bp., 172  
John, bur., 161; b., 268; husb.,  
172\*  
Lydia, bp., 172  
Mary, w., bp., 172\*  
Peleg, wit., 247  
Thomas, bp., 169  
Valeria, bp., 169  
William, bp., 169; Sr., do., 170  
Zilphia, bp., 170
- CHAMBERS, —, s. of John, d. [?],  
267  
Ann, md., 171  
Benj., md., 193  
Elizabeth, bp., 161  
John, wit., 242, 243, 246, 247\*;  
fa., 267\*; b., 267  
Hannah, b., 267; —nah, dau. of  
John, d., 267  
Mary, wit., 244, 247, 250; b., 267  
Richard, wit., 246, 247\*; b., 267  
Susannah, b., 267; —nah, dau.  
of John, d., 267  
Thomas, b., 267  
William, b., 267
- CHAMBLIS, Elizabeth, md., 291
- CHAMPION (CHAMPIAN), John,  
wit., 383  
Mary, wit., 383  
Robert, md., 383\*  
Samuel, wit., 383
- CHAMPLAIN (CHAMPLIN), Eliza-  
beth, wit., 283  
Guy, wit., 338
- CHAMPLICE, Rebekah, md., 281
- CHANDLER (CHANLER), Aschel  
(Asahel), wit., 307, 310  
Benjamin, wit., 307  
Charles A., bur., 207  
Mary, bur., 206  
Meribah, md., 208  
Thos., wit., 315
- CHANLEY, Dorothy, wit., 288
- CHANNELLHOUSE, Adam, d., 242  
Mary, wid. of Adam, md., 242
- CHAP, John, md., 193
- CHAPMAN, John, md., 184  
Catharine, mo., 165; bp., 165; md.,  
181  
Robert, wit., 260
- CHARLES, King, 2nd, 237
- CHARLS, King, grantor, 221\*; land  
by conquest, 222
- CHASEY, Elias, husb., 209
- CHATWELL (see SHOTWELL),  
John, pltf., 9, 33; name indexed,  
28
- CHARLETON, The Rev. Mr. Richard,  
records for his cattle-mark, the  
one of Adam Mott, "who is re-  
moved out of this county," 55
- CHLOE, negro child, belonging to Mrs.  
Kearny, bp., 194
- CHESNE (CHEN) (see DU CHESNE)
- CHESHIRE, Ann, wit., 244  
John, wit., 242\*, 244\*, 245; md.,  
244
- CHESTER, ment., 302, 331
- CHESTERFIELD, ment., 280, 284,  
309, 363\*, 364\*
- CHRISTCHURCH, Shrewsbury, N J.,  
parish register of, 157; latitude  
and longitude of, 157; clergy-  
men of, 157; note concerning  
parish register of, 157; ment.,  
208, 211, 213
- CHRISTOPHER (CHRISTSEER,  
CHRISTFEER, CHRIST-  
PIER, CHRISTEPHER,  
CHRISTEPHERS, CHRIS-  
TOFFEL, CHRISTOFOLSEN,  
CHRISTOFFELZEN), Anna  
Catharina, bp., 122  
Anne, in cen., 153  
Barent (Barnt, Barne), cattle-  
mark, 27, 29; his land, 53, 54;  
surv., 55; assr., 56; with w.  
Anna, wits., 78, 79; fa., 90\*,  
98; bp., 98, 108, 121; wit.,  
108, 117, 131; ment., 148; in  
cen., 153  
Catharina (Catrÿn), mo., 64, 73,  
79; bp., 90, 98; wit., 108, 120;  
in cen., 153  
Cersteÿntje, wit., 105  
Charity, bp., 147  
Stofel (Stoffel, Christoffel), cattle-  
mark, 27; surv., 51; wit., 78\*, 90,  
95, 96, 117; wit., and godf. with  
w. Styntie, 78; in cen. 153  
Hans (Hance), testimony of, 4;  
wit., 71, 73, 90; godf., 78; fa.,  
108\*; self and w. Susanna, god-  
parents, 119; in cen., 153\*;  
def., 220\*  
John (Johannes, Joh), bp., 108;  
wit., 121; fa., 147  
Joseph, bp., 108  
Mary (Maria), mo., 71; bp., 90;  
wit., 108, 122  
Nicholas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), bp.,  
90; fa., 121, 122; in cen., 153  
Rebecca, bp., 90; in cen., 153  
Richard, bp., 108  
Susanna, bp., 90; w. of Hans,  
godm., 119  
Stÿntie (Stinshe), godm., 78\*;  
wit., 133, 138; in cen., 153
- CHUE, Ann, md., 398\*
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND, ment., 396
- CHURCH (CHURCK), Christefor,  
trustee, 382; ear-mark, 406\*  
Jeremiah, ear-mark, 406
- CHURION, Peter, name indexed, 28
- CHIER, Elisabeth, wit., 310
- CIKER, Margaret, md., 193
- CISEAU, Anna, mo., 120
- CLAASSEN (CLAYSONE, CLAASZ,  
CLAAZEN, CLAAZSEN,  
CLASSEN, CLASEN, CLASON,  
CLAES), Bartle, examination  
of, 231  
Cobus [Jacobus], fa., 80; bp., 92;  
wit., 92  
Derek (Dericke), cattle-mark, 26;  
fa., 92\*  
Femmetie, bp., 80, 92  
Francÿntje, b., bp., 117  
Gustaves, wit., 86  
Hendrickie, bp., 92  
Jacobus (see under Cobus)  
Jan, fa., 117  
Jaret, ment., 35  
Magdalena, wit., 74, 92  
Martytje, wit., 96
- CLARKE (CLARK, CLERCK,  
CLERRIC, KLAC), Alexander,  
s., bp., 175  
Benjamin, wit., 319  
Benj'n, Jun'r, wit., 322  
Catharine, mo., w., bp., 19\*  
Dorothea (Dorote), [Dorothy], bp.,  
111\*  
Edward, fence-viewer, 6; referee,  
10; fence-viewer, 28; affirmation  
and age, 12  
Elizabeth (Elisabeth), wit., 310,  
313  
Eliza M., ep., 218  
Grÿtie, wit., 93  
Henne, mo., 91\*  
Job, bp., 188  
John (Jan), wit., 93; fa., 111; bp.,  
112; in cen., 153; s. of John and  
Catharine, bp., 198\*  
Joseph, wit., 252  
Margreat, in cen., 153  
Moses, bp., 184  
Rachel (Rachill), wit., 262; md.,  
262  
Richard, md., 174; fa., 175, 184,  
188; s., bp., 180\*  
Sara, bp., 112  
Susanna, md., 176  
Thomas, ment., 29; wit., 307
- CLAYTON (CLATON, CLEAYTON),  
Ann, bp., 158  
Content, wit., 284  
David, bp., 158  
Hannah, bp., 158  
Isabel, bp., 158  
John, bp., 158; house of, 246; wit.,  
246; fa., 267; b., 267  
John I., ep., 210\*  
Jonathan, bp., 158  
Leah, md., 246  
Margaret, w., ep., 210  
Mary, bp., 158; ep., 216; wit., 241  
Parnell, wit., 291  
Rachell, b., 267  
Sarah, wit., 246  
Thomas, master, 166  
Zebulon, wit., 246
- CLEMENS, Anna Maria, mo., 180  
Henrichus, fa., 180  
Mareviasleot, bp., 180
- CLEMENT, Willempe, mo., 138
- CLENDENING (CLEDENNING,  
CLEDENNY, CLEDENNE,  
CLINDINNE, CLELDENY),  
Adam, fa., 80  
Antye, bp., 58  
Cathlyna, bp., 85  
Jacob, bp., 87  
James, bp., 59; fa., 59  
Johannes, bp., 145  
Joseph, bp., 58  
Mary (Maria, Malli, Molly), mo.,  
72; wit., 86; bp., 144  
Patience, bp., 80  
Pieternelle, bp., 102  
Rachel, bp., 87  
Wÿntÿ, mo., 87  
Walter, fa., 58\*, 85, 86\*, 87, 102,  
144, 145; bp., 86
- CLERGYMEN (see MINISTERS)
- CLIFTON, Thomas, on jury, 380
- CLINE, Frances G., wit., 335  
Frances M., bp., 205



- CLINE, Mary Mott (Mary M.), bp, 206; wit., 331, 335
- CLOVE, The, ment., 36, 38; clove road, 46
- COARTLANDTS BROOK, ment., 53
- CORAL, Daniel, in cen., 150
- COCHEAÛ, Abraham, bp., 119  
Jan, fa., 119
- COCHRAN, Ann, w., ep., 214  
Isabel, ep., 215  
John C., husb., ep., 214
- CODRET, John, in cen., 150  
Peter, in cen., 154
- COE, John (Jno.), Capt'n, wit., 229; jurym., 232; deft., 235; moves for non-suit, 238\*
- COERSEN, Cornelis, examination of, 241
- COEVERT, Femmetje, bp., 131  
Maria, wit., 136  
Tennis, fa., 131; wit., 135
- COHANSEY, road to, ordered, 384; ment., 385, 386, 387, 388, 394
- COLD SPRING, branch, land bound over, 389
- COLD SPRING CREEK, land near head of, sold, 386, 387; mill at, 400
- COLE (COLD, COOL, COOLE, COLLE), Abraham, wit., 16, 81, 129, 135; conveys and buys land, 19; assr., 22, 50, 56; cattle-mark, 25; house of Abraham Cold, blacksmith, 37; Abraham, Esq., in cattle *re*, 43; just., 49; in cen., 151  
Andrew, in cen., 153  
Ann (Anna), mo., 128, 129\*; in cen., 151  
Elizabeth, wit., 243  
Isaac, his land ment., 37  
Mary (Maria), mo., 60, 81, 82\*; wit., 60, 115; in cen., 151  
Rebecca (Rebaca, Reabaca) godm., 107; mo., 135\*, 136; in cen., 151\*  
Richard, in cen., 153
- COLEMAN (COLMAN), Ann P., w., ep., 215  
Charles, ind., 192  
Herbert, husb., ep., 215  
Sarah, md., 183
- COLERICHI, Peter, in cen., 152
- COLEY, George, fa., ep., 216\*  
Henry, md., 182  
Job, child, ep., 216  
Joseph, s., ep., 216  
Susannah, w., 216
- COLLAS, Jos., wit., 287
- COLLINS, Albert, s. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341; wit., 341  
Alice, md., 159  
Ann, mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341  
Elizabeth A., wit., 341  
Francis, wit., 341  
John, wit., 341  
Joseph, wit., 248, 249  
Thomas, fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341; wit., 341
- COLLMAN, Benj., wit., 262
- COLTER, Andrew, fa., 72  
William, bp., 72
- COLT'S NECK, ment., 161, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 352
- COLVILL (COLVIL), Elizabeth, mo., 191\*  
Thomas, fa., 187, 191
- COLWELL (COLLWELL), Allen, wit., 245  
Eleanor, bp., 168  
Elizabeth, mo., 168  
Jedan (Jedaw), bp., 181  
Martha, bp., 168  
Mary, bp., 175  
Thomas, fa., 168, 175, 181  
William, bp., 168
- COMBS, Ann, bp., 184\*  
Elizabeth W. Allen, mo., 369\*  
Hannah, bp., 193  
Jane, bp., 191  
John, fa., 184, 191\*  
Joseph, fa., 178  
Mary, mo., 184\*  
Phebe, bp., 178
- COMANS (COMON, COMMANS, CONMANS), Esther, in cen., 152  
George, arbitrator, 4; ment., 7, 35; cattle-mark, 23; attachment of goods, subpoenaed, 31; cattle-mark ment., 40; in cen., 152  
William (Will), surv., 51; in cen., 152
- COMPTON, Ann, bp., 184  
Elizabeth, wit., 260  
John, fa., 184  
Wm., constable of Gravesend, 230; wit., 238
- CONEIN, Janntyc, mo., 91
- CONNCHIES DOCK, ment., 223
- CONNOR, James, adult, 191
- CONOVER, Aaron, wit., 338  
Aaron R., child, ep., 218  
Ann, wit., 328  
Eliza L., w., ep., 212  
Hannah E., mo., 218  
Hendrick, wit., 328  
James W., husb., 212  
Matthias C., fa., 218
- CONROW, Fanny (F.), wit., 332; ep., 376  
Luke (L.), wit., 340; ep., 376
- CONSTABLES appointed, 381
- CONSTANT, —, ear-mark, 405
- COOK (COOKE), Abraham, s., bp., 173  
—, wit., 282  
Ann, wit., 337, 341; mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341; d., 366, 367  
Annastasia, bp., 197  
Ann "Williams Arnd," mo., 365  
Caroline V., b., 366  
Catherin (Catron, Caty), md., 289; house of, 289; wit., 322, 324  
Deborah, wit., 310, 315, 326, 334  
Ebenezer (Ebeneazer, Ebenezer), wit., 282, 289, 295, 296\*, 341; fa., 348, 365; husb., of Sarah, 348; b., 365; d., 365, 366  
Elizabeth (Eliz' th), wit., 245, 246, 289, 290, 292, 326\*; w. of William, b., 346; do., d., 346; mo., 346; w., 346; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth White, d., 346  
Faith, b., 348  
Geo., Mr., nt'y, 229\*, 231  
Grace, bp., 192
- COOK (COOKE), Graham, mo., 185, 187, 188, 190\*, 192, 195, 196, 197; w., bur., 198  
Hannah, bp., 176; wit., 256, 283, 289, 296, 312, 321; md., 299; b., 346, 348  
Hannah, B. W., b., 366  
Hannah C. [?], b., 365  
Isabella, bp., 195  
Jacob, wit., 295; b., 346  
Jesse [?], wit., 307, 310, 316  
Job, wit., 289, 335; b., 346  
Joseph, b., 346  
Joseph H., b., 366  
Josh, wit., 291  
Lewis Paleske (Lewis P.), b., 366; captain, d., 366  
Lydia (Lidya, Lyddia), bp., 196; wit., 284, 294, 297, 303, 312; mo., 346; w. of William, 346; b., 346  
Margaret (Margarett, Margret), wit., 288, 294, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310; md., 312; dau. of William and Lydia, b., 346  
Mary, mo., 168, 182; bur., 181; dau., 185\*; b., 348  
Mary Ann, b., 366  
Miriam (Meriam), wit., 307, 310  
Michael, bp., 190  
Nathaniel, bp., 169  
Patience, wit., 325; md., 326  
Peter, wit., 310  
Phebe, b., 346  
Rachel, wit., 322, 324; mo., 337; w. of Thomas, 337; do., b., 365; mo., 365\*; b., 366  
Rachel (Borden), d., 366  
Rachel W., dau. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341  
Rebecca (Rebekah), wit., 291, 337  
Rebecca (Combs), 2nd w. of Thomas, d., 366  
Richard, wit., 47; b., 365, 366; d., 366  
Samuel, missionary, 157, 177; fa., 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197; minister, 198; do., ep., 219  
Sarah, dau., bp., 168; mo., 176, 348, 365; dau., 187; md., 193; wit., 261, 281, 282, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291, 295, 296\*, 298, 304; w. of Ebenezer, 348; b., 365  
Sarah S., b., 366  
Sarah Sherman, d., 366  
Silas (Silus), fa., 168, 173, 176, 182, 185; wit., 256  
Stephen, md., 281; wit., 281, 285, 288, 290, 291  
Susan B. P., wit., 342; b., 366; d., 366  
Tesse, wit., 307  
Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>, Thomas, snr.†), bp., 188; fa., bur., 190\*; wit., 241, 322, 324, 329, 333; fa., 337; husb. of Rachel, 337; wit., 337, 339; fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341; wit., 341; b., 348, 365\*; husb., 365\*, 366, 369; fa., 365\*; d., 366†, 366  
Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas, "2nd," †), wit., 333; s. of Thomas and Rachel, md., 337; wit., 337, 341; d., 366†

- COOK (COOKE), Uriah, bp., 182  
 William (Willm.), md., 289, 291, 294; wit., 289\*, 291, 294, 295\*, 297\*, 299, 303; b., 346\*; husb. of Elizabeth, 346\*; fa., 346\*; husb., of Lydia, 346; d., 346; b., 348  
 William W., b., 366; captain, lost at sea, 366
- COOPER (COPER, COUPIR, COOPER, COWPER), Ann, mo., 174, 180  
 Barbary, mo., 177  
 Benjamin, 21; cattle-mark, 26; assr., 51; surv., 51; in cen., 150, 151; bp., 195  
 Benjamin B., md., 201  
 David, bp., 199  
 Deborah, mo., 164  
 Elener, in cen., 150  
 Elizabeth, bp., 191  
 Ezekial, bp., 166  
 Frances, in cen., 151  
 George, fa., 177; s. bp., 199  
 Hendrick (Henrich), fa., 174, 181  
 Henry, md., 174; bp., 180\*  
 James, bp., 164  
 Jasper, bp., 181  
 John, in cen., 151; fa., 165, 166, 178; s. bp., 173\*; bur., 190  
 Joseph, in cen., 151; fa., 161; bur., 174  
 Lenah, bp., 178  
 Martha, in cen., 150  
 Mary, mo., 165, 166, 178; w., 173\*; dau., 174; wit., 243  
 Michael, bp., 199  
 Phebe, bp., 195  
 Philip, md., 180; fa., 181, 191, 199  
 Samuel, bp., 173  
 Sarah, bp., 199  
 Simon, wit., 243\*  
 William, in cen., 151; bp., 165; s. of Henrich, bp., 181
- COONIE, Thomas, elk., 21; cattle-mark, 27\*
- CORBETT (CORBET, CARBIT, KARBET, CORBITT, CORBIT, CORBETE), Amy, mo., 67, 69, 119  
 Anna, wit., 110; in cen., 150  
 Elizabeth, in cen., 150  
 Isaac, surv., 56; wit., with his w. Martha, 110; in cen., 151  
 Jacob, fence-viewer, 6, 28; testimony and age of, 8; ment., 16; wit., clk., 20; cattle-mark, 24, 26  
 John, testimony and age of, 33  
 Maria (Marytie, Mary), wit., 110\*; in cen., 150  
 Martha, w. of Isaac; wit., 110
- CORDEGAN, Mary, md., 18c
- CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOIS, CURLIS, CURLI—, CULLES, CURLEIS, CORLES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CURLIES), Abigail (Abigal, Abegil), wit., 301, 303, 306\*, 327, 330, 332\*, 333\*, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341; b., 344\*  
 Anne (Ann), wit., 301, 303, 307, 310, 325, 326, 327\*, 332, 336\*; mo., 350; w. of Brittain, 350; b., 361; d., 362  
 Asher, md., 373  
 Benjamin (Benjman, Benjm, Benj., Benj\*, Benj), wit., 262, 276, 280, 281, 282, 301, 303, 307\*, 310, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319\*, 320\*, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325\*, 326\*, 327, 334, 336; b., 269, 342, 344, 356; md., 276, 307; fa., 332, 344; husb. of Deborah, 332, 344; d., 342, 344; husb., 373  
 Benjamin W. (Henj\*. W., Benj. W., Benjm. W., B. W.)†, wit., 330, 334\*, 335\*, 336, 337, 338, 340; s. of Briton and Sarah, md., 335, 353; b., 362; d., 362, 365; fa., 365\*; husb., 365†; ep., 377†  
 Brittain (Briton, Britan, Briton, Brittn), wit., 298, 299\*, 300\*, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307\*, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 320\*, 321, 323, 326\*, 328, 330, 331; md., 301; fa., 333; husb. of Sarah, 333, 335; fa., 335, 350, 361\*, 362; b., 344, 361, 362; d., 344, 362\*; husb. of Ann, 350; s. of Briton and Sarah, d., 362  
 Briton, Jr., wit., 334  
 Charlotte, wit., 330, 333, 334\*, 336, 340  
 David, md., 276; wit., 276 (see under CORTIS); b., 350  
 Deborah (Deboah), wit., 251, 257\*, 258\*, 262, 263, 276, 279\*, 281\*, 282, 286, 287\*, 289\*, 294, 299\*, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307\*, 309, 316, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322\*, 323\*, 324, 326\*, 327\*, 328, 331\*, 332\*, 333, 334, 335\*, 337, 338, 339; mo., 269\*, 332, 342\*, 344; b., 269, 342, 343, 344, 362; w. of George, 269, 342\*; house of, 276; w. of Benjamin, 332, 344; d., 342, 344, 362, 373\*  
 Deborah, Jr., md., 262  
 Dinah, wit., 262; b., 269, 342; md., 277  
 Edmund W., husb., 376  
 Edna, ep., 375  
 Edward, b., 365; d., 365  
 Edward G., wit., 334, 338, 339  
 Edward Pennington (Edward P.)†, b., 353; d., 354†  
 Eliza H., b., 365  
 Eliza L., wit., 334  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth., Elizh.), wit., 250, 252, 276, 277\*, 298, 309\*, 323, 325, 326\*, 327\*, 328\*, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 338; md., 253, 278, 297, 327; dau. of Briton and Sarah, md., 333; b., 269, 344\*, 348, 361; pr. request, 326  
 Elizabeth, Junr, wit., 327  
 Elizabeth A., wit., 337  
 Elizabeth C., wit., 338  
 Ellen L., wit., 341  
 Exercise, wit., 242, 245; mo., 269  
 Francis, b., 365; d., 365  
 George (Geo.), wit., 242, 243, 244\*, 245, 246, 248\*, 249, 250, 251\*, 252\*, 253, 257\*, 258, 259, 262, 264, 276, 277, 283, 285, 294, 297, 307\*, 309, 316, 317, 319, 320\*, 321\*, 322\*, 323, 324, 325, 326\*, 327\*, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000



CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOIS, CURLIS, CURLI—, CURLES, CURLEIS, CORLES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CURLIES), Margaret J., w. of Edmund W., ep., 376

Margaret (Tucker), mo., 353; w. of Peter, 353; d., 354

Mary, wit., 256\*, 257, 258, 276, 277\*, 289, 293, 294, 298, 304\*, 311, 321, 325, 327\*, 328\*, 329, 332\*, 334\*; b., 260, 344, 356; dau. of Geo. and Patience Woolley Corlies, md., 334

Mary T., wit., 337

Miriam T. (Meriam T., Mirriam T.), wit., 335, 338, 339, 340, 342; d., 361; mo., 365\*; w. of B. W., d., 365; ep., 377

Meriam T. (Williams), mo., 365\*  
Meribah, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)

Nancy, wit., 323, 334

Naomy (Naomey, Neomy, Neomah), wit., 262, 263, 280, 284

Obadiah, md., 193

Patience, wit., 254, 317, 318, 320\*, 321, 322\*, 323\*, 324, 325, 326\*, 327, 328\*, 329, 330\*, 334; (Woolley), mo., 334; w. of Geo., 334; wit., 334, 335, 336\*, 337, 339\*; mo., 356\*; d., 356

Peter (Petter), wit., 305, 307\*, 309\*, 313, 314, 315, 320, 323\*, 325, 327, 334\*; md., 309; b., 344, 354; fa., 353; husb. of Margaret Tucker, 353; d., 354\*, 373

Peter B., wit., 338  
Phebe, wit., 327\*, 330, 331, 332, 333, 338; md., 330; b., 344, 353; d., 354, 373; ep., 375

Phebe B., wit., 333, 334, 335, 337\*, 340; d., 360; mo., 372\*; ep., 375

Phebe H., wit., 330

Phebe W., wit., 341, 342

Rachel, wit., 327\*, 334

Rebekah, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)

Romes, wit., 278

Samuel, wit., 289

Sarah (Sarh), wit., 264, 276, 282, 291, 297, 298\*, 299, 303, 307\*, 308, 310\*, 311, 313, 315\*, 316\*, 317, 319, 320, 321\*, 322\*, 323\*, 325, 326\*, 327\*, 330, 331\*, 333, 334\*, 335\*, 336, 337, 339, 341; md., 320, 326; dau. of Benjamin and Deborah, md., 332; mo., 333, 335, 344, 361, 362; w. of Briton, 333, 335; w. of Jacob, 344; b., 344, 350, 353, 356, 365; d., 344, 354, 362

Sarah, Jr., wit., 325, 326

Sarah W., wit., 332, 333, 336\*, 338\*, 340

Susan (Susanna), wit., 333\*, 335, 336, 338, 340

Susan H., wit., 341; b., 365; d., 365; ep., 377

Thomas (Thom\*), b., 260, 342; s. of George and Deborah, d., 260, 342; wit., 300

Timothy (Timot, Timy), b., 269,

342, 343; wit., 276, 298, 299, 301, 303, 307, 310, 312, 323, 324, 326\*; d., 342, 343, 373; husb. of Lydia, 343

Tylee B., wit., 341

Tylee W., b., 365; d., 365

William (Win.), wit., 256\*, 258, 262, 264, 277, 282, 304, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327\*, 332; md., 264, 304; b., 260, 344

Zilpha (Zilphia, Zilpah, Zelfhia), wit., 277, 290, 294, 297, 303, 309, 314, 315, 336, 338

—, wit., 264

—, w. of George, d., 269

CORNE, Simeon, with w. conveys estate to Peter Nowe, 18

CORNELIS (CORNELIOS, CORNELISEN), [Capt. Cornelius, or Cornelios, means Capt. Cornelius CORSEN, and is indexed under that name]; Albert, pltf., 224\*

Alke, dau., of Jacob, 19

Mr. Derick, assr., 16, 17

Jacob, ante-nuptial contract, 19\*; affirmation and age, 32

Kasper, wit., 14

Lawrence, deft., 235; pltf., 238\*

CORNON (see CANON), Andries, bp., 90

Aront, bp., 90

Daniel, bp., 89

David (Davit), fa., 90\*; bp., 90

Peter, fa., 89

CORSON (CORSEN, CORSONE, CORSEN, KORSZEN, KORSSEN, KORSON, CORSSIE, CORSE, KORSSIE, COURSON, CORSSEN, KORSE, COSSON), Anna (Antie, Antje), bp., 62, 84; wit., 104, 110, 383; in cen., 153

Benjamin, cattle-mark, 32; assigned Balthus Dehart, as he "is removed out of this county," 55; ment., 45; fa., 62\*, 98; bp., 62, 110; wit., 78, 93, 99, 106, 116, 132, 133, 134; self and w. Blandyna, wits., 113; in cen., 153

Blandyna, w. of Benjamin, wit., 99, 106, 113, 133; godm., 138

Catharine (Cathrina, Cattriena, Catren), bp., 70, 84, 147; wit., 82, 91, 93\*, 383

Christian (Christiaan, Christaen, Criste-Jan), his fence, 53; bp., 82; wit., 82\*, 104, 106, 109, 383, 392; self and w., wits., 90, 92, 98; godf., 138; in cen., 153

Cornelia, wit., 62, 70, 77, 82, 83, 103, 108, 125, 132, 142; bp., 142

Mr., Capt., Cornelius [Cornelus, Corn], pltf., 7, 10, 33; paid for a wolf, 17; constable, 17, 34; Mary, his wid., pays bill, 21; cattle-mark, 24, 43; name indexed, 29; owner of vicious horse, 32; his fence, 36; receipt for quit-rent, 39; swinging gate of, ment., 40; horse brand, 44  
Cornelius, bp., 58, 62, 83\*, 84\*,

147; fa., 81, 82\*, 83\*; wit., 85, 95, 102, 143, 144\*

Cornelius, Jr., bp., 147; fa., 147, 148

Daniel, pet., 35; clk., 35, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*; 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 55\*; wit., 58, 59, 60, 83; bp., 84, 95; fa., 94, 95; ment., 148; in cen., 151, 153\*

Deborah, wit., 383

Douwe, fa., 91

Elizabeth (Lysabet), godm., 62, 98, 104; bp., 98; wit., 106, 383; in cen., 153

Hannah (Hanah), wit., 388, 392

Jacob, coll., 22; his land, 53\*; superv., 56; wit., 62, 64, 71, 88, 102, 104, 118, 121, 388; fa., 98, 109, 110, 142, bp., 109; self and w., wits., 126, 134

Jacob, Jr., cattle-mark, 47; wit., 75, 142; fa., 88, 100, 125; bp., 88; in cen., 153, 155

Jacobus, bp., 83

Jannetje (Vanetye), wit., 144\*; bp., 148

John (Johan), cattle-mark, 24; wit., 126, 383, 388, 392

Maria (Mary, Marey, Marytye, Malli), wit., 58, 71, 98, 101, 125; mo., 60, 69, 71, 75, 76, 84, 85, 88, 91; bp., 81, 98, 125; w. of Josua Masjero, wit., 142; mo., 142, 144, 148; in cen., 153\*, 155

Martha, md., 388; wit., 392

Mary, wid. of Cornelius, 21

Nailke, mo., 148

Nieltje (Neeltje), mo., 60, 93, 94\*, 102, 143; wit., 81, 83, 94; bp., 100

Peter, bp., 82; wit., 383

Ragel, bp., 91

Rebecca, wit., 134

Richard, bp., 94; fa., 147

Suster, bp., 109; mo., 142; in cen., 153

CORSO, Hester, in cen., 153

John, in cen., 153

COSSE [or COSTE], John, assr., 51  
CORTILYOU (CORTELEAU, CATELEAU, COTELEAU), w. of Roelof van Voorhes, mo., 138

Debora, bp., 119

Dorothea (Dorothe), wit., 65, 107, 119, 135; mo., 138\*, 139\*

Geurtje, mo., 107; wit., 119

Jacques, fa., 65, 68, 119; wit., 138; Cap<sup>l</sup>., Justice, 226; Mr., Justice, 230, 231; Cap<sup>l</sup>., compl. agst., 232; referee, 232, 233, 238; report as referee, 236; oath sworn before, 237

Neeltje, bp., 68; mo., 76

Peter (Pieter), bp., 65; wit., 119

COSGROVE, Joseph, md., 186

COSTON, Peter, ear mark, 380

COTES, John, fa., 188

Mary, mo., 188

Rebecca, bp., 188

COTTERELL (COTTEREL), Elizabeth, md., 179

Sarah, md., 174

COTTERLY, Elizabeth, mo., 168

James, bp., 168

- COTTERLY, John, fa., 168  
 COURT, Tunis, cattle-mark, 32  
 COURT, Constable's, 1, and following pages  
 COURT, Cape May, 399  
 COURT HOUSE, Freehold, ment., 167, 171  
 COVENHOVEN (COWENHOVEN, KOUWENHOVEN, COUWENHOVEN), Hannah, bur., 184  
 Helena, bp., 190  
 Ja., wit., 316  
 Maria, bp., 127  
 Samuel, fa., 127, 128; bp., 128  
 COWARD, William, md., 201  
 COWEN, Anna, bp., 179  
 John, fa., 179  
 Mary, mo., 179  
 COWERT, Clemence S., wit., 341  
 COX (COXE), Mr., master, 173  
 Abigail, wit., 322  
 Ann, mo., 178  
 Daniel, Dr., 383, 388\*; pltf., 384; power of att'y, 385; land sold, 385\*; Gov., 387; landowner, 392\*  
 Elizabeth, mo., 174  
 Miss Grace, md., 193  
 Hannah, wit., 321  
 Jonathan, wit., 321  
 Longfield, md., 176; fa., 178  
 Mary, md., 180, 321  
 Phebe, wit., 321  
 Thomas, bp., 174\*  
 Mr. William, bur., 177; bp., 178  
 COXHALL, ment., 389, 393  
 COXSILON, Peter, pltf., 4  
 CRADDOCK, Arabella, bp., 161  
 Ann Martha, mo., 163\*  
 Elizabeth, bp., 161, 197; md., 163  
 Francis, bp., 163  
 John, fa., 163, 199; bp., 163\*, 197\*  
 Margaret, bp., 199  
 Mary, mo., 161  
 Samuel, bp., 163  
 Sarah, bp., 197  
 Thomas, bp., 197  
 William, fa., 161; s. of John, bp., 197  
 CRACKER, Sampson, md., 182  
 CRAFTS (CRAFT), Ann, bp., 165  
 Catharine, bp., 160  
 Elizabeth, mo., 160; bp., 165  
 Margaret, bp., 165  
 Mary, bp., 165  
 Thomas, fa., 160, 165\*; wit., 248  
 CRAFT [CRAIGH?], Ann, bp., 163  
 Elizabeth, bp., 163  
 Margaret, bp., 163  
 Mary, bp., 163  
 CRAIN, Amanda-Esther, bp., 207  
 Azro Aunander, bp., 207  
 Nancy, bp., 207; mo., 207  
 Oscar Valverde, b., bp., 207  
 Samuel, b., bp., 207; fa., 207  
 CRANBERRY (CRANBURY), ment., 164, 167, 168\*, 169, 171\*, 174, 176, 177, 178\*, 179, 180\*, 182\*, 184\*, 185\*, 191\*  
 CRANDALL, John, ear-mark, 405; Jr., do., 407  
 CRAVAT, Aaron, bp., 176  
 CRAVEN (CREVEN, CRAVER, KREVEN), Anna (Annetje), bp., 81; wit., 133; in cen., 153  
 CRAVEN (CREVEN, CRAVER, KREVEN), Christina, bp., 81  
 Cobus [Jacobus], fa., 80\*, 81\*  
 Elsie, bp., 80; in cen., 153  
 Esther (Hester), bp., 81; in cen., 154  
 Gillis, b., bp., 81  
 Jacobus, wit., 116, 117, 133; in cen., 153  
 Johannes, bp., 80  
 Neeltje, wit., 81  
 Thomas, cattle-mark, 31; Thomas, Jr., wit., 81  
 CRAWFORD (CRAFORD, CROFORD, CRAFFORD), Andrew, bp., 188  
 Benjamin, ear-mark, 406  
 Clorinda, md., 373  
 Elizabeth, pltf., 381  
 Esther, wit., 313, 314; b., 353; md., 353  
 George, ear-mark, 379; wit., 399  
 Hannah, bp., 184  
 Hester, md., 314; dau. of W<sup>m</sup>, md., 373  
 Issachax [Isaac?], ear-mark, 406  
 James, fa., 185, 188, 190, 193  
 John, ear-mark, 379; pltf., 383, 384; wit., 385; power of att'y, 387; appr., 390\*, 401, 402, 403\*; deed of sale, 400\*  
 John Bowne, wit., 314  
 Joshua, wit., 389; ear-mark, 406  
 Margaret, mo., 185, 188, 190, 193  
 Mary, wit., 323  
 Peter, bp., 190  
 Rachel, md., 192  
 Richard, ear-mark, 405  
 Thomas, bp., 193  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), wit., 314; fa., 373  
 CREAGE, Elizabeth, mo., 71  
 CREASEN [CORSEN?], Jacobus, meadow, 46  
 CREASEY (CRESSE, CRESSES, CROSSESE), Arthur, grand-juror, 381; assr., 382; administration granted, 392; just., 398; wit., 399; appr., 402  
 David, wit., 388, 399; ear-mark, 406  
 Hannah, wit., 388  
 James, ear-mark, 379  
 John, wit., 395; bill of, 403; ear-mark, 406; Jr., do., 405  
 Lewis, ear-mark, 406  
 Marey, wit., 399  
 Robert, ear-mark, 406  
 CREMER, John Daniel, md., 193  
 CRIPS, Richard, bp., 185  
 Sarah, mo., 185  
 William, fa., 185  
 CROCHERON (CROSHON, CIROSHON), Abram (Mr. Abraham), cattle-mark, 44, 50; Mr. Abraham, records mark of his grandf., Mr. Abraham Crocheron, dec'd, 55; bp., 94; wit., 135; in cen., 153  
 Daniel, fa., 94  
 Elizabeth, in cen., 151  
 John, constable, 51; in cen., 151, 153\*  
 Mary, in cen., 151  
 Susana, in cen., 153  
 CROES, Anna Theodosia, bp., 204  
 CROES, Catharine Van Mater, bp., 202  
 Eleanor, mo., 202, 203, 204, 213  
 Eleanor R., dau., ep., 213  
 Eleanor Rattoone, bp., 205  
 Elizabeth, mo., 205, 208  
 John, minister, 201; fa., 202, 203, 204, 205, 208; ep., 219  
 J. Jr., minister, 157, 209; fa., 204  
 Dr. John, Sr., minister, 202, 203\*; bishop, 208, 213  
 Mary Henrietta, b., bp., 208  
 Ralph Van Mater, bp., 203  
 CROK, John, in cen., 150 (see VAN CROOK)  
 CROMWELL, Rachel, md., 183  
 CROSS, John, ear-mark, 379  
 CROSSES, John, juror, 384 (see CREASEY)  
 CROSSLAND, Elizabeth, bp., 170\*  
 George, fa., 170\*  
 CROSSLLEY (CROSLLEY, CROSLIE), Elizabeth, ep., 212  
 Moses, ear-mark, 400, 406  
 Robert, judg't agst., 378; ear-mark, 379, 405; juror, 380  
 CROSWICKS, ment., 169, 178, 181  
 CROWELL (CROWELL, CROELL), ———, ear-mark, 381  
 Ann, w., 397  
 Barnabas, ear-mark, 379  
 Edward, b., 397  
 Experienc, wit., 399  
 Jacob, ear-mark, 381  
 Joseph, md., 397\*  
 Josiah, md., 399\*; ear-mark, 406  
 Mary, b., 397  
 Samuel, ear-mark, 379, 406; jur., 380; just., 381\*, 382\*, 384, 386\*, 387\*, 388, 389, 390, 391\*, 392\*, 395, 396\*, 401, 405; performis marriage, 394; wit., 397\*, 398\*, 399; appr., 402, 403  
 CROWSDALL [?], ———, md., 370; removal, 370  
 CROXON (CROXON), Catherine, wit., 332  
 Elizabeth, mo., 332\*, 336; w. of Jacob, 332  
 Hannah, wit., 331  
 Hannah F., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 332  
 Jacob, fa., 332; husb. of Elizabeth, 332; wit., 332  
 John H., child, ep., 218  
 Lydia, wit., 332, 336, 338  
 Mary, w., 218  
 Nathan W., fa., 218  
 Thomas, md., 193  
 William, wit., 332  
 William W., wit., 332, 336, 338  
 CRUSER (KRUSE, CROOSE, CROESEN, KROFSON, KROESEN, KROOSE, CROSE, CRUSEA, CROSSON, CRUSEN, CROUSE, CRUISE, CROISE), Abraham, fa., 59\*, bp., 83  
 Adriaetie, wit., 116  
 Anna (Antje, Antye), wit., 60, 82, 83, 95, 102  
 Catherine (Cathareyntje), wit., 103; in cen., 151  
 Claesye (Claesie), bp., 61; wit., 144  
 Cornelia (Cornelya), wit., 83, 104;

- mo., 88, 98, 100, 125, 142; bp., 104, 106; in cen., 151  
 Cornelis (Cornelius, Mr. Cornelius), records cattle-mark of his grand-fa., Hendrik Kroose, dec'd, 33; wit., 83; fa., 83\*, 84, 89; bp., 84, 89, 106; b. and bp., 103, 104  
 Derrick (Dirrik, Derek, Derick, Dirick), his land, 53; fa., 92\*; bp., 92; b. and bp., 103, 104; wit., 104; in cen., 151\*  
 Elizabeth, bp., 115, 147; in cen., 151  
 Francis, in cen., 151  
 Garret (Garrit, Gerret, Gerrit, Gerard, Jaurak), cattle-mark, 29; fa., 58, 61, 101, 103, 104, 142; wit., 76, 81, 103, 115, 116, 121, 132, 144; b. and bp. unnamed son, 103; birth and age, 150; in cen., 151\*  
 Geertmy, bp., 58, 59  
 Henry (Hendrick, Henrik, Hendryck, Hendryk, Hendereck), cattle-mark, 30; assr., 51; his land, 53; wit., 62, 70, 77, 83, 103, 104, 109, 125, 142; bp., 83, 92, 101; godf., 103; fa., 104\*, 106\*; in cen., 151  
 John (Jan, Johannes), bp., 59; fa., 115, 147; in cen., 151  
 Maricha, mo., 147  
 Maritje, b. and bp., 104; wit., 110  
 Mary (Maria), mo., 70, 73, 125; bp., 142; in cen., 151  
 Neeltje (Nieltje, Neelje, Neeltie, Neelthe), mo., 60, 61, 86, 145; b. and bp., 104; bp., 106; sister of Garret, wit., 121; in cen., 151  
 Nicolus, in cen., 151  
 Nickasi [Nicasius?], bp., 92  
 CULLER, Elizabeth, wit., 302  
 CUMMINS, Eleanor, mo., 208  
 James, fa., 208  
 Thomas C., ep., 208  
 William, ep., 208  
 CURKOLDS TOWN, ment., 54\*  
 CURTIS (CORTIS, COURTESS, CORTES, CURTISS, CURTICE), Ann, md., 295  
 Asher, wit., 317  
 Betsey, md., 364  
 David, md. (Corlis), 276; wit. (Corlis), 276; wit., 287, 295\*, 296\*, 301, 317; house of, 295, 301  
 David, Junr. (David, Jun.), wit., 295\*, 301; md., 295  
 Ebenezer (Ebnezar), wit., 324; d., 371  
 Elihu, b., 350  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 317, 324, 329, 339; md., 322; d., 371  
 Faith, wit., 322  
 Herbert (Herbort, Harbort), md., 295; wit., 295\*, 296\*  
 Isaac, in cen., 152  
 John, in cen., 154; wit. (Corlis), 276; wit., 287, 295\*, 296\*, 324, 327; b., 350  
 John, Junr, md., 296; wit., 296\*  
 Joseph, b., 350  
 Lydia, wit., 295\*, 296  
 Margaret (Margret, Margreat), wit., 303, 335; mo., 350; w. of Thomas, 350  
 Mary, wit., 324; d., 371  
 Meribah, wit., 276 (see CORLIS); wit., 295\*, 296\*, 329, 339; md., 312; b., 350  
 Patience, wit., 296\*  
 Rachel, wit., 301  
 Rebekah, wit., 276 [see CORLIS], wit., 287, 295  
 Richd., constable, 234; overseer, 234  
 Samuel, cattle-mark, 23; his cattle, 33  
 Sarah, wit., 322, 333  
 Thomas, md., 303; wit., 303; fa., 350; husb. of Margreat, 350  
 Walter, wit., 322, 324  
 CURWITIAN (CURWITHEN), Martha, b., 379  
 Mary (Fish), w., 399  
 CURWITTHY, Caleb, car-mark, 379  
 Mary, w., 379\*  
 CUTLER, Ann, wit., 305  
 Benjamin, wit., 304  
 David, wit., 304, 305; md., 305  
 Elizabeth, wit., 305  
 John, wit., 305  
 Mary, wit., 304  
 CUTTING, Mr. Leonard, md., 188
- ## D
- DAGGERY (?), John, wit., 254  
 DAKIAN, Rebekah, wit., 260  
 DALLY (DALLE, DOLEYE), John, cattle-mark, 26  
 DANGLER, Deborah, ep., 377  
 John, ep., 377  
 Sarah, ep., 218  
 DANIEL, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Kearny, bp., 191  
 DANIELS, Margreta (Margriet), wit., 69, 128, 139, 140; mo., 78, 79\*  
 DANYCK, Andro, bp., 89  
 Samuel, fa., 89  
 DARBE, Eleanor, mo., 171  
 John, fa., 171\*  
 DASIGNY, Benjamin, fa., 178  
 Judith, bp., 178  
 DAVIDSON, William, wit., 244  
 DAVIS, Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 330\*, 333  
 Capt. Henry, cattle-mark, 33  
 Jo<sup>t</sup>, wit., 314  
 Margaret, wit., 327, 331  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>, wit., 327  
 DAWSON, Mrs., cattle-mark, 36  
 DAY (see also DEY and DYE), Henry, cattle-mark, 45; wit., 81, 139; fa., 107\*  
 John (Johannes), fa., 71, 124; wit., 78; bp., 124  
 Maria, bp., 107  
 Petrus, bp., 107  
 Samuel, bp., 107  
 Simon, bp., 107  
 William, bp., 71  
 DAYTON (DAITON, DATON), Jacob, adm., 379; car-mark, 380; grand juror, 381; letters of administration, 392, 397; Just., 398; appr., 401  
 Ruth, wit., 386  
 DEAL, ment., 161, 360\*, 369, 370, 372  
 DEAN, William, pluf., 379  
 DEAR, William, bur., 185  
 DEATH SENTENCE, John, negro servant, 166  
 DEBOLLE, Ann, md., 186  
 Christian, fa., 190\*  
 Mary, mo., 190  
 DEBOW, John, bp., 206; husb., 369  
 DE CAMP (DE CAMPE), Altie, in cen., 151  
 Christoffel, bp., 105  
 Chrystyntje (Christina), wit., 82, 96, 105, 117  
 David, bp., 105  
 Eijsje, mo., 81\*, 82; wit., 103, 140  
 Gideon, wit., 81; fa., 103\*; bp., 103, 105  
 Hendrik, fa., 105  
 John (Joh), wit., 96; in cen., 151\*  
 Laurens, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 53; in loco parentis, 81; wit., 82; bp., 103\*; in loco patris, 105  
 Martha, in cen., 151\*  
 Mary (Marytje), mo., 81, 96\*; in cen., 151\*  
 Sarah, in cen., 151  
 Sebastian (Bastian), bp., 103  
 Styntje, wit., 121  
 DE DECKER (DACC, DACKER, DECKER, DEKKER, DEKERS), Abraham, bp., 71, 135; in cen., 153  
 Catharine (Catharina, Catlina, Cathalyntje), wit., 72, 106, 121, 133, 135; mo., 96\*, 97; in cen., 153  
 Charles, wit., 68, 121; bp., 82; fa., 82, 83\*, 89, 100, 123; in cen., 153  
 Elizabeth, bp., 71  
 Elstye, bp., 87  
 Esther, bp., 83  
 Eva, wit., 89, 134; bp., 123, 125, 127, 129, 135; in cen., 153  
 Israel, fa., 147  
 Jacob, bp., 123  
 John (Johannes, Joh.), fa., 61, 68, 69, 71, 125, 143; bp., 71, 131, 143; in cen., 153  
 Magdalena, bp., 83  
 Mally, mo., 100\*  
 Marcytje, mo., 102  
 Maria, bp., 68, 89, 100, 134  
 Matthew (Mathew, Matthys, Mattheüs, Methuors), cattle-mark, 30; comr., 40; Mattenos, alias Mathew, his house, 54; fa., 71\*, 87; bp., 71\*, 83\*, 135; wit., 89; self and w. wits., 95; in cen., 153\*  
 Neeltje (Nealthe), wit., 96, 130, 132, 134; mo., 121\*, 122\*; in cen., 153  
 Peter (Pieter), comr., 38; wit., 72, 96, 121, 131, 143; fa., 123, 134\*, 135\*; in cen., 153  
 Richard, bp., 61, 147; captain, fa., 147  
 Sarah, bp., 69, 135, 147  
 Seger (Zeger), wit., 83, 97; fa., 127, 129; in cen., 153  
 Susanna, bp., 135



- DECOUE, Sarah, md., 373
- DEED OF SALE, Jacob Spieer, 399
- DE GRAMEAUX (DE GARÉ-MEAUX, DE GRAMAUX, DE GRAMEAUO, DE GRAMO, DEGRAMO, GRAMEAUX, GRAMAUX, GRAMO, GRAMOOS), Ab. wit., 66
- Agneta, bp., 69
- Anna Catharina, bp., 117
- Catharina, bp., 117
- Dirkje, bp., 76
- Jacob, his house and shop, 46; fa., 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 98, 117\*; bp., 75; wit., 135
- James A., husb., 369
- Johannes, bp., 98
- Matthys, bp., 66
- Nietje, bp., 68
- Sarah T., wid. of James A., d., 369
- DEGRAW, Susan M., ep., 216
- DEGROOT (D. GROOD, DEGROOD, DEGROOT, DE GROOTS), Beelitye, mo., 89
- Catrina, bp., 72
- Elizabeth, bp., 87
- Geertruy, bp., 72
- Gerret, bp., 100
- Mr. Johannes (Joh.), cattle-mark, 39; fa., 75, 124; bp., 102; wit., 102, 108, 124, 142; bp., 124
- Peter (Pieter), fa., 72\*, 87, 100, 102; wit., 84, 100
- Robbert, bp., 75
- DE HART (DE HAERT, DEHART, DU HART), Anna, wit., 106
- Balthazar (Baltis, Baltus, Balthus), cattle-mark, formerly Corsens, 55; fa., 60, 146; ep., 212
- Catharine (Cathalina, Catlyna, Catalyntie), bp., 60, 181; wit., 111, 112; godm., 112; mo., 129
- Daniel, wit., 60, 106, 111, 146; fa., 92, 93; bp., 92; godf., 112; petition of, 232\*
- Edward, fa., 148
- Elizabeth, bp., 193; ep., 212; wit., 230
- Jacob, bp., 148
- Jan, wit., 106
- Lewis, negro, md., 206
- Margrietje, mo., 106\*
- Mauritz, fa., 193; ep., 212\*
- Mr., fa., 181
- Morris, wit., 295
- Samuel, fa., 87; bp., 87, 93
- Susannah, w., ep., 212
- Vereltje, bp., 146
- DE HENTASH, Henrietta D., ep., 215
- DELANCY, James, Esq., md., 197
- DELANY, Margaret, md., 193
- DELAPLAINE (DE LAPLAINE), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, wit., 311
- Hannah, wit., 311
- Joseph (Jos.), wit., 307, 308, 311\*, 312
- Jo<sup>r</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 311, 312
- Joseph M., wit., 312
- Nicholas (Nicolas), wit., 312, 313\*
- Phebe, wit., 311
- Phila, wit., 313
- Sami<sup>l</sup>, wit., 312\*, 313, 314
- W<sup>m</sup>, wit., 312
- W<sup>m</sup> B. (W. B.), wit., 312, 313
- DELAWARE [DILLAWER] RIVER, wrecks or drifts in, 395
- DELYORING (?), Joseph, wit., 328
- de Meyer (de Méyér), Nicolas, pltf., 228\*
- DEMOT [DEMOP?], Jacob, in cen., 151
- Marritye, mo., 89
- DEN (DEEN), John, wit., 263
- John Mattock, md., 261; wit., 261
- Leah, wit., 261
- DENNIS (DENIS, DENISE, DENYS, DE NYS, DENYSZ), ———, md., 171
- , w. of Samuel, d., 269
- Abigail (Abigaell), wit., 250; b., 269
- Amelia, bur., 162; dau., bp., 191
- Ann, mo., 159, 160
- Ann Maria, w. ep., 218
- Anthony, s., bp., 159, 192; fa., 198, 202; husb., 200, 209\*; ep., 212
- Belpame, bur., 201
- Benjamin, bp., 160, 161, 191, 194, 195, 197, 198; bur., 161
- Benj. D., husb., 218
- Catharine, w., ep., 217
- Charles, fa., ep., 209\*
- Clement, bp., 159, 198; mo., 160, 161, 162, 163, 202; bur., 201; ep., 209
- Elizabeth, bp., 159; mo., 209, 212; wit., 256
- Elizabeth Ann, md., 207
- Esther, w., ep., 210
- Fenmetje, mo., 65; wit., 65, 83, 93, 103, 104, 117
- Gordon, bp., 200; ep., 210
- Hannah, bp., 159, 202; md., 160; bur., 200; ep., 209, 212
- Hilah, mo., 207
- Increase (Increas), bp., 159, 162; bur., 162; w., ep., 217; wit., 245; dau. of Richard and Abigail Lippencott, d., 265; mo., 269
- Isaac, bp., 163, 166; bur., 164
- Jacob, husb., 159, 174; bp., 159; fa., 160, 161, 162, 163\*, 166; Jr., md., 181; fa., 182, 189, 192, 195, 196, 198, 200; s., bp., 194; bur., 199; ep., 210\*, 217; wit., 263, 324; b., 269
- James S., bp., 163; ep., 209
- Jesse, ep., 212\*
- John, bp., 195; ep., 217
- John Ellsworth, b. and bp., 207
- Joseph, Jr., bp., 189; s., bp., 190; husb., 206; ep., 210
- Lauretta, child, ep., 209
- Lewis, bp., 160
- Littleton, bp., 195
- Louisa, w., ep., 210\*
- Margaret, bp., 159, 198
- Mary, bp., 196; mo., 200; bur., 208; ep., 210; wit., 256, 324, 328
- Mary Louisa, baby, ep., 210
- Mercy, bp., 198
- Mrs., w., bur., 174
- Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124; wit., 103
- Peter, attachment by, 233\*
- Rachel, b., 269
- Samuel (Samuell), fa., 159, 160, 269; bp., 160; s., bp., 182; ep., 211, 217; wit., 241, 243, 246; b., 269; husb. of ———, 269
- Sarah, mo., 66; bp., 159
- Theophilous, child, ep., 212
- Thomas, bp., 197
- Mr. Tunis, master, 173
- Widow, md., 189
- William, bp., 202
- William Henry, ep., 211
- Woodward, fa., 207
- Zibialf (Zipeah), wit., 260†; b., 269
- Zilpha, bp., 206; w., ep., 210
- DENY, Anna, wit., 66
- Catharine, mo., 66, 67
- James, Jr., wit., 66
- DERNO (DERNA) [DERWO?], Catharine, in cen., 152
- Jacob, in cen., 152
- DE RIVEAUX, Jaques, wit., 136
- DERRISKILL, Dennis, fa., 191
- John, bp., 191
- Sarah, bp., 191
- DESBOURIERE, Mary, bp., 166
- Peter, fa., 166
- DEUILL, Mr., ment., 170
- DEVINE (?), John, md., 355; ref., 374
- DEWINE (?), John, md., 355; ref., 374
- DEWIRE, ———, ref., 374
- DEY (DEÛY) (see also DAY and DYE), Andrew, bp., 170
- Angelina, bp., 182
- Catharina, mo., 118, 119; wit., 126; dau., bp., 187
- Dinah, md., 181; dau., bp., 188
- Hannah, mo., 188, 192, 194
- James, fa., 170, 173, 179, 187, 188\*, 190\*; Jr., do., 182, 185
- John (Jan), bp., 100, 174; s. bp., 192
- Laurance, fa., 174
- Lewis, bp., 185
- Lydia, mo., 126, 127\*
- Margaret, mo., 179, 188, 190
- Maria, mo., 102; godm., 114; wit., 127, 131
- Mary, bp., 188
- Rebecca, bp., 194
- Sarah (Sara), mo., 100, 170, 173\*; wit., 102, 118
- Simon, godf., 114
- William, fa., 188, 190, 192, 194
- DICKERSON (DICKASON, DICERSON), Hannah, wit., 275
- Joseph, wit., 275
- Joyce, wit., 275, 280
- Rejoice, wit., 280
- Zebulon, md., 275; wit., 275, 280\*
- DIEGO, negro, belonging to Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr., bp., 177
- DIER, John, affirmation and age, 33
- DINAH, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Isabella Kearny, bp., 194
- DIRKMAN (DIRCKMAN, DICKMAN), ———, w. of Hugh, d., 265
- Elizabeth, b., 265
- Grace, wit., 241\*; mo., 265; w. of ———, 265
- Hugh, wit., 241\*, 242, 243\*, 245; fa., 265; husb. of ———, 265; ———, husb. of Grace d., 265
- Mary, wit., 242; b., 265
- DIRRICKSEN, Foulcar, hinders ingress to woods, 236

- DISOSWAY (DU SECOY, DU CE-  
COY, DUSWAY, DISSOWAY,  
DUSACHOY, DISACHAY, DU-  
SOSOY, DISSAWAY, DISAS-  
WAY, DISSASWAY, DIS-  
SOSSWAY, DISSOSWAY,  
DESWAY, DESSWAY, DUE-  
SOSWAY, DUESOSSWAY,  
DUSOSWAY), Anna bp., 120  
Dina (Dyna), mo., 108\*; wit., 135;  
in cen., 153  
Elisabet, mo., 135; in cen., 152  
Gabriel, cattle-mark, 31; bp., 73;  
wit., 108  
Israel, comr., 44\*; wit., 66; fa., 120  
Job, receipt given for money paid  
to his father's, Mark's, estate,  
42; fa., 66  
Johannes, bp., 66  
Mark (Marcus), examined before  
court, 7\*; s. of Mark, ment., 7;  
pltf., 12; ment., 21; index of  
name, 28, 29\*; allusion to his  
estate, 41, 42; assr., 50, 51, 55;  
surv., 51; his house, lately Ben-  
jamin Britton's, 52; constable,  
56; fa., 73; Mark, Sr., in cen.,  
154; Mark, Jr., in cen., 154  
Mary, in cen., 153  
Sarah, in cen., 153  
Susanna, wit., 111; in cen., 152\*
- DIXON, Jane, bp., 185  
DIXONS, J., col. and rec., 40  
DOBBS, Margaret, ep., 212  
Mrs., bur., 201  
DOGHERTY, Maria, bp., 130  
Thomas, fa., 130  
DOMMETT, John, wit., 259  
DOMNE, —oanna, wit., 282  
DONGAN (DONGHAN, DUNGAN),  
——, his line, 46  
Colonel, his lower grist mill, ment.,  
38  
Patrick, fa., 181\*  
Richard, pet. 35; ment., 36; Mr.  
Richard, cattle-mark, 40  
Thomas, comr., 38  
Thomas, Col., late governor,  
ment., 13  
Walter, clerk, 31, 47; Mr. Walter,  
cattle-mark, 32  
DONLY, Mr. Philip, cattle-mark, 4  
DORCHESTER, ment., 265  
DORCRY, Elizabeth, bp., 191  
Mary, bp., 191  
William, fa., 191  
DORES, Sarah, md., 204  
DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT,  
DORLANDT, DORLONT,  
DURLAND, THORLAND,  
DORLAN) (see also under  
JOHNSON), Abraham, bp., 113  
Anthony, bp., 83  
Barber, in cen., 151  
Cornelius, cattle-mark, 37; wit.,  
68; fa., 83  
Else (Elsje), wit., 95, 113, 129,  
136, 139; mo., 138\*; in cen.,  
153  
Eva, bp., 113  
Geisbertje, wit., 146  
Harmintha, in cen., 153  
Harmpje, bp., 113  
Helena, mo., 88, wit., 113  
Isack, bp., 113
- DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT,  
DORLANDT, DORLONT,  
DURLAND, THORLAND,  
DORLAN), John (Jan), fa.,  
113\*; self and w., Barber, wit-  
nesses, 116; in cen., 151  
Joris, bp., 113  
Lambert (Lambart, Lambort),  
def., 14\*; fence alluded to, 20;  
assr., 22; index of name, 29;  
cattle-mark, 30; his land, 52;  
bp., 113; wit., 113\*; in cen.,  
151, 153  
Lena, godm., 138  
Magdalen, in cen., 153  
DORN, Bryant, md., 180  
DOROTHY, negro child belonging to  
Capt. Robert Troup, bp., 191  
DORSET (DORSETT), Catharine,  
wit., 333  
Ellianor, mo., 333; w. of James,  
333; Eleanor, wit., 333  
Jacob E., b., 364; d., 364  
James, fa., 333; husb. of Ellianor,  
333; wit., 333; fa., 364\*; d.,  
364  
James, Jun', wit., 339  
James E., s. of James and Ellianor,  
md., 333; wit., 333  
James L., b., 364  
Lydia, wit., 333, 339; mo., 364\*;  
d., 364  
Sarah P. [?], b., 364  
William, wit., 333  
DOTHY, Widow, mo., 199  
William, s., bur., 199  
DOUBLEDAY, William, ear-mark,  
381  
DOUGHTY, Elyas, pltf., 227\*; Mr.,  
vendor of sheep, 235  
DOVE, Mrs., bur., 180  
DOVER, Town of, Staten Island, 225  
DOUGAN (DOWGHAN, DOUGHAN,  
perhaps DRUGAN), Cornelius,  
s., bp., 173  
Daniel, bp., 179  
John, bp., 167  
Margaret, mo., 167  
Mary, bp., 169  
Patrick, fa., 167, 169, 173, 179  
DOWNES, Captain, ear-mark, 380  
Richard, exr., 392; wit., 395  
DOXY, Ralph, complaint against, 233\*  
Tho., att'y of —, 227  
DRAGO (DRAGAU, DRAGEAU,  
DRAGGO), Elizabeth, in cen.,  
154  
John, in cen., 154  
Margrietje, bp., 137  
Mary (Marie), mo., 139, 140\*,  
141\*; in cen., 151  
Mr. Peter (Pierre), cattle-mark,  
42; do. vacant, 42; fa., 137; in  
cen., 154\*  
DRESGILL, Dennis, fa., 195  
Hannah, mo., 195  
Isabella, bp., 195  
Joseph, bp., 195  
DRIIFT WHALES, ment., 395  
DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER),  
Elisabet, mo., 122\*, 123, 145  
Hester, mo., 79  
Margreet (Margrietje), wit., 122;  
mo., 140\*  
Nathanael, wit., 122
- DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER),  
Sara, mo., 127, 128  
DRUGAN [perhaps DOUGAN], Elea-  
nor, bp., 183  
Margaret, mo., 183  
Patrick, fa., 183, 185  
William, bp., 185  
DRULYET, Maria Magdalena, wit.,  
99  
DRUMMOND, Bathsheba, wit., 337  
Bloomfield, wit., 341  
Elizabeth, wit., 315  
Elizabeth (Schroeder), ep., 218  
John, wit., 291  
Robert, ep., 216  
DU BOIS (DEBAA, DE BOIS, DE  
BOY, DE BOYS, DUBOIS,  
DEBO), Charls, in cen., 150  
Esther, wit., 73  
Hester, mo., 58; in cen., 150  
Louis (Luis, Lewys, Lues, Lewis,  
Lowys, Lewes), promises land  
for a prison, 42; Lewis, Esq.,  
comr., 44\*; freeholder, 47; his  
house, 54; wit. and godf., 96;  
godf., 109; Louis, Jr., godf.,  
109; fa., 121; wit., 137; in  
cen., 150\*  
Marguerite (Margreat), mo., 73;  
in cen., 150  
Maria, mo., 60, 61, 100, 141[?],  
144  
Martha, mo., 137  
Samuel, bp., 121  
DU CHESNE (DE CHENE, DE  
CHESNE, DE JEEN, DE  
SCEEN, DE SHENE, DE-  
SHENE, DE SYEN, DOSHEN,  
DU CHENE, DUCHOSNE,  
DUE SEEN, DUGEEN, DU-  
SHAN, DUSHANE, DU  
SHAN, DUSHEN, DUSHON,  
DU SIEN), Anna (Antie), wit.,  
74; godm., 96  
Anthony (Antoin), cattle-mark,  
27\*; bp., 74; in cen., 150,  
Catharina (Catherine), wit., 126;  
in cen., 150, 155  
Cornelius, bp., 74  
Francyntje (Francies), mo., 96\*;  
in cen., 150  
Gerrit, wit., 74  
Hieronimus (Hierome), wit., 126,  
138  
Jannetje, wit., 103, 120; mo., 130  
Jerome (Jeroen, Jerom), assr.,  
49\*, 56; coll., 51; wit., 117;  
in cen., 150  
Catlina (Katteleyn), wit., 73, 117  
Magdalen, in cen., 150  
Maria, mo., 117  
Michael (Miehiel, Machgyel,  
Michel, Makel), fa., 74\*, 99;  
wit., 74, 117, 119; godfa., 89;  
in cen., 150  
Sarah, mo., 57, 79\*, 80\*; in cen.,  
155  
Valentine, assr., 51; his gate, 52;  
bp., 99; in cen., 152  
DUDINE, Mrs., md., 168  
DUMONT, John Baptist, alluded to,  
148  
DUNCAN, Elizabeth, md., 398, 400  
DUNHAM, Azi, wit., 306  
Content, md., 193



- DUNHAM, Manasseh, md., 199  
Thankful, bp., 197
- DULLEIRE, John, cattle-mark, 27\*
- DU PUY, (DEPEY DEPRE, DE PU, DE PUE, DEPUE, DUPEY, DUPUE, DE PEUY, DUPUY [see also PUY], Aaron, bp., 122
- Barent (Barend), fa., 63, 87, 88, 90, 141
- Catherine (Catharina), wit., 109; bp., 121; mo., 126\*, in cen., 151
- Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 59, 127; bp., 88; wit., 121, 131; in cen., 151
- Elsje, bp., 63
- John (Jan, Johannis, Johannes), def., 9; indexed, 28; cattle-mark, 30; warrant for, 31; coll., 49; bp., 90, 121, 141; wit., 107, 130; self and wife wits., 109, 120; in cen., 151\*
- Lenz, mo., 130\*, 131\*; wit., 131
- Magdalene, in cen., 151
- Maria, mo., 94
- Martha, bp., 87
- Matthews, bp., 121
- Moses, bp., 122
- N., comr., 48
- Nicolas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), wit., 120, 126, 130, 132, 134; fa., 121\*, 122\*; bp., 122; in cen., 151
- Piternella (Peternel), mo., 86, 88, 146; in cen., 151
- S., comr., 38
- Susanna, w. of Obadias Winlt, wit., 66, 70, 120, 127\*, 130; mo., 131\*, 132; in cen., 151
- DUTCH WORDS and English equivalents, 57
- DUTCH CHURCH, Baptismal Record of Staten Id., 57
- DUTCH, y<sup>e</sup>, ment., 221\*
- DUXBURY (DUXBUREY, DUSK-BURY, DUCKSBURY), Elias (Elius, Ellus, Elius, Elios), Mr., survey recorded, 20; allusion to fence, 20; justice, 42, 52; vestrym., 50; allusion to, 52; in cen., 155
- Ma., in cen., 155
- DWYER, Richard, md., 197
- DYE [see also DEY and DAY], Ann, bp., 166
- Catharine, bp., 170
- Dinah, bp., 175
- Elizabeth, bp., 167
- Jacobus and his w., wits., 71
- James, in cen., 150; fa., 166, 173; Jr., md., 171; Jr., fa., 158, 175
- James Hance, cattle-mark, 27; his barn, ment., 47
- Joseph, fa., 170
- Lawrence, fa., 167
- Margaret, mo., 175
- Martha, mo., 170
- Mary, bp., 158
- Phebe, bp., 170\*; dau., 173
- Sarah, mo., 166, 167, 173
- E
- EAGLES, William, md., 190
- EAGLESFIELD (EAGLESFEILD), Anne, md., 397
- Elizabeth, wit., 397
- George, wit., 397
- EAR-MARK records, 379-381, 405-407
- EAR OF CORN, yearly rent, 386, 388, 393
- EARLE, Edith, wit., 314
- Hannah, wit., 314
- Leah, wit., 314
- Santon, wit., 314
- Thomas, md., 314; wit., 314
- Tho<sup>s</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>., wit., 314
- EARLY (EARLEY), Catharine, bp., 166
- Elizabeth, bp., 166
- Mary, bp., 170
- Patrick, fa., 166, 170
- EAST HAMPTON, L. I., ment., 379\*, 394
- EASTLEEK, Alexander, bp., 178
- Alice, bp., 183
- John, fa., 173, 178, 182, 183; s., bp., 195\*; bur., 198
- Mary, bp., 173
- Sarah, bp., 195
- Stephen, bp., 182, 195
- EATON (EATTON), ———, s. of Thomas and —erusha, d., 270
- Elizabeth, md., 278; wit., 286
- Jerusha (Jerushah, Jeru—cru-sha), wit., 242, 245, 251, 258; mo., 270\*; w. of Thomas, 270
- Joanna (Johannah), bp., 187; bur., 197; wit., 260, 261, 264
- John, bp., 176; wit., 264; d., 270; b., 270; ep., 377
- Joseph, fa., 176, 181, 217\*; md., 189; wit., 284, 286
- Lucy, mo., 217
- Mrs. Lydia, md., 174; wit., 282
- Margaret, bp., 176
- Mayhew, ep., 217
- Miss Sarah, md., 188; wit., 278, 282, 284
- Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), s., bp., 181; wit., 242; fa., 270\*; husb. of Jerusha, d., 270; wit., 278, 295
- Thomas, Sr., wit., 278
- Vallariah, wit., 278
- William S., wit., 341
- EATONTOWN (EATON TOWN), ment., 218, 341, 358, 360\*, 361\*, 362, 363\*, 364\*, 365, 369, 371, 375
- EDA, negro girl, bp., 194
- EDDY (EDIE), Lucy H., wit., 328
- Mr., bur., 205
- EDGAR, s. (illegitimate) of Catharine Thompson, bp., 204
- EDGE, Gerard, wit., 260
- EDIFICE in centre of county to be erected, 52
- EDINFIELD, William, receipt for money, 41
- EDINGTON, Abigail, wit., 255
- Phillip, wit., 255
- EDMANS, Robert, ear-mark, 383
- EDMUNDS, John, def., 383
- EDWARD, s. (illegitimate) of Rose Barley, bp., 175
- EDWARDS (EDWARDS), Abiah, s. of Philip and Catharine, d., 270; b., 270
- Abigail, wit., 307, 310, 320, 326, 327
- Brittain, wit., 324
- Catherine (Coltron, Catharine), wit., 259, 263, 276; mo., 270\*
- Elizabeth, mo., 161; b., 270; wit., 276, 277, 278; md., 280
- Ephraim, ear-mark, 382; land grant, 393\*; wit., 399
- James, ear-mark, 394
- Margaret, wit., 290
- Mary, b., 270; wit., 280; md., 286
- Naomi (Naomy), wit., 254, 256\*; dau. of Philip and Catharine, b., 270
- Philip, fa., 161, 270\*; bp., 161; bur., 161; ep., 211; wit., 259, 262, 278; b., 270; md., 278
- Rebecca, wit., 254
- Stephen, wit., 307, 309
- Ubiah, wit., 256
- Webley (Welby), b., 270; wit., 280, 286, 287
- EEDS, Nicolas, juryman, 237
- EGBERT (AGBORT, ECBERS, ECK-BURTT, EGBARSE, EGBART, EGBARTSE, EGBERBSE, EGBERSEN, EGBERTS, EGBERTSE, EGBERTSEN, EGBERTZEN, EGGBERT, EXBERSEN, ECKBARTT, EGBERTSZ), Abraham, cattle-mark, 46; fa., 63\*, 100, 144; b. and bp., 63; bp., 88, 96, 124; s., bp., 167
- Antye, bp., 87
- Barent, bp., 86
- Benjamin, bp., 86
- Catharina (Catrina), wit., 125\*; bp., 144
- Egbert, fa., 96\*
- Elizabeth (Elisabet), bp., 63, 125, 144
- Henry, in cen., 151
- Hester, bp., 100
- Isaac, bp., 96
- Jacques (Jacus, Jacobus), fa., 66, 67, 70, 73, 76, 86, 87, 118, 119, 124, 125, 144; wit., 126, 136
- John (Johannes, Johannes), bp., 63, 66, 96, 146, 176; fa., 167, 171, 179
- Laurens, bp., 67
- Margaret, mo., 171, 176
- Maria, mo., 60, 61, 123, 125; bp., 118
- Nicholas, bp., 70
- Peter, bp., 73
- Susanna, bp., 76, 97
- Tunis (Teunis, Theunis, Teñnes), cattle-mark, 26; comr., 36, 38; assr., 49; supervisor, 51\*, 55\*, 56; self and w., wits., 63; wit., 71, 126; fa., 86, 88, 97, 130, 146; godf., 96; bp., 119, 130
- William, bp., 171, 179
- EGG HARBOR, ment., 172, 223, 385, 388, 395
- EGMONT (EGMOND), Altje, bp., 80
- Christoffel, bp., 82

- EGMONT (EGMOND), Cornelis, surv.,  
46, 56; fa., 80, 81\*, 82; wit.,  
103, 105\*  
Femmetje, bp., 81  
Zeger, bp., 81
- ELBERTSEN (ELBERTSE, EL-  
BERTS), Elbert, cap., just.,  
226; Mr., just., 230; just., 231;  
complaint against, 232
- ELDRED, Sarah D., wit., 341
- ELDRIDGE (ELDREDGE, EL-  
DRIDG, ELDRIGE), Ezekiel,  
grand jur., 381; assr., 382; wit.,  
386, 388\*, 397\*, 399; appr.,  
389  
Samuel, car-mark, 380, 406\*; wit.,  
388, 397, 399  
Sarah, wit., 397, 399  
William, car-mark, 384  
—kell, car-mark, 405
- ELFE, John, test., 381; will of, 382
- ELIZABETH, negro servant of Mrs.  
Forman, bp., 165; child bp.,  
173\*; mo., 175\*; negro bp., 177
- ELLENS, Charles, fa., 81  
Johannes, bp., 81
- ELLIS (ELLES, ELEZEN, ELIS  
ELLIES, ELLISESN, ELS,  
ELSE), Aagtje (Egye), bp., 62;  
wit., 84  
Abraham, bp., 147  
Catharina (Cattriena), bp., 62;  
mo., 84, 86, 88; wit., 98  
Cornelius, bp., 62; wit., 84; fa.,  
88  
Geesje, wit., 62  
Mr. Garret, cattle-mark, 40; fa.,  
147  
Hendrak (Hendrikje), wit., 81  
105; mo., 103\*; in cen., 151  
Maria, bp., 59  
Sarah, bp., 62, 88; mo., 98; wit.  
98, 100, 145, 284  
Sebastian (Baste Jan, Bastejan,  
Bastjaen, Bastian) fa., 59, 62\*;  
wit., 66, 67, 71, 74, 86, 88, 102,  
105\*, 115, 145; in cen., 151
- ELLISON (ELISON), Elizabeth, wit.,  
253  
John, wit., 291  
Thomas, ind., 192
- ELSEWART, Antje, bp., 144  
Mareitje, bp., 144  
Wellim, fa., 144
- ELSTON, Elizabeth, joins husb., Wm.,  
in conveyance, 16  
William, sells land to Robert  
Wright, 16; buys land, 19;  
cattle-mark, 24
- EMMONS (EMMONS, EMANS),  
Abraham, bp., 175; fa., 179,  
182, 187\*  
Ann, bp., 179  
Isaac, bp., 175; fa., 192\*  
Jane, mo., 192  
John, bp., 182; jur., 230; cons.,  
234; wit., 238  
Margaret, mo., 175, 182, 187
- EMBREL, Lawrence, wit., 313\*, 314  
Phebe, wit., 330, 331, 332
- EMLEY (IMLEY, IMLAY), Mary,  
wit., 314, 327, 330, 331\*  
Sam'l, Junr', wit., 298
- ENGER, Anne, in cen., 151  
Charles, in cen., 151
- ENGER, Cristine, in cen., 151  
John, in cen., 151  
Tise, in cen., 151
- ENGLAND, ment., 213, 214, 221, 383,  
387, 388
- ENGLAND, NEW, ment., 265; Old,  
265; N. [New], 274, 372
- ENGLEBERTS' house, 54
- ENGLISH CHURCH, 46
- ENGLISH, William, md., 208
- EPITAPHIS, Christ Church, Shrews-  
bury, N. J., records of, 208-219
- ERICIISON, Lydia, bp., 190  
Margaret, mo., 190  
Thomas, md., 188; fa., 190
- ERVIN (Arvin, Arven, Ervant), Anne,  
in cen., 150\*  
Daniel, cons., 51; in cen., 150\*  
John, in cen., 150\*  
Peter, in cen., 150
- ESCORD, André, fa., 79\*  
Daniel, wit., 69  
Esther, bp., 79; wit., 79  
Maria, bp., 79
- ESHILE, Joseph, fa., 165  
Margaret, bp., 165  
Mary, mo., 165
- ESOPUS (YSOPES), minister from,  
80, 131
- ESTELE, William, md., 203
- EVANS, Hugh, wit., 309  
William, car-mark, sold to Elias  
Gandy, 405\*
- EVAUX, Agnes, bp., 194  
Benard, fa., 194
- EVELETH (EVALATH), John, husb.  
of Mary, 352  
Mary, dau. of Joseph and "Cla-  
rinda" White, niece of Benja-  
min White, and widow of John,  
d., 352
- EVERINGHAM (EVERINGHIM),  
Amey, mo., 172  
John, bp., 172  
Joseph, fa., 172  
Joseph D., wit., 329
- EVERSE, Mathias and w., wits., 59
- EVESSON, Geraldine, w., ep., 211  
Martin V. B., husb., ep., 211
- EXECUTION, John, negro servant,  
166
- EXCEEN (EXCEN), Mary, md., 159  
Wm., wit., 262

## F

- FAAS, Jannetje, wit., 81, 103
- FACKER, Catharina, bp., 68  
Johan Henrich, fa., 68
- FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, ment., 365,  
372\*
- FALKENBORGH, Maria, mo., 61
- FALKNER (FORTNER, FAUTHIER),  
Edward, wit., 261, 275\*
- FALMOUTH, FALLMOUTH, town  
of, 384\*
- FARMER (FARMAR, FFARMAR,  
PHARMER), Catherine, in cen.,  
153  
Mary, in cen., 153  
Nansie, in cen., 152  
Thomas, just., 49; birth and age,  
149; in cen., 154
- FARROW, John, md., 192
- FARROW, Susannah, md., 184
- FARRY, Delia, G., w., 218  
Edward, s., ep., 213\*; husb., 218  
Eva Z., child, ep., 218  
John H., fa., 218  
Rebecca, mo., 213  
Rebecca H., w., ep., 218
- FELMORE, Christian, md., 186; fa.,  
190, 195  
David, bp., 190  
Jacob, bp., 190  
Margaret, mo., 190, 195  
Moses, bp., 195
- FENNIL (FENNEL), Jane, mo., 175  
John, md., 174; fa., 175\*
- FENNYMORE (FINEMORE, FIN-  
NEMORE), Edith, dau., bp.,  
171  
John, md., 193  
Thomas, fa., 162; bp., 162
- FENOAY, John, cattle-mark, 25
- FENTON, Ann, bp., 167  
Charlotte, bp., 203  
John, bur., 168; fa., 203  
Margaret, mo., 167  
Sarah, mo., 203  
Thomas, fa., 167  
William, bp., 167
- FERRIL (FERREL), James, fa., 178,  
180, 182\*  
Jane, bp., 178  
John, md., 195  
Mary, mo., 178; dau., 180
- FERRINGTON, Abr<sup>m</sup>, wit., 293
- FERRY, Capt. Billop's, 53
- FETTO, Hieronimus, bp., 126  
Stieven, fa., 126
- FFOOLY, Jacob, ment., 35
- FIALAN, Daniel, bp., 59  
Henry, fa., 59
- FICHT, Eff, in cen., 153  
Elisabeth, in cen., 153  
James, in cen., 153\*  
John, in cen., 153  
Sany, in cen., 153  
Sarah, in cen., 153\*
- FIDO, Geo., ex. against, 228  
Richard, non-service of ex. against,  
236
- FIELD, Elizabeth, wit., 261  
John, wit., 261  
Joseph, wit., 292  
Mary, wit., 324  
Mercy, wit., 278  
Susannah, wit., 256  
Thomas, wit., 257
- FIELDER, Rice, md., 188
- FINCH, Charlotte A., w., ep., 211\*  
George, ep., 209  
Hannah B., b., 371; d., 371  
Hannah B. W., d., 366; mo., 371\*;  
d., 371  
Harry, fa., 371  
Henry, minister in Shrewsbury,  
157\*; ep., 211\*, 219  
Mary, wit., 342  
Richard, s. of Harry, rector  
Episcopal Church, 371; fa.,  
371\*  
Richard Thomas, b., 371; d., 371  
Robert White, b., 371; d., 371  
Thomas Cook, b., 371; d., 371  
Willie, s., ep., 211  
W<sup>m</sup> Young, b., 371
- FINGLE, John, pluf., 7

- FIRMAN, Jno., adm. on will of, granted, 229; est. of, bondsman discharged, 230  
 Josias, non-service of ex. against, 236  
 Mary, widow of John, admrx., 229
- FISH, Elizabeth, wid., 391; intestate, 390; inventory of goods, 404  
 John, marriage agreement, 379; jur., 380, 384; debtor, 382; husb., 391; discharged of bond, 399\*
- Martha, dau., 379  
 Mary, w., 399  
 Sam., wit., 235
- FISHER, Anne, mo., 85  
 Avicia, mo., 167\*  
 Hannah, bp., 167  
 John, fa., 167\*  
 Sarah, bp., 167  
 William, wit., 250  
 Zephania, bp., 167
- FITZ-RANDOLPH (FITCH-RANDOLPH, FITCHRADEL, FITZRANDOLPH, FITCH-RANDOLPH) (see under RANDOLPH), Edward, wit., 278  
 Edward, Jr., wit., 278  
 Elizabeth, wit., 278\*  
 Desire, wit., 255  
 Hannah, mo., 173  
 Isaac, bp., 173\*  
 Jane, wit., 255  
 John, wit., 255  
 Joseph, wit., 255  
 Mary, bp., 173  
 Nathaniel, md., 255; wit., 255, 278  
 Richard, md., 278; wit., 278  
 Samuel, wit., 255, 278
- FLATBUSH (FLAT BUSH, FFLAT BUSH), cons. of, 230\*, 231\*, 232, 234; inhabitants of, complaint against, 233; inhabitants of, order to observe award, 233; inhabitants of, constable and overseers to decide differences, 233; differences concerning bounds, 238
- FLATLANDS (FLATLANDS), cons., 230\*, 231\*, 234; complaint of inhabitants, 233\*; juryman for, 234
- FLECHER, Tho., Junr, wit., 309
- FLEMING, John, md., 201
- FLINN, Catharine, bp., 201  
 Charity, mo., 201  
 Peter, fa., 201
- FLOOD, Nicholas, md., 205
- FLUSHING, ment., 232, 235, 365
- FOLKERTZEN, Folkert, wit., 131
- FOLWELL, Elizabeth, wit., 280  
 John, wit., 281  
 William, md., 280; wit., 280
- FORBES, John, minister in Shrewsbury, 157; ment., 159\*; ep., 219
- FORCE, Marytje, bp., 70
- FORD (FOORD, FFOORD), Anne, in cen., 155  
 Charles, in cen., 155  
 Elisabeth, in cen., 155  
 Margaret, wit., 301  
 Mary, in cen., 155\*  
 Oswald, in cen., 155\*
- FORD (FOORD, FFOORD), Sarah, in cen., 155  
 William, in cen., 155\*
- FORMAN (FOREMAN), (see also FIRMAN), Andrew, md., 193  
 Ann, bp., 164; bur., 172; wit., 333  
 Benjamin, b., 271  
 Catharine, bp., 181  
 Clarytee, wit., 397  
 Cornelius, wit., 333  
 David, wit., 338  
 Denise, bp., 186; bur., 205  
 Denise J., fa., 200  
 Elizabeth, mo., 200; b., 271  
 Emeline, bp., 200  
 Euphemia, bur., 206  
 James, bp., 169; bur., 172  
 Jane, mo., 164, 169; mistress, 171; w., 172\*; dau., 179  
 Mr. John, fa., 164, 169, 172, 179, 181, 186, 190, 194; bp., 167; bur., 170, 201; s., 187\*  
 John D., wit., 338  
 John F. T., wit., 338  
 John S., wit., 333  
 Jonathan, fa., 167, 173, 181; s., bp., 178\*; bur., 184; ear-mark, 379, 406; grand jur., 381; planter, 387; overseer, 390; husb., 211; appr., 403, 404  
 Margaret, bp., 173  
 Mary, md., 164, 168; bp., 181, 194; wit., 249, 255; mo., 271  
 Rebecca, bur., 202; b., 271  
 Richard T., wit., 338  
 Samuel, bp., 190; wit., 318  
 Sarah, mo., 167, 173, 178\*, 181; wid., ep., 211  
 Thomas, md., 196; wit., 256; fa., 271  
 Mrs. Urcilla, ment., 165  
 Widow, servant of, 177
- FORTISQUE (FORTESKUE), Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 406
- FORTUNE, negro servant of Mr. Leonard, 169  
 "FORTURIAN," negro servant of Tunis Dennis, 173
- FOSTER (FOSTAR, FORSTER), Edward, ear-mark, 381  
 Mary, md., 394  
 Nathaniell, ear-mark, 406  
 Reuben, md., 174  
 Samuel, ear-mark, 382
- FOUNTAIN (FOUNTAINE, FOUNTEN, FOUNTIN, FOUNTINE), Antje, bp., 79  
 Anthony (Antony, Antoni), age and evidence of, 7; test. and age, 8; plff., 12\*; name indixed, 29\*; fa., 72, 79, 84\*; bp., 84  
 Cornelius, bp., 72  
 Hannah, in cen., 152  
 Johannis, bp., 84  
 Maragrietje, bp., 84  
 Nancy, mo., 58  
 Sonson [Vinson?], in cen., 150  
 Vincent (Vinson), cattle-mark, 27; assr., 50, 51; in cen., 152
- FOWLER, Andrew, minister in Shrewsbury, 157, 200\*; ep., 219
- FOX, George, ment., 240\*
- FRANCIS, negro child, bp., 177
- FRANCIS (FRANCES, FRANSSES), Adonija, dau., bp., 177  
 Allen, bp., 177  
 Miss Catharine, md., 181  
 Elizabeth, bp., 185  
 Euphema, bp., 184  
 James, bp., 180; bur., 194  
 John, bp., 176; fa., 177  
 Letitia, bp., 165; ind., 159  
 Margaret, bp., 168; adult bp., 185  
 Mary, mo., 177; dau., bur., 173  
 Mr., fa., 165, 168  
 Rachel, bp., 171  
 Mr. Richard, fa., 171, 176, 178, 180, 194  
 Sarah, mo., 165, 168, 171, 176, 194\*  
 Thomas, bur., 196  
 Valeria, bp., 185  
 ———, bur., 185
- FRANKFORT, ment., 339, 368
- FRANKLIN, B., husb., 216  
 Rev. Benjamin J., ep., 219  
 Emma, w., ep., 216  
 Walter, wit., 308
- FRAZEE, John, md., 364
- FRAZER, Stephen, md., 193
- FREEHOLD, ment., 166, 167, 169, 171, 174-195, 196\*, 199-204, 260, 271, 338; church, ment., 176, 177, 185; "County of," ment., 255; Upper, 291
- FREEMAN, Mr. Bernardus, minister, Long Island, 65, 78, 80, 81, 82, 96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 115, 132, 138
- FFREES, James, fa., 158  
 Patience, bp., 158
- FRENCH, Abigail, bp., 172  
 Ann, bp., 180  
 John, cattle-mark, 24; fa., 172  
 Mary, ind., 176; wit., 249  
 Samuel, bp., 184  
 Thomas, fa., 184; wit., 248  
 Thomas, Jr., md., 248, 249
- FRESH-KILL, ment., 42, 52, 53
- FRIENDS' CEMETERY, ment., 366
- FROST, John, bur., 161 husb., 195  
 Robert, fa., 138  
 Usselton, bp., 138

## G

- GABRIEL, negro child, p., 177
- GABRY, Timothy, deft., 226
- GALLAGHER, John, wit., 334
- GALLAUDET (GULLEDET, GAELLEDET), Elisée, fa., 99  
 Esther, bp., 99  
 Maria, wit., 87
- GALLOT [perhaps GALBOT, see under GILBERT]
- GALLOWAH, Dennis, md., 182
- GAMAGE, Janc, bp., 197  
 John, bur., 198
- GANDY, Elias, ear-mark, 405  
 Thomas, ear-mark, 380; wit., 383, 392
- GANG, Anthony, bp., 183  
 Henry, bp., 183  
 John, fa., 183  
 Matthias, bp., 183  
 Sarah, bp., 183



- GANO (GINO, GAINEAU, GUIN-  
EAU, JENANAÛE, JENO,  
JENOÛE), Catherine, in cen.,  
150, 153  
Daniel (Diniel), in cen., 153, 154  
Eliner, in cen., 153  
Francis, in cen., 153  
Gino, in cen., 150  
James, in cen., 153, 154  
John, in cen., 154  
Lidy, in cen., 153  
Louis (Lewes), fa., 120; in cen.,  
154  
Nealthe, in cen., 153  
Stephen (Steven, Seven, Estienne),  
killed a boar, 8; in cen., 151,  
153  
Susanna (Susana, Susan), bp.,  
120; in cen., 150\*, 153
- GARIT, Jacob, assr., 21
- GARCOT, Jacob, cattle-mark, 25
- GARDINER (GARDNER, GARNER),  
Hannah, wit., 261, 276, 277  
Joseph, wit., 261, 262  
Katharine, wit., 262  
Richard, wit., 276, 277  
Sarah, wit., 262
- GAREAU, Jean, wit., 130
- GARLAND, Jno., deed., horses be-  
longing to, 238
- GARLICK, Hannah, md., 386  
John, ear mark, 391, 398, 406  
Joshua, weaver, 394; ear-mark,  
406
- GARRIGIN (GARRIGINS), Ann J.,  
wit., 326  
Hannah, wit., 327
- GARRISON (GARISON, GARAT-  
SON, GARESON, GARETSON,  
GARRITZEN, GAROSANE,  
GARRITSON, GARRITZEN,  
GERRESEN, GERRISON,  
GERRITSE, GERRITZEN,  
GERRITSZEN, GERRITS,  
GERRITZ, GERRETSON,  
GERRITSE, GERRITZE,  
GERRITSEN, GERRITSON),  
Aaltje, wit., 118  
Abraham, bp., 120, 145  
Annaetje (Anaatje), mo., 72, 84\*  
Antje, mo., 66  
Aulehie, bp., 147  
Blandina, bp., 123  
Catharina (Catherin), wit., 120,  
121, 135; in cen., 154  
Charles, land, 44; fa, 81; bp., 81;  
in cen., 154  
Christopher, assr., 49; bp., 71  
Cornelius, fa., 84  
Daniel, bp., 84, 119; in cen., 155  
Deborah, md., 395  
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 60, 74\*,  
100, 142, 144; wit., 86, 122,  
124, 127, 137, 392; bp., 120  
Grietje, wit., 119  
Hendrick, comr., 36  
Hester, wit., 100  
Isaac, fa., 71; in cen., 155  
Jacob, cattle-mark, 23; in cen.,  
155; wit., 392  
Jannetje, mo., 101  
John (Johannes), Johannes, Jan,  
Mr. John), assr., 16; cattle-
- mark, 23; wit., 84, 146; fa.,  
89, 147; bp., 122  
Lambert (Lambard), wit., 47;  
vestrym., 50; comr., 50; sheriff  
and on committee, 52; present  
high sheriff, his land ment., 54;  
fa., 119; bp., 119; Lambert,  
Jr., fa., 120\*; bp., 122; wit.,  
129; in cen., 151\*, 152, 153,  
154; Lambert, younger, in  
cen., 154, 155, 156  
Leah, wit., 94  
Magdalena, bp., 120  
Maragrietye, bp., 89  
Mary, md., 392  
Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicklaes, Nic-  
laes), wit., 79, 122; bp., 120,  
121, 122\*; fa., 121, 123, 142,  
145; in cen., 155  
Rem., jur. 384; landbuyer, 388  
Seaker (Segar, Segar, Zeger),  
supervisor, 21\*, wit., 62, 74,  
79, 81, 95, 103; bp., 122, 142;  
in cen., 155  
Stoffel, supv., 50  
Susanna, mo., 86, 88, 101, 147;  
bp. 122; wit., 129, 144; in cen.,  
154\*  
Win., jur., 232  
Yannetye, mo., 100
- GARWOOD, Jane, wit., 246  
John, wit., 246  
Thomas, md., 246; wit., 246
- GASPER, Francis, md., 197
- GAUDU, John, ep., 214
- GENDRON, Magdelaine, mo., 99
- GEORGE, Brinthe, in cen., 151  
Catharine, in cen., 151  
Elizabeth, in cen., 151  
Hendrike, in cen., 151  
Martha, in cen., 151  
Mary, in cen., 151  
William, ment., 21; his land, 53;  
col., 55; in cen., 151
- GEREREY [GERECY?], John, in  
cen., 155
- GERMENTOWN, ment., 352
- GERRÉBRANS (GARÉBRANTZ,  
GARREBRANT, GARRI-  
BRANSE, GERBRANTS,  
GERBRANTSZ, GER-  
BRATS, GERRTBRASTE),  
Christian, fa., 89  
Elenor, mo., 63  
Elizabeth, bp., 102  
Frans (Frances, Frances, France),  
fa., 60, 102, 143, 148; wit., 83;  
bp., 143  
Neeltye (Nailtie), bp., 89, 148  
Daniel, bp., 60
- GET, Mary, in cen., 151
- GIBB, Andrew, plff., 232
- GIBBERT, Elizabeth, wit., 258
- GIBSON, James, bur., 160
- GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Ananias, bp.,  
181  
Ann, bp., 173  
Anna, bp., 178  
Deborah, md., 162, 193  
Elizabeth, wit., 243, 245  
Hannah (Hannaiah, Hananiah),  
w., 173; mo., 181; md., 193;  
wit., 241, 243  
Joseph, bp., 173; fa., 178
- GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Joshua, husb.,  
bp., 173\*; fa., 181  
Mary, wit., 339  
Rachel, md., 198  
Rebecca, md., 192  
William, bp., 173  
Zilpha, md., 193
- GILBERT (GALBUT [GALLOT?]),  
Aritus, in cen., 153  
Doreas, in cen., 153  
Jacob, in cen., 153  
Margreat, in cen., 153
- GILLESPIE, Annie C., w., ep., 218  
Geo. De H., fa., ep., 218; church  
builder, 219  
George W., s., ep., 218  
John Clark, s., ep., 218\*  
Mary A., mo., 218
- GILLIAM, Mr., minister on S. I., 65
- GILLING, Patrick, md., 174
- GILLINGHAM, Sarah L., wid. of  
Yeomans, d., 368 (mo. of Eliza  
G. Williams); w. of Yeomans,  
ep., 376  
Yeomans (Yeamans), husb., 368,
- 376
- GILLPATRICK, Ann, bp., 158; mo.,  
158, 161  
Frances, bp., 161  
Thomas, fa., 158, 161
- GINCI, Anna A., ep., 208  
Francis, fa., 208  
Helen, mo., 208
- GISBERTS (GISBERTSEN, GIZS-  
BERSON), Lubbart, ear-mark,  
379  
Wouter, cons., 234; pet. of, 236
- GITHENS, Caroline Morford, w., ep.,  
210\*  
John, ep., 210\*  
Mary W., dau., ep., 210
- GITON, Louis (Lowis), cons., 22; free-  
holder, 47
- GLASCOW, Jannetje, mo., 68, 70, 124;  
wit., 120
- GLEAN, Mary, md., 179
- GLEAVE, Marya, wit., 81
- GLEBE LAND, ment., 37
- GLOUCESTER, ment., 201
- GLOVER, Fanny, wit., 339  
Mary, wit., 338  
Sarah, wit., 339
- GOAR, John, cattle-mark, 40
- GODET, Amelia, w., ep., 215\*  
Henry H., fa., ep., 215\*  
James W., ep., 215
- GODFREY (GODFROY, GODEF-  
FRY), Andrew, ear-mark, 406  
Benjamin, meeting at house of,  
378; Just., 387; deft., 396;  
ment., 397\*; wit., 399  
Cesar, wit., 399
- GOLD, John (Jan), fa., 76, 124; bp.,  
124  
Marytje, bp., 76
- GOLDEN (GOLDIN, GOLDING,  
GOULDEN, GOLDER), Abra-  
ham (Abram), and w., wits.,  
80; in cen., 150  
Anna (Ane), in cen., 150\*  
Deborah, dau., 399  
John, in cen., 152  
Joseph, in cen., 150; wit., 383;  
fa., 399  
William, grandjur., 381; land-

- buyer, 388\*; wit., 388; appr., 401, 402  
**GOMBAULD** (GOMBOLD, GUMBAULD), Ann Francis, md., 188; wit., 298  
 Miss Magdellene, md., 193  
**GOODLUCK**, ment., 177\*  
**GOODWIN** (GOODIN), Franklin, ep., 214  
 Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405; jur., 384; debtor, 389; intestate, 396  
**GOOING**, Thomas, legatee, 382  
**GOOSE** (GOOS [GOOP?]), John, ear-mark, 406\*  
**GORDON** (GORDIN), Agisyles, bp., 167  
 Andrew, fa., 167  
 Ann, bp., 178  
 As Reskerrick, bur., 167  
 Charles, wit., 255  
 Elizabeth, md., 164  
 John, fa., 178  
 Lydia, wit., 255  
 Margaret, mo., 167; md., 193  
 Sarah, bp., 178  
 Thomas, fa., 167; s., bp., 178  
 William, bp., 178  
**GORTA** [see JURTA]  
**GOWAN** (GOWEN, GEWAN, GOUNS, GOWIN), Elisabet, mo., 137  
 Jannetje (Jenne), mo., 139\*, 143  
 Margrietje, mo., 143  
 William, wit., 259  
**GOWANES**, jurym., 234  
**GRAHAM**, Col., his mill ment., 50  
**GRAIMES**, Austin, in cen., 151\*  
 James, in cen., 151  
 Jane, in cen., 151  
 Jasebell, in cen., 151  
**GRALIN**, Abalon, md., 182  
**GRAMEAUX** [see DE GRAMEAUX]  
**GRANDINE** (GRANDIN and perhaps GRONDIN), Aimos, fa., 158  
 Daniel, md., 171; fa., 174, 175  
 Eleanor, mo., 185, 195\*  
 Jane, bp., 185  
 Mary, bp., 175; dau., bp., 181  
 Mr., bur., 189  
 Patience, mo., 158  
 Philip, fa., 181, 185, 195  
 Sarah, bp., 158; mo., 174, 175  
 William, bur., 168; s. bp., 174  
**GRAND JURY**, Cape May, dinner allowed them, 384  
**GRANT**, Ann, w., bp., 200\*; mo., 203  
 Catharine, bp., 203; ep., 213\*  
 Edmund, B. T., ep., 213  
 Edward, fa., 213\*  
 Elizabeth, dau., ep., 213  
 John, hush., 200\*; fa., 203  
 Martha, bur., 202; ep., 213  
 Martha Wait, bp., 200  
 Thos. Waker, bp., 200  
**GRASET**, Samuel, cattle-mark, 30  
**GRAVESEND**, Court of Sessions, 226, 230, 231, 233, 237; church affairs, etc., 227; cons., 230\*, 231, 234; jurym. for 234; liberties of, 236; inhabitants of, 237, 239; bounds of, 237; ment., 267, 269, 388  
**GRAY**, Abraham, fa., 64  
 Ann, md., 206  
 Henry, deft., 381\*  
**GRAY**, Isaac, bp., 64  
**GREAT EGGE HARBOR**, cons. appointed for, 381\*  
**GREAT KILL**, ment., 53  
**GREAT KREEK**, boundary, 395  
**GREAT SWAMP**, ment., 46  
**GREEN** (GREEN), Ann, w., 212  
 Elizabeth (Elizth.), wit., 321, 326\*  
 George, pays bond, 47; assr., 51; in cen., 152, 155  
 Henry, wit., 321, 326\*; husb., 376  
 Genl. James, ep., 212\*  
 John, in cen., 155  
 Mary, w., ep., 212; wit., 326  
 Thomas, in cen., 155  
 Wm., husb., 212\*  
**GREENE CREEK**, ment., 396  
**GREENOCK**, ment., 218  
**GREENWORD**, ment., 366; Cemetery, 369, 371  
**GREAR** [see GREEN]  
**GREGGS**, Anna, bp., 131  
 John, bp., 131  
 Maria, bp., 131  
 Martinus, bp., 130  
 Pieternelle, bp., 130  
**GRIFFITH**, Benid., wit., 255  
**Catharine**, mo., 169  
 Mary, bp., 169  
 Samuel, fa., 169  
**GRIGGS** (GRIGS, and probably GREGGS), Elizabeth, bp., 177  
 Jane, mo., 177  
 John, fa., 177, 181; wit., 228\*; jurym., 232  
 Margaret, bp., 181  
 Thomas, fa., 130\*, 131\*; wit., 131  
**GRIMES** (GRINES), Ann, bp., 172  
 Jen, cattle-mark, 23  
 Mary, mo., 172  
 Richard, fa., 172  
**GRINNELL**, Cornelius, wit., 339  
**GRINSLER**, John, bp., 176  
**GRINTIEE**, John F., bur., 205  
**GRISCOM**, Eliza G. Williams, mo., 367  
**GROENFELD**, Peter, deft., 15  
**GRONDAIN** (GRONDIN, perhaps GRANDINE), John (Jean), comr., 36; cattle-mark, 47; fa., 73  
 Mr. Lewis, s. of John, cattle-mark, 47  
 Peter, bp., 73  
**GRONES** [?], James, md., 262; wit., 262  
 Martha, wit., 262  
**GROOTS** [see DE GROOTS]  
**GROVER** (GROUERS, GREUER, GROUER, GRUER), James, patentee, 220; wit., 259, 261, 284, 308, 312, 314  
 Lydia, wit., 312, 314  
 Mary, wit., 259, 261, 279, 284, 308, 316, 317, 318, 319\*  
 Sylvanus (Silvanus, Silvenious), wit., 299, 308, 315, 317, 318, 319\*  
 Valeria, dau. of Robart and Mirriam Tilton, d., 347  
**GUEST**, Henry, md., 176  
**GUILYARD**, John, intestate, administration granted, 396  
**GUY**, Elizabeth, md., 192  
**GUYON** (GEYOUNG, GEYON, JEYOUNG, JEYOUND), Capt. Daniel, cattle mark, 34  
 Jacob (Jacobus), pltf., 3\*, 10, 15\*; Mr., assr., 16, 17; name indexed, 28\*, 29\*; obtains warrants, 31\*  
 Jacques (Jacob, Jacobus, James), pltf., 12, 14; in cen., 152  
 H  
**HADDONFIELD**, ment., 360  
**HADLY**, Joseph, deft., 229  
 Hagar, colored servant of Capt. Osburne, bp., 175; free negro, 191  
**HAGEWOUT** (HAGEEWOUÿT, HAAGEEWOUÿT, HAAGEWOTS, HAAGEWOUT, HAGEWORTH, HAGEWUT, HAUGHWOUT, HAUGWOUT, HEGEWOUT, HOGEWOUT, HOOGHWOUT, HOUGHWOUT), Aaltje (Aeltie), mo., 66, 69, 118; godm., 92; wit., 107, 117, 118, 135; bp., 117; in cen., 151  
 Abram, in cen., 151  
 Annaetÿe, bp., 102  
 Catrina, wit., 58; mo., 60  
 Daniel, bp., 63, 147  
 Derckie (Dirkje, Dirike), bp., 96, 132; in cen., 151  
 Egbert (Van Egbert), fa., 63, 96; his wid., wit., 72, 87, 91; godf., 92; bp., 132; in cen., 151\*  
 Geertie (Geertruy, Geertje, Geertruyd, Geortroy), wit., 91, 115; mo., 117, 118, 119; bp., 132; in cen., 151  
 Grietye, bp., 91; wit., 91  
 Harmpje, wit., 68, 75, 117, 132; mo., 78\*  
 Isaac, bp., 147; in cen., 151  
 Jacobus, bp., 132  
 John (Jan), fa., 117; in cen., 151  
 Lafert, in cen., 151  
 Leah (Lea, Leea), mo., 59, 70, 75, 124, 143; wit., 66, 73, 78, 97  
 Margreta, bp., 132  
 Mary, bp., 147  
 Neeltÿe (Neeltie, Neeltje), cattle-mark, 40; mo., 58\*; bp., 100; wit., 101; w. of Peter, wit., 115; bp., 132  
 Nicholas (Neeclos, Neclos), bp., 91, 132; wit., 91, 101; fa., 147  
 Peter (Pieter), wit., 68, 69, 73, 78; fa., 72, 91\*; Peter, Sr., wit., 96; fa., 100, 101, 102; bp., 101; Peter, Jr., wit., 115; wid. of Peter, wit., 115; self and w., Neeltje, wits., 115, 119, 136; fa., 132\*, 147; bp., 132; in cen., 151  
 Rachel (Rachil), mo., 68; wit., 78; in cen., 151  
 Trintie (Treintje), mo., 121, 143  
 Wynant (Wint), bp., 72; fa., 147  
**HAGGERTY**, Abbey, mo., 218  
 Anthony Holmes, bp., 202



- HAGGERTY, Asher T., ep., 213  
 Clemence, mo., 202, 217  
 Clemence H., w., ep., 216  
 George, bp., 202  
 Jarret (Jarred), ep., 213; fa., 218  
 John, bur., 206; husb., 213\*  
 Mary, w., ep., 213  
 Mary C., dau., ep., 217  
 Morris, bur., 204  
 Rebecca (Farry), ep., 218  
 Susan, w., ep., 213  
 Taylor, md., 201; fa., 202, 217; ep., 216\*  
 William, bur., 204  
 William S., child, ep., 218
- HAIHURST, Deborah, wit., 304  
 Joseph, md., 304; wit., 304
- HAIHGT, Joseph, wit., 318  
 Joseph G., wit., 323
- HAINELLE, Michael, pet. of, 229\*, 232
- HALES, John, md., 197
- HALL, Elizabeth, md., 188  
 Neomy, wit., 291  
 Samuel, md., 199
- HALL OF RECORDS, ment., note, 224
- HALLET, Mr. Wm., pretences, and possession of land in dispute, 238\*
- HALLOWAY, James, wit., 297
- HALSTEAD, Ann (Anna), mo., 182, 186; dau. of Timothy, bp., 182; ep., 212\*  
 Byen, md., 192  
 Christopher, bp., 176  
 Daniel, fa., 176  
 Josiah, fa., 177, 182, 185, 186, 212; s., bp., 187; md., 193  
 Margaret, bp., 177  
 Margery, w., ep., 212  
 Mary, md., 189; dau., ep., 212  
 Maxtelia, baby, ep., 212  
 Mrs., bur., 180, 187  
 Mirtilla, bp., 186; bur., 187  
 Rebecca, bp., 196  
 Sarah, mo., 176; dau., bp., 185, 196  
 Sylvie, bp., 182  
 Timothy, fa., 182, 187, 196; husb., 198; child, ep., 212\*  
 Zilpha, mo., 177, 196; dau., bp., 182; w., bur., 198; ep., 212\*
- HAMBLETTON, Robert, sheriff, 221
- HAMILTON, Andrew, Esq., Governor, 395\*
- HAMPTON (HAMTON), David, wit., 255  
 Izbell, wit., 255  
 Jane, md., 255; house of, 255  
 Jenett, md., 244  
 John, md., 242; wit., 242, 244, 245, 246, 255; house of, 244  
 Martha, wit., 242, 244
- HANCE [see also HANS, HANSI], Abigail, wit., 281  
 Achsha, mo., 356\*; d., 356  
 Achsha White, b., 356  
 Angelina, b., 369; ment., 370  
 Ann, wit., 293; mo., 348; w. of Jacob, 348; do., d., 348  
 Ann L., wid. of Asher, d., 369  
 Anna, in cen., 150  
 Asher, husb., 369; b., 373; d., 373; md., 373; s. of Luke and Sarah, ep., 379  
 Benjamin, wit., 280  
 Benjamin B., husb., 368  
 Borden, b., 373; md., 373  
 Catharine, in cen., 150  
 Charlotte, wit., 331  
 Content, wit., 281, 282, 284, 286\*, 288, 289, 290; w. of Isaac [?], d., 348  
 David, wit., 280, 286, 297, 299, 300; md., 299; b., 344  
 Deborah, wit., 248, 300, 314; b., 348  
 Ebenezer, md., 360  
 Edward, ep., 376  
 Eleazar (Eleazar), fa., 369; s. of Thomas and Rachel, b., 370; husb., 370; b., 370; d., 370  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth.), in cen., 150; wit., 241\*, 242, 243\*, 244, 246\*, 247, 248\*, 250, 251, 253, 257, 258\*, 259\*, 297\*, 299, 300\*, 304, 307, 310, 314, 315, 320\*, 323, 325, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333, 335, 338; md., 280; b., 344; mo., 348; wid. of Jacob, d., 348, 356, 374; b., 356; md., 373; w. of Robt. H., ep., 377  
 Elizabeth, Jr., md., 248  
 Ella, ep., 376  
 Ellen Ann, b., 369; d., 369  
 Francis, md., 280; wit., 280  
 George, b., 373; md., 373; wife's parents, 373  
 Hannah, wit., 299; mo., 369; birth, 370  
 Hannah B., d., 370  
 Isaac (Isack, Isaack), wit., 256\*, 257, 258\*, 259, 261, 263, 277, 278\*, 279\*, 280\*, 281\*, 286\*, 287\*, 288, 289\*, 291, 292, 293, 294\*, 297\*, 298, 299, 300\*, 310, 327, 338, 340; md., 257, 281, 282\*, 283, 284, 292, 300; house of, 280, 286; b., 344; fa., 264, 348; husb. of Rachel, 348; husb. of Content, d., 348; ment., 373  
 Isaac, bp., 128 [This is probably a SIMONS or SIMONSON]  
 Isaac B., fa., 369  
 Isaac, Junr., md., 286; wit., 286  
 Jacob, b., 264, 348; wit., 292, 293, 297\*, 299, 300\*, 304, 305, 307, 310, 311, 312\*, 313\*, 314, 315\*, 316, 317, 320, 321; md., 293, 297; fa., 348\*; husb. of Ann, 348\*; husb. of Elizabeth Corlies (Hance), 348; husb. of Ann, d., 348; husb. of Elizabeth, 348; husb., 374  
 James, surv., 51; his fence, 53; in cen., 150  
 Jarvis (Jarvice), wit., 275, 286  
 Jeborah, md., 250  
 Jeddah, wit., 254  
 Jeremiah, wit., 297, 300, 310; md., 310; b., 344  
 Joanna, wit., 286  
 John, associate patentee, 220; wit., 241, 242, 243\*, 244\*, 245\*, 246\*, 247, 248\*, 249\*, 250, 251, 252\*, 253, 257, 286\*, 287\*, 289, 328; b., 264, 348, 373; md., 373\*; ment., 373; fa., 373\*; d., 373; ep., 376  
 John, Jr., wit., 248\*, 250, 254  
 John H., b., 373; unmd., 373  
 Joyce, wit., 257[?]; md., 275  
 Judah, wit., 254  
 Judeth, wit., 248, 250  
 Luke, fa., 376\*  
 Margaret (Margt.), wit., 323, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333\*, 334, 335, 336\*, 337, 338, 340; mo., 356\*; d., 356; w. of Wm., ep., 377  
 Margaret B., b., 373; md., 373  
 Mary, md., 248; wit., 292, 293, 294, 297, 300; b., 344  
 Obediah T.† (Obadiah Tilton), b., 356†; d., 356; ep., 377  
 Phebe, wit., 310  
 Rachel (Rachel), md., 198; wit., 257, 258\*, 262, 263, 276\*, 324, 328, 339; mo., 264, 348; md., 297; b., 344; w. of Isaac, 348; d., 348; b., 348; mo., 370; md., 373  
 Rebecca (Rebekah, Rebeckah, Rebecar, Rebecca), wit., 282, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297; mo., 344; w. of Timothy, 344; do., d., 344; b., 369  
 Rebecca Ann, mo., 369  
 Revo, wit., 323, 330; b., 356  
 Robert, husb., 356  
 Robert H. (Robt. H.), ep., 377; husb., 377  
 Robert W., b., 370; ment., 370  
 Sarah (Sara), in cen., 150; wit., 310; b., 348; mo., 376\*  
 Sarah Lavina, w. of Benjamin B., d., 368  
 Sarah W., wit., 341; ep., 376  
 Susan B., wit., 341; b., 373; d., 379; unmd., 373  
 Susan W., b., 369; ment., 370; d., 370  
 Thomas (Thos.), wit., 281, 286, 310, 311, 314, 324; b., 348; fa., 370  
 Timothy, b., 264; wit., 277, 281, 282, 292\*, 293, 297\*, 300; md., 282; house of, 297; fa., 344; husb. of Rebecar, 344\*; b., 348  
 Walter [?], wit., 258  
 Wapels, ment., 373  
 William (Willm, Wm.), wit., 314, 321, 323\*, 324, 325\*, 326, 330, 331, 333, 335, 337, 340; md., 323; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b., 348; fa., 356\*; d., 356; md., 373; ep., 377; husb., 377
- HANCOCK, Richard, wit., 259
- HAND, Abiah, child, 382  
 Abnah, wit., 398  
 Abraham, ear-mark, 380; deft. [?], 383, 384\*, 385\*; wit., 388  
 Benjamin, ear mark, 379; deft., 383; Jr., do., 384\*; do., wit., 385; land-buyer, 392; Jr., wit., 394; md., 398\*; Sr., ear-mark, 406  
 Cornelius (Curnelius, Curnelus), ear mark, 385\*, 405  
 David, ear-mark, 380  
 Deborah, child, 382

- HAND, Elizabeth, pltf., 378  
Ezekiel, ear-mark, 380  
George (Georg), ear-mark, 380, 395, 405; yeomand, 389; wit., 399  
Isaac (Isack), ear-mark, 379; b., 398  
Jacob, b., 398  
Jeremiah, ear-mark, 381, 405; agreement, 382; yeomand, 389  
John, ear-mark, 380, 406, 407; yeomand, 389  
Joseph, ear-mark, 381  
Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Nathan), ear-mark, 380, 406\*  
Paciane, b., 398  
Peter, wit., 398; ear-mark, 406  
Recompence (Recompenc), fa., 382; adm., 389\*  
Shamger, ear-mark, 379; Jr., jur., 380; grand jur., 381; treas., 382; Jr., wit., 384\*; Sr., do., 385; wit., 386, 387; adm. granted, 392, 398; judge, 399; appr., 401; Jr., ear-mark, 405, 407  
Thomas (Thom.), adm., 379; ear-mark, 380, 405\*; grand jur., 381; fa., 389\*; land owner, 390; ment., 395; just., 396; wit., 399\*  
Zelophead (Zelofead), wit., 395; ear-mark, 406
- HANDS, family (foot-note), 378
- HANDLEY, Mr. John, bur., 174
- HANDLJN, Margaret, bp., 189  
Matthew, bp., 189
- HANKINSON (HANKERSON), Ann, w., bur., 174  
Hannah, mo., 177; dau., bp., 187  
Helena, bp., 185  
James, md., 171; hush., 174; s. of Keneth, bp., 190\*  
Joseph, bp., 177  
Kenneth (Keneth), fa., 185, 187, 190  
Mrs., bur., 168  
Thomas, md., 170; fa., 177
- HANNAH, Sophia Lena, md., 193
- HANOT, Harminthe, in cen., 151
- HANS (HANSE, HANZEN, HANSEN) (see also HANCE), Hans, wit., 135  
Jeams and w., wits., 111  
John, in cen., 150  
Mary, in cen., 150\*  
Sarah, in cen., 150  
Stoffel, cattle-mark, 27  
Symon, zon of Symons, fa., 128 (probably Simons or Simounson); jurym., 230; examination of, 231
- HARDING (see also HARDWIN, HARDN), Ann, mo., 169, 176  
Francis, fa., 176, 180  
Luke, fa., 165  
Mary, mo., 165; dan. bp., 176  
Rebecca, bp., 165  
Robert, bp., 180  
Sarah, bp., 165  
Thomas, bp., 169  
Valentine, fa., 169
- HARDMAN, Edward (Edvarf), wit., 256, 257, 258, 261†
- HARDWICK, ment., 355
- HARDWIN (HARDN), Marten, pltf., 2; deflt., 2; name indexed, 28
- HARES, John, test. and age of, 9; index of his declaration, 28
- HARLINGTON, Ann, mo., 169  
Elizabeth, bp., 169  
James, bp., 169  
Jervis, fa., 169
- HARMAN, Anna, in cen., 153  
Great, in cen., 153  
Jane, in cen., 153  
Mary, in cen., 153  
Willia, in cen., 153
- HARNIELLS, John, J<sup>r</sup>, wit., 281
- HARRIS, Abraham, bp., 194  
George, wit., 317  
Rebeckah, wit., 317  
William, bp., 193; fa., 194
- HARRISON, Ann, bp., 180  
Edmund, land-owner, 387, 388; creditor, 389  
George, fa., 173  
Hannah, mo., 173  
John, bp., 173  
Sarah, wit., 297  
Thomas, wit., 297
- HARRISON, William, fa., 180
- HART, Content C. (Lewis), w., ep., 214  
Fanny, wit., 325  
Ja<sup>a</sup>, wit., 325  
John, ep., 214  
Mehetable (White), ep., 210
- HARTLA, Anthony, wit., 47
- HARTMAN, Edward, bp., 207  
Eleanor, bur., 207
- HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN), Cattorn, wit., 259  
Eliza, wit., 317  
Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 260, 278, 283, 308, 318, 319, 321, 323\*, 340; md., 308, 319, 352\*; mo., 356  
Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 308  
Esek, wit., 308, 318, 319, 336; house of, 319  
Esek L., wit., 319  
Hannah (Han<sup>h</sup>, Hanah), wit., 308, 319\*, 323, 326, 327\*, 328, 329\*, 330, 331, 333\*, 335\*, 337, 338, 339\*; b., 356; mo., 356  
Hannah H., wit., 336, 339  
Hugh, wit., 259  
Hugh, Jun., wit., 278  
John (Jn<sup>o</sup>), wit., 305, 306\*, 307, 308\*, 309, 310, 312, 314\*, 315, 316, 318\*, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322, 324, 327\*, 329, 330, 333\*, 335\*, 336\*, 337, 338\*, 339; b., 356; fa., 356\*; b., 372, O. S.; d., 372, N. S.  
John, Jun<sup>r</sup> (John, Jr., John, Ju<sup>r</sup>, Jno., Jr., John, Jun.), wit., 318, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322, 323, 326, 327\*, 328, 329, 331  
Lawrence (Law.), wit., 308\*, 311, 339; b., 357  
Lucy, wit., 308\*, 309, 318, 319\*, 320\*, 335, 339\*; b., 356  
Margaret (Margreet, Margrett), wit., 241, 252, 257, 259, 260, 261, 308  
Mary, wit., 277, 329, 331; b., 359
- HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN), Mary Ann, wit., 336  
Mrs., md., 171  
Pattison, wit., 308  
Rachel, wit., 293, 319  
Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), patentee, 220; house of, 240; wit., 259, 307, 308  
Rich<sup>d</sup> S., wit., 318, 319  
Robert (Rob<sup>t</sup>), wit., 278, 308, 314, 315\*, 317\*, 318, 319, 320\*, 321, 322  
Samuel, wit., 339  
Samuel H., wit., 336  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hop<sup>er</sup>, [?], b., 356  
Sarah, wit., 308, 317, 318\*, 319, 320, 321\*, 333; mo., 359  
Sarah, J<sup>r</sup> (Sarah, Jr., Sarah, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit., 308, 316, 319, 322  
Sarah N., wit., 328  
Sarah W. (Sar<sup>h</sup> W.), wit., 326, 327, 328, 329\*, 330\*, 331, 333  
Tho<sup>o</sup>, wit., 308  
William (Will., Will<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, Wil<sup>m</sup>), wit., 260, 262, 278, 308, 315, 316, 317\*, 318, 319\*, 321\*, 322\*, 325, 326, 327, 329\*, 330, 331, 333; md., 321; fa., 359  
Will<sup>m</sup>, Jr., wit., 319
- HARTSHORNES, of Portland, note, 220
- HARVEY, Hannah, wit., 313  
John, wit., 242, 245\*
- HASSELTON, Ann, mo., 172  
Jervis, fa., 172  
Mary, bp., 172
- HASSET [?], Daniel, bp., 165  
Ellenor, mo., 165  
James, fa., 165
- HASTE (HAFTE, AFTE, HASTEN), Benjamin, fa., 62\*, 63; bp., 63; wit., 67  
Catalyntje, mo., 62  
Jacob, bp., 62, 117  
Johannes, bp., 62; wit., 62, 98 [Aste], 120; fa., 67, 117; bp., 67  
Katje, wit., 98
- HATFIELD, Richard, s., ep., 215  
Sarah K., mo., ep., 215
- HATKINSON, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, wit., 318
- HAVANNA, ment., 366
- HAVENS (HOAVEN), Elizabeth, md., 176  
Hannah, wit., 299  
John, wit., 262  
Nicklas, receipt by, 400  
William, wit., 246
- HAVILAND, ———k, wit., 257  
John, bp., 188  
Stephen, fa., 188
- HAWTHORN, James, ear-mark, 406
- HAYDEN (see HEYDEN)
- HAYDOCK, Ann, wit., 327  
Eden, wit., 321  
Edward, wit., 327  
James, md., 301; wit., 301, 302  
John, wit., 301  
Mary Ann, wit., 334, 340  
Patience, wit., 334  
Patience (Corlies), (Patience C. f.), wit., 334, 335†  
Phebe, wit., 301

- HAYDOCK, Rob<sup>t</sup>, wit., 326  
 Samuel, md., 326; wit., 326, 327  
 Sarah, wit., 326, 328\*  
 Susannah, wit., 321  
 William, wit., 326
- HAZARD, Jonathan, cons., 229\*, 236;  
 discharged of bond, 230\*;  
 jurym., 230, 237; cons. of New  
 Town, 230; wit., 235; guard-  
 ian, 238
- HEADLEY, Hannah, wit., 305
- HEAGER (HOEGER, HOGGER),  
 Eliakim (Eliakin), wit., 263,  
 281\*  
 Elizabeth, wit., 263  
 Margrett, wit., 263
- HEARCE, Mary, wit., 250  
 Thomas, wit., 252
- HEARNEY [KEARNEY?], Mr., bur.,  
 167
- HEBRON (HEBRONE), Ann, wit.,  
 247  
 John, wit., 255
- HEDDEN, Margaret, wit., 278  
 Tho., wit., 278
- HEELAKEN, Aafje, mo., 125
- HEEREMAN (HEERMANS), Anna  
 (Annaetje), mo., 59, 87, 101  
 Apollonia, mo., 73  
 Jannetje, mo., 61  
 Margrietje, mo., 140
- HEGEMAN (HEGEMANS, HEHE-  
 MAN), Alida (Aeleda), wit., 79,  
 125; mo., 148  
 Annatje, mo., 144  
 Catharina, wit., 126; mo., 130\*,  
 131\*, 140  
 Christina, child, ep., 214  
 Cornelius, fa., 214  
 Isaak, wit., 130  
 Jan, wit., 139  
 Jane, mo., 214  
 Maria, wit., 131
- HEGGINS, Phebe, wit., 262
- HELPERSTJE, James  
 and w. Marytje, wits., 93
- HENDRICKS (HENDERICKS,  
 HENRIKS), Arian (Aaron),  
 pltf., 224, 237; deft., 227  
 Jacob, cons., 49  
 Ledv, mo., 137
- HENDRICKSON (HENDRICKSEN,  
 HENDRICKZEN, HEN-  
 DRICKSZOON, HENDREK-  
 SONIE), Abraham, bp., 104  
 Cyren, wit., 316  
 Dan<sup>t</sup>, wit., 316  
 Elena, godm., 65  
 Elisabeth, bp., 137  
 Femmetje (Femmetje), bp., 103,  
 137  
 Gerrit Croesen, fa., 103\*, 104  
 Hendrick (Henrick), godf., 65;  
 bp., 103  
 Jan, bp., 137  
 Leonard, cattle-mark, 26  
 Marytje, bp., 137  
 Ryek, fa., 137\*  
 Synon, bp., 137  
 Tryntie, wit., 119
- HENGINS, Daniel, bp., 164  
 Lewig, bp., 164  
 Martha, bp., 164; mo., 161\*  
 Sarah, bp., 164
- HENRY, John, fa., 186  
 Martha, bp., 186
- HENRY, negro servant of Mr.  
 Leonard's, bp., 169
- HENRYETTA, negro servant of Mr.  
 Ashfield's, bp., 173
- HERBERT (HERBERTS, HAR-  
 BART, HARBARTS, HAR-  
 BER, HORBERT, HARBOT,  
 HARBORT, HARBERT,  
 HARBARS, HARBUR, HAR-  
 BAR, HARBOR, HARBORS),  
 (also see BARBER), Catherine,  
 in cen., 154  
 Elizabeth, bp., 173\*  
 Daniel, fa., 158  
 Deborah, mo., 268, 269; b., 268;  
 wit., 276, 281  
 Esther (Ester, Easter), mo., 158\*;  
 wit., 263; b., 268; md., 276  
 George, b., 269  
 Hannah, wit., 262; ep. 377  
 Henry (Henery), wit., 253, 262,  
 276\*  
 Jacob, wit., 310, 321; ep., 377  
 John, bp., 158; fa., 158; b., 269  
 Jonathan, wit., 301  
 Joseph, fa., 375; ep., 375  
 Mary, wit., 262, 310  
 Meribah (Merabah), wit., 262, 263;  
 b., 268; md., 276; ment., 375  
 Paul (Paule), b., 268; wit., 276\*  
 Rebecca, b., 268  
 Samuel, fa., 173  
 Sarah, wit., 253, 261, 262, 263,  
 275\*, 276, 277; mo., 268, 375;  
 b., 268  
 Scott, wit., 334; ment., 375  
 Susanna, mo., 158  
 Thomas, fa., 158; bp., 158; md.,  
 184  
 Timothy, b., 268, 269  
 Timothy S., s. of Joseph and  
 ———, 375  
 Walter, md., 253; wit., 253, 254,  
 257, 259\*, 260\*, 261, 262\*, 263,  
 264, 275\*, 276\*, 277; fa., 268\*;  
 b., 268; house of, 276\*  
 Walter, Jr. (Walter, Ju.), md.,  
 262; fa., 269  
 ———, b., 268
- HERLON, Stephen, fa., 179
- HERRING, Catherine, md., 359  
 John, md., 188
- HERVAN, Cornelius, bp., 66  
 Jaques, fa., 66, 119; wit., 66  
 Sara, bp., 119
- HETSEEL (HETSEULL, HET-  
 SEELE, HETFIELD), Su-  
 sanna (Susane), wit., 121, 131;  
 mo., 123, 134\*, 135\*
- HEVELON (HEVLON, HERLON),  
 Patience, dau. of Stephen, bp.,  
 182  
 Stephen, fa., 182
- HEWITT (HUITT, HUIT, HUETT,  
 HUET), Abigail, dau., bp., 189  
 Anne, b., 400  
 Dority (Dorritey, Doritey), w.,  
 391\*; mo., 392, 393; inventory  
 of goods, 402  
 Elizabeth, bur., 197  
 Faith, wit., 241, 243, 245, 246,  
 247, 249, 250, 251, 253; wid.,  
 d., 274
- Hester, b., 400  
 Joseph, b., 400; ear-mark, 406\*  
 Margrett, wit., 245  
 Mary, b., 400  
 Nathaniel, s. of Will. Huit, cattle-  
 mark, 24  
 Randall (Randel, Rondol, Ron-  
 doll), ear-mark, 379, 382, 406;  
 jur., 380\*, 384; pltf., 383; test.,  
 391\*; s., 392, 393; landowner,  
 395\*  
 Sarah, md., 245  
 Thomas, wit., 245, 251, 255; fa.,  
 189; b., 400; ear-mark, 406  
 Widow, ment., 395  
 Will, fa., of Nathaniel, 24  
 ———, bur., 199
- HEWLETT (see HULET)
- HEWLINGS, Elizabeth, wit., 309  
 W<sup>m</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 309
- HEYDEN (HAYDEN), Charlotte,  
 dau., bp., 199  
 Christopher, bp., 183\*  
 Enoch, bp., 183  
 Hosea, bp., 185  
 John, bp., 183  
 Lydia, mo., 185, 199  
 Nicodemus, bp., 183  
 Noah, bp., 183  
 Rhoda, bp., 183  
 Stephen, bp., 183  
 William, fa., 183, 185, 199
- HICKMAN, John, adm. granted, 398
- HICKS (HICK), Dennis, md., 199  
 Mehitable, wit., 316  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, jurym. [?], 232
- HIGGINS, Barnaby, md., 179
- HIGGS, Elizabeth, wit., 243
- HIGHLAND, Catharine, mo., 165  
 Joseph, s. (illegitimate) of Catha-  
 rine, bp., 165
- HIGHWAY, change of, on House-  
 man's land, 35; laid from Van  
 Woglum's landing at the Cove,  
 36; laid from Christian Corsen's,  
 36; laid from Cedar Bush, near  
 Abraham Cole's, 37; laid from  
 Col. Dongan's Mill, 38; laid  
 from Jos. Bedell's, 38; laid from  
 Jos. Ralph's dock, 38; laid from  
 Cornelius Corsen's swinging gate,  
 40; laid from the jail at Rich-  
 mond, 44; laid from Great  
 Swamp, 46; laid from Tillyer's  
 Hill, 46; laid from James Dy's  
 barn at the creek to the landing-  
 place, 47; laid from house and  
 wharf of Otho Van Tuyl, 48;  
 laid from ferry to Capt. Billop's,  
 against Amboy, 52; laid from  
 the High or Main road to the  
 sand bay, 52; from John Belle-  
 ville's gate to John Melior's  
 land, 52; laid from house of  
 Abraham Lake to house of  
 Louerance De Camp, called  
 from the ferry, 52 and 53; laid  
 from head of Freshkill to Capt.  
 Billop's, 53; from the water-  
 side at North Shore, 53; from  
 John Poillon's house to the  
 Highway, 54; from Curkold's



- Town to Stony Brook, 54; from Capt. Billop's to the Ferry, 54; from the house of Jacob Billew to the Main Road, 56
- HILDRETH (HILDRITH, HELDRETH)**, Abigail, mo., 214  
 David, wit., 388; ear-mark, 405  
 Elizabeth A., dau., ep., 214  
 John, fa., 214  
 Joshaw, ear-mark, 405  
 Margaret, md., 159
- HILDYARD**, John, bp., 171  
 Mary, mo., 171  
 Nathaniel, fa., 171
- HILL**, Elizabeth, wit., 251  
 Mary, child, ep., 212  
 Paul, fa., 212  
 Phebe, mo., 212  
 Seth, md., 251; wit., 251  
 William, bp., 169
- HILLBORN (HILBORN)**, Deborah, b., 271  
 Elizabeth, wit., 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251\*; mo., 271; b., 271  
 Katherin, b., 271  
 Mary, b., 271  
 Robert, b., 271  
 Samuel, b., 271  
 Thomas, md., 244; wit., 244, 245, 249, 250; fa., 271
- HILLSLEY**, Daniell, wit., 393
- HILLTON**, Margrett, wit., 261
- HILLYER**, Jefferson, fa., 216  
 John, cattle-mark, 30  
 Mary Ann, w., 216  
 Mary J., dau., ep., 216  
 William, md., 181
- HOAR**, Catharine, bp., 182  
 John, fa., 182
- HODGSON**, John Nathan, fa., 158  
 Magdalen, mo., 158  
 Mrs., bur., 159  
 Thomas, bp., 158
- HOFF**, Abigail, md., 189  
 William, md., 184
- HOFFMIRE**, Patience, w., ep., 217  
 Colonel William, ep., 217
- HOFTÉ** (perhaps **HASTÉ**), Feite, wit., 77
- HOLDIN (HOLDEN, HOULDIN)**, Benjamin, wit., 388; husb., 392\*; ear-mark, 406  
 Hannah, wid., adm. granted, 396  
 Joseph, ear-mark, 379; jur., 380; just., 381, 382, 384, 387\*, 388\*, 391, 392\*; wit., 385, 393, 394; planter, 386; overseer, 390; inventory of goods, 401  
 Mary, w., 392  
 Mr., decd., debt due, 235
- HOLDERN**, Dennis, property recovered by, 232
- HOLDWORTH**, John, wit., 284
- HOLLAND**, ment., 240
- HOLLAND**, Elizabeth, md., 176  
 Mr. Henry, cattle-mark, 49
- HOLMAN**, Catharine, mo., 170  
 Daniel, bp., 170  
 Francis, fa., 170  
 Joseph, bp., 187
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES)**, Abigail (Abigaile), ep., 209; wit., 327, 331  
 Abigail B., wit., 333
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES)**, Abraham, bp., 197; fa., 200\*, 202\*, 203; bur., 204; husb., 215\*; ep., 216  
 Abraham Russel, bp., 204  
 Alice, wit., 327  
 Alice K., wit., 327  
 Ann, mo., 197; w., ep., 209  
 Ann Eliza, bp., 201, 207  
 Anthony, bp., 187; husb., 201; fa., 209  
 Benjamin, bp., 191; md., 207; husb., 207  
 Capt., bur., 174  
 Caroline W. (Taylor), wid., ep., 217  
 Charles W., ep., 215  
 Clemence, md., 201; bur., 206  
 Clement, bp., 176  
 Clementina, b. and bp., 207  
 Clementina S., mo., 209  
 Easter, bp., 161  
 Effingham, bur., 205  
 Eleanor, mo., 201, 204, 207; w., ep., 209  
 Elizabeth, ep., 216  
 Ellen, mo., 203; w., ep., 209  
 George H., s., ep., 209  
 George W., fa., 209  
 Grace, mo., 215  
 Hannah, mo., 161\*, 162, 163\*, 168, 171, 176, 180, 182, 185, 187, 191; bp., 161; dau., bp., 203; ep., 209\*; wit., 323  
 Hannah Lambert, bp., 203  
 Hester, md., 195  
 Jacob, bp., 163; fa., 197\*, 201, 204, 205, 207; s., bp., 200; ep., 209\*, 215\*  
 Jacob R., ep., 209  
 Jerusha, mo., 200, 202, 203; w., 215; wit., 336  
 Johannes, bp., 132  
 John, md., 193; s., bp., 200  
 John Harrison, bp., 185  
 John L., ep., 215  
 Jonathan, patentee, 220  
 Joseph, bp., 131; wit., 131  
 Josiah, md., 160; fa., 161\*, 162, 163\*, 168\*, 171, 176, 180\*, 182, 185, 187, 191, 207; husb., 206\*; Jr., fa., 209  
 Josiah T., ep., 209  
 Lydia, w., bp., 201; mo., ep., 209\*  
 Mary, md., 203; w., ep., 209; wit., 321  
 Mary Ann, bp., 206; mo., 207\*; w., ep., 209  
 Mary G., wit., 327, 331  
 Mary P., wit., 328  
 Matilda, b. and bp., 207  
 Michael, bp., 207  
 Mrs., md., 189  
 Nancy, md., 201  
 Obadiah, Sr. (Obadiah), b., 2; clerk, 8\*, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19; deft. and ref., 11\*; conveyance to s. Obadiah, 13; treas., 17; wit., 18, 19, 20\*; cattle-mark, 22; sold a hog, 33; bought a gun, 34; fa. 131\*, 132; trustee of Journee children, 234; adm. asked and granted, 237
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES)**, Obadiah, Jr., receives land from fa., 13\*  
 Richard, bur., 201; s., ep., 209  
 Samuel (Samu), cattle-mark, 32; s., bp., 182; ep., 209, 217; jurym., 234, 237\*; wit., 238  
 Sarah, md., 161; bur., 206, 207  
 Susanna, bp., 131  
 Thomas, bp., 162, 163, 171, 207; fa., 203; ep., 209\*  
 William, bp., 168; wit., 327, 333  
 William P. (Wm. P., W. P.), wit., 330, 331†, 332  
 William R., wit., 331
- HOLSTEAD (HOLLSTED, HOLSTED)**, Abigail (Abigal), bp., 160, 163; dau., bp., 172  
 Bell Fame, bp., 172  
 Daniel, bp., 160, 169; md., 171; fa., 172  
 Elizabeth, mo., 168, 169  
 Jonah, wit., 284  
 Josiah, bp., 160; fa., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178; md., 181  
 Margaret, bp., 178  
 Margery, bp., 160  
 Pearson, bp., 160  
 Rebecca, bp., 162  
 Sarah, bp., 168; mo., 172  
 Thomas, bp., 171  
 Timothy, md., 166; s., bp., 167; fa., 168, 169  
 Wid., bur., 168  
 Zilphia (Zilpha), mo., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178
- HONELL**, Cornelius, wit., 287
- HONORIA**, s. of, bp., 167
- HOOD**, John, s. (illegitimate) of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 173  
 Robert, fa., 173, 175  
 William, s. (illegitimate) of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 175
- HOOGLAND (HOOGELANT, HOOGLAN, HOOGELANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANDT)**, Aaltje, wit., 64, 107, 112, 113, 120, 128, 129; mo., 117\*; w. of Jan Van Pelt, wit., 142  
 Althe, in cen., 151  
 Catharine (Cathrina, Cathenia), wit., 65, 79, 116, 136; mo., 135\*, 136\*; in cen., 151\*  
 Christophel, fa., 61  
 Cornelia, bp., 61  
 Daniel, wit., 120; in cen., 151  
 Direk (Derek, Dirick, Direk Jansen, Drick Jonsen), fa., 93; wit., 98; in cen., 151; plf., 232\*; deft., 237; execution against, 239  
 Elizabeth (Elebath, Elisabet), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 65, 98, 120; mo., 117; in cen., 151  
 George (Jores), cattle-mark, 30; surv., 51; his land, 53; fa., 109; wit., 133; in cen., 151  
 Hanna, in cen., 151  
 Jenneke, bp., 93

- HOOGLAND (HOOGELANT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANBT, HOOGLANT, HUGLAND, HOGELANT, HOGHLAND, HOGHLANDT),** Mary (Maria), wit., 135; in cen., 151  
 Johannes, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 93, 117  
 Marytie (Marritje, Marrytje), bp., 109; wit., 117; mo., 120\*  
 Rosana, in cen., 151  
 Wid., her land, 53; her field, 53
- HOOPER (HOPER, HOPPER),** Anna, in cen., 153  
 Clement (Claman), fa., 83; in cen., 154  
 Elizabeth, mo., 67, 75; in cen., 154  
 Marie, in cen., 154  
 Martha, wit., 67, 82; in cen., 153  
 Philip, wit., 83; ment., 382\*  
 Rachel, bp., 83  
 Stephen, in cen., 154\*
- HOOTEN (HOOTON),** Elizabeth (Eliabeth), wit., 242, 245, 246, 247, 248\*, 249, 250\*, 251, 252  
 Mary, wit., 249  
 Thomas, md., 249; wit., 249
- HOPKINS,** Ann, wit., 336, 339\*  
 Hannah, mo., 339; w. of Samuel, 339  
 Samuel, fa., 339; husb., of Hannah, 339
- HOPMIRE,** Armenia, bp., 176  
 Deborah, bp., 176  
 Elizabeth, bp., 176  
 Lydia, bp., 176  
 Margaret, bp., 179  
 Mary, mo., 176, 179  
 Peter, bp., 176  
 Samuel, fa., 176, 179  
 Susanna, bp., 179  
 William, bp., 176
- HOPPE,** Paulus, wit., 117  
 Christina, mo., 117\*
- HORN (HORNE),** Elizabeth, dau., bp., 173; md., 174  
 Esther, bp., 173  
 Jonathan, jur., 380  
 Nathaniel, fa., 173
- HORNER,** Isaac, wit., 248
- HORSES,** restrained, 50
- HORTON,** Elizabeth, wit., 245
- HORTWICK,** George, fa., 179  
 Thomas, bp., 179
- HOSKINS,** Abiah, wit., 394  
 Caesar (Cesar), ear-mark, 379, 405  
 John, fa., 159  
 Mary, mo., 159  
 Susannah, bp., 159
- HOUGH, Saml.,** wit., 314  
 Susannah, wit., 314
- HOULTIE (HOELTEN, HOULTJE, HOULTEN, HOULTON, HULTEN),** Barbara (Barber), m., 85, 87, 91, 134, 142; wit., 85, 143
- HOWELL (HOWEL, HOELL, HOELL),** Ann, mo., 190  
 Edmond (Edmon), exr., adm. granted, 396\*; inventory, 403  
 Mathew, wit., 393\*  
 Mrs., bur., 196
- HOWELL (HOWEL, HOELL, HOELL),** Richard, bp., 192  
 Robert, bp., 190  
 Thomas, fa., 190, 192\*  
 ———, ment., 326, 329, 333, 339
- HOWLAND,** Amos, wit., 291  
 Cook, wit., 291  
 George, wit., 295  
 James, wit., 291  
 Rebekah, md., 291
- HOWSLEY,** Christian, md., 182
- HUBBARD (HUBORD),** Charlotte, wit., 341  
 Jacobus, wit., 336  
 Jacobus, Jr., wit., 327  
 James, Capta., Just., 226; Mr., pltf., 229; Mr., Just., 230; Just., 231; Just., complaint against, 236\*; deft., 237; complaint against, 239  
 John L., wit., 392
- HUBBS,** Miss Sarah, bp., 184
- HUDE,** Adam, cattle-mark, 26
- HUDDLESTONE,** Katharine, wit., 248
- HUDSON,** John, wit., 247
- HUGHES (HUSE),** Constant, ear-mark, 379, 406; Jr., do., 390; wit., 399  
 Elijah, ear-mark, 381; clerk, 389  
 Humphry (Humphery, Humprey, Hump., Jr.) ear-mark, 381, 405; jur., 384; power of atty., 393; just., 395\*; bill of, 403  
 Jeradiah [?], ear-mark, 405  
 John, wit., 395  
 John, Jr., ear-mark, 390
- HULDAH,** Margaret, bp., 191
- HEWLETT (HULETT, HULLET, HULET, HULIT, HEWLIT, HEWLET, HULIT, HULLIT),** Abigail, mo., 191, 194, 195, 196, 198  
 Ann, md., 250  
 Catharine, bp., 191  
 Charlotte, wit., 315  
 Elizabeth, bp., 169; dan., bp., 194; wit., 283, 287\*, 288, 317, 323, 324; md., 289  
 Isaac, bp., 195  
 Joannah, bp., 169  
 Joseph, wit., 292  
 Lydia (Lidia), bp., 196; wit., 281, 283, 285\*, 308, 309; md., 286  
 Mary, wit., 245, 249\*, 250, 256, 257, 287, 289, 315; md., 292; b., 349  
 Mary, Jr., wit., 248  
 Mercy, wit., 297  
 Samuel, bp., 198\*  
 Sarah, mo., 169; wit., 320  
 Thomas, fa., 169\*  
 Wid., bur., 191  
 William, bp., 169; fa., 191, 194, 195, 196
- HULSE,** Zilpha, md., 197
- HUMPHREY,** Alexander, pltf., 383
- HUNLOKE (HUNLOKEE),** Edward, Just., 386
- HUNN,** Catharine, wit., 340
- HUNT,** Ashfield, bp., 181  
 Elizabeth, bp., 171, 190; wit., 337, 339; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Hopkins, md., 339  
 Euphemia, bp., 195
- HUNT,** Isaac, bp., 186  
 Isabella (Isabel), mo., 171, 175, 181, 185, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195; dau., bp., 179\*; md., 198  
 Lydia, bp., 185  
 Mary, bp., 175  
 Mr., fa., 171  
 Obadiah, bp., 174\*  
 Ralph, est. of, discharge of bondsman, 230\*  
 ———, s. of Ralph, adm. granted, 230  
 Richard, bp., 193  
 Mr. Samuel, fa., 175, 179, 181, 185, 186, 190, 193, 195; s., bp., 187\*  
 Thomas, ment., 21  
 Willet, bp., 186
- HURLEY,** Deborah, wit., 322; d., 353; mo., 363\*; b., 363  
 Dennis, md., 322; wit., 322; fa., 363\*  
 Hannah E., b., 363  
 Jacob W., b., 363; d., 364  
 John D., b., 363
- HUS,** Cattrena, mo., 58  
 Mary Miglen, bp., 58  
 Matteus, fa., 58
- HUSBAND,** Lewis, bur., 164; bp., 167
- HUSTED,** Mary, md., 168
- HUTCHINS,** John, bp., 169\*  
 Mary, mo., 169
- HUTCHINSON,** Ann, bp., 173  
 Mary, mo., 173  
 Mr. Thomas, fa., 173
- HUTTON,** Elizabeth, house of, 244; wit., 244, 245; md., 244
- HUYSMAN (HISEMAN, HOUSEMAN, HOUSMAN, HUISMAN, HUYSEMAN, HYSMAN),** Abraham, bp., 125  
 Anna (Antye), mo., 61, 100, 143; bp., 69, 117; wit., 117; Nancy, bp., 147  
 Aart, bp., 71  
 Baarent, bp., 73  
 Catherina, bp., 59  
 Dirk, bp., 124  
 Elisabeth (Elizabeth), bp., 144, 147  
 Jemyna, bp., 61  
 John (Johannes), pet., 35; comr., 36; fa., 59, 61, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 117\*, 124, 125\*, 144; wit., 66; bp., 76  
 John, Jr., ment., 36  
 Margareta, bp., 75  
 Maria, bp., 125  
 Peter, ment., 36; bp., 69; fa., 147\*  
 Rachel, bp., 117  
 Richard, cattle-mark, 51
- HYSENSG (HYSSONG),** Abolon, mo., 185  
 Catharine, bp., 185  
 Christopher, md., 182; fa., 185, 186, 189, 192; w. bur., 198  
 Elizabeth, bp., 189  
 John, bp., 192  
 Sarah, bp., 186



- INDENTURES**, sale of land, 386\*, 387\*, 388\*, 392, 393, 399; mill sale, 400  
**INDIAN CORN**, ear of, rent for 200 acres, 386  
**INDIANS**, ment., 221, 222; rum drinking, 378; money paid to, by E. Eldridg, 388  
**INDIES, WEST**, ment., 264  
**INGLING**, Clemence, ep., 209  
   Clemence L., w., ep., 208; mo., 209  
   S. Edwin, s., ep., 209  
   Thomas, hush., 208; fa., 209  
**INIART (ENJARD, INIAART, INIAERT, INYARD)**, Antje, mo., 81\*; wit., 116, 117  
   Carel, wit., 81  
   Catharina, bp., 74  
   Elisabet, bp., 142  
   Gillis, bp., 74; self and w., wits., 106  
   Jan, wit., 80  
   Matthias (Matthys, Mathies), fa., 60, 74\*, 142; wit., 62, 124, 127, 137; bp., 74  
   Nicholas, bp., 60  
   Susanna, bp., 74  
   Tryntje, wit., 80  
   Yelus, surv., 51  
**INNIES**, Rev. Alexander, ep., 219  
**INQUEST** on Thomas Bancroft, 380  
**INVENTORY**, goods of Thirston Raynor, 389; of J. Pyne, 390; of R. Huitt, 391; of J. Holden and G. Taylor, 401; of D. Huitt and J. Parsons, 402; of J. Carman and E. Howell, 403; of Wid. Johnson's est. and E. Fish, 404  
**IRELAND**, ment., 216  
**IRELAND**, sale of land near, 390  
**IRONS**, Deborah, md., 300  
   Esther, wit., 276  
   James, md., 276; wit., 276  
**IRVING**, Ebenezer, fa., 204  
   Elizabeth, mo., 204  
   Jane, bp., 204  
   Julia, bp., 204  
   Sarah, bp., 204  
**ISAAC**, negro, bp., 191  
**ISLETON**, John, bp., 186  
   Robert, fa., 186  
**IVINS**, Charles E., wit., 341  
   Elizabeth H., wit., 342  
   Lambert R., wit., 341
- J
- JACKSON (JACSON)**, Ann (Anne), wit., 294; md., 317; b., 350, 351\*, 355; mo., d., 355; w. of William, d., 372 Benjamin (Benjm., Benjam., Benj., Benjn., B., Bn.), wit., 300, 304, 306, 311, 312, 313\*, 314, 322\*; fa., 317, 350\*, 354; hush. of Rebeckah, 350\*; b., 350\*, 351, 354, 355; fa., d., 350, 374; hush. of Hannah, 354; hush., 374; note, birth, 374  
   Ben', Junr. (Benjn., Junr., Benjm., s. of B.†, Benjamin, Jur.), wit., 306, 310, 311, 317†; d., 354  
**JACKSON (JACSON)**, Britain, b., 356  
   Deborah, wit., 322, 325, 333; b., 351\*, 355  
   Elizabeth (Elizth, Elizath, Elizabeth, Elisabet), mo., 118; bp., 161; wit., 246, 329; md., 294; b., 350, 351, 354, 355; dau., of Bn. and Reh.; d., 350, 354  
   Ester, b., 355; d., 356  
   George, b., 355  
   Hannah (hannah), wit., 304, 317, 322; mo., 351, 354; w. of William, 351; w. of Benjamin, 354  
   Hugh, wit., 313, 314, 317, 322\*, 324, 329, 333\*; fa., 350\*; hush. of Mary, 350\*; b., 350, 354; s. of Hugh and Mary, b., 350, 351; md., 358; note, of birth, 374  
   Hugh, Junr., d., 351  
   Hartshorn, b., 356  
   Isaac, b., 350, 351; d., 351  
   James, b., 356  
   James M., b., 351  
   Jesse, b., 354  
   John (Jno.), wit., 311, 312\*, 313\*, 314\*, 315\*, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323\*, 327, 331; b., 355  
   Jonathan, b., 355; d., 356  
   Joseph (Jo<sup>s</sup>, Jos.), md., 293, 300; wit., 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305\*, 306\*, 309, 310\*, 311\*, 312, 313\*, 314\*, 316, 317; b., 350, 354, 355\*; fa., 355\*, 356\*; hush. of Sarah (Woolley), 355; hush. of Sarah, 355; hush., 355\*; d., 355, 356; ment., 355\*  
   Larrence, b., 355  
   Leah, b., 356  
   Lydia, wit., 310, 311, 314, 317, 328, 330; b., 350, 355  
   M. Preston, wit., 327  
   Malty, negro, md., 204  
   Margaret, md., 194; bp., 195; wit., 293  
   Martha, wit., 276  
   Mary, md., 276, 310; wit., 293, 310, 312, 313\*, 321\*, 322; mo., 350\*; w. of Hugh, 350\*; b., 350\*, 351\*, 354\*, 356; d., 351, 354  
   Mercy, b., 354  
   Meribah (Maribah), wit., 311\*; b., 351, 355; d., 355  
   Micajah Willis, b., 354  
   Morris, b., 351; d., 351  
   Nathan, md., 311, 313; wit., 311, 313, 314; b., 351; d., 351; hush., 355  
   Peter, wit., 310, 313, 320, 321\*; md., 321; b., 350, 351; d., 351  
   Phebe, b., 355  
   Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebeca, Rebecah, Rebecker, Reh., Rebeckah), wit., 317, 322\*, 324, 325; mo., 350\*; w. of Benjamin, 350; b., 350; d., 350, 374; w. of Hugh, b., 350; b., 351\*, 355, 356; d., 351  
   Rebecca, Junr., b., 351  
   Robert, fugitive felon, 236  
   Ruth, wit., 313, 315, 322, 325  
   Ruth (Woolley), mo., 356; md., 356
- JACKSON (JACSON), Samuel (Saml)** wit., 326; b., 356  
   Sarah (Sary), wit., 282, 293, 294, 300, 305, 308; b., 351, 355; d., 351; dau. of Joseph and Sarah, b., 355; mo., 355\*; w. of Joseph, 355; ment., 355; mo., d., 355; d., 355; mo., 356\*  
   Sarah, Jane, d., 356  
   Sarah (Woolley), dau. of John Woolley, mo., 355; w. of Joseph, 355  
   William (Willm, Wm), Rev., pastor of Dutch Church, S. L., 146; wit., 276, 279, 281, 293, 294\*, 312, 313, 314, 315, 322, 324; house of, 294; md., 313; b., 350; s. of Hugh and Mary, d., 350; b., 351\*; fa., 351; hush. of hannah, 351; b., 355; fa., d., 355; fa., 356; md., 356; b., 356; d., 372  
**JACOB**, s. of Audrey, Palatine, bp., 171, 184, 186, 197  
**JACOBS (JACOBSIE, JACOBIES)**, Charles, in cen., 152  
   Christopher, deft., 6; ment., 7; test. of and age, 8\*; name indexed, 28; sworn at by Billop, 33  
   Geo., deft., 236  
   Mary (Marike), pltf., debt due late hush. 231; motion to review court, 233  
**JACOBUS (JACOBUSZ)**, Gerrit, fa., 103  
   Mary, in cen., 151  
   Rachel, bp., 103  
   Tryntje, wit., 103  
**JACOCK (JACOCKS, JACOX)**, James, ear-mark, 392\*, 405  
   Sarah S., wit., 391  
   William (Will), ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381; wit., 391; ment., 395; pltf., 396, 397  
**JAGER**, Anna Maria, mo., 68  
**JAIL**, at Richmond, ment., 44 (see also PRISON)  
**JAMAICA**, Court of Sessions at, 232  
**JAMES**, Abraham, md., 159  
   Ann H., wit., 339  
   Mary, wit., 339  
   Richard, age and evidence of, 7  
**JANDAIN**, Mr. Charles, cattle-mark, 37  
**JANE**, negro belonging to Mr. Tole, bp., 191  
**JAQUES**, David, fa., 147  
   Elizabeth, bp., 147  
   John, s., bur., 198  
   John Ogilvie, bp., 195  
   Mary, dau., bp., 195  
   Peter Lott (Lot), bp., 193, 207  
   Richard, fa., 193; Dr., bp., 195; do., fa., 198  
   —, fa., 195  
**JARVIS (JERVISS, JERVIS)**, Amelia, bp., 205; bur., 206  
   Cornelia, bp., 205  
   John, deft., 378; ear-mark, 380\*; just., 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388\*, 389, 391, 392\*, 396\*, 397\*, 400; wit., 390\*, 394; grants adm., 393; appr., 401

- JEANE, John, wit., 287  
 JEBER (JOBBER), David, in cen., 154  
 Hendrak, in cen., 154  
 Jacob, in cen., 154  
 John, in cen., 154  
 Mary, in cen., 154  
 Peter, in cen., 154\*
- JEFFREYS (JEFF—, JEFFERVES, JEFFERY, JEFFRES, JEFFREV, JEFFERIES), Ann, wit., 244; mo., 268; w. of ———, d., 268  
 Elizabeth, wit., 328  
 Francis (ffrances, Franses), md., 242; fa., 268; husb. of Ann, d., 268; h., 268  
 Mary, b., 268  
 Sarah, md., 197  
 William, b., 268
- JEMSON, Jacob, fa., 159; bp., 159
- JENKINS (JENKENS, JENCKINS, JENKINGS), Hannah, wit., 244; mo., 270; w. of Job, 271  
 Job (Jobe), fa., 270; husb. of Hannah, d., 271  
 Rev. Nathaniel, 394 395\*  
 Susanna, b., 270
- JENNERS (JENNER, JENNIRE, JINNES, JENNES, JINNERS, which may mean JINNENS, and perhaps GENENIRE), Aelye, wit., 85  
 Anna (Antÿe, Ant.), mo., 85, 100; bp., 101, 148; wit., 101, 148  
 Elsje (Elsÿe [Alice]), bp., 77, 99; wit., 99  
 John, fa., 77, 85, 99, 118; wit., 96, 148  
 John, Jr., wit., 139  
 Lambert (Lamb<sup>d</sup>, Lambut), fa., 61; wit., 77  
 Maria, bp., 61; wit., 61  
 Sarah, wit., 85; bp., 118  
 William, bp., 85; wit., 85; fa., 101
- JENNINS (GENNENS, JENNENS, JENINGS, JINNENS, JINNENS), Aentÿe, wit., 144; bp., 144  
 John, fa., 59\*, 144  
 Lammert, fa., 145  
 Mary, bp., 72  
 Samuele (Samuell), wit., 247, 252  
 Sara, bp., 126, 145; wit., 145
- JENOAY, John, cattle-mark, 25
- JERNERO, Jacob, his house, 54
- JERSEY, ment., 221, 240
- JERSEY, EAST and WEST, ment., 395
- JERSEY, WEST, ment., 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 256, 261, 265, 267, 373; West, New, 260; East, 265
- JERSEY, NEW, ment., 202, 208\*, 210, 218, 254, 338, 355\*, 356, 357, 360, 363, 366, 369, 371\*, 373, 383; diocese of, 213; Eastern div. of, 220
- JETON, Jane, in cen., 153  
 Lewes, in cen., 154  
 Peter, in cen., 154
- JEWEL, Ann, bp., 171  
 James, fa., 171, 174  
 Joseph, bp., 174  
 Martha, mo., 174  
 Mary, mo., 171; bp., 178
- JEWEL, Widow, mo., 178
- JEYOUNG (see GUVON)
- JOAN, dau. of ———, bp., 194
- JOBS, Barsheba, mo., 191  
 James, fa., 191  
 Lewis, bp., 191
- JOERS (see TOERS)
- JOHANNIS (JOHANNESZ), Jannetje, mo., 62\*, 63  
 Marytje, mo., 67, 117; wit., 120  
 Minne, deft., 225, 229\*, 231\*; cons., 231; complt against, 232\*
- JOHN, negro, bp., 166, 173; s. ———, bp., 180\*, 186; s. of mulatto, 197
- JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Abigail, wit., 316  
 Aeltje, wit., 95  
 Albert (Albut), cattle-mark, 27; freeholder, 47; wit., 70\*; in cen., 154  
 Ann (Anne, Anna, Antje, Annetje) wit., 59, 99, 118, 337; mo., 64; in cen., 152, 154  
 Apionia, in cen., 154  
 Aran, deft., 4; Aron, name indexed, 28; ment., 35  
 Auke, deft., 235\*  
 Beletje (Belitje), bp., 99, 107  
 Benjamin, ear-mark, 380  
 Caersten, deft., 228\*; complt against, 232; pet. of, 233  
 Casparus, bp., 139  
 Col., overseer, 55  
 Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 81, 89, 119, 135, 136; fa., 81, 82; in cen., 151\*; pltf., 235  
 David, wit., 296, 299; ear-mark, 380; ment., 384\*, 385\*  
 Direk, pltf., 224, 232 [?]  
 Ebenezar, ear-mark, 405  
 Eliner, in cen., 154  
 Elizabeth, bp., 68; w., ep., 211; wit., 248  
 Elsje, bp., 69  
 Eneas, fa., 99  
 Esther, bp., 99; posthumous child of Hendrick, bp., 107  
 Eva (Aefÿe), mo., 80; bp., 119  
 Femmetje, bp., 129  
 Francyntje, bp., 122  
 Fÿtie, wit., 130  
 Hanna, in cen., 154  
 Hendrick (Hendryk, Henrick, Henricus, Hendrak), fa., 107\*; bp., 107, 122, 129; wit., 118; in cen., 154\*; pltf., 235; trial for land in dispute, 238\*  
 Henry, cattle-mark, 32; s. of Nathaniel, do., 39; surv., 47; wit., 131  
 Isaac, his house, 52; in cen., 152  
 Jacob, cons., 50; fa., 110, 114; wit., 119; in cen., 151, 154  
 Jacobus, bp., 110, 114  
 Johanna (Johana), bp., 110; in cen., 151  
 John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 68, 69, 70, 118, 121, 124, 158, 159; bp., 118, 159; husb., ep., 211; wit., 99, 317  
 Johnneton [Jonathan?], bp., 91
- JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Joseph, in cen., 154  
 Lambert, wit., 110; self and w., wits., 110; fa., 119; md., 204; petition of, 229, 232  
 Lambert Durland, fence ment., 20 (see DORLAN)  
 Laurance, assr., 49  
 Martha, in cen., 154  
 Mary (Maria, Marytie), wit., 68, 96, 139; bp., 82, 107, 130, 158; mo., 123, 149; in cen., 150, 153, 154  
 Mathew (Matthys, Matthias), fa., 74\*; bp., 74, 107; wit., 138; in cen., 154; pltf., 229 (see also Mathew Jones)  
 Mathias, fa., 175  
 Mr., his plantation at Freehold, 165; his mill, 168  
 Mrs., of Amboy, bur., 165  
 Nathaniel (Nathanael), fa. of Henry, ment., 39; fa., 60, 122; wit., 129; in cen., 154  
 Neeltje, wit., 74, 107  
 Niers, fa., 122, 123  
 Oliver (Olever), md., 202; pltf., 378; ear-mark, 379; grand jur., 381; ment., 387\*; intestate, 397  
 Peter, pltf., 1\*; cattle-mark, 23, 25; index of name, 28; ment., 35; fa., 91; bp., 121; jurym., 234  
 Phebe, md., 193  
 Rachel (Rachil), bp., 74; mo., 74\*, 159, 165; bp., 82; in cen., 153; md., 192  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), mo., 59; wit., 317  
 Reÿne, wit., 110  
 Rien, deft., 224\*  
 Robert, negro child, bp., 182  
 Robert, in cen., 154\*; deft., 235  
 Samuel (Samuell), ear-mark, 379, 405  
 Sarah (Sara), bp., 81; godm., 120; bp., 123, 165; mo., 130\*; in cen., 151; wit., 295, 296\*  
 Sr., ment., 380  
 Susana, in cen., 151  
 Symon, deft., 228; jurym., 232  
 Thomas, wit., 68, 123, 124, 137, 140; fa., 139\*; bp., 139; ep., 211  
 Tÿes (Tÿs, Thys), fa., 99, 130; godf., 107  
 Wenne, mo., 60, 61  
 Wid., her land and house ment., 36; inv. of est., 404  
 William (Willeu, Will), deft., 10; on boundary, 13; cattle-mark, 24; in index, 28; warrant, 31; deft., 33; records an estray, 38; fa., 129\*; bp., 175; md., 192, 364; wit., 378, 386; ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381\*; pltf., 383, 384; ment., 385  
 William, Jr., ear-mark, 380  
 Woulford, cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28  
 Wynant, bp., 60, 74, 129

- JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Winnecrit, bp., 119  
Wyntie (Wyntje, Wintlie), wit., 77; bp., 110; in cen., 151
- JOLLY, Catharine, bp., 191  
Hannah, mo., 191  
Lydia, bp., 191  
Phebe, bp., 191  
William, bp., 187; fa., 191
- JONATHAN, free negro, bp., 195
- JONES (JOONS, JOVNSZ, JOEN, JONE, JONS), Aaron R., fa., ep., 218  
Abigail, mo., 76, 87, 124; bp., 96  
Abraham, fa., 102  
Ann, mo., 166  
Bes, ment., 32  
Catrina, bp., 143  
Edward, fa., 96\*, 97; bp., 97; wit., 121, 134  
Edward Holmes, bp., 166  
Eleanor H., dau., ep., 218  
Elizabeth, bp., 75  
Isaac, bp., 87  
Jannetje, bp., 102  
John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 71, 75, 77, 87, 125\*, 146; John van Pelt, wit., 71; bp., 77  
Lucretia, bp., 125  
Maria, mo., 58; bp., 71  
Mary, bp., 192  
Mattheus (Mateus), bp., 96; fa., 143; ment., 148  
Peter (Poeter), Dr., pltf., 16; indexed, 29  
Rachel, bp., 125  
Rebecca H., w., ep., 218\*  
Richard, deft., 379\*; ment., 400  
Robert, fa., 166, 192  
Susanna (Susanne), wit., 83, 143; mo., 129  
William's child supported, 121  
Woulford, pltf., 5
- JOOSTEN, Rut, jurym., 234
- JORESZEN (JORRISEN, JORISSEN, JORUSEN, JORIUSEN), Cornelius, wit., 63  
Harmen (Harne), wit., 64; self and w. Neeltje, wits., 112  
Neetie, wit., 63, 64; w. of Harne, wit., 112
- JORTA (see JURTA)
- JOSEPH, negro child, bp., 177\*  
"JOSEPH", sloop, compl't. about, 396
- JOURNEY (JOURNEE, YORNEY, JORNEY, JOURNE, JURNE), Audrey (Audrey), dau., bp., 173\*  
Catharine, bp., 173  
Elizabeth, in cen., 150; bp., 173  
James, bp., 173  
John, cattle-mark, 34; overseer, 55; wit., 102; in cen., 150\*  
Joseph, bp., 173  
Malliar (Mallear), pltf., dec'd., will ment., 234; Widdow of, 234; trustee, 238  
Peter, md., 159; fa., 173
- JUDITH, w., bp., 197
- JUESSEN (JUWSON), Anne, bp., 61  
Eefÿe, bp., 87  
Joseph, fa., 60, 61, 87
- JURIANS (JURIANSEN, JORIAN), Andreas, deft., 224\*  
Jno., pltf., 229  
Leah, wit., 93
- JURKS (JURCKS), Jan, fa., 66, 67, 69, 117  
Catharina, bp., 69  
Jannetje (Jannetje), mo., 59, 85, 86, 121, 141; wit., 91  
Johanna, bp., 117  
Peter, bp., 66  
Rachel, bp., 67
- JURTA (YORTA, GORTA, JORTA), John, cattle-mark, 31; in cen., 153\*, 154\*  
Magdalene (Magdalan Yorta), in cen., 151, 154  
Mary, in cen., 151, 152, 153
- JUSTICES, Portsmouth, 381
- K
- KANON (see CANON)
- KASEY, Catharine, md., 177
- KEACH, Maria I., wit., 334
- KEARNEY (KEARNY), Ann, mo., 195; bur., 205  
Catharine, bp., 158, 178  
Edward, Capt., bur., 207  
Isabella, Miss, Mrs., Mistress, wit., 182, 194, 283  
James, Mr., md., 176; fa., 178, 192; bp., 181; bur., 201  
John, fa., 158  
Margaret, mo., 178, 192  
Maria Theresa, bp., 181  
Mary, Miss, md., 199  
Michael, Mr., bur., 162; bp., 192  
Mr., bur., 167  
Mrs., wid., bur., 172  
Philip, bp., 195  
Ravand, fa., 195  
Susannah, Miss, md., 184  
Thomas, Mr., md., 171; fa., 181
- KEER, Henry, cattle-mark, 27; in cen., 152
- KEITH, George, Rev., ep., 219; wit., 242\*
- KELHAM, Lucy, bp., 173
- KELLY (KELLEY), Elizabeth A., d., 372  
Hannah, wit., 285  
Hans, md., 180
- KEMBLE, Elizabeth, bp., 180  
Peter, fa., 180
- KEMPE, John Taber, Esq., md., 193
- KENT, Vanhet, godm., 98
- KERLES, Joseph, land ment., 39
- KERNS, Catharine, bp., 158  
John, bp., 158  
Patrick, fa., 158  
Sarah, bp., 158
- KETCHAM, Daniel, fa., 159  
Daniel Littleton, bp., 159  
John, wit., 229; compl't against, 232
- KIERSTEDT, Jacobus, wit., 136  
Johannes, bp., 127  
Lydia, bp., 127  
Samuel, fa., 126, 127\*; bp., 126
- KILLBORN (KILBORNE), Elizabeth, wit., 247  
Thomas, wit., 245
- KILLEY, David, wit., 299
- KILL VON CULL, ment., 38
- KILPATRICK (KILLPATRICK)  
Ann, dau., bp., 192\*  
Thomas, fa., 169, 192; dau., bp., 169
- KING, Abram C., husb., 214  
Charlotte A., ep., 214  
John, wit., 260  
Margaret, mo., 188  
Maria, ep., 214\*  
Mary, bp., 188  
Peter [Ring?], deft., 15; indexed, 29; warrant for, 31  
Robert, fa., 186, 188  
Susanna, bp., 186
- KINGDOM, John, deft., 1\*, 5, 12, 14; cattle mark, 22; indexed, 28\*, 30\*; ment., 35\*
- KINGSBURY, John, surv., 46
- KINGS COUNTY, ment., 224
- KINGSESSING, ment., 320
- KINGSLAND, Mr. Jno., s. of Maj., release as agt. of fa., 234  
Maj. Nath., est. of, deft., 227; deft., 234
- KINSI, Shehanna, wit., 72
- KIP, Maria, wit., 64, 135
- KIPPIN, Susan, ep., 215
- KIRBY, Benjamin, wit., 297  
Elizabeth, wit., 297  
Rachel, wit., 297, 300  
Stephen, wit., 297  
Thomas, md., 297; wit., 297, 299, 300
- KIRKSTONE, John, in cen., 152
- KIRTEN, William, ep., 209
- KLOTS, Charlotte A., mo., 216; ep., 217  
Deborah P., child, ep., 216  
George, fa., 216; husb., 217  
Jane M., child, ep., 216
- KNIGHT, Eliza M., wit., 331  
Joseph, atty., 383  
Mary, wit., 283
- KNOTT, Catharine, wit., 281  
Isabel, md., 201
- KOLLOCK, Hannah, ep., 215  
Shepard, husb., 215
- KRANKHEIT, Jacobus, wit., 126
- KROOSE (see CRUSE)
- KUNN, John G., ep., 213
- L
- LACOUNT (LACOUNT, LECOUNT, LECOUNTE) Jacob, in cen., 150  
John, allusion to his late land, 53; in cen., 150  
Mrs. Margaret (Margreat), cattle-mark, 45; in cen., 150  
Mrs., bur., 159  
Peter, col., 50; in cen., 150  
Susana, in cen., 153
- LAENY, Leah, wit., 332
- LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA), Ailen, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, md., 339; wit., 339  
Amy (Ame), wit., 320\*, 321, 322\*, 323, 326, 339; b., 350  
Ann W., wit., 341; ep., 377  
Augusto C., w. of Thomas H., d., 358



- LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA)**, Benjamin, d., 359  
 Benjn. Jackson, b., 359; md., 359  
 Deborah, wit., 329; b., 358, 364; md., 358, 364  
 Edmond (Edmund, Edmd., Edm., Edmd., Edman), wit., 300\*, 302\*, 307\*, 308, 309\*, 310, 311, 317, 324, 333, 339; md., 302, 311, 364; fa., 333, 350, 374; husb. of Sarah, 333; husb. of Elizabeth, 350; b., 350, 364; ref. to Edmund, 1<sup>st</sup>, 372  
 Edmond, Junr. (Edmond, Jur., Edmond, Jun., Edmund, Jr., Edmund, Junr.), wit., 303, 321, 322, 324, 325, 329  
 Edward B., wit., 340; d., 363  
 Edward Borough, b., 362  
 Eleanor M., b., 363  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Elizth.), wit., 302, 303, 319, 325, 329\*, 339; mo., 339, 350, 358; w. of Samuel, 339; w. of Edman, 350; b., 350, 358, 364, 374; dau. of Saml. and Elizth, d., 358; w. of James, d., 359; res., 363; md., 364, 374; ment., 364; w. of Wm. P., ep., 377  
 Elizth. (Allen), mo., 358\*  
 Elizth. Lippencott, mo., 358\*  
 Elizabeth R., b., 363; d., 363; dau. of Rylee A. and Meribah S., b., 375; ep., 375  
 George, wit., 283; d., 359  
 George Woolcott, b., 359; md., 359  
 Hannah, wit., 283, 284, 320\*, b., 350  
 Henry, b., 358; d., 358  
 Henry Ellwood (Henry Elwood), b., 353; d., 363  
 Jacob, wit., 321, 324; b., 374; d., 374  
 James (Jame(s)), md., 283, 358; wit., 283, 284, 303, 323, 325\*, 326, 328; b., 358; fa., 358\*, 359\*; husb., 359; d., 359  
 James, Junr. (James, Jur.), md., 303, 320; wit., 303, 306, 307\*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 319, 320, 321, 322  
 Joseph (Jos.), wit., 283, 321, 329, 334, 335, 336\*, 337, 339\*; md., 329, 358; b., 358; d., 359, 363; fa., 362\*; fa., res., 363  
 Jos., Junr., wit., 307  
 Joseph Preston, b., 363; d., 363  
 John, wit., 319, 320; b., 358; md., 358; d., 359  
 John M., b., 364; d., 364  
 Lydia, wit., 322, 329; dau. of Edmund and Sarah, md., 333; b., 374; d., 374  
 Marah (Mariah), wit., 329; b., 363; d., 363  
 Mary, b., 363; d., 363  
 Mary M., b., 364  
 Meribah, wit., 320, 328  
 Meribah S., mo., 375; ep., 377  
 Meribah (Wolcott), mo., 359\*  
 Nathan, b., 358, 362; d., 363  
 Nathan Allin (N. Allen, N<sup>o</sup>athan<sup>n</sup> Allen), b., 358; d., 358, 364; fa., 364\*
- LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA, Prudence**, wit., 339  
 Prudence (Morton), mo., 364\*  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), md., 329; b., 374; d., 374  
 Rilee Allin (Rylee A.†, Rilee A.), b., 358; md., 358; fa., 375†; d., 358†  
 Robert, d., 359  
 Robert Evilmán, b., 359; md., 359  
 Ruth, wit., 336, 337\*, 339; dau. of Elihu and Mary Woolley, d., 354; mo., 362\*; d., 363  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>n</sup>), md., 319, 358, 364; wit., 319, 320, 321, 329, 334, 335, 336\*, 337\*, 338, 340; fa., 339, 358\*; husb., 339; d., 358, 359; b., 358, 364  
 Sarah, md., 196; bur., 197; wit., 301, 311, 324, 325, 333; mo., 333; w. of Edmund, 333; b., 374; d., 374  
 Sarah P., b., 364  
 Thomas H., husb., 358  
 Tilee W., b., 359; md., 359  
 Tylee, d., 359  
 Tylee A., wit., 339  
 William, b., 364; md., 364\*  
 William P. (W<sup>m</sup> Penn†, W<sup>m</sup> P.), wit., 339; b., 358†; md., 358†; d., 358; husb., 377
- LA FORGE (LEFORGE, LAVORG, LAFER, LAFOR)**, Adrian (Adriaan), wit., 114  
 David, wit., 81; in cen., 150  
 Hendrak, in cen., 150  
 Jannetje, mo., 114; wit., 118  
 Philip, in cen., 150  
 Widow, her house, 54
- LAING (LAENG)**, Abraham, b., 351  
 Ann, wit., 306; mo., 351; w. of Jacob, 351; b., 351; d., 351  
 David, wit., 306, 311, 317; b., 351  
 Deborah md., 306  
 Elizabeth, wit., 306  
 Hannah, wit., 328  
 Isaac, b., 351  
 Jacob, wit., 306, 311; md., 311; fa., 351; husb. of Ann, 351; b., 351  
 John, wit., 255, 306, 311  
 Leah, wit., 311, 326 [Laeny?], 332; d., 351  
 Leah, Jr., wit., 326  
 Margaret (Margret), wit., 311; b., 351  
 Rebeckah, b., 351  
 Sarah, wit., 331  
 William, wit., 244
- LAIRD**, Mrs. Lydia, 206
- LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE)**, Abraham (Abram), cattle-mark, 26; house where he now dwells, 52; bp., 73, 77; fa., 77\*; in cen., 155  
 Altie, mo., 148  
 Anne, in cen., 155  
 Claece (Claslic), bp., 148; in cen., 155  
 Daniel, cattle-mark, 30; Mr., vestrym., 50; in cen., 155  
 Hannah, wit., 318  
 John, in cen., 155; wit., 318
- LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE)**, Mr. Joseph, cattle-mark, 42; fa., 73, 123, 148; bp., 77  
 Margaret, bp., 77  
 Maria, bp., 123  
 Richard, in cen., 155  
 Sarah, in cen., 155; bp., 171  
 Thomas, fa., 130; bp., 130; husb., 171  
 William, jur., 384
- LAKEMAN (LAACERMAN, LAACK-MAN, LAACKERMAN, LACKEMAN, LACKERMAN, LAKE-MANE, LAKERMAN)**, Abraham, sells land, makes his mark, 18; buys land, 19; superv., 21\*, 22; pct., 38; just., 42, 47, 52; wit., 114, 120; in cen., 152\*  
 Catherine, in cen., 152  
 Esther, wit., 76, 77, 96, 114, 140  
 Isaac, fa., 73; bp., 91; in cen., 152  
 Louis, deft., 4; cattle-mark, 22; name indexed, 28; ment., 35; bp., 73  
 Maria, godm., 114  
 Netterel, fa., 90\*, 91; bp., 90  
 Sara, mo., 114\*  
 Susanna, bp., 90
- LAMB**, Mary, wit., 314
- LAMBERTS (LAMBERTSE)**, Thomas, former cons., pct. for discharge, 227; cons., 234; deft., 236; jurym., 237
- LAMBERTSON**, Cornelius, bp., 171  
 Deborah, bp., 166  
 James, fa., 166, 171  
 Sarah, mo., 166, 171
- LA MES**, Maria, mo., 105\*
- LAND**, Edward, wit., 18; couvcys land, 19; cattle-mark, 24
- LANDING** laid out, 50; another laid out in Great Kill, 53; another at Fresh Kill on widow Van Coortland's land, back of widow Leforge's house, 54
- LANE** [see LEAN], Daniel, cons., 55  
 Edward, marriage of, 158  
 Elizabeth, mo., 186; md., 188  
 Sarah, marriage of, 158; bp., 186  
 Thomas, K<sup>o</sup> [Baronet], sells land, 387, 388; creditor, 389
- LANGLEY**, Thomas, car-mark, 380, 406
- LA PIER**, Jno, comp<sup>t</sup> against, 232\*
- LARGE**, Samuel, wit., 285
- LAREW (LAROÉ, LARO, LAROUÉ)**, Abraham, cons., 55  
 Aeltje, wit., 126  
 Bety, in cen., 154  
 Catharine, wit., 63  
 Elisabeth, in cen., 153  
 Francies, in cen., 153  
 John, in cen., 153  
 Mary, in cen., 154  
 Mathew, wit., 63; in cen., 153
- LARZILLIERE (LARZELIRE, LAZELIER, LAGELER, LARZELERE, LARZVYEAR)**, Alice, mo., 199  
 Catherine, mo., 94\*  
 Esther, wit., 94  
 Jacob, bp., 199\*  
 Marya (Marie), mo., 128, 129  
 Nicholas (Nicolas, Nicolus), cattle-

- mark, 45; wit., 76, 77, 96, 114, 140; in cen., 151  
 Mr. Nicholas, Jr., cattle-mark, 39  
**LATENYEAR (LATINYEAR)**, Anne, in cen., 150  
 Salomon, in cen., 150  
**LA TOURETTE (LA TURET, LA-TOURETTE, LATORET, LA TORET, LA TURETTE, TOURET, TURET, TORET)**, Daniel, bp., 136  
 David, wit., 67, 93; bp., 67, 136; fa., 94\*; in cen., 150  
 Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 57\*; bp., 137  
 Esther (Hester), wit., 69, 136; in cen., 150  
 Henricus, bp., 76  
 Jaques, bp., 91, 136  
 Jean (John), freeholder, 47; assr., 55; fa., 67, 69, 71; in cen., 150\*  
 Mary (Marie), wit., 63, 136; bp., 69, 94; in cen., 150\*  
 Marie Susanne, bp., 137  
 Pierre (Peter), fa., 136\*, 137\*; in cen., 150  
 Susanne (Susanna), mo., 70, 76, 124; wit., 83, 139, 143; in cen., 150  
**LATSON**, Mary, bur., 196  
**LAURAL HILL**, ment., 363  
**LAWRENCE (LAURENCE, LARRENCE, LAURANCE, LAR-RANCE, LARENCE, LAW-RANCE, LARANS, LAARENS, LARNS, LERNNS, LAARNS, LAÛRENSE, LOÛERS, LOÛ-ERNS, LOURANCE, LOW-RANCE, LOUERANCE, LOU-RONSON, LOURSON)**, Alice (Aise, Alice), wit., 301, 397, 308\*, 311, 312, 313, 315\*, 316\*, 317, 318, 319, 320\*, 321, 322, 324\*, 326\*, 327\*, 328, 330, 331; mo., 350; w. of Richard, 350  
 Antye (Anna), bp., 100; mo., 129  
 Benjamin (Boniamin), wit., 253, 277, 287; md., 287  
 Catharine (Catherine, Cattron), mo., 63; bp., 101; wit., 292, 319; w. of Richard, ep., 377  
 Daniel, wit., 91  
 Deborah, md., 304, wit., 322  
 Eastar, wit., 261  
 Elisha, Esq., fa., 158, 171; s., bp., 166\*; wit., 291  
 Elisha, Jr., wit., 308  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Elizab<sup>b</sup>, Eliza-beth, Eliz<sup>th</sup>), md., 9, 171, 319; test. of, 11; bp., 158\*; wit., 316\*, 317, 318; b., 350  
 Fanny, wit., 91  
 George, bp., 182  
 Hannah, wit., 337  
 Hannah B., wit., 337  
 Hans (Hanss, Hance), col., 22, 49; cattle-mark, 23; surv., 50; fence ment., 52; in cen., 152  
 Jacob, bp., 88  
 Jacob C., wit., 341  
 Mr. James (James), fa., 169, 182; wit., 276, 277, 287, 296\*, 322, 329; d., 370  
 John, fa., 85, 88, 89, 91\*, 100, 101, 146; bp., 85; in cen., 152; wit., 243, 304  
 Joseph (Jos.), wit., 295, 296\*, 299\*, 304  
 Jos., Jr., wit., 287  
 Lucy (Lucia), bp., 171; md., 196  
 Lydia, d., 370  
 Marcia, bp., 91  
 Margaret (Margaret), wit., 292, 317; b., 350; d., 350  
 Mary, wit., 256, 287, 296\*, 316\*; md., 317; b., 350  
 Nicholas, bp., 91  
 Otto, pltf., 6; name indexed, 28  
 Patience, wit., 287  
 Phila Ann, b., 350; d., 350  
 Polly, wit., 314  
 Rachel, wit., 276, 287  
 Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), bp., 89; wit., 301, 302\*, 303, 305, 306, 307\*, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316\*, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321\*, 322\*, 323, 324; fa., 350; husb. of Alice, 350; b., 350; husb., 377  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 315, 317  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> R., wit., 317  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 296\*, 299  
 Sarah, in cen., 152; md., 300, 321; wit., 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321; b., 350, 355  
 Susanna, wit., 339  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Tho., pltf., 226, 229  
 Walter, wit., 339  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>, Wm.), s. of Wm, bp., 147; note, 220; fa., note, 220; Cap<sup>n</sup>, pltf., 226; wit., 243, 261, 292  
 William, Jr., wit., 243, 292  
**LAWRIE (LOWRIE, LAWRY)**, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, wit., 330  
 Gawin, prop., gov., 221  
 Miriam (Meriam), mo., d., 347, 374  
 Rachel, wit., 330  
**LAYMAN (see LEAMAN)**  
**LAYTON (LEYTON, LATON)**, James, Lena Litch, bp. at house of, 165  
 Mary, wit., 255  
 Wilt. [Will?], wit., 255  
**LEAMAN (LEAYEMAN, LAYMAN)**, Christopher, grand jur., 381; creditor, 382  
 Thomas, wit., 385  
**LEAMING (LEAMYNG)**, Aaron, clk., 389; ear-mark, 406  
 Aaron, jun<sup>r</sup>, ear-mark, 405  
 Christopher, ear-mark, 405  
 Jeremiah (Jer.), ear-mark, 405\*  
 Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405\*  
**LEAN (see LANE)**, Jacob, bp., 139  
 John, bp., 139  
 Richard, fa., 139\*  
**LEAVER**, Elizabeth, wit., 341; dau. of William and Hannah, md., 341  
 George D., wit., 340, 341  
 Hannah, mo., 341; w. of Will-iam, 341; wit., 341  
 Lucy Ann (Lucy A.†), wit., 340, 341†  
 William, fa., 341; husb. of Han-nah, 341  
**LEE**, Alice, mo., 200  
 David, md., 188  
**LEE**, Eleanor, bp., 200  
 Elizabeth, bp., 162  
 Giles, bp., 160  
 Jane, bp., 200  
 John, pltf., 15; fa. of Nicholas, 20; name indexed, 29; account of his cattle, 33; bp., 173, fa., 200  
 Mary, mo., 173  
 Nicholas, apprentices himself, 20  
 Rachel, mo., 160, 162  
 Robert, fa., 160, 162, 173; md., 170  
**LEEDS**, Ann, md., 160  
 Margrett, wit., 243, 244, 245\*, 246, 247, 248, 249\*, 250\*  
 Mary, wit., 250, 251  
 Thomas, wit., 243  
 William, d., 157; bur., 161; chu ch founder, 219  
**LEET (see LETTIE)**, Mr., atty., 227, 228, 232; moves for ex., 228  
**LEGGET**, Ann, bp., 185  
 Hannah, mo., 185  
 John, fa., 185  
 Thomas H., wit., 336  
**LEONARD (LENARD, LEANARD, LEORNARD)**, Anastasia, bp., 170; ep., 212  
 Ann Frances, bp., 196  
 Aron, ear-mark, 406  
 Bellfame, mo., 179  
 Capt., husb., 172; w. of, bp., 172  
 Deborah, bp., 165, 166  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), bp., 164, 170; md., 193; wit., 327  
 Euphania, mo., 215  
 H. and B., parents, 189  
 Hannah (Hanah), wit., 326, 327, 392  
 Mr. Henry (Henry), bur., 161; fa., 179, 181\*, 186, 212, 215\*; md., 189; bp., 199; wit., 392  
 Isabel, ep., 216  
 John, bp., 198; wit., 251, 252  
 Mr. Joseph (Joseph, Esq., Joseph, Jo<sup>r</sup>), bp., 187; md., 193; fa., 195, 196, 198, 199; wit., 309  
 Lucy, bp., 175; ep., 212  
 Lydia (Lidia), bp., 168; wit., 289, 292  
 Magdalen (Magdelin), mo., 195, 196, 198, 199; wit., 328  
 Margaret, bp., 189  
 Mrs. Mary (Mary), mo., 164, 165, 166, 170, 179, 182\*; bp., 175\*, 184; bur., 178; ep., 212\*  
 Mr., master, 169  
 Nathaniel, bur., 190  
 Patience, wit., 291  
 Robert Morris, bp., 179  
 S., Esq., master, 186  
 Samuel, Esq. (Samuel), md., 158; bur., 159, 162; fa., 159, 164, 165, 166, 170, 175, 179; master, 176; s. bp., 182\*; ep., 212\*  
 Miss Sarah (Sarah), md., 189; mo., 212\*; wit., 326  
 Thomas (Mr. Thomas, Tho.), husb., 184; master, 189; wit., 301; def<sup>t</sup>., 383  
 Patrick, md., 193  
 Susanna, bp., 179, 186  
 William, bp., 195



- LE ROY (LAROY), Bladyena, wit., 112  
Sara, mo., 112, 113; wit., 131, 136  
Simon (Sÿemen), wit., 112
- LETSON, Deborah, ep., 210  
Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 314, 315\*, 323, 324, 330, 331, 332, 333  
Mary, md., 313  
Thomas (Tho<sup>r</sup>), wit., 314\*, 323  
Tho<sup>r</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 314  
W<sup>m</sup>, wit., 334
- LETTE (see LEET), Ann, bp., 168  
Catharine, mo., 168  
Francis, fa., 168\*  
Rachel, bp., 168  
Sarah, mo., 168  
Zernia, bp., 168
- LEVERIDGE, ———, est. of, 231  
Caleb, to adm. est. of fa., 231
- LEVI, Assur, pl<sup>th</sup>., 225\*, 229
- LEWIS (LEWES), Abraham, ment., 35  
Catharine, ep., 213; wit., 336  
Content C. H., w., ep., 214  
Cornelia M., wit., 336  
Deborah, wit., 329  
Elizabeth, wit., 282  
Ezekial, md., 193  
Jane, wit., 329  
John H., husb., 214  
Dr. John P. (John P., Jno. P.), ep., 213; wit., 329, 336  
Mary, md., 328  
Sarah, wit., 328  
Thomas, ment., 5
- LEYNERSËN, Saunder, grantor, 237
- LIBER A, Records, Cape May Co., 378
- LIGGËS, Hendrik, wit., 93
- LIGHT, Mary, bur., 161
- LIMERICK, Earl of, his land, 53
- LIN, ment., 265
- LINCII, Denis, ear-mark, 406  
Elizabeth, mo., 165  
Lena, bp., at house of James Laton, 165  
Patrick, fa., 165\*
- LINES (see LYNES)
- LION (see LYON)
- LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIPPONCOTT, LIPPINCOT), ———, s. of John, ———, 264  
—n, w. of John, d., 264  
———, s. of Richard, d., 265  
———, s. of Remembrance [d.], 266  
———, [w. of Remembrance] mo., 266  
Abett, b., 267  
Abigail (Abigaël, Abigell, Abiga, Abigaell, Abigaill, Abigal), mo., 241, 265\*, 266; wit., 241\*, 242\*, 243, 245\*, 247\*, 248, 250\*, 252, 253, 277, 279, 283, 290; w. of Richard, 265; do., d., 265; dau. of Remembrance, d., 266; b., 266\*, 267, 270, 273  
Alfred, husb., ep., 217  
Amelia (Lines), ep., 215; wit., 314  
Amelia L., wit., 340  
Ann, wit., 241, 244, 245, 246, 247\*, 248\*, 249\*, 250\*, 251, 325; md., 251, 253, 254, 261, 276, 373; mo., 264\*; b., 264, 266, 274; dau. of John, md., 373  
Ann, Jr., wit., 251  
Anne, child, ep., 215  
Benjamin S., ep., 215  
Berajah [?] R., wit., 338  
Beulah, wit., 297, 299, 300, 304  
Caleb, fa., 338; husb., of Jemima, 338  
Caroline W., wit., 338\*  
Catharine, md., 192  
Charles, husb., ep., 217\*  
Clemence S., wit., 340  
Constant, md., 306  
Daniel, house of, 283; wit., 283  
David, b., 272  
Deborah (Daberah), wit., 263, 276; b., 264, 274  
Derias (Durias), b., 270; wit., 297  
Dinah, wit., 261, 262, 263; b., 348, 349; dau. of John and Mary, d., 349  
Edmund W. (Edm<sup>d</sup> W.), wit., 335, 336, 337\*, 340\*  
Eliza, mo., 215  
Eliza A., w., ep., 217  
Elizabeth (—abeth), wit., 246\*, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 258\*, 259, 260, 261, 283, 306; md., 249, 279, 283, 303; b., 266\*, 274, 348; dau. of Remembrance, d., 266  
Esther (Ëster), wit., 290, 294, 300\*, 325  
Faith, wit., 263, 276; b., 274  
Frances, mo., 266  
Francis, wit., 277, 290  
Freedom (freedom), wit., 242, 243; b., 265; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265  
George, s., ep., 217; fa., 218  
Grace, wit., 242; b., 266; dau. of Remembrance and Margaret, d., 266; mo., w. of Jacob, 270; w. of Jacob, 270; mo., 271  
Hannah (Hann—, Hannar, Hann<sup>b</sup>), wit., 241, 242, 243, 245, 250, 258\*, 260, 277, 279\*, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 290, 292, 293, 294, 297, 298, 302, 315, 318, 320, 331; mo., 267, 270, 274; b., 267, 270, 348; md., 297, 361  
Hannah, Ju., wit., 251  
Hannah A., mo., ep., 215\*  
Hannah M., dau., ep., 215  
Hannah S., wit., 338  
Henry, b., 348  
Henry W., wit., 340; b., 365  
Hope, b., 267  
Huldah, mo., 218; wit., 305; b., 318  
Increase, wit., 243; b., 265, 270; md., 279  
Isaac, s. of Caleb and Jemima, md., 338  
Isaac K., wit., 338  
J— [?], wit., 257  
Jacob (— ob), ep., 217\*; wit., 241, 243, 244, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263\*, 276, 284, 292; md., 259, 261; b., 265, 267, 270, 272, 274, 349; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265; s. of Jacob and Grace, d., 270; husb. of Grace, d., 270; fa., 270\*, 271  
Jacob, Jr., wit., 292  
James (Jeames), b., 267, 270, 348; wit., 297  
Jediah, b., 266  
Jemima, mo., 338; w. of Caleb, 338; wit., 338  
Jennet (Jenitt), w. of John, 264; wit., 283  
Jeremiah, ep., 377  
John (Jn ), wit., 242\*, 243, 244, 245\*, 246, 247\*, 248, 249\*, 251\*, 252\*, 253, 254, 256, 257\*, 259, 260, 261, 263\*, 276\*, 278\*, 279, 281\*, 284, 285\*, 291, 297, 302, 317, 331; md., 245, 257, 262, 302; house of, 251, 257; fa., 264\*, 274, 348, 349\*, 373; b., 264, 265, 274, 349\*; husb. of —n, 264; husb. of Jenitt, d., 264; s. of Richard and Abigail, d., 265; husb. of Patience, 348; husb. of Mary, 349\*; d., 349  
John, Jr. (John, Junior), wit., 247\*, 249, 250, 251, 253\*, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263; md., 276; wit., 292  
John M., fa., 215  
John, Se. (John, Sr.), wit., 253, 258\*  
Josiah, wit., 247  
Joseph (Josiph), wit., 249, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 279, 281, 303; md., 252; b., 266\*, 274, 348  
Lydia, w. of Thomas, 331; mo., 331; wit., 331; b., 349  
Lucy, baby, ep., 215  
Margaret (Margrett, Margret, Margreat, wit., 241\* 243\*, 244, 245\*, 247\*, 248, 249\*, 250\*, 251\*, 252\*, 253\*, 255\*, 256\*, 257\*, 258\*, 259\*, 260\*, 261; md., 252, 263; b., 264, 266, 274, 349; w. of Remembrance, d., 266; mo., 266\*  
Margrett, Jr. (Margrett, Ju.), wit., 249, 251\*  
Mariam, mo., 365  
Mary, w., ep., 217; wit., 243, 245, 246, 247, 249\*, 251\*, 252, 253, 255\*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 281, 292, 302, 308, 330; md., 249; b., 264, 266, 274\*, 348; mo., 273\*, 349\*; w. of Richard, 273\*; w. of Richard, d., 273; w. of John, 349\*; ep., 377  
Mary Ann, bp., 206  
Mary W., b., 365  
Miriam W., wit., 331, 334, 335, 337, 339\*, 340\*  
Nancy, wit., 328  
Naony, wit., 299  
Nathan, b., 273  
Nathaniel, wit., 302  
Obediah, wit., 292  
Patience, b., 264, 348; wit., 276, 288, 297, 299, 302\*, 305\*, 307, 309, 311\*, 312, 314, 315\*, 316, 319; mo., 348; w. of John, 348; d., 348; ment., error, 355  
Phebe, b., 270; md., 283  
Preserve, wit., 245, 247, 249, 251, 252; b., 265

- LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIP-  
PINCOTT, LIPPINCOT,  
Rachel, b., 267  
Rachel E., dau., ep., 215  
Rebecca, b., 267; wit., 338  
Remembrance (Remember, Rem-  
embrance, Remembrance), wit.,  
241, 242\*, 243\*, 244\*, 245\*,  
246, 247\*, 248\*, 249\*, 250\*,  
251\*, 252\*, 253\*, 254\*, 255\*,  
256\*, 257\*, 258\*, 259\*, 260\*,  
290\*; house of, 249, 255; b., 265,  
270, 272, 273; s. of Richard  
and Abigail, d., 266; husb. of  
Margaret, 266; fa., 266\*; s. of  
Richard and Mary, d., 273  
Restore, s. of Richard and Abi-  
gail, md., 241; wit., 241\*, 243,  
245; b., 265; fa., 267  
Richard, fa., 241, 265\*, 272, 273\*;  
wit., 241\*, 243, 245\*, 247\*, 248,  
249\*, 250, 251\*, 252\*, 253\*,  
256, 257\*, 258; md., 247;  
husb. of Abigail, 265; d., 265;  
s. of Remembrance and Mar-  
garet d., 266; b., 266, 272, 274;  
husb. of Mary, 273\*; s. of  
Richard and Mary, d., 273  
Robert (Robart), wit., 249, 251,  
252, 253, 254, 290; b., 264\*;  
s. of John and Ann, d., 264  
Ruth, wit., 254, 255, 256\*; b., 266,  
270, 273; dau. of Jacob and  
Grace, d., 271  
Samuel (Samuell), md., 188, 250;  
wit., 249, 250, 290\*, 297; md.,  
250; b., 267, 270  
Sarah (Sa—), ep., 217; wit., 245,  
246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,  
253, 255, 256, 261, 277, 279\*,  
280, 281\*, 282, 284, 285, 289,  
334; md., 255, 281, 290; b.,  
266, 270, 274, 348; mo., 274  
Sarah, Ju., wit., 251, 253, 258  
Seth, wit., 328, 330, 331, 333, 334,  
335\*, 336\*, 338\*, 339, 340\*;  
md., 331, 352; fa., 365\*  
Seth B., wit., 329  
Surniah, md., 288  
Thomas (Thom., Tho\*), md., 258,  
285; wit., 258\*, 259, 261, 262,  
263\*, 275\*, 276, 277, 278\*, 279\*,  
280\*, 281, 282, 283\*, 285\*, 286\*,  
289\*, 291\*, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
297\*, 302, 331; b., 274\*; fa.,  
274\*, 331; house of, 285; husb.  
of Lydia, 331  
Uriah, b., 274  
W., ep., 215  
W. L., fa., ep., 215\*  
Wilber (Wilbur), fa., 266; b., 270;  
md., 277; wit., 277  
William (Willm., W<sup>m</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>),  
wit., 252\*, 255, 256, 257, 258,  
260, 262; b., 266; fa., 270; b.,  
270; wit., 275, 277\*, 278\*,  
279\*, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290\*,  
294, 295, 298\*, 303, 306\*, 315,  
318; house of, 290; [not pres-  
ent], 328; b., 349  
William, Jr (William, Jr.), md.,  
290; wit., 290  
Wilt [Will?], wit., 257  
Winn [Wm.], wit., 261  
Zerniah, b., 274
- LIPITT (LIPPITT, LIPETT), Alee,  
wit., 259  
Ann, wit., 259, 261  
John, wit., 260, 261  
Moses, wit., 244  
Patience, md., 259, 355  
Sarah, house of, 259; wit., 259
- LISK (LIST, LESCK, LISTT, LISCK,  
LEISCK, LEISK), Mr. Alexan-  
der, cattle-mark, 44; in cen.,  
154  
Antye, bp., 60  
Calyntye, mo., 59  
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 68; wit.,  
139  
Jacob, bp., 68  
James (Jeems), fa., 110; in cen.,  
154; Old James Lisk's house, 39  
John (Jau), his house, 39; fa.,  
68; bp., 110; in cen., 154  
Margriet (Margreat), bp., 140; in  
cen., 154  
Martha, bp., 145  
Maryya, bp., 123  
Sara, bp., 140, 141  
Thomas (Tam), fa., 60, 123, 140\*,  
141, 145; in cen., 154
- LISLE [see LYELL]
- LISTER, Molly, mo., 91
- LITTLE (LITTELL), Abigail, bp.,  
201; md., 203  
Ann W., wit., 336, 337  
Ann White, ep., 217  
Elizabeth, wit., 308  
Hannah, wit., 281  
Meribah, wit., 323, 330, 331\*  
Theophilais, wit., 303  
William N., ep., 216
- LITTLE EGG HARBOUR, ment.,  
172
- LITTLE NECK, L. I., ment., 208
- LITTLE SILVER, ment., 240, 368
- LIVINGS, Dorothy, bp., 184  
Richard, fa., 184
- LIVINGSTON, Mr., ment., 148
- LOYD (LOYD), Caleb, fa., 201, 206\*  
Clemence (Clementia, Clementina),  
bur., 205\*, mo., ep., 208\*  
Eleanor Forman, bp., 200  
Elisha, child, bur., 206  
Elisha S., ep., 208  
Elizabeth, bur., 206; ep., 208  
Henrietta, bp., 201  
John, s., ep., 208  
Martha Ann, mo., 201  
Mary, bp., 165; bur., 170; md.,  
203, 368; mo., 205  
Mary Ann, md., 203  
Rachel, mo., 200, 202  
Rachel Bray, md., 206  
Richard Corlis, bur., 205  
Rob<sup>t</sup> wit., 324, 325  
Sarah, mo., 165; ep., 208; wit.,  
323  
Susan Parker, bp., 202  
Thomas, fa., 165, 170; md., 197;  
bur., 202; ep., 208\*  
Thomas, Jr., ep., 208  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), fa., 200, 202, 205,  
368; wit., 321, 322  
William C., md., 202
- LOCKE, Daniel, just., 52
- LOKERTS, George, cattle-mark, 24
- LOLWELL (see LULWELL), Eliza,  
mo., 170  
John, bp., 170  
Thomas, fa., 170
- LONDON, ment., 267, 383, 386
- LONG BRANCH, ment., 203, 216,  
363\*, 365, 367
- LONG BRANCH, WEST, Cemetery,  
ment., 365, 371
- LONG BRIDGE, ment., 223
- LONG ISLAND (L. ISLAND), ment.,  
166, 208, 246, 230, 231, 233, 237,  
267, 365, 388, 394, 397
- LONGPOE, Claude, wit., 18
- LONGSTREET (LONGSTREIT,  
LONGSTRETH), Abigail (Abi-  
gal), wit., 291, 294  
Ann, bp., 169; wit., 304  
Catharine, wit., 304  
Derrick, Mr., fa., 164, 169; bp.,  
164  
Elizabeth, wit., 304  
Elsse, wit., 304  
Gisbort, wit., 295\*  
Jas., wit., 309  
Nelly, wit., 333  
Rachel, wit., 296  
Samuel, wit., 304
- LONNON, Ambrose, deft., 383
- LORTON [LORSON?], Sarah, mo., 81
- LOT (LOTT), Engelbart (Inglebart,  
Angelburt), cons., 49, 50, 51;  
fa., 96\*, 97\*  
Elizabeth, bp., 97  
Philip, Mr., md., 199  
Peter, b., bp., 96; deft., 232\*; mo-  
tion for ex. of judg., 239
- LOTTS, Smoaking Point, ment., 37
- LOUGHLIN, John, md., 199
- LOUNSBURY, Sarah, ep., 214
- LOURS, Ott, warrant, 31
- LOVELACE (LOVLES, LOVLAS),  
Cap<sup>tn</sup> Pudley, land att'd., 233  
Capt. Thomas, assr., 16, 17
- LOVIN, John, surv., 46, 56
- LUBBERTSEN, Gerrit, deft., 228
- LUDLAM (LUDION, LUDLUM),  
Anthony, ear-mark, 379, 382  
Isaac, ear-mark, 389  
Joseph, ear-mark, 379  
Providence, s., 382
- LUDLEY, Joseph, ear-mark, 380
- LUER, Nathaniel, in cen., 154
- LULWELL (see LOLWELL), Eliza-  
beth, w., bp., 171  
Thomas husb., 171
- LUMUS, Edward, ear-mark 380
- LUYSTER, Willempje, wit., 65
- LUZARNE, ment., 330
- LYELL (LISLE), Boswell, alias Fran-  
soy, husb., 237  
Elizabeth, w. of Boswell, 237;  
relief of Minyar, 237  
Fenwick, bur., 206; wit., 316  
John, wit., 316  
Mary, wit., 316
- LYNES (LINES, LYNUS), Abramam,  
husb., 215\*  
Amelia, wid., ep., 215\*  
Ann, bp., 178  
Jno., plft., 232  
Thomas, Mr., fa., 178  
W<sup>m</sup> Henry, s., ep., 215

- LYON (LION), Charles C., husb., 212  
Edney, w., ep., 212  
John, fa., 75, 76  
Maria, bp., 76  
Neeltje, bp., 75
- M**
- McCAFFERTY (MACKARFERTY),  
Elizabeth, bp., 186  
Hannah Holmes, bp., 191  
John, fa., 170, 176\*, 186, 191  
William, bp., 170
- McCALLA (see McCULLOR), Martha,  
md., 174
- McCARTIE, Dennis, md., 189
- McCAUSLAND, James, ep., 217
- McCLEASE (MACCLEASE, MACLEAS, McCLEESE, MACLES, MACKLIES, MAKLES, MAKLIOS, MACKLEUSE, MAKLEAS), Catharine, mo., 165, 166\*
- Cornelis, bp., 116  
Daniel, in cen., 151  
Eytië (Ithe), bp., 116; in cen. 151  
Gilbert, in cen., 151  
James, bp., 166  
John (Jan, Mr.), cattle-mark, 30; ment., 35; with w., wit., 78, 80; fa., 111, 116, 165, 166\*; in cen., 151  
Margriet (Margreat), bp., 111; in cen., 151  
Peter, in cen., 151  
Rachil, in cen., 151
- McCOMB, James, wit., 259
- McCONOLLY, Andrew, bp., 191  
Neale, bp., 191
- McCORMACK, Martha, md., 188
- McCULLOR (see McCALLA), Mary, md., 195
- McCURTAIN (MACCURTAIN), Ann, bp., 179  
James, bp., 179  
John, fa., 179\*
- McDANIEL, Alexander, bp., 195  
Catharine, mo., 195, 197\*, 198  
Daniel, md., 194; fa., 195, 197, 198  
John, bp., 198
- McDONALD (MACDONIEL), John, md., 171  
Neel, md., 164
- McDOWEL (MACKDOWEL), Robert, fa., 178  
Eleanor, bp., 178
- McELWEE, Elizabeth, bp., 189
- McFALL, Hugh, bp., 189
- McGEE, Samuel, bp., 187
- McGHELZEN [?] (MECHGHELZEN), Johannes, wit., 133  
Neeltje, wit., 133
- McGINNIS (MACGINNIS), Mary, md., 171
- McGLADE, Thomas A., s., ep., 215
- McKEAN, Robert, md., 188
- McKNIGHT, Lewis, ep., 214
- McLEAN (MECHLEEN, MACKLEEN, MAKLEEN, MACKLEAN, MACKLIEN, McCLEAN, MACKLANE, MACKLEAN, MACKLEIN, MACKLIEN, MACLEEN), Catrina, bp., 91  
Charles (Carel), fa., 84, 85, 88, 91, 144  
Elizabeth (Elisabet), wit., 77; bp., 144  
Jannetye, bp., 88  
Maria (Mary), mo., 58\*, 61, 100; bp., 84, 129; wit., 88  
William, cattle-mark, 31; his land, 56; bp., 85; fa., 129; wit., 138
- McMONAGIL, Rebecca, d., 369
- McMULLIN, Daniel, md., 180; bp., 189  
James, bp., 191  
John, bp., 189  
Margaret, bp., 191  
Neal (Neall), fa., 189, 191
- McNICHOLLS (MACKNICHOLS), Catharine, bp., 175  
John, md., 174  
Wid., mo., 175
- MACHIL [MITCHELL?], Charles, in cen., 153  
John, in cen., 153
- MACHEPONECK (MACHEPONECKS, MASHEPONIX), ment., 167, 169, 181
- MADDOCK (MADDOG), (see MADDOX), Anna, md., 176  
Hannah, w., bp., 167  
Mr., husb., 167; bur., 174
- MADDOX (see MADDOCK), Mrs., bur., 181
- MAIZE, Richard, md., 179
- MAKLEK, John, pltf., 9
- MAMBRUT, Lady [Lydia], mo., 69, 75; wit., 81, 82  
Sarah, wit., 69; mo., 81, 82\*, 120, 121\*
- MAN, Mr. Rich'd, wit. in suit, 227
- MANAHAWKIN, ment., 172, 175
- MANART, Garat, deft., 6\*; pltf., 8, 9; name indexed, 28\*
- MANASQUAN (MANA SQUAN, MANSQUAN), ment., 164, 169, 173, 177, 295, 296, 299, 304, 329, 333, 372  
Meeting House, ment., 304
- MANDÉVEL, Aaltje, wit., 103
- MANEË (see MONEY)
- MANEZ (see MONY)
- MANEITZ, Paulus, receives money due on bond, 47
- MANGELSEN (MANGELS, MANGLSONE), perhaps MICHAELSON (see also RAL), Jan, wit., 115  
Jannetje, mo., 103, 104  
Peter, cattle-mark, 26
- MANIN, Pierre, wit., 129
- MANNING (MANNIG, MANING), Elizabeth, in cen., 155  
James, in cen., 151  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Jno., pltf., 226; pet. for discharge from former Sheriffe, 227\*  
Mary, in cen., 155\*  
Nicholas (Nicolus), Capt., former cour., 41; his land, 46; vestrym., 50; assr., 51; comr., 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55; in cen., 155  
Thomas, in cen., 155
- MARIAÛLT, Mr., cattle-mark, 25
- MARLER, John, pltf., 9
- MARLETT (MARLET, MERLET), Abraham, test. and age of, 10; receives land from his brother Poules, 13; assr., 21; cattle-mark, 23; warrant against, ment., and w., 31; col., 50  
Corten, w. of Abram, test. and age of, 10  
Gideon, deft., 7; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28  
Joseph, in cen., 152  
Joshua, cons., 22; ment., 35  
Poules, conveys land to his brother Abraham and refers to fa., 13\*; paid for a tiger, 17; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 29; warrant against, 31; ment., 35
- MARLING (MEERLING, MERLING, MARTELING, MARTLINGS, MEERTLINGS, MAERTLINGS, MARTLING, MERLINGS, MEERLING, MEERLINGS, MAERLING, MAARLING, MORLING, MERLYNGH, MARTLYNGH, MERLENGH, MERLYNGH, MARTELINGHIS, MARTLYNGHS, MARLIN, MERLIN) Abraham (Abram), wit., 77; bp., 87; in cen., 155  
Alyte (Aeltja, Aaltje, Aeltje), mo., 59\*, 85, 91, 99, 108, 144; bp., 66  
Anna (Antye Annatje), mo., 61, 73, 145, 148; bp., 101, 119  
Barent, Sr., wit., 86  
Barent, Jr. (Bartt), his land ment., 38; wit., 71, 98, 108, 126, 130, 131, 134; do. self and w., 77; fa., 86, 101, 146; bp., 86, 88, 134; in cen., 155  
Benjamin, bp., 101  
Catharina (Cattriena, Cattrena), mo., 72\*, 91; wit., 87; bp., 134  
Deborah (Debora), mo., 88, 101; bp., 134; in cen., 155  
Henderyck (Hendryk), wit., 98; in cen., 151  
Isaac (Isaak), wit., 64, 130; fa., 66, 71, 119; bp., 98; in cen., 155  
Johannes, bp., 61, 71, 144; wit., 99  
Jannitye (Jannety), wit., 73; bp., 88  
Maria, bp., 146  
Marytje (Marrtje, Marretje), wit., 66, 70, 96, 134; self and w. wits., 146; mo., 130  
Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Peter, Sr.), (Mr.), cattle-mark, 43; bp., 59, 134; wit., 59, 73, 87, 144; fa., 59, 61, 144; in cen., 151  
Peter, Jr., fa., 87, 101, 134\*  
Rebecca, in cen., 155
- MARRIAGES, records of, 166, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204; marriage, Cape May, 383, 388



- MARRIAGES, QUAKER, 241; marriage cert., 254
- MARSH, Jonathan, fa., 267  
Richard, fa., 194  
Sarah, mo., 267  
Sarah Cornhill, bp., 194  
Wm., b., 267
- MARSHALL (MACHIL, MARCHIL, MARCHUL, MARSHELL, MARSHIEL, MARSHILL, MARSHULL, MASCHILL), Charles, assr., 22; s. of Edward, cattle-mark, 25; overseer, 49; col., 49; surv., 51, 55; in cen., 151  
Edward, Jr., deft., 6, 10, 33; came from Navesink, test. and age of, 10; conveys land, 19\*; cattle-mark, 23; fa. of Charles, 25; name indexed, 28, 29\*; warrants, 31\*; self and son ment., 35; jur., 380  
Eliner, in cen., 150  
James, just., 386  
John, refuses to take oath, 10\*; deft., 11, 33\*; name indexed, 29; warrant, 31; land of, 37  
Margaret, in cen., 150  
Mary, in cen., 151\*  
Rachil, in cen., 150  
Sarah, mo., 84
- MARTIN (MARTEN, MARTAIN), Catharine, wit., 328  
Isack, Junior (Isack, Jr.), md., 328; wit., 328  
John, paid for a wolf, 17  
Mrs., negro belonging to, bp., 185  
Peter, in cen., 150  
Stephen [Marino?], in cen., 150
- MARTINO (MARTENO, MARTINAŮ, MARTINEAU, MARTENOË), Annatje, mo., 146  
Benja., wit., 392  
Frances, deft., 14, 15; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed as Marten, 29; warrant, 31; ment., 35; where he did live, 52  
Nicholas (Nickolas), ment., 385; landowner, 387; ex., 396
- MARTISEN, Roeloff, jurym., 234
- MARY, servant of Mr. Osburne's, bp., 173; negro child, bp., 182; bp., 186\*
- MASHER (MASKER) [see MESKER], Hamis, in cen., 155  
Harmon, in cen., 155  
Mary, in cen., 155  
Nealthe, in cen., 155
- MASON, Sarah, wit., 399  
William, jur., 384
- MASSACHUSETTS (MASS.), ment., 339\*
- MASTERS, Mary, wit., 258  
Michael, md., 174
- MASTERSON, Gabriel, bp., 185  
Michael, fa., 185  
Salathiel, bp., 185  
Uriel, bp., 185
- MACHET (MATCHET), Anna, md., 190  
Huldah, bp., 191  
John, bp., 191  
Mary, bp., 191\*  
Richard, fa., 191
- MACHET (MATCHET), William, bp., 191
- MATHEWS (MATHES, MATHEW), Ann, mo., 161  
Capt., wit., 400  
Elizabeth, bp., 161; md., 395\*  
Evert, fa., 161, 162; has son bp., 162  
Isaac, wit., 399  
James, paid for disbursements, 17  
John (Mr. John), bur., 162; wit., 399  
Mary, wit., 395, 397  
Samuel (Samuell, Sam<sup>u</sup>, Sam<sup>s</sup>), jur., 380; ex., 381\*; legatee, 382\*; ear-mark, 391; wit., 397; just., 400; appr., 403, 404  
Sam<sup>s</sup> & Company, bill of, 403  
Thomas, sells ear-mark, 381\*  
William, ear-mark, 405, 406
- MATTAWAN, ment., 355
- MATTOCKS, Luis, wit., 243
- MATTYS, Cornelis, deft., 226
- MAXON (MANSON), David, wit., 310
- MOSHIER (MASHEAU, MOSHEIR), wit., 310, 311; b., 372; d., 372
- MAYPS, Mary, md., 383
- MEARE, Clayse, cattle-mark, 25
- MELIOR (MELLIAR), John, his land, 52
- MERCER, Anthony, bp., 184  
Dr., fa., 179, 184  
Laurence, bp., 179  
Lucy, mo., 179, 184
- MERSEREAU (MARSSERO, MERSE REAUX, MASSERO, MESRO, MERCEREAU, MERCHANTAUX, MASCIRO, MOSEROW, MESERO, MOSSERO, MASSERO, MARSSERO, MASJERO, MYSRO, MERSERUE), Allada [Lady, Lydia], bp., 92  
Annetye, wit., 59  
Daniel, bp., 73, 99; fa., 88; in cen., 150  
David, his land ment., 37; cattle-mark, 39  
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 73, 141; bp., 76, 142; wit., 136  
Garret, bp., 148  
Harmanus, bp., 147  
Jacob, fa., 58; bp., 71; Esq., fa., 147, 148  
Joshua (Joshua, Jr., Josua, Josue, Jousseway), cattle-mark, 35; wit., 58, 71\*, 101, 125, 142; fa., 60, 69, 71, 75, 76, 142, 147, 148; bp., 69, 71  
John (Johannis, Jean), his land ment., 36; fa., 71, 73, 92\*; bp., 75, 88  
Martha, 67  
Mariamne, mo., 136\*, 137\*  
Mary (Marya, Maria, Marie), bp., 58, 92, 99; mo., 67, 69, 71; wit., 73, 75, 82, 83, 99\*, 141; in cen., 150  
Paul (Baül), wit., 69, 73, 141, 148; bp., 148  
Peter, bp., 147  
Rachel, bp., 60  
Richard, bp., 99  
Stephen (Estienne), wit., 82; fa., 99\*; ment., 128; md., 193
- MERCHEN, Mary, wit., 114
- MERRILL (MEREEL, MARAL, MERL, MERRELL, MERRIL, MERKIL, MERRILL, MARELL, MERELL, MAREILL, MARIL, MARL), Anna (Annaeteye, Annatic, Annatje, Antye, Anney), bp., 58, 63, 139, 143; mo., 61, 72, 85, 87, 91, 121 [see Nence, p. 143]  
Catharine (Catrina, Catherina, Catarina, Catharina, Catricna), wit., 85, 90; mo., 85, 87, 100, 102, 141\*, 143, 145; bp., 136  
Charity, mo., 63  
Elisabeth (Elisabet, Elisabet), mo., 129; bp., 137; wit., 138, 144; in cen., 151  
Elsie (Elsje), wit., 113; 1 p., 138  
Elsje [Elsie?], mo., 87; wit., 87, 88  
Geertruy (Gertruyt), wit., 59, 85, 90, 145; bp., 68, 85  
Honnis, fa., 63  
John (Jan, Johannis), Jr., cattle-mark, 26, 31; fa., 68, 72, 85, 87, 88, 91, 121, 123, 145\*, 148; bp., 72, 123, 147; wit., 72, 77, 141; in cen., 151  
Joida [Ida], bp., 87  
Lambert, bp., 138  
Macey [Merrey], mo., 89  
Magdalen, bp., 148  
Mareytc, mo., 90\*  
Margareta, bp., 139  
Marya (Mary), mo., 91; bp., 136  
Mr., supervisor, 51  
Neeltje, bp., 137  
Nence (Naney, Anna?), mo., 143  
Nicolaas, bp., 136  
Philip, Mr., cattle-mark, 48; wit., 85, 132; fa., 136\*, 137\*; bp., 136; in cen., 151  
Richard (Richart), pltf., 14\*; assr., 22; name indexed, 29\*; Mr. Richard records cattle-mark, 34; superv., 50; his land, 53; Richard, Jr., assr., 56; bp., 88; wit., 113, 129, 136; fa., 138\*, 139\* (s. of Thomas), 143, 147; bp., 138\*, 147; wit., 139; in cen., 151\*  
Sarah (Sara), bp., 91, 145  
Seimon, bp., 145  
Susanna (Susanne, Susana), wit., 73, 125, 141; mo., 85, 90, 101, 125, 143, 145; bp., 136, 138; in cen., 151  
Thomas, fa., 58\*; bp., 58; fa. of Richard, 139\*; of the sawmill, fa., 147; in cen., 151  
William, cattle-mark, 25, 26  
Wyntie, bp., 121
- MERETT, William, paid for disbursements, 17
- MERFIN, William, wit., 285
- MERIAM, negro, bp., 191
- MERRIN, negro, servant of Mr. Duncan Robinson, bp., 177
- MESKER (MESSEKER), Abraham, bp., 106  
Apollonia, wit., 67, 118; mo., 89  
Eva, wit., 96  
Evert, fa., 95\*  
Harmon, fa., 106\*

- MESKER (MESSEKER), Hendrickie, bp., 95  
 Johannes, bp., 106  
 Mattheus, bp., 95  
 Neeltje, bp., 95, 106
- MESLUR [perhaps METZELAER?], Abraham and w., wits., 99  
 Angenietje, w. of Abraham, wit., 99
- MESPAT KILLS, 229
- MESSIEL, Charles, fa., 81  
 Elizabeth, bp., 81
- METZELAER (METZELER, METSELAAR, METZELAAR [see also MESLUR], Aafje, bp., 118  
 Aaghtje, bp., 130  
 Abraham, fa., 65; self and w. wits., 80, 117, 134; bp., 118  
 Agnietje, w. of Abraham, wit., 117, 134  
 Antje, wit., 67  
 Cornelius, bp., 66, 67, 135  
 Geertruyd, wit., 69  
 Harmpje, bp., 119, 135  
 Jacobus, bp., 65  
 Johannes, fa., 66, 67, 69, 118, 119; wit., 68, 115, 135; bp., 69  
 Lodewyk, wit., 67, 118, 135  
 Peter, wit., 106, 119; fa., 135\*, 136  
 Sarah, bp., 67
- MICHAELS, Alexander, bp., 204\*  
 Jacob, fa., 204  
 Rachel, mo., 204
- MICHAUX (MICHEAU), Paul, clk., 33, 36\*, 37, 39, 40, 45\*, 46, 47, 49\*, 51; records cattle-mark, 37
- MICKI, Richard, arbr., 4
- MIDDLEBURGH, ment., 261
- MIDDLESEX, ment., 167, 185
- MIDDLESEX CO., ment., 175, 301, 322
- MIDDLETON (MIDLETON, MID-ELLTON), Abel, wit., 291  
 Amos, md., 291; wit., 291  
 Ann, wit., 306  
 Dinah, wit., 299\*  
 Elizabeth, wit., 291  
 Esther (Ester), wit., 299, 301, 302  
 George, wit., 298, 306  
 George, Junr, md., 299; wit., 299  
 Gideon (Gidion), wit., 306, 315, 322, 323, 324, 331  
 Jacob, wit., 306  
 John, wit., 279  
 Jonathan, wit., 279  
 Miriam, wit., 318  
 Nathan, wit., 323, 324  
 Nathan, Jr., wit., 325  
 Neomey, wit., 279  
 Patience (Petience), wit., 279, 291, 306  
 Samuel, md., 306; wit., 306  
 Thomas, md., 279; wit., 279, 306  
 William, wit., 388
- MIDDLETOWN (MIDD—, MIDTOWN, —DLETOWN, MIDELTON, MIDLETOWN, MIDDLETOWN, MIDDLETOWN, MIDDLETOWN, MIDDLETON), ment., 165, 166\*, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176\*, 178\*, 179\*, 180\*, 181\*, 182, 183\*, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*, 189\*, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194\*, 195\*, 196\*, 198\*, 199\*, 200\*, 201\*, 202\*, 203\*, 204\*, 209, 220\*, 221, 242, 246, 253, 259\*, 263, 265, 267\*, 268\*, 279\*, 284, 290\*, 291, 292, 294, 299\*, 302\*, 304, 306, 308, 314, 315, 319, 321, 323, 338, 351, 355\*, 361, 365\*, 371\*, 372
- MIDDLETOWN CHURCH, ment., 177, 178
- MIDDLETOWN HARBOR, ment., 240
- MIDDLETOWN POINT, ment., 168, 169\*, 170, 176, 178, 179\*, 180\*, 181\*, 184, 185\*, 187\*, 189\*, 197
- MILBOURN, Francynjtje, bp., 141  
 Thomas, fa., 141
- MILLES, John, in cen., 151
- MILL, Col. Graham's, ment., 50
- MILL AT COLD SPRING CREEK, 400\*
- MILL DAM, 53
- MILL (MILLS), Hannah, bp., 168; bur., 172; md., 256  
 Jennett, md., 245  
 Phebe, mo., 164, 168; bp., 164  
 Richard, fa., 164, 168, 172; bp., 164
- MILLER (MILLAR, MILLIR, MILLERS), Aaron, fa., 147  
 David, md., 174  
 Elizabeth, wit., 69  
 Hendrick, bp., 147  
 Henry, wit., 334  
 John (Jean), wit., 74, 136; bp., 190\*; fa., 194  
 Mary, wit., 74, 130, 334; dau., 184; mo., 190, 194  
 Nimrod, wit., 333  
 Paul, md., 171; fa., 184, 191  
 Sarah, dau. of Paul, bp., 191, 194
- MILLINER, Nathaniell, wit., 257
- MILN (MILLN), John, min. in Shrewsbury, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163; Rev. ep., 219  
 Mary, wit., 288
- MINCHIN, Josiph, wit., 261
- MINES, Jacob, wit., 310
- MINISTERS, Charlton, 55; Post, Johannes, 59; Gilliam, 65; Freeman, 65, 78, 80, 81, 96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 132, 138; Antonius, 77, 93, 97, 105\*, 112, 113, 133; [Van] Sauvort (Van Santford), 78, 118; of Esopus, 80, 116, 131; Bernardus Freeman, wit., 82; Batolvus, 104\*; Antonius and Freeman, 115; Wm Jackson, 146; Stryker, 148; Livingston, 148; John Forbes, 157; Wm Miln, 157, 161, 162, 163; Tho\* Thompson, 157, 163, 164; Saml Cook, 157; Henry Waddell, 157\*; Andrew Fowler, 157\*; John Croes, Jr., 157; Eli Wheeler, 157; Harry Finch, 157\*; Tho\* J. Taylor, 157\* [Also see ref. under their individual names.]
- MINYAR, relict of, 237
- MITCHELL (MICHEL, MITCHEL, MITCHIL, MITCHILL, METCHEL, MICHELL) (see also
- MACHIL), Anne, mo., 99\*; in cen., 153  
 Catharine (Cathrine), md., 205, 297  
 Elizabeth, wit., 317  
 Elsje, bp., 146  
 Garreky, in cen., 152  
 Harmentye, bp., 88  
 Isaac, md., 192  
 James, surv., 50; in cen., 152; md., 168  
 John (Johannis, Joannis), bp., 86; in cen., 152  
 Lewis (Leuucs), fa., 86, 88  
 Lodewik, fa., 146  
 Margaret, md., 192  
 Mary, in cen., 152, 153; ep., 218  
 Richard, receives property from Simeon Corne, 18; cattle-mark, 22; ment., 35; in cen., 152\*, 153  
 Richard, Jr., assr., 56
- MITTON (MITTEN, METIN), Abigail, b., 346  
 Elizabeth, bp., 179  
 Israel, b., 346  
 John, md., 176  
 Joseph (Jos), bp., 179; md., 297; wit., 297, 299\*, 306; fa., 346; husb. of Katharine, 346  
 Katharine (Kathrine), wit., 297; mo., 346; w. of Joseph, 346  
 Margaret, b., 346
- MOIR, Dorathy, ep., 215
- MON, John, in cen., 150
- MON EY (MAN EY, MONY, MONE, MANY, MANNE, MANEE, MANNET, MANART, MOONEY), Abraham, cattle-mark, 42; fa., 57, 64, 79\*, 80\*; bp., 64; wit., 128  
 Albert, in cen., 154  
 Anne (Antje), bp., 79; in cen., 155  
 Catharine, bp., 80  
 Henry (Henery), cons., 49; in cen., 155  
 James, md., 174  
 John, in cen., 154  
 Mary (Marie, Maria), wit., 131; bp., 80, 136; in cen., 154, 155  
 Peter (Pieter), ment., 10; surv., 22; def., 33; wit., 64; bp., 79; fa., 136; in cen., 154  
 Rachel, bp., 80  
 Sarah, bp., 57
- MONMOUTH, County of, ment., 220, 221, 249, 252, 254\*, 259, 260, 261, 265, 301, 303, 355\*
- MONMOUTH COUNTY, church founded in (1702), 219
- MONT CLARE, ment., 369
- MONTGOMRY, Wilt. [Will?], wit., 257
- MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Anne, mo., 71  
 Catharine, wit., 331  
 Elisabet, bp., 120  
 Frankje, wit., 78  
 Garret, bp., 178  
 Gersham, jurym., 230  
 Hanna, mo., 124  
 Hannah M., ep., 214  
 Henry (Mr.) md., 168; fa., 178; ep., 214



- MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Hilletje, wit., 120  
 Jane, w., ep., 214  
 Jane Locke, ep., 214  
 Johannes, bp., 121  
 Lawrence (Laurens), his land ment., 37; wit., 75; fa., 120, 121\*  
 Rachel, bp., 121  
 Samuel, jurym., 237; deft., 238; guardian, 238
- MORFORD (MORFITH), Ann, mo., 210  
 Augustus Wing (Austin W.), bp., 203; fa., 217  
 Capt., bur., 174  
 Catharine, bp., 205; mo., 205  
 Catharine C., w., ep., 217  
 Charlotte, dau., ep., 210  
 Emeline, md., 207  
 Emma Frances, dau., ep., 210  
 Esther, w., ep., 217  
 Frances, dau., ep., 210  
 Garret (Mr.), husb., 169; md., 189, 204; fa., 205  
 George Taylor (George T.), bp., 192; ep., 210  
 Hannah, bp., 158; mo., 158, 160; bp., 160, 192, 197, 205  
 Hannah Voorhees (Hannah V.), w., ep., 210; mo., 210  
 Henry H., boy, ep., 217  
 Hester (Mrs.), mo., 196, 197; bur., 207  
 Janet, w., ep., 210  
 Jarrett (Jarar), husb., ep., 217; wit., 304  
 John, small tablet, 210; wit., 284  
 Joseph, bp., 160; fa., 188, 191; bur., 192  
 Joseph W., fa., 210\*  
 Lydia, bp., 188  
 Margaret, wit., 284  
 Mary, ep., 210; w., 217  
 Mary L., dau., ep., 217  
 Mr., fa., 170  
 Mrs., mistress, 175  
 Rebecca, bp., 169; mo., 203; ep., 217  
 Sarah, dau., bur., 170; bp., 196; small tablet, 210  
 Thomas, fa., 158, 160, 196, 197, 203, 210\*; husb., 160; md., 195; bp., 205; ep., 217\*; wit., 325  
 Thomas, Sr., bur., 204  
 Thomas, Jr., husb., 210  
 Thomas Y., fa., 210  
 Walter, small tablet, 210  
 Widow, mo., 192  
 William, bp., 191
- MORGAN (MORGEN, MORGIN, MORGON, MORGAIN, MORGONÉ), Abraham, bp., 83, 129  
 Adam, wit., 62; in cen., 154  
 Annatje, bp., 141  
 Catherin, in cen., 150  
 Charles (Jarels), cons., 51; fa., 81; Charles, Jr., fa., 82, 83\*, 111; bp., 83; wit., 122; in cen., 151; pltf., 227  
 Elisabet, bp., 131  
 Elyner, wit., 92  
 Eva (Ève), wit., 62; godm., 109; in cen., 154  
 Fransintye (Francÿntÿe, Francis), mo., 90; wit., 111; in cen., 150\*  
 Jesse, Mr., cattle-mark, 43  
 John, cattle-mark, 26; affirm. and age, 32; surv., 51; in cen., 151  
 Joseph, in cen., 151  
 Joseph M., wit., 338  
 Magdalena, bp., 139  
 Margriete, bp., 111  
 Maria, bp., 81; wit., 81  
 Martha, bp., 129  
 Mary, wit., 106, 110; in cen., 150  
 Mary L., wit., 338  
 Pieter, bp., 140  
 Rachel, in cen., 154  
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 99, 122, 123; wit., 111; bp., 111, 141  
 Thomas, bp., 82, 83, 140; wit., 82, 110, 119; fa., 129, 131, 139, 140\*, 141\*  
 Tÿsen (?), wit., 92
- MORIAT, Sarah, md., 207
- MORRELL (MORRELL), John, bp., 187  
 Margaret, mo., 185, 187  
 Samuel, fa., 185, 187
- MORRIS (MORRISS), Abigail (Abbie, A.†), wit., 311, 324, 339; md., 364; d., 370; mo., 370†  
 Amelia, bp., 199  
 Ann (Anne), wit., 317\*  
 Benj., wit., 326  
 Burrough, bp., 171  
 Charreta E., b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372  
 Edward, bp., 185  
 Eliza, wit., 339  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), md., 202; wit., 284, 306, 322, 324; mo., 372  
 Gertrude Ann, wit., 339  
 Hannah, wit., 329  
 Harriet, md., 206  
 Isabel, wit., 329  
 J., fa., 370  
 James, wit., 295, 317, 322, 324, 332; md., 317, 322; fa., 372  
 James, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 324  
 James L., wit., 339; d., 370  
 James Wilbert, b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372  
 Jesse, wit., 322  
 Joanna, mo., 210  
 Job, wit., 293, 295, 306  
 John, Mr. John, bp., 160, 192, 198\*; fa., 160, 180, 185, 199  
 Joseph, bp., 192; fa., 210; wit., 284  
 Joshua, wit., 308, 309; md., 309  
 Leah, wit., 295, 306  
 Lewis (Gov. Lewis), md., 159; bp., 169; ment., 219; wit., 245, 390; order by, to sell land, 393  
 Lydia, wit., 309, 317  
 Mary, bp., 169; mo., 185; wid., bp., 192; wit., 260, 284, 315, 317  
 Phebe, wit., 311  
 Richard, wit., 284  
 Robert, md., 193  
 Sarah, mo., 198  
 Sarah, bp., 199\*  
 Susan, wit., 332  
 Thomas, bp., 180  
 Widow, mo., 192, 193  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), fa., 171; bp., 193; pltf., 235; wit., 283\*, 284, 324; md., 284  
 Zilpha, wit., 317
- MORRIS CO, ment., 183
- MORRISON, John, bp., 173\*; fa., 178  
 Mary, mo., 173; dau., bp., 178\*
- MORRIS RIVER, ment., 379
- MORRISTOWN, ment., 185, 191\*, 199
- MORRO, Mary, in cen., 150  
 Menoa, in cen., 150  
 Stephen, in cen., 150
- MORSO, John, in cen., 150
- MORTON (MORETON), Alice, wit., 339  
 Emeline, ep., 212  
 Emma, wit., 339  
 John, md., 329; wit., 329, 333, 337, 339, 340; fa., 339; husb. of Mary, 339; b., 372; d., 372  
 John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 329  
 Maria, ep., 212  
 Mary, mo., 339; w. of John, 339  
 Prudence, md., 339  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), wit., 329, 333, 337, 339\*  
 Richard, wit., 329, 339  
 Will<sup>o</sup>, wit., 329
- MOTSOON, Jacob, bp., 185\*
- MOTT, Adam, clk., 29, 31, 32, 34\*, 36, 37, 39\*, 41, 42\*, 43\*, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 48\*, 56; records cattle-mark, 32; his cattle-mark assigned to Mr. Charlton, as he "is removed out of the county," 55; cattle-mark, 56  
 Jomine, mo., 127  
 Richard F., wit., 341
- MOUNSON, Andrew, bp., 170  
 John, fa., 170  
 Mary, mo., 170
- MOUNT, Abigail, bp., 207  
 Ann, bp., 196  
 A. R., fa., 218  
 Cynthia, bp., 207  
 Cynthia A., wit., 340  
 Hannah, wit., 280  
 James, bp., 196; fa., 198\*  
 Joseph, bp., 196, 200\*; husb., 213  
 Littleton, bp., 198  
 Lydia, wit., 286  
 Margaret, bp., 196; bur., 198  
 Mary, bp., 196; md., 197  
 Michael Price, bp., 196  
 Patience, w., bp., 196\*; mo., 198  
 Sarah, mo., 200; bur., 208; ep., 213
- MOUNT PLEASANT (MT. PLEASANT), ment., 166, 167
- MOÛRITS, Cornelia, wit., 93
- MULFORD, Ezekell, ear-mark, 407  
 Job, wit., 287  
 Lewis, ear-mark, 381  
 William, ear-mark, 407
- MULINGS, John, wit., 19
- MURDOCK, Peter, wit., 254
- MURRY, Alsee, bp., 158  
 George, fa., 158
- MYERS, Elizabeth, bp., 147  
 Frederic, wit., 326  
 Richard, fa., 147
- MYTTON, Ann, bp., 169

## N

- NARROWS, ment., 223\*, 224  
 NASH, Elizabeth, wit., 261  
 NAVESINK [Middletown, N. J.], ment., 10, 11  
 N'GINE [Ensign?], Johannes, md., 171  
 NEVIUS (NEFES, NEEFJES, NEFTJES, NEFIS, NEFIE, NEEF-PES, NEEFIES, NEEFYES, NEAFI, NEEFTJES), Aagje (Aaghje, Agie), b., 103; bp., 116; wit., 135; in cen., 153  
 Antje, w. of Johannes, godm., 115  
 Arianthe, in cen., 153  
 Cathryna (Catherin), mo., 66, 67, 118, 119; in cen., 155  
 Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 21\*; cattle-mark, 26; fa., 64; bp., 63, 115, 116; self and w. Eechie, wits., 115; b. and age, 149; in cen., 153, 155  
 Eechtje, b. and bp., 115  
 Gerrit, bp., 116  
 John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 66, 116; godf., 109; bp., 115\*; self and w., Antje, godparents, 115; b. and age, 150; in cen., 153  
 George (Jorge, Jorius, Joris), his meadow, 46; wit., 62, 64, 81, 103, 118, 138; fa., 115\*, 116; self and w., godparents, 116; b. and age, 150; in cen., 153  
 Margrietje (Margarietje), bp., 115\*  
 Mary (Maria, Marytje, Marytie), wit., 103, 115, 110; mo., 135\*, 136; in cen., 153, 155  
 Metye, bp., 63  
 Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 69, 76  
 Peter, wit., 65; bp., 66, 115  
 Sara, mo., 59, 62\*; wit., 66\*, 67, 71, 86, 88, 103, 115; in cen., 155  
 Tryntie (Tryntje), wit., 62, 68, 115\*, 116, 135; mo., 69  
 NEGRO, free, with Mr. Deuill, bp., 170; md., 398  
 NEOFFIN, Christeen, md., 179  
 NEW BEDFORD, ment., 339  
 NEWBERRY (NEWBERY, NUBARY), Elizabeth, md., 194  
 John, md., 192  
 Leah, wit., 247  
 Mary, wit., 317, 329  
 Sarah, wit., 329  
 Susanna, md., 159  
 NEWBOLD, Charlotte, wit., 314  
 Martha, wit., 314  
 NEW BRIGHTON, ment., 371\*  
 NEW BRUNSWICK, ment., 166, 180\*, 184, 194, 202  
 NEWBURG, ment., 369, 370  
 NEWBY, Stephen, wit., 249  
 NEWEL (NEWELL, NEUL), Dirkje, bp., 117  
 Elisha, wit., 317  
 Henrik, bp., 118  
 James (Mr. James), md., 171; fa., 182; wit., 318  
 Johannes, wit., 78; fa., 117, 118, 119  
 Margareta, bp., 119  
 Mary, bp., 182  
 NEW ENGLAND, ment., 396  
 NEW JERSEY (N. J.), ment., 220\*, 222 [see also Jersey, New]  
 NEWMAN, Charity, md., 192  
 Gertrude, md., 364  
 Morris, md., 206  
 S., md., 161  
 William, md., 180  
 NEWTON (NUTON), Ann, bp., 185  
 Caleb, ear-mark, 400  
 Ebenezer, ear-mark, 400, 406; brand for horses recorded, 401  
 Elizabeth, bp., 185  
 Hannah, bp., 169, 185  
 Joseph, fa., 169, 171, 185; md., 171  
 Joseph, jr., bp., 169  
 Thomas, bp., 173  
 NEWTOWN (NEW TOWN, NEW TOWNE), ment., 228, 229\*, 230\*, 340; cons., 230\*, 231\*, 232, 233\*, 234, 235, 236\*, 238; jurym. for, 234  
 NEW UTRECHT (N. UTRECHT, NEW UTRICK), cons., 230\*, 231, 234; inhabitants of, 232; jurym. for, 234; ment., 269  
 NEW YORK (NEW YORKE), ment., 193, 197, 199, 203, 204, 210, 215\*, 222\*; note, 224\*, 230, 236, 308, 317, 319, 362\*, 364, 365, 366\*, 368, 369\*, 370\*, 371\*  
 Province of, ment., 393  
 NICHOLS (NICOLLS, NICHOLLS, NICKKOOLS, NICKKALS), ear-mark, 407  
 ———, patent of, 221\*  
 Governor, Ratification from, 226  
 Cap<sup>la</sup>, ment., 228\*  
 Catharine, md., 194  
 Daniel E., husb., 218  
 Deborah, md., 199  
 Matthias, Cap<sup>la</sup>, Sec. Presid<sup>t</sup>, 226, 231  
 Mrs., bur., 181  
 Rachel, w., ep., 218  
 Richard, Coll., grantor, 220  
 William, ear-mark, 382, 406  
 NICHOLSON (NICHOSON, NINIK-LOSON, NICUOLSON, NICHISON), Alice Elizabeth† (Alice E.), wit., 316†; dau. of George, md., 316  
 Alice R., wit., 314  
 Catharine, bp., 160  
 Christian, fa., 160  
 Christopher, wit., 282  
 George, md., 284; wit., 284, 291; fa., 316  
 Hannah, wit., 284, 294  
 Isaac, fa., 340; husb. of Priscilla, 340; wit., 340  
 Isaac W., wit., 341  
 Lydia Ann, wit., 340  
 Mary, mo., 160; md., 174, 179; wit., 284, 341  
 Priscilla, mo., 340; w. of Isaac, 340; wit., 340, 341  
 Sarah, md., 171  
 W<sup>m</sup> H., wit., 341  
 Zebedee, md., 340, wit., 340  
 NIEWENHUISEN, Elizabeth, wit., 93  
 NIPER, James, fa., 159  
 Mary, bp., 159  
 NIXON, James, bp., 179  
 Jane, bp., 179  
 Sarah, bp., 179  
 Thomas, md., 179  
 Widow, mo., 179  
 NOE (NOWE, NOÛE, NOWEE), Margaret, w. of Peter makes her mark, 18  
 Peter, pltf., 7; receives estate from Simeon Corne, 18; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28; ment., 35  
 NOFTIE, Jacob, in cen., 152  
 NOOTON [?], Elizabeth, wit., 245  
 NORBY, Sara, wit., 136  
 NORRIS, Catharine, bp., 160  
 Mary, mo., 160; w., 169  
 Samuel, Mr., cattle-mark, 40  
 William, fa., 160; husb., 169; md., 194  
 NORRISTOWN, ment., 369  
 NORTH, Mary, md., 186  
 NORTHAM, Ann Matilda, w., ep., 211  
 George, husb., 211  
 Henry C., wit., 342  
 Mary A., wit., 342  
 NORTHAMPTON, ment., 338  
 NORTON, Daniel, ear-mark, 398, 407  
 Nathaniell, ear-mark, 407  
 NORWOD, Anthony, cattle-mark, 24  
 NOTTINGHAM (NOTINGHAM), ment., 256, 279, 299, 306  
 NYTS, Carel, fa., 84; bp., 84

## O

- OATH in Court by holding up hand, 384  
 OBEDEYE, Elisabet, wit., 137  
 O'BRIEN (OBRIAN), Anna, ch., ep., 216  
 Bridget, dau., ep., 216  
 Catharine, mo., 171  
 Daniel, fa., 185  
 Denis, fa., 171  
 Ellen, bp., 171; mo., 216  
 James, fa., 216  
 John, bp., 166, 185  
 Mary, dau. of Daniel, bp., 185; mo., 216  
 Patrick, fa., 216  
 Rachel, mo., 166  
 William, fa., 166  
 OCEAN PORT, ment., 355, 367, 368\*  
 OENART, Annetje, bp., 80  
 Cornelius, fa., 80  
 OGBORN (OGBORNE), Mary, wit., 255  
 Samuell, wit., 255  
 Sarah, wit., 255  
 William, wit., 251  
 O'HARA, Felix, fa., 187; md., 188  
 Hugh, bp., 187  
 Martha, mo., 187  
 OHIO, ment., 355\*  
 OLIVER (OLYVER, OLIVIER, OLYPHANT, OLYPHANTT, OLLEFER, OLLIVER, AL-

- LEVER, ALEVER, ALVER, OLFER),** Art, in cen., 151  
 Anne (Anneken, Anneke), mo., 64\*; in cen., 154\*  
 Catharina, bp., 126  
 David, in cen., 154  
 Duncan (Douckin, Dunkan), cons., 56; fa., 92; wit., 109; in cen., 154  
 Margarietic, bp., 92  
 Mary, wit., 109; in cen., 151  
 Nelly, mo., 59\*  
 Nieltje, mo., 145  
 Pieternel (Pieternelle, Petrunella, Pieternela), mo., 85, 86, 87, 102, 144; bp., 126  
 Samuel, fa., 126\*; in cen., 154  
 Susanna (Susana), wit., 64; in cen., 154  
 Wimthe, in cen., 151  
**ONEIL, Brian,** bur., 167  
**ORANGE, ment.,** 357, 371  
**ORTON, Elizabeth,** md., 159  
**OSBORN (OSBORNE, OSBURN, OSBAND, OSBOURNE, OASBURNE, OSBOND),** Abiah, b., 400  
 Abram, Col., ep., 217  
 Ananias, b., 400  
 Ann, mo., 158  
 Audery, md., 159  
 Bezaleel (Bezaleell), ear-mark, 380; b., 400  
 Capt., mast., 175, 177  
 Catharine, bp., 173  
 Elis [Alice], in cen., 151  
 Ezra, fa., 372  
 Ezra, A., fa., 371; parentage, 372; d., 372  
 Frank, b., 372  
 Hannah D. [?], mo., 372  
 James (Mr. James), fa., 158, 173  
 Jane, wit., 262  
 Jonah, jur., 384  
 Jonathan, ear-mark, 380; wit., 381, 386, 398\*; fa., 400  
 Mary M., dau., ep., 217  
 Mary W., b., 371  
 Martha, md., 176  
 Mr., ment., 170; mast., 173  
 Moeck, md., 171  
 Nathan, ear-mark, 380; b., 400  
 Ruth, b., 400  
 Samuel (Samuel, Esq.), superv., 49; his land and fence ment., 54; in cen., 152; bp., 158; mast., 171  
 Sarah Corlies (Sarah C.†), b., 365†; mo., 371; d., 372  
 Susan, b., 372  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), in cen., 154; pltf., 227\*; wit., 262  
**OTIS, William,** ep., 216  
 Rev. William B., ep., 219  
**OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS,** Cape May, 384
- P
- PADDING, Thomas,** md., 174  
**PAENCE, Elias,** wit., 14  
**PAGE (PAIGE, PEGE),** Adam, bp., 335, 361 (Wooley), 361\*; b., 272, 273, 353, 361; w. of Joseph, 274; house of, 293; md., 300; w. of William, 335; md. [?], 361, ep., 377  
 Elizabeth, Jr (Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Elizabeth, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit., 263, 324, 338  
 Elizabeth S., wit., 335, 336\*, 338, 339, 340\*, 342; w. of Joseph, ep., 375  
 Ephraim (Ephriam, Eprahim, Eprahim), b., 271; md., 285; wit., 285, 288, 290, 293, 297  
 Frauses, wit., 243  
 George, b., 273; wit., 280, 304, 306, 310, 311, 324; house of, 306; md., 324; husb. of Martha, 353; b., 353; fa., 353; d., 355  
 Gideon A., ch., ep., 216  
 Hannah (Hanah), mo., 163, 166; bp., 195; b., 272, 361; wit., 324, 333, 334, 335, 338; md. [?], 361  
 Hannah L., wit., 340  
 Hannah W., wit., 335, 336  
 Jacob, fa., 195; s. bp., 196\*; md., 326; wit., 326; b., 353  
 Jacob C., fa., ep., 217\*  
 James (Jas.), b., 273, 353; wit., 279, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 310, 326  
 Jas., Sen<sup>r</sup>, wit., 326  
 Jane, ep., 377  
 Jane D. Morford, w., ep., 210  
 John, b., 272, 273\*, 353; wit., 305; ep., 376  
 John W., fa., 216; wit., 341, 342  
 Joseph (Josiph, Jo<sup>s</sup>, Jos.), wit., 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253\*, 256, 257\*, 259, 260, 263, 264, 272, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 286\*, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292\*, 294\*, 295, 297\*, 298\*, 299, 300\*, 301\*, 302\*, 303\*, 304\*, 305\*, 306\*, 307\*, 308\*, 309, 310\*, 311, 314, 315, 317, 324, 327, 329, 332\*, 335, 340\*, 341, 342; md., 249, 335, 353  
 house of, 260, 290; fa., 273\*, 274, 376\*; b., 273\*, 361; husb. of Margaret, 273; do., d., 274; husb. of Elizabeth, 274; husb., 375; ep., 375  
 Joseph, Jun<sup>r</sup> (Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Jun.), wit., 333, 335, 336\*, 340  
 Josiah (Josias), wit., 247, 249, 277, 287, 293\*, 297, 300, 305\*, 314; md., 287  
 Juliana, mo., 217  
 Keoniq, b., 272  
 Leah, wit., 332; dau. of Joseph and Abigail, ep., 376  
 Leah L., wit., 335, 337, 339, 340  
 Lydia, md., 193; wit., 260, 285, 300, 332, 339; mo., 271, 340; b., 271; w. of Peter, 340; do., ep., 376  
 Lydia Ann, wit., 340; dau. of Robert and Phebe, md., 340  
 Margaret (Margrett, Margaret, Margret), wit., 243, 260, 287, 294, 297, 300, 304, 340\*, 341\*; md., 260, 293; b., 272, 273;
- PAGE (PAIGE, PEGE),** Ann, bp., 189; mo., 192  
 Cornelius, husb., bp., 186, 192; fa., 187  
 David, s., bp., 186, 189  
 Elizabeth, w., bp., 186, 187; wit., 399  
 James, ear-mark, 381  
 John, just., 392; wit., 395, 399, 400  
 Jonathan, ment., 189  
 Joseph, ear mark, 383  
 Peter, ear-mark, 384  
 Rebecca, bp., 189  
 William, bp., 187  
**PAGGET, John,** wit., 397\*  
**PALATINE WOMAN,** mo., 171  
**PALMER, Captain,** ment., 9, 29; security, 13; cattle-mark, 23, 24  
 Elizabeth, mo., 174\*  
 Hannah, bp., 166  
 Henry, bp., 165  
 Isaac, fa., 165, 166  
 John (Jno.), bp., 165; fa., 179; Capt., assr., 16, 17; Cap<sup>tn</sup>, pltf., 231; Cap<sup>tn</sup>, just., 231; complt of, 232\*; mem. of court, 234; pltf., 234; just., 237  
 Mary, mo., 165, 166  
 Samuel, stat., 157  
 Sarah, mo., 179; w., 231  
 Susanna, bp., 179  
**PANCOAST, Joseph,** wit., 248  
 William, wit., 248  
**PARARKER (see PARKER)**  
**PARK [PARKER?], Peter,** wit., 282  
**PARKER (PARARKER),** Abigail (Abigal), wit., 305, 326, 328, 332\*, 333; dau. of Peter and Lydia, md., 340; mo., 376\*  
 Abraham, wit., 306, 311  
 Ann, mo., 163; ep., 375  
 Anna, ch., ep., 217  
 Augusta, mo., 216  
 Benjamin (Benj<sup>n</sup>), b., 273, 361; wit., 277, 281\*, 290, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337\*, 338, 339, 340\*, 341; md., 361, ep., 375, 376  
 Benjamin, C., wit., 341\*  
 Constant, wit., 285, 288, 305\*  
 Content, wit., 319  
 Deborah (Debrah), mo., 273; wit., 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292\*, 294, 295, 297\*, 298\*, 299, 301\*, 302, 303\*, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 311, 314, 333, 335, 336, 339; md., 307; dau. of Joseph and Abigail, ep., 376  
 E. A., wit., 340  
 Ebenezer, md., 162  
 Edward, ep., 375  
 Elisha, Sr., of Woodbridge, buys land, 17, 20; cattle-mark, 25  
 Elizabeth (Eliz., Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Elisabeth, Elizabeth), wit., 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254\*, 255, 256, 257\*, 258\*, 259, 260\*, 263\*, 264\*, 276, 281, 282, 285, 293, 294, 305, 307, 309, 310, 311, 316\*, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334\*, 335\*, 336, 337; mo., 273, 273, 274,



- mo., 273\*; w. of Joseph, 273, 274; do., d., 273  
 Maria L., dau., ep., 216  
 Martha, bp., 166; wit., 306, 311, 324\*; mo., 353; w. of George, 353; b., 353  
 Martha, Jr., wit., 326  
 Mary, bp., 163; mo., 166\*; b., 273, 361; dau. of Joseph and Margaret, d., 273; wit., 295, 298, 300, 301, 309, 310, 311, 314, 316\*, 317, 326\*, 327, 329, 330\*, 332, 333, 334\*, 335, 336\*, 340; ref., 375  
 Mary A., ch., ep., 216  
 Mary E., ch., ep., 216  
 Meribah, b., 271, 273; wit., 279, 280, 281\*, 298, 309; md., 313  
 Miln, wit., 301, 305  
 Nathaniel (Nathanel, Nathaniel, Nathanel, Nathan<sup>l</sup>, Nath<sup>l</sup>, Nat<sup>l</sup>), bp., 163, 271, 273; fa., 163\*, 166, 271; bur., 194; wit., 249, 251, 252\*, 253, 257, 260, 281\*, 285, 307\*, 324  
 Patience C., wit., 326  
 Peter (Potar), fa., 166, 272, 340; wit., 249, 254, 257, 276, 285, 288, 293, 300, 305\*; b., 272, 273\*; husb. of Lydia, 340; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, d., 271; husb., 376; ep., 377  
 Peter, Jun. (Peter, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit., 288; md., 305  
 Phebe (Phobe), b., 273, 353; wit., 279, 280\*, 281, 283, 288, 339, 340\*; md., 290; mo., 340; w. of Robert, 340  
 Phebe C., wit., 342  
 Phebe G., ep., 376  
 Phillip, wit., 264  
 Rachel, wit., 326  
 Robert (Rob<sup>l</sup>), wit., 332, 334, 339, 340\*; fa., 340; husb. of Phebe, 340; ep., 376  
 Robert W., husb., 210; b., 361; s. of W<sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth, d., 361; ep., 377  
 Samuel, wit., 297  
 Sarah, md., 188, 305; wit., 243, 293, 305  
 Sarah L., wit., 340  
 Sarah M., ch., ep., 217  
 Silas, b., 272  
 Susannah (Susan), wit., 322\*, 323, 324, 341; b., 353  
 Thomas, md., 163  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup>), wit., 247, 301\*, 304, 305, 307, 309\*, 311, 313, 314, 315\*, 316\*, 317, 320\*, 325, 326\*, 327, 328\*, 330\*, 331, 332, 333\*, 334, 335\*, 336\*; b., 273\*, 361; fa., 335, 361\*; husb. of Elizabeth, 335; ep., 377  
 William, Jun<sup>r</sup> (W<sup>m</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, Jr., W<sup>m</sup>, Jr., William, Jr., W<sup>m</sup>, Jr., William, Jr., W<sup>m</sup>, Jun.), md., 295; wit., 295, 317, 325\*, 326, 329, 330, 332, 336
- PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PÉRLIEZ), Abraham,** his land ment., 37  
 Anne, mo., 83  
 Edward, bp., 76
- PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PÉRLIEZ), Jean,** fa., 76, 124  
 Marie, wit., 124  
 Pieter (Pierre, Petrus), wit., 124\*; fa., 137; bp., 137
- PARKMAN, Samuel,** ep., 208
- PARR, Elizabeth,** bp., 175  
 Isaac, fa., 172, 175  
 Mary, mo., 172  
 Samuel, bp., 172
- PARRAT, Marritie,** wit., 130
- PARRISH, Joseph,** wit., 327
- PARRY, Anna,** wit., 331
- PARSONS, Abigail, b., 398**  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), wid., 381; wit., 397  
 John, pl<sup>t</sup>., 378; ear-mark, 379; husb., 381; release from claims, 394; wit., 397; fa., 398\*; b., 398; invent. of goods, 402; bill of, 403, 493  
 Lidia, marriage of, 394  
 Robert, b., 398  
 Sarah, b., 398
- PATTEN (PATTON), Ann,** bp., 165  
 Catharine, w. of John, bp., 165\*  
 Eisther, bp., 165  
 Elizabeth, bp., 161  
 Hugh, bp., 165  
 James, fa., 165, 179; bp., 170\*  
 John, bp., 165\*  
 Margaret, mo., 161  
 Mary, mo., 158, 161; bp., 161, 165  
 Rebecca, mo., 165, 170, 179\*  
 Thomas, fa., 161  
 William, bp., 158; fa., 158, 161
- PATTERSON (PATTISON), Esek,** wit., 306  
 James, wit., 306, 328  
 Mary, wit., 244
- PAUWELZEN [POWELSON?], Jannetie,** wit., 104
- PANSON (PAXON), Benjamin,** md., 330; wit., 330  
 Charles, wit., 330  
 Jacob, wit., 308  
 Sarah, wit., 330  
 Thomas, wit., 330
- PEARCE (PIERCE, PEARS), Ann,** b., 357  
 Benjamin, b., 357  
 Clesse, b., 357  
 Deborah, wit., 325  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 320, 329, 331; w. of Manuel, b., 357\*; mo., 357\*, 358; d., 358  
 Jeremiah (Jer<sup>th</sup>), b., 357; s. of Manuel and Eliz<sup>th</sup>, d., 358  
 John, md., 193  
 Joseph, wit., 333  
 Lewis F., wit., 333  
 Lydia, b., 357  
 Manuel, wit., 320\*, 321, 325\*, 328\*, 329, 332, 333; b., 357\*; fa., 357\*, 358  
 Meribah (Miribah), wit., 331; b., 357  
 Nathan Allin, b., 357  
 William, wit., 304  
 Sarah, wit., 246
- PEARSALL, Mary,** wit., 308, 315
- PEARSON, John,** wit., 287  
 Jonathan, wit., 321
- PECK, Stephen,** md., 203
- PEESTNET [PERSONET?], Jannetje,** mo., 102
- PEMBERTON, John H.,** ep., 213; wit., 298
- PENNSYLVANIA (Penn., P<sup>a</sup>, Pa.), ment.,** 304, 305, 308, 309, 320, 326, 330\*, 333, 334, 339, 352, 360, 361\*, 363, 367
- PEREMAN, Robert,** ear-mark, 392, 405
- PERKINS, Amery,** bp., 172  
 Elizabeth, bp., 172\*  
 James, bp., 172  
 Jane, mo., 172\*  
 Jemima, bp., 172  
 John, fa., 172\*  
 Jonathan, bp., 172  
 Joseph, bp., 172  
 Rachel, bp., 172  
 Sarah, bp., 172; wit., 242, 243\*  
 William, bp., 172
- PERNOW, ment.,** 35
- PERINE (PERREINE, PERINE, PARENG, PERYNE, PAREYN, PAREIN, PARINE, PARAIN, PEREIN, PERING, PEREINE), —, fa.,** 175  
 Abigail, mo., 185, 187, 190; md., 186  
 Anne, in cen., 152  
 Catharine, bp., 165  
 Daniel, wit., 128; fa., 187  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), mo., 118; wit., 128; bp., 166  
 Francynkje, mo., 63, 107\*  
 Hannah, bp., 192; mo., 200  
 Helena, mo., 191  
 Henry, Mr., cattle-mark, 39, 48; fa., 166, 169, 173, 178, 185, 187, 190; bp., 175; md., 183  
 Hester, bp., 200  
 Isabel, mo., 167  
 James, bp., 159, 178; fa., 166  
 John, fa., 165, 192; bp., 175, 187  
 Joseph (Mr.), clk., 33, 34, 40, 43, 58; cattle-mark, 39; bp., 169, 194\*; fa., 191  
 Kenneth, bp., 167  
 Lewis, bp., 185  
 Margaret, mo., 159, 194; md., 171\*, 188  
 Martha, mo., 166, 169, 173\*  
 Mary, statement by, concerning Mary Usselton, 11\*; mo., 66, 166, 192; wit., 137  
 Matthew [Mathus?], fa., 167, 200; bp., 194  
 Nath., fa., 175  
 Peter, cons., 51; surv., 56; in cen., 152; fa., 159  
 Rebecca, mo., 165; bp., 200  
 Robert, bp., 191  
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 69, 75, 128; wit., 122; mo., 128; bp., 187, 190  
 William, bp., 166, 191\*; fa., 194  
 William Holmes, bp., 200
- PERRING, Widdow,** ment., 227
- PERSELL, Thomas,** cattle-mark, 26
- PERSONET [PEESTNET?], George,** fa., 103, 104  
 Jannetje, bp., 103  
 Johannes, bp., 104

- PERTH AMBOY, ment., 186, 189, 195
- PETERS, Mr., ment., 165
- PETERSON (PETERSONE), John, alias Stace, fence-viewer, 20; warrant, 31
- PETIT, Charles, fa., 83  
Elizabeth, bp., 83
- PETSHINE, Francisca, bp., 191  
Isabella, bp., 191  
James, bp., 186  
Peter, fa., 186, 191  
Priscilla, bp., 195  
Thomas, fa., 195
- PEW (PU, PUE), [see DU PUY?]  
Elizabeth, bp., 111  
Frances, cattle-mark, 24; wit., 237  
John (Johan), deft., 2; name indexed, 28; self and w., wits., 92; fa., 111  
Moses, bp., 111
- PIARESS, Andrew, bp., 187  
Robert, fa., 187
- PIARO, Orrin, wit., 341  
Phebe, mo., 341; w. of Samuel, 341  
Rachel C., d., 366  
Rachel W., wit., 341  
Robert, s. of Samuel and Phebe, md., 341; wit., 341  
Samuel, fa., 341; husb. of Phebe, 341
- PHILADELPHIA (PHILA., PHIL., PHILADELPHIA), ment., 197, 250, 257, 326, 330, 333, 334, 357, 362\*, 363\*, 367, 368\*, 369\*, 388; Co., 320
- PHILIP, s. of —, bp., 186
- PHILLIPS (PHILLIPS, PHILLIPSE), Ann, mo., 190  
Eugin, w., bp., 169\*  
Jane, wit., 287  
Joseph, md., 201; bur., 205; husb., 212\*  
Joyce, bp., 169  
Ludovic, md., 197  
Mary, mo., 60  
Mr., schoolmast., 169\*  
Theophilus, discharged of bond, 230\*; jurym., 230  
Thomas, bp., 190; wit., 258  
Ursula, w., ep., 212  
William, fa., 190
- PHILPEL, Maria, mo., 146
- PIBIR, John, in cen., 150
- PICKERING, Elihu, wit., 330  
Isaac, wit., 308  
Jonathan, md., 308; wit., 308  
Joseph, wit., 308  
Mary, wit., 308\*  
Mercy, wit., 330  
Rachel, wit., 308
- PICKERLING, Ule Catharina, mo., 70, 73, 76, 124; wit., 125
- PIERCE, —, ear-mark, 405
- PILKINGTON, Gabriel, md., 159
- PINCKNY, Josiph, wit., 261
- PINE (see PYNE)
- PINE TREE SWAMP, ment., 46
- PINHOOREN, John, wit., 85
- PINO, Elizabeth, in cen., 150  
Paul, in cen., 150  
Scro, in cen., 150
- PINTARD (PINTARDS), —, md., 361\*  
Amey, bp., 192  
Ann, mo., 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163\*, 164, 166; md., 195; ep., 215\*  
Anna, wit., 316  
Catharine, bp., 161, 207; bur., 172; ep., 214\*  
Deborah, w., bp., 200, 205  
Deborah W., w., ep., 215  
Eliza, bp., 207  
Elizabeth, bp., 162; ep., 214  
Glencross, bp., 195; ep., 214\*  
Hannah, bp., 207; mo., 189, 215; ep., 214\*, 377  
John, bur., 161; ep., 214\*  
John Legourge (Legorge, Lee Gouge), bp., 164, 166; fa., 198  
John Lewis, bp., 160  
Joseph, bp., 198  
Lamb<sup>d</sup>, fa., 166  
Lydia, mo., 201  
Marsden, bp., 205  
Mary, wit., 316  
Mr., ment., 222\*  
Nancy, bur., 205  
Samuel (Sam<sup>d</sup>), bp., 159; fa., 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Mr., ment., 159; burying-place near, 161; bur., 183; bp., 189; husb., 200; mast., 204; ep., 214, 215; wit., 315  
Samuel Holmes, bp., 201  
Susan, bp., 207  
William, bp., 158; fa., 158, 189, 192, 195, 201, 215; bur., 201; ep., 214\*
- PISCATAWAY, ment., 340
- PITCHER, Elizabeth, mo., 192  
Edward, ep., 211  
Jane S., mo., 211  
Margaret J., ch., ep., 211  
Margaret S., dau., ep., 211  
William, bp., 192\*
- PITNE, James, deft., 7; name indexed, 28
- PLAINFIELD, ment., 306
- PLENTZ, Jacob, bp., 175  
Leonard, fa., 175  
Margaret, mo., 175
- PLYMOUTH, ment., 265, 369
- POILLON (POLYON, PUEL-YON, PUILYON, PELOUNG, POUILLON, PULLION, POLION, POLLION, PHILLON), Catharine (Catline), wit., 93; mo., 94\*  
Captain, his field, 54  
Elsje (Elsÿe), mo., 63, 87, 88, 90, 141  
Francÿntÿe, wit., 60  
James (Jacques), cattle-mark, 24; former comr., 44; gent., on a committee, 52; cour., 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55; b. and age, 149; in cen., 152; James, Sr., in cen., 152  
James, Jr., col., 56  
John, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 54; b. and age, 149; in cen., 152  
Judith, Mrs., cattle-mark, 56  
Marie (Maria), mo., 93, 94\*  
Sarah, in cen., 152
- POINT, ment., 173\*
- POLAND, ment., 211
- POMLY, Henry, wit., 18
- POOL (POOLE), Edward B., husb., ep., 217  
George, husb., 211  
Hendrick, ep., 211  
Margaret, w., ep., 211  
Mariane, w., ep., 217
- POPULAR, ment., 66, 367\*, 368\* 371
- PORTLAND, ment., 220  
Sloop, 222
- PORTSMOUTH (PORTSMOTH), court at, 381; ment., 399
- POSSEL, Jan, bp., 130  
Thomas, wit., 104; fa., 130
- POST, Abraham, bp., 98, 143; fa., 148  
Adrian, bp., 61  
Chara (Claertye, Claartye, Klaart), wit., 61, 84; mo., 72\*, 87, 100, 102  
Gerret, wit., 60, 100; Gerret, Jr., wit., 61, 98; fa., 98\*, bp., 98; Sr., and w., wits., 145  
Jannetye no., 84, 85  
Johannes, Rev. (Mr.) pastor of Dutch church on S. I., 59; cattle-mark, 40; fa., 61, 100, 143  
Leah (Leÿa), bp., 98, 100  
Maria (Marya), wit., 85; mo., 89  
Miriam, b. and bp., 148  
Peter, wit., 85
- POTTER (POTTOR), —, w. of, bur., 161  
—, w. of Thomas, d., 265  
Abigail (Alegel, Abigal), wit., 294, 299, 300, 302\*, 303\*, 311, 312; b., 349; mo., 349; w. of Joseph, 349  
Abraham, b., 265  
Amos, b., 265; s. of Ephraim and Sarah, d., 265  
Ann, wit., 241, 242\*, 243, 244; mo., 265; b., 265  
Benj<sup>n</sup>, wit., 312  
Beulah, wit., 300  
Catharine (Cattron, Cathrine, Kethrine, Ketherine, Cathrine), b., 265, 349; wit., 294, 296, 298, 299\*; md., 300  
Christian, wit., 294  
Daniel, wit., 302, 311, 312\*; b., 349  
Ephraim, b., 265\*; fa., 265\*; husb. of Sarah, 265; husb. of Mary, d., 265  
Gule [?], wit., 302, 303  
Hannah, d., 265; wit., 329  
Jacob, wit., 294; b., 349  
James, wit., 294, 302, 304, 306; b., 349  
John, b., 265  
Joseph (Jos.), b., 265, 349; md., 281, 294; wit., 281, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298\*, 299, 300, 301, 302\*, 303\*; fa., 349\*, 353; husb. of Rebekeah, 349, 353; of Abigail, 349  
Leah, b., 265  
Lydia, md., 163; wit., 302, 309, 311, 312; b., 349  
Marmaduke (Marmeduck), conveyance, 17; buys land 18; cattle-mark, 25



- POTTER (POTTOR), Martha, b., 265  
 Mary (Marry), b., 265\*; w. of  
 Ephraim, 265; wit., 302  
 Mary M., wit., 335  
 Nicolas, b., 265  
 Peter, wit., 304; b., 349  
 Preserve, b., 265  
 Rachel, md., 199  
 Rebeckah (Rebecker, Rebekah,  
 Rebeceah, Rebecah), wit., 281,  
 291, 303, md., 303; mo., 349,  
 353; w. of Joseph, 349, 353; b.,  
 349  
 Robert, md., 193  
 Sarah, wit., 255, 302; mo., 265\*,  
 374; w. of Ephraim, b. and d.,  
 265; w. of —omas, 265; md.,  
 311; b., 319; w. of Edmund  
 Lafetra, 374  
 Thomas, wit., 241, 242\*, 244\*,  
 245, 246; fa., 265; b., 265;  
 husb. of —, 265; —omas,  
 husb. of Sarah, d., 265  
 Thomas M., ep., 377
- POULSE Franssyntje, wit., 98, 100
- POULTER, James, wit., 250
- POUND, Eli, wit., 340
- POWELL (POWEL), Elizabeth, wit.,  
 259  
 John, fa., 186  
 Samuel, bp., 186
- POWER OF ATTORNEY, granted,  
 385, 393, 395, 397
- PRALÉ (PRAAL, PRALLÉ, PRALÉ,  
 PARALL, PRAËL, PROLL,  
 PARRA, PARA), Aaron (Aron,  
 Arent), cattle-mark, 29; assr.,  
 51; superv., 51, 55; his house,  
 53; fa., 77\*; bp., 77, 132  
 Arent (Aron, Aron), Jr., fa., 77\*;  
 wit., 80; self and w., wits., 95,  
 114, 129, 133; in cen., 153\*
- Abraham, (Abram) Mr., cattle-  
 mark, 44; wit., 84, 125; bp.,  
 84, 132, 147, 148; fa., 148; in  
 cen., 153  
 Alida, wit., 84  
 Alye (Aaltje, Aeltje, Altje), bp.,  
 60, 118; mo., 90\*, 101\*, godmo.,  
 114  
 Anna, bp., 77  
 Antie (Aentje), wit., 95; bp., 133  
 Benjamin, fa., 84\*  
 Catherine (Catharina), bp., 141;  
 in cen., 153  
 Cornelius, in cen., 153  
 Elizabeth, b. and bp., 77  
 Hans, in cen., 153  
 Henderske, bp., 77  
 Henricus, bp., 77  
 Isaac (Isaak), fa., 60, 61, 100, 141,  
 144; bp., 133  
 John (Johannis, Johannes), bp.,  
 84; fa., 118; in cen., 153  
 Lowies [Lewis], bp., 100  
 Maragritje, bp., 61  
 Maria, (Mary, Marjtje) wit., 64,  
 77, 90, 96, 104; godmo., 78;  
 mo., 92\*; w. of Peter, wit., 113;  
 do, godmo., 114; in cen., 153\*  
 Peter (Pieter, Petrus), assr., 49;  
 bp., 77; self and w., wits., 111;  
 self and w., Mary, wits., 113;  
 self and w., Maria, godparents,  
 114; wit., 118; fa., 132; bp.,  
 144; Peter, Jr., fa., 147; in  
 cen., 153\*  
 Sarah, mo., 95, 127; wit., 107  
 Trinthe, in cen., 153  
 William Jorisze, bp., 77
- PRESSER, Pieter, bp., 131  
 Valeteyn, fa., 131
- PRESTON, Abell, md., 257; wit., 257  
 Ann, bp., 177  
 Jane, mo., 177  
 Mary, bp., 180  
 Meribah, wit., 257  
 Paul, wit., 257  
 Priscilla, wit., 257  
 Rachel, md., 192
- PRICE, Abigail, bur., 160; mo., 190,  
 198  
 Amery, bp., 168  
 Ann, bp., 198  
 Aphelia, bp., 175  
 Benjm., wit., 321  
 Catharine, "aged years," bp., 169  
 Jacob [Prue?], wit., 102  
 Joseph, md., 159; fa., 160, 190,  
 198; bur., 199  
 Joseph, Jr., fa., 191, 195  
 Margaret (Margret), bp., 160, 195;  
 md., 181; wit., 300, 304  
 Mary, mo., 160; bp., 190  
 Nathan (footnote), 378  
 Perine, bp., 160  
 Phebe, bp., 175  
 Philip, wit., 321  
 William, md., 160  
 Zilpha, bp., 191
- PRINCETOWN, ment., 316
- PRISON and TOWN HOUSE to be  
 built, 42 [see JAIL]
- PROPRIETORS, ment., 220\*, 221, 222
- PROSPECT PARK, ment., 366
- PRUE [PRICE?], Jacob, wit., 102
- PREYER (PRYOR, PRIER, PRY-  
 ER), Andries, bp., 66\*, 67; fa.,  
 88  
 Anna, bp., 120; mo., 141  
 Catharina, bp., 76  
 Celia, mo., 64\*, 79; wit., 66, 67,  
 76, 107, 108, 126  
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 48; wit., 64,  
 67, 127; fa., 66, 68, 75  
 Jannetje, bp., 69  
 Johanna, bp., 68  
 Johannes (Jan, Johonas, Mr.),  
 cattle-mark, 45; wit., 64, 75,  
 79; fa., 67, 69, 76, 120; bp., 88  
 Peter, bp., 75
- PUDIN (PUDEN), John, ment., 10\*;  
 cattle-mark, 24; warrant against  
 him and his mate, 31; deft., 33
- PURTELL, John, md., 194
- PYLE, Samuel, md., 207
- PYLEE, Rev. Samuel, husb., 212\*
- PYNE (PINE), Abigail, dau., 389;  
 exec., 390\*  
 Jonathan, pltf., 378; jur., 380;  
 grandjur., 381; assr., 382; deft.,  
 384; wit., 386; landowner, 388;  
 s., 389\*; test., 390\*
- QUINN (QUIN, QUAN), Catharine,  
 mo., 179  
 Mary, bp., 179  
 John (Mr.), records an estray, 35;  
 cattle-mark, 46; md., 179  
 Thomas, md., 177; fa., 179
- QUINNEY, apprentice, bur., 168

## R

- RAAT [?], Sarah, wit., 257
- RAHWAY, ment., 360
- RALO, Daniel, in cen., 154  
 James, in cen., 153  
 Pernel, in cen., 153  
 Sarah in cen., 150
- RALPH (ROLPH, ROELPH), Abra-  
 ham, bp., 60, 147; fa., 147  
 Benjamin, bp., 61  
 Cornelia, bp., 145  
 Elizabeth, bp., 86  
 Joseph, his wharf, 38; fa., 60, 61,  
 86, 145
- RAMADEN, Jno., deft., 224
- RANDALL (RANDAL), Benjamin,  
 husb., 175  
 Elizabeth, bp., 175  
 Hannah, md., 182  
 Stephen, bp., 181  
 Thomas, fa., 181
- RANDOLPH [FITZ.], Edward, Jr.,  
 wit., 278  
 Elizabeth, wit., 278  
 Richard, wit., 278
- RARITON RIVER, ment., 220
- RAWSON, Henry, bp., 179  
 Robert, fa., 179
- RAY, Janet (Jenett), wit., 244, 255  
 Robert (Robart), md., 244; wit.,  
 244, 255
- RAYNOR (RAYNER), Sarah, app.  
 adm., 389  
 Thirston (Thirstin, Thirs.), jur.,  
 380, 384, 385; cred., 382; husb.,  
 389\*
- READY (REDY) COVE, ment., 46
- REAPE, Sarah, wit., 243, 244, 245, 247,  
 248, 250, 251, 252, 253\*, 254,  
 256, 258\*; w. of William, d., 267  
 William, wit., 244; husb. of Sarah,  
 267
- RECKLESS [see RUCKLES], An-  
 thony, husb., 208
- RECORDS, FRIENDS', 240 to 374;  
 Cape May County, 378
- RED BANK, ment., 222\*, 360, 369\*,  
 370
- REDFORD (READFORD), Col.,  
 grave-stone of, 219  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., md., 170  
 John, bur., 192; wit., 281, 284  
 John, Col., ep., 213  
 Lydia, wit., 263, 281  
 Willn., wit., 254  
 Wilt., wit., 255
- REEVES, John, ear-mark, 380; grand-  
 jur., 381; wit., 385; cooper, 393\*
- REGERNE [see also REYERNE],  
 Poules, cattle-mark, 23
- REID (RIED), Abigail, mo., 201  
 Euphemia, bp., 159  
 Hannah, wit., 324  
 James, fa., 180

## Q

- QUAKERS, marriages, 241 to 264  
 and 275 to 342; births and  
 deaths, 264 to 274 and 342 to  
 374

- REID (REED), John, fa., 159, 161, 180, 186; bp., 201; wit., 244  
Margaret (Mrs. Margaret), md., 176; mo., 186\*  
Mary, mo., 159, 161; bp., 180\*  
Noble, fa., 201  
Samuel Noble, bp., 201  
Thadeus, bp., 161
- REILA (REYLA), Hannah, mo., 184  
John, md., 182; fa., 184\*
- REMSEN (REMSON, RUMSON), Caroline, w. of W<sup>m</sup>, ep., 375  
Caroline W., d., 360  
Catharine, wid., cp., 213  
Edward, wit., 337  
Henry I., wit., 335  
Henry, Jr., bur., 204  
Henry S., wit., 334  
Jacob, husb., ep., 213  
Sarah (Sally), wit., 331, 334, 335  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), md., 360; husb., 375
- RESCO [?], Nathaniel (Nathaniell), car-mark, 406\*
- REVELL, Thomas (Tho.), just., 386; wit., 395
- REVO (ROVO), Anne, in cen., 150  
Jacob, in cen., 150  
Johannah, in cen., 154  
Peter, in cen., 154
- REYERNE (ROYAN), Powle, cattle-mark, 26
- REYNOLDS (REYNOLDS, RENNELLS, RENALS), Christ<sup>r</sup> Robt., bur., 187  
E., fa., 364  
George, ment., 35; in cen., 153  
Mary M., d., 364; mo., 364  
Meribah C., d., 364
- REZEAU (RESOO, RESO, ROSO, RESOE, ROOSO, REZAU, ROSEAUX, ROSÉAU, ROSEAA, REZOE, ROSE), Catriena, bp., 90  
Geertruy, bp., 101  
Hester, in cen., 150  
Jacob, comr., 36; fa., 90, 101, 125, 141, 143, 145; wit., 125  
Mary, in cen., 150  
Mr., promised land for prison, 42  
Peter (Petrus, Pierre), publishes his w. Dorcas, 47; just., 49; wit., 99\*; bp., 125; in cen., 150, 153  
Susanne (Susanna), wit., 125; mo., 125; bp., 145  
Weintje, bp., 143; fence, ment., 53
- RHODE ISLAND (RAID ISLAND, RODE ISLAND), ment., 174, 222, 265\*, 274\*
- RIBAR, Susana, in cen., 154
- RICE, Catharine, bp., 158  
Christian, mo., 158  
James, fa., 158
- RICHARDS (RICHDS), Paulus, att'y, 234\*; trustee of Journee children, 234; trustee, 238  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 321
- RICHARDSON (RICHESON, RICHASON), Benjamin, car-mark, 380, 389  
Jacob, car-mark, 405  
John, car-mark, 380, 395, 406; wit., 381, 385; jur., 384; land-owner, 387; appr., 402, 403\*, 405  
Margret, bp., 85  
Samuel (Sannuell), car-mark, 379, 495  
Willem, fa., 85
- RICHARD (RICHAU, RICKO, RICKE, RICO, RICHGAI, RIGAU, RIGAR), Anna Maria, wit., 82, 108, 128  
Antie, bp., 110  
Bontie, in cen., 151  
Catharina, wit., 93, 107  
Catline, mo., 79\*  
Daniel, bp., 134; in cen., 151, 153  
Elsje, bp., 69  
Evie, in cen., 151  
Isaac (Isaack), wit., 79; bp., 110; in cen., 151  
Jacob, bp., 110; in cen., 151  
Johanness (Johannes, John), fa., 67, 69, 110, 119, wit., 109; in cen., 154  
Leah, bp., 119  
Mary, bp., 110  
Paul (Powell), fa., 134; in cen., 153  
Rachel, bp., 67
- RICHMOND COUNTY, records of, and note concerning Liber A, 1; officers and tax for 1698, 21; officers for 1699, 22
- RICHMOND TOWN, ment., 38
- RICK (RICKE, RIAK, RICAS) [see RICHAU and RYKE], Althe, in cen., 154  
Elisabeth, in cen., 154  
Hanes, in cen., 155  
Hendrak, in cen., 155  
Magdelean, in cen., 155  
Mary, in cen., 151, 155  
Nealthe, in cen., 154  
Peter, in cen., 155  
Phem [Euphamie?], in cen., 155  
Rick, in cen., 151  
Wilite, in cen., 151
- RICKERSON (RICKOSON), Rick, cattle-mark, 25, 27; n.ent., 44
- RICKMAN (see RYKMAN), Albert, Mr., cattle-mark, 45  
William, wit., 308
- RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., 161  
Mary, bp., 161  
Thomas, md., 159; fa., 161
- RIDGWAY (REGWAY), Abigail, wit., 318  
Hannah, wit., 285, 318  
Rachel, wit., 318  
Rebecca, wit., 318  
William, wit., 318
- RIGGA, Abraham, fa., 146  
Ragel, bp., 146
- RIGHT [See WRIGHT]
- RIGHTON, Sarah, wit., 250
- RINE, William, md., 176
- RINSY (RENSY), Grace, wit., 255  
John, wit., 255
- RITCHEKER, Hans, fa., 182\*  
John, bp., 182  
Mary, mo., 182\*
- RIVELY, Andrew, wit., 320  
John, md., 320; wit., 320, 328  
Mary, wit., 334  
Sarah, wit., 320, 328\*
- ROACH, Jane, ep., 211  
Peter R., husb., 211
- ROADÉ, Saml, wit., 264
- ROADS, Main road, called New road, 37, 38; mill road, 38, Clove road, 46, old road, 48; main road, 53
- ROBBINS (ROBENS), Joshua, child bur., 297  
Susan, md., 373
- ROBER (ROBAR), Magdalen, in cen., 150  
Vinson (Vinsen), in cen., 150\*
- ROBERTS, John, wit., 399  
Joseph, wit., 308  
Mary, md., 174
- ROBINSON (ROBENSON, ROBISSON, ROBESON, ROBERTSON), Amey W., wit., 331  
Andrew, Jr., plff., 384  
Charles, wit., 349, 398; car mark, 406  
Christian, bp., 173  
David, fa., 169, 170, 175; bur., 176  
Dborah, bp., 181; wit., 331  
Duncan, Mr. Duncan, bp., 171; master, 177  
Edmund, wit., 339  
Elizaleth (Elizabeth), wit., 308, 319, 331, 332, 333, 334  
Hannah, wit., 325  
Isabella, bp., 187  
James md., 177  
Jane, bp., 184  
Jno., plff., 227  
Mary, bp., 168, 175, 176; md., 179, 180; mo., 168, 171, 173, 175, 176, 181, 187; wit., 307, 308  
Michael, md., 163  
Patrick, md., 171; bp., 191; fa., 173, 176, 181, 184, 187, 191  
Phebe (Pheba), mo., 169; bp., 170  
Thomas, (Tho<sup>s</sup>) wit., 289, 308  
William, fa., 168, 171; bp., 169; bur., 172; car-mark, 380
- ROCKHILL (ROCKHILLS), Eliza, bp., 208  
John, wit., 281
- ROCKY HILL, ment., 165
- ROCKY POINT, ment., 222
- ROELOFSEN, Peter, deft., 226
- ROESE, Dirk, cattle-mark, 26
- ROFF, John, Jr., bur., 204
- ROGER, Mary, bp., 158; mo., 158  
Jane, mo., 166  
Samuel, fa., 158
- ROGERS (ROGGERS), Elizabeth, mo., 175, 183, 188, 193, 195; md., 184, 280; bp., 193  
Henry, bp., 177  
James, bp., 175  
John, bp., 174, 175; wit., 262  
Leonard, bp., 188  
Lewis, bp., 183  
Lydia (Lyddia), bp., 180; wit., 305, 307  
Marey, wit., 304  
Mrs. Mary, mo., 212  
Othniel (Otheniel, Othnel), fa., 177, 180, 183, 186, 188, 193, 195; husb., 175\*; bp., 188; bur., 198

- ROGERS (ROGGERS), Raymond,  
bp., 195  
Rebecca, mo., 174  
Richard, bur., 162; fa., 212\*  
Samuel, wit., 262  
Thomas, bp., 186  
William, fa., 174
- ROL (RAL, RALL, ROLL) [RALE].  
Anna (Antje), mo., 68, 120  
Antje Mangels, mo., 126  
Catharine Mangels, mo., 74\*  
Fitje (Fitje), mo., 58; bp., 126  
Francyntje Mangels, wit., 96  
Hans, wit., 68, 69  
Jan Mangel, wit., 94, 115  
Jan, Jr., wit., 76, 83, 88; fa., 126  
Maria, wit., 64; mo., 67, 69, 120  
Martytje, mo., 76  
Martytje Mangels, wit., 75
- ROLLENS, Charles, fa., 85  
Philip, bp., 85
- ROMER, Mr. Lawrence, cattle-mark,  
45
- RORREN, Mary, md., 189
- ROSE [ROSS?], Ann, mo., 172\*  
Elizabeth, bp., 172  
Martha, bp., 172  
Samuel, fa., 172\*  
William, bp., 172
- ROSEN, Gerrit, fa., 103  
Nicholas, bp., 103
- ROSEVELT, Mr., child, bur., 206
- ROSS, Thomas, ear-mark, 407
- ROUS (ROUSE), Catharine, bp., 186  
John, fa., 182, 186
- ROYAN (see REYERNE), James,  
records an estray, 37
- RUCKLES, Lydia, bp., 207  
Thomas, husb., 207
- RUDD, Mr., minister, 200
- RUE (REW, ROW), Abigail, md., 183  
Ann, bp., 180\*  
Catharine, bp., 184, 187  
Elizabeth, mo., 167; bp., 191  
Francies, in cen., 154  
Henry, bp., 184, 186  
James, md., 194  
Jane, bp., 169  
John, cattle-mark, 31; fa., 180,  
186, 187\*, 191; bp., 180\*  
Joseph, fa., 167, 171, 175, 181,  
184; bp., 175, 180  
Joseph, Jr., fa., 180, 184  
Margaret, bp., 173, 181; md., 188  
Mary, mo., 69, 117, 191; bp., 167,  
184  
Mathew (Matthew, Mr. Mathew,  
Mr. Matthew, Manthaw), cattle-  
mark, 27; in cen., 152, 154;  
fa., 169, 173, 176, 180; husb.,  
170; bp., 173; bur., 181  
Mathias (Matthias), bp., 167, 176  
Mrs., bur., 170  
Rachel, bp., 178  
Rebecca, bp., 187  
Samuel, fa., 181  
Sarah, mo., 167; bp., 181  
Synthe, bp., 180  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), bp., 171; fa., 167,  
173, 178, 184
- RULL, John, cattle-mark, 31
- RULON (RULAN, RULONG, RO-  
LAN), David, wit., 276, 288;  
house of, 288  
Exercise, wit., 282  
Experience, wit., 288  
Hannah, wit., 288
- RUMAGE, John, md., 163
- RUMSON (RUMSOM, REMSON),  
ment., 352, 356, 360, 367, 368\*,  
369\*, 370\*, 373\*
- RUNDELS (RUNDILS, RUNDOLS,  
RUNDELLS, RUNNELS,  
RUNDELL), Hannah, wit.,  
283, 284, 291, 292  
Jemima (Jemimah), wit., 278, 283  
Jeremiah, wit., 291  
Mary, md., 278  
Richard, wit., 259, 260  
Sarah, md., 275
- RUSCOE, Sam., pltf., 235; motion  
for execution of judg., 239
- RUSSELL (RUSSEL, RUSSELL, RUS-  
SILL), Abigail, mo., 162, 163,  
188\*; ep., 215  
Abraham, bur., 163; bp., 164  
Ann, bp., 162; md., 197  
Benjamin, bp., 168  
Deborah, exr., adm. granted, 396  
Elizabeth, bp., 194  
Hannah, mo., 173, 178, 184, 188,  
194; bp., 162  
James, fa., 162, 163, 164, 168, 172,  
178, 185, 188; bp., 178, 188;  
husb., 215\*  
John, fa., 173, 178, 181, 184, 186,  
188, 194; bp., 172, 184  
Josiah, fa., 162; bp., 185  
Lydia, bp., 181  
Mary, bp., 173  
Mary J., ep., 211  
Olever, consent as to boundaries,  
395; exr., 396  
Richard, bp., 188  
Russel, bp., 163  
Timothy, bp., 178  
William, bp., 186; husb., 211
- RUTAN, Sarah, mo., 82, 83\*; wit., 122
- RUTTER, Sarah, wit., 258
- RYALL, Daniel B., md., 206
- RYERSZ (RYERSE, RYVERTZE),  
A, clerk of the church, 146  
Adrian, fa., 58  
Aris, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly  
Isaac Van Tuyl's, deed., 43; fa.,  
147, 148  
David, bp., 148  
Hannah, bp., 147  
Lewis, bp., 58
- RÛKE (RYKEN, RÛCKE, RYCK-  
ZEN, RYCKEN, RICKEN,  
RYK, RÛCK, REICK, REY-  
KAN), Abraham, fa., 64\*; bp.,  
64, 97, 133; wit., 97\*, 106, 133  
Arne and w., Martytje, wits., 133  
Bennetic, wit., 138  
Elizabeth, wit., 97; bp., 97; god-  
mo., 97  
Femmetje (Femmetie), bp., 64,  
137; wit., 106, 133; godmo.,  
137  
Harmpje, wit., 113  
Henricus (Henricus), bp., 133,  
138  
Isac, bp., 133
- RÛKE (RYKEN, RÛCKE, RYCK-  
ZEN, RYCKEN, RICKEN,  
RYK, RÛCK, REICK, REY-  
KAN), Jacob, bp., 133  
Johannes, fa., 97; bp., 133;  
godfa., 137  
Judith, mo., 109  
Lena, bp., 138  
Martytje, w. of Arne, wit., 133  
Peter, surv., 46; self and w., wits.,  
89, 95, 106; fa., 133\*; bp., 133  
RÛke (Reick, Ryk), wit., 95; fa.,  
97, 137, 138  
Sofia, bp., 138  
Weyntje, wit., 137
- RYKMAN, Albert, fa., 64; fa. and  
decd., 79; bp., posthumous son,  
79; wit., 135  
Rebecca, bp., 64
- RYT (RÛTE) [see WRIGHT]

## S

- SACHEMS, ment., 220
- ST. GEORGE, ment., 366, 371
- ST. MARTINS, ment., 267
- ST. PETERS, ment., 167
- SALEM COUNTY (SALEM CO.),  
ment., 261, 385, 386, 387\*,  
388
- SALISBURY, Cap<sup>l</sup>a Sylvester, pltf.,  
238
- SALTER (SALTAR), Elizabeth, ep.,  
213; wit., 308, 333, 339  
Huldah, mo., 213  
Hannah, dau., ep., 213  
James, wit., 319  
Joseph, fa., 213  
Margaret, dau., ep., 213  
Rachel, wit., 329  
Rich<sup>d</sup>, wit., 285  
Sarah, dau., ep., 213; wit., 285,  
286, 288, 308, 331, 333, 336,  
339
- SAND BAY, ment., 52
- SAUNDERS (SANDARS), Hannah,  
bp., 72  
Richard, pct., 35  
Richard and Rachel, parents, 72\*  
Sarah, bp., 72
- SANDWICH, ment., 339
- SANDY HOOK, ment., 223, 224
- SANDY POINT, ment., 220
- SANSBURY, Dunbar, ep., 212  
Mary, ep., 212
- SANTO DOMINGO, R. C. Church, 208
- SANVORT, Rev., Mr., Domeny,  
ment., 78, 118
- SAVAGE, Hannah, mo., 161, 177;  
bp., 170  
Joseph, ear-mark, 400  
Michael, child, bur., 168  
Mr., planter, 167; fa., 168  
Patrick, bp., 161  
Robert, fa., 161, 177  
Thomas, s., bp., 177
- SAYLER, Ragel, mo., 146
- SAYRE (SAERS) [see SEARS and  
SEERS], Deborah, wit., 336  
Ethan, surv., 36\*, 39; cattle-mark,  
39
- SCANDLER, Darby, fa., 173  
Sarah, bp., 173



- SCATTERGOOD, Thomisin, wit., 248
- SCHILLINGER (SCHILLINGER, SCILLINGER, SCELINGER, SKELINGER, SCHILLINX, SCHILLINN, SCHILLINX), Cornelius (Cornelius, Cornelus, Cornelas), car mark, 379, 406; on jury, 380; debtor, 389; wit., 391\*
- Lead-dacy (Lydia), wit., 394; md., 395
- SCHILMANS, Sarah, mo., 81; wit., 108
- SCHINNIS (SINNIS), Elyse, wit., 100
- Isaac, bp., 100
- John, fa., 91; wit., 100
- Lammert, bp., 100
- Merya, mo., 100
- Susanna, bp., 91
- William, fa., 100
- SCHOOLMASTER, of Cranbury, ment., 168; R. Lee, ment., 170
- SCHOUTEN (SCHOUT, SCOUTT, SCHOUTT), Adrian (Adriaen), bp., 64; godfa., 138
- Ary (Arria), fa., 64; wit., 81; in cen., 152
- Marytje, godmo., 138
- SCHRIVER, Mary O., ep., 215
- SCHROEDER, Elizabeth, mo., ep., 218
- Ernest, s., ep., 218
- Henry C. J., fa., 218\*
- John E., s., ep., 218
- SCHULL, Hezekiel, car-mark, 389
- SCHUREMAN (SCHUEMAN), James, md., 203; ep., 210
- Susan Wall, w., ep., 210
- SCHUYLER, Mr. Jan., wit., 82
- SCOBY, —, fa., 186
- John bp., 191
- Margaret, dau., bp., 186
- Phebe, md., 194
- SCOCH BONNIT, boundary, 393
- SCOTT (SCOT, SCOOT, SECOTT), —, son of William and Abigaell, d., 269
- Abigaell (Abigaell, Abigeall), wit., 245; mo., 269,\* 270
- Amy (Almy, Amey), wit., 280, 286, 291, 314, 316, 320, 323, 327, 331, 335, 336\*
- Charles W., husb., 215
- Charlotte, A., w., ep., 215
- Ebenezer, wit., 302
- Elizabeth, md., 302
- Hannah, wit., 278, 280
- Hester, b., 269
- Jane (Jean), wit., 302, 305, 310
- John (Mr. John, Joh), his land, 53\*; in cen., 155\*; wit., 253, 256, 278, 307, 315; b., 269
- Magdalen, in cen., 155
- Mary, wit., 253, 256, 278, 283, 284
- Patrick, in cen., 155
- Peter, b., 269; d., 270
- Samuel, b., 269; wit., 278, 280, 286; md., 280
- William (W<sup>m</sup>), wit., 243, 244, 245, 246, 278, 280, 283, 284, 315, 318, 319; fa., 269\*, 270; b., 269\*; s. of William and Abigaell, d., 269; md., 278; ep., 376
- William, Jr., wit., 244
- SCOTLAND, ment., 218
- SEAMAN (SEMAN), Ann H., ep., 210
- Benjamin (Mr. Benjamin), comr., 37; cattle-mark, 45; 14, 205
- Catharine, mo., 205
- George, wit., 287
- Mary, w., ep., 208
- Richard, b. and bp., 205
- Sylvanus, Mr., cattle-mark, 44
- SEARS (SEERS) [see SAVRE], Anne (Ann), bp., 160; md., 176
- Greezel, mo., 160
- James, bp., 160
- John, fa., 160
- Mary, w., bp., 197
- William, bp., 160; husb., 197
- SURS [SEERS?], Mr. John, bur., 170
- SEATALCOT, ment., 227
- SEBERING (SEBRING, SEBBERN), Amy R., wit., 340
- Catharina, mo., 64
- Vohannis, wit., 278
- SEE (SEDE), Isaac, deft., 3\*; cattle-mark, 25; name indexed, 28; ment., 35
- Mary, pltt., 9; name indexed, 28
- SEGRAVE, William, car-mark, 379; wit., 395; adm., 397; b., 400; fa., 400
- SEGUIN (SEGOINE, SIGIN), Dorcas (Durka), wit., 83; in cen., 150
- Elizabeth, bp., 147; in cen., 150
- Jacob, in cen., 150
- James (Jaques), his land ment., 36; wit., 67, 82; fa., 69, 75\*; bp., 75; in cen., 150
- John (Jean), fa., 67, 147; wit., 69, 83; bp., 75; in cen., 150
- Jonas, bp., 67
- Sara, bp., 69
- SELLON, John, husb., 205; fa., 205
- Latrobe Roosevelt, birth and bp., 205
- Lucy, bur., 205; mo., 205
- SEMSON [see SIMPSON and SIMSON]
- SENIOR, Abraham, wit., 250
- SEP, Margreta, wit., 146
- SERGEANT (SERJEANT), Samuel, fa., 186
- John, bp., 186; md., 190
- SERRICKS, Titus, deft., 225\*
- SETON (SEBON), Lewes, in cen., 154
- SHADINE (SHADYN, SHADVN, SHADING, SHADIN, JADDIN, SHADDEN), Mr., collector, 22
- Henry (Henery), surv., 50; in cen., 151
- Elisabeth, in cen., 151
- John, in cen., 151
- Martha, godmo., 89; in cen., 153
- Mary, in cen., 151
- Thomas, md., 183
- SHIAFFORD, William, wit., 246
- SHALL, Catharine, md., 190
- SHARK RIVER, ment., 169, 181
- SHARP (SHARPE), Agnes (Agnis), wit., 242, 243, 244
- Jno., pltt., 225; deft., 238
- SHATTOCK (SHADDOCK, SHADDOCK), Ann (Anna), bp., 160, 183, 198; mo., 183
- Exercise, md., 243
- SHATTOCK (SHADDOCK, SHADDOCK), Hannah, wit., 241\*; dau., of William, md., 241, wit., 243
- Jeremiah, bp., 183
- John, bp., 160; fa., 160, 161, 183
- Mary, bp., 183; wit., 243
- Martha, bp., 160; mo., 160
- Sarah, bp., 160
- Thomas, fa., 198, wit., 257
- William (W<sup>m</sup>), bp., 160, 161; house of, 241, 243; fa., 241; wit., 241\*, 242, 243\*, 245\*, 251
- SHAW, Edmund, wit., 394
- Elizabeth, md., 189
- John, wit., 278, 282\*, 381, 384, 386; deft., 384; car mark, 391; b., 395; agreement, 396\*; appr., 402
- Jo<sup>a</sup> [Jonathan?], wit., 385
- Joshua, car mark, 3\*9, 405; b., 395
- Lydia (Lidia, Lidey), md., 394; b., 395; ex., 396
- Nathan, b., 395
- Richard, b., 395; car-mark, 407
- William (Will<sup>m</sup>), car-mark, 375; md., 394; b., 395; d., 395; ex., 396, 399; wit., 398; bro., 398
- SHERMAN (SHEARMAN, SHARMAN), Benjamin, ep., 213
- Fredrik, fa., 102\*
- Jacob, bp., 102
- Mary V., wit., 341
- Rachel C., wit., 337
- Sarah, md., 193; wit., 332, 334
- Sarah C., wit., 338
- Thomas (Tho<sup>a</sup>, Tho.), bp., 102; ex. against, 227\*; wit., 332, 337, 338
- Tho., senior, former owner, etc., 229\*
- SHELBY, Co. of, ment., 355
- SHERIFF, Elizabeth, w., ep., 216
- Ephraim, husb., 216
- John, husb., 216
- Lucy, w., ep., 216
- SHEPHERD, Amelia, bp., 179; mo., 198
- Benoni, bp., 198
- Clemens, bp., 181
- Clement, md., 197
- Elisha, fa., 196, 198
- Jacob, bp., 183
- John, fa., 179; bp., 198
- Sarah, mo., 183, 192; bp., 192
- Thomas, fa., 181, 183, 192; bp., 196
- SHIEROCK (SHARROCK), John, fa., 164\*, 168, 173; bp., 164
- Francis, bp., 164
- Martha, mo., 173
- Sarah, bp., 168
- Thomas, bp., 173
- SHERSON, Deborah, wit., 332
- SHINN, Abigail (Abigaell), wif., 249, 338
- John, wit., 251
- SHIVERS, Samuel, wit., 383
- SHIWE [?], Reuben, wit., 334
- SHOEMAKER (SHOOEMAKER), Anne, wit., 318
- Christian, md., 184
- Jno., purchaser of horse in dispute, 237

- SHOLE HARBOUR, ment., 223
- SHORT (SHORTE, SHORTS), Dene, ep., 211  
Nathaniel (Nathaniell), ear-mark, 379, 405; deflt., 384; adm., 396
- SHOSWOOD (?), William, wit., 386
- SHOTWELL [see CHATTWELL]  
Abram, in cen., 153\*  
Anna, in cen., 153  
Benjamin (Benj<sup>n</sup>), wit., 298, 302  
Catherine, wit., 302, 306  
Constant, wit., 306  
Daniel, apprentices Nicholas Lee, 20; surv., 22; cattle-mark, 25; former swinging gate, 46; his land, now Ab<sup>m</sup> Brouwer's, 46; col., 50; his land, 53; in cen., 153\*  
Elik (Eli<sup>l</sup>), wit., 282, 285  
Elizabeth ([Eli<sup>l</sup>?], Eliz., Eliz<sup>b</sup>, Elisabeth), in cen., 153\*; wit., 281\*, 282, 283, 285\*, 287\*, 288\*, 289\*, 290, 291, 293, 295  
Hannah, wit., 339  
Isiah, md., 306; wit., 306  
Jacob, md., 302; wit., 302, 306  
John, surv., 22; cattle-mark, 26; his land, 53; in cen., 153\*; wit., 298  
Joseph, in cen., 153; md., 298; wit., 298  
Margaret (Margreat), in cen., 153; wit., 331  
Martha, in cen., 153  
Mary, in cen., 153; wit., 301, 339  
Phebe, wit., 298, 301  
Samuel, wit., 298, 301, 302  
Sarah, in cen., 153; wit., 339  
Susana, in cen., 153  
W<sup>m</sup> W., Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 339
- SHREEVE (SHREVE, SHREIVE), Caleb (Calib), wit., 242, 244, 246\*  
Eliza, b., 359  
Martha, b., 359  
Martha S., wit., 338  
Mary, mo., 359\*; b., 359; d., 359  
Phebe Ann, wit., 338; b., 359  
Reuben, fa., 359\*  
Sarah, wit., 242, 244, 338; b., 359  
Susannah, b., 359  
William, bp., 207; bur., 207
- SHREWSBURY (SHROWSBERY, SHROWSBERRY, SHRO—, SHREWSB), 165 to 375 contain references to Shrewsbury town, Shrewsbury Episcopal Church, Shrewsbury meeting-house, and Shrewsbury River.
- SHUTLER, Catharine, bp., 187  
Felix, fa., 187
- SICKLES (SIKKELS, SIKKEL, SYKLES, ZIKKELS, ZIKKEL), Abraham, wit., 124  
Clasje, wit., 124  
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 75, 124; wit., 108, 124  
Henry, md., 184  
Sarah, ep., 210  
Zacharias, wit., 75
- SKELTON (SCILTON), Alee, wit., 259
- SILO [see CEILO]
- SILOF (SILOF), Blandina, bp., 99  
Daniel, fa., 91\*; bp., 91  
Elsye, wit., 91  
Pieter, fa., 99  
Suarbye, bp., 91
- SIMES, Johan, wit., 109
- SIMKINS, William, ear-mark, 380\*; deflt., 383; deed of sale, 399\*; gets poss., 400\*; wit., 400
- SIMSEN BACH (SUMSEN BACH, ZUMSEN BACH), Aaltje, bp., 70  
Christina, bp., 76  
Christoffel, bp., 73  
Hanna, bp., 124  
Jan Philip (Johan Philip), fa., 70, 73, 76, 124  
Philip, wit., 125
- SIMPSON (SIMSON, SEMSON), John (Jan), with w., wits., 99; fa., 178  
James, bp., 178  
Lydia, bp., 181  
Peter, wit., 138; jurym., 230, 231, 234; wit., 238; complaint against, 239  
Robert, fa., 181  
Sande (Sandy), fa., 99  
Susanna, md., 193  
Tabitha, bp., 99
- SIPS, ltc, wit., 74
- SKANE, Matthew, fa., 74  
Peter, bp., 74
- SKINNER, Cortland, fa., 186, 188, 194; bp., 194  
Elizabeth, mo., 188, 194  
Gertrude, bp., 186  
John, bp., 188  
Philip, md., 193
- SKIRMEN, Abraham, fa., 92  
Peggy, bp., 92
- SLAGER, Sophia, wit., 60, 87
- SLAGHT (SLAGT, SLECHT, SLET, SLATT, SLOT, SLAG), Barent (Barnt, Mr. Barnt), s. of Hendrick, dec'd, cattle-mark, 40; bp., 62, 107; fa., 62\*; wit., 107, 113; in cen., 151, 153  
Catharina, bp., 118  
Christin, in cen., 151  
Cornelia, bp., 118  
Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elisabet), bp., 124; in cen., 151, 154\*  
Eva, mo., 108  
Frances, in cen., 153  
Hendrick (Hennick, Henrick, Hendrik), dec'd, ment., 40; cattle-mark, 42; wit., 70, 124, 127, 129, 136; fa., 107\*, 108\*  
Hillelje (Hylletje), bp., 107; wit., 133  
Jacob, bp., 108; in cen., 154  
James, in cen., 154\*  
Johan (Jan, Johannes), bp., 62, 108; wit., 108; fa., 118, 124  
Leandert, in cen., 153  
Maria, mo., 93, bp., 107  
Sarah, in cen., 154
- SLEEPER, Abby, mo., 208  
J. Howard, ep., 208  
Samuel T., fa., 208
- SLAVES, cen. of in 1706 on S. I., 155, 156
- SLOCUM (SLOCOM, SLOKUM), Deborah, wit., 284  
Elizabeth, b., 272  
Hannah, wit., 241, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 257, 258; mo., 272; wife of —athaniell, 272  
John, John (?), wit., 241, 243, 251, 292; b., 272  
Jonathan, ep., 211  
Margaret, md., 193  
Mary, ep., 211; b., 272  
Meribah, wit., 241, 243, 244, 245\*, 247, 249\*, 250, 251\*, 252, 254, 256, 257\*, 258, 259, 260; house of, 255; md., 257; b., 272  
Naomi (Naemy), wit., 258; b., 272  
Nathaniel (Nathaniell, —athaniell), wit., 241, 244, 249, 250, 251, 272; husb. of Hannah, d., 272  
Peter, md., 171  
Samuel (Samuell), md., 197; wit., 257, 259  
Sarah, b., 272; wit., 324  
Savall, b., 272  
Susanna, md., 197  
Thomas, ep., 211; wit., 260
- SMALLEY, Elinor, wit., 318  
James, wit., 318
- SMEDBURG, Mr., child bur., 206
- SMITH (SMYTH, SMIT, SCHMIT) [see SMYET], —, fa., 168  
Abram, wit., 394  
Adam, pct., 35; cattle-mark, 41  
Alice, wit., 335  
Ann, wit., 325, md., 325, 357  
Ann Tryphena, bp., 203  
Anthony, wit., 306\*  
Bryan, fa., 192  
Catharina, bp., 125; md., 198  
Xtian, wit., 228  
Clas, deflt., 2; wit., 19; his executors paid, 21; cattle mark, 23; name indexed, 28; ment., 35  
Cornelius J., wit., 336  
Deborah, wit., 306, 310, 311  
Edward, bur., 204; md., 206; ep., 218  
Elizabeth, in cen., 151  
Elizabeth W., wit., 341  
Ellen, mo., 159  
Ellenor, md., 174  
Frances, mo., 192; fa., 203  
Hannah, bp., 159; md., 199; wit., 339  
Hendrick Barentse (Hendrick Barents), pct. of, 236\*  
Henry A., child, ep., 218  
James, md., 195  
Jane, mo., 168  
Johann Adam, fa., 125  
John, in cen., 150; fa., 183; ment., 221; wit., 285; ear-mark, 380  
John M., husb., 218\*  
Joseph M., husb., 217  
Lewis, md., 188; wit., 304  
Lucy, mo., 203  
Lydia, bp., 183; mo., 190; md., 199  
Margaret, mo., 178  
Maria, wit., 88  
Mary, bp., 178, 192; md., 189  
Mary A., ep., 218\*



- SMITH (SMYTH, SMIT, SCHMIT),  
 Meribah, wit., 325  
 Nathan A., wit., 332  
 Noah, wit., 310  
 Peter, bp., 190  
 Richard, ear-mark, 405  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, wit., 300  
 Sarah, wit., 306, 311  
 Sarah Ann, wit., 337  
 Susanna, bp., 192  
 Thomas [Hammus], wit., 97, 306,  
 310, 311; fa., 190; md., 180,  
 306; bp., 168  
 Timothy, wit., 304, 306, 330; md.,  
 330  
 Tunis, fa., 178  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), fa., 159; md., 183;  
 wit., 335, 398; (1694), ear-mark,  
 380; (1722) ear-mark, 405; pltf.,  
 381\*
- SMOCK (SMACK, SMAK, SMOK,  
 SMOOK), Anne (Annetie), bp.,  
 115; in cen., 151  
 Barnt, in cen., 154  
 Hannies (Johannes), assr., 51; fa.,  
 114, 115  
 Catherine, in cen., 151, 154  
 Hendrick (Hendrak), assr., 55;  
 in cen., 154  
 John, cattle-mark, 27; former  
 cattle-mark recorded to Winant,  
 48; in cen., 154\*  
 Leenert (Leendert), wit., 63;  
 godfa., 115  
 Marytie, bp., 114  
 Sarah, wit., 63
- SMYET [SMITH?], Casper, wit., 112  
 Marya, wit., 112
- SNAWSELL, Tho., alderman of New  
 Yorke, oath before, 230
- SNEDEKER, Augustus, child, ep., 218  
 Elizabeth, mo., 218  
 Richard, fa., 218
- SNOWHILL, Nancy, md., 202
- SOMERSET CO., ment., 316
- SORRIBER, John Frederick, md., 186
- SOSO, John, in cen., 150
- SOULONGUE, ment., 208
- SOUTHERN, Abraham, fa., 175  
 Phebe, bp., 175  
 Susannah, mo., 175
- SOUTH HAMPTON, ment., 393
- SOUTH RIVER, ment., 165\*
- SPAULDING, Henry F., wit., 341  
 Julia A., wit., 341
- SPEEDWELL, Hannah, mulatto, bp.,  
 168
- SPEIRMAN, Margaret, md., 186
- SPERMACEY COVE (PERMY CITY  
 COVE), ment., 223, 224
- SPICER (SPICERS), —, ear-mark,  
 379  
 Jacob, deft., 378; ear-mark, 381;  
 wit., 386, 397, 400; buyer, 393;  
 appr., 393; deed of sale, 399\*  
 Sam. (Samuell), wit., 238, 242
- SPIER, Sytje, bp., 62  
 Baay, fa., 62
- SPINNING, Anselm, (Ausel) husb.,  
 364, 375  
 Ichabod, wit., 317  
 Mary, T., w. of Benjamin Wolcott,  
 ep., 375  
 Miriam T. (Marian T.), w. of  
 Anselm, d., 364; w. of Ausel,  
 ep., 375
- SPOTTSWOOD, ment., 262
- SPRAGG, Jacob, Mr., his former cattle-  
 mark, given to his son Jos., 42;  
 records cattle-mark, 43  
 Joseph, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly  
 his father's, 42  
 William, ment., 36; comr., 38
- SPRIE, Caty, bp., 72  
 Edward, bp., 91  
 William, fa., 72\*, 91  
 —, bp., 72
- SPRINGFIELD, ment., 273\*, 314
- SPURVHER, Elizabeth, md., 182
- SQUAN (SQUANKUM, SQUAN-  
 CUM, SQUANCOM), ment.,  
 171, 172, 201, 306, 310, 322, 324,  
 339, 341, 358, 364-367, 370, 371
- STACE, alias John Perterson, fence  
 viewer, 20; his mark, 21
- STAATESER, Christeen, mo., 182  
 Christopher, fa., 182  
 Elizabeth, bp., 182
- STAATS (STATES, STAES, STATS,  
 STTATES, STAETS), Abraham  
 (Abram.), fa., 64; wit., 77; in  
 cen., 153\*, 154  
 Agnetta (Agnietje), mo., 66, 67,  
 69, 117; wit., 77, 106, 118  
 Anna (Annetje, Anatje), wit.,  
 66, 79, sr., 80, 84, 122, 132, 134;  
 mo., 77, 80, 82\*; bp., 108; in  
 cen., 153  
 Annerithe, in cen., 153  
 Catharina (Catrijna, Katharina),  
 wit., 65; w. of John, wit., 97,  
 104, 106, 128\*  
 Cornelia, wit., 82, 93, 113, 118,  
 122; bp., 108; mo., 116\*  
 Edmond (Edman), bp., 134; in  
 cen., 153  
 Elizabeth, wit., 106; in cen., 153\*  
 Epraim, in cen., 154  
 Grace, in cen., 153  
 Hellise, in cen., 150  
 Isaac, bp., 64  
 James, in cen., 154  
 Jannetje, wit., 82, 116, 122, 126,  
 140; mo., 93\*, 94, 142  
 John (Jan, Johan), cattle-mark,  
 27; cattle-mark, given to his  
 grandson, Johannes Breesteede,  
 43; his land, 53; wit., 65, 70,  
 82\*, 93\*, 97, 104; self and  
 w. wits., 106; godfa., 106; fa.,  
 108; John and w. Catharine,  
 wits., 128\*; in cen., 154; bur.,  
 192  
 Magdalena (Magdalen), wit., 82;  
 mo., 131, 139, 140\*, 141\*; in  
 cen., 153  
 Maria (Marytic), wit., 82, 83, 116,  
 121  
 Maria Margareta, mo., 125  
 Neeltje, wit., 62, 68, 73, 117, 136;  
 mo., 106  
 Peter (Pieter), cattle-mark, 31;  
 const., 49, 50; his land, 53;  
 wit., with w., Elizabeth, 77;  
 wit., 104, 106, 108, 130; fa.,  
 134; bp., 134; in cen., 153\*,  
 154  
 Rachel, in cen., 150, 153
- STAATS (STATES, STAES, STATS,  
 STTATES, STAETS), Rebecca  
 (Rabecca), mo., 70, 77; wit.,  
 88, 116, 132; bp., 108; w. of  
 Jacob Bakker, wit., 141, 143
- STACKHOUSE, Margery, wit., 305
- STANDFORD, Thomas, money re-  
 ceived from, 388
- STANLEY, Grace, md., 179
- STANTON, Eli, wit., 247
- STARPLETON, ment., 371
- STARSE (STAUSE), Abraham, cattle-  
 mark, 25, 26  
 Peter, cattle mark, 26
- STATEN ISLAND (STATIN ISLAND,  
 S. I.), const., 231, 234, judg-  
 ments against inhabitants of,  
 233; compl't of const., 237,  
 238\*, 366, 371\*
- DUTCH CHURCH, Baptismal Rec-  
 ord, 57  
 — Records, Lib., A. 1
- STEBS (STIBS), Molly, mo., 89  
 Willem, fa., 129; bp., 129
- STEELE (STELL, STILL, STELL,  
 STELLE, STEEL, STILE),  
 Benjamin, s., ep., 208  
 Catharine, wit., 286  
 Edward, s., ep., 208  
 Elizabeth, bp., 158; ep., 208\*  
 Gabriel (Gabrill), fa., 158\*; ep.,  
 208\*  
 James, bp., 166  
 Jane, mo., 166  
 John, fa., 166  
 Margaret, bp., 166  
 Mary, mo., 158; bp., 166  
 Pontius (Pontias), wit., 263, 275\*  
 Thomas Gordon, bp., 158
- STEEN, James, Esq., antiquary,  
 ment., 375
- STEPIENS (STEVENS, STEEVENS,  
 STEVEN, STEEVENSE,  
 STEEPHENS), Andrew, md.,  
 186; bur., 196  
 Catharine, bp., 195  
 Coert, undertaking to pay debt  
 as cons., 231; motion to review  
 court in suit against him, 233;  
 cons., 234; jur., 237  
 Deborah, wid., 195  
 Geo., alias Caper, deft., 238  
 Henry, ear-mark, 406\*  
 Jane, bp., 195  
 John, bp., 159  
 Joseph, bp., 195  
 Mary, bp., 159\*, 195; mo., 159\*  
 Richard, Mr., md., 184  
 Thomas, fa., 159\*; bp., 159  
 William, bp., 195
- STEPHENSON (STEVENSON,  
 STEEVENSON, STEEVEN-  
 SEN), Edward, bur., 199  
 Elizabeth, mo., 181, 182, 187  
 Griffiths, s., bur., 194  
 Hannah, bur., 181; bp., 181  
 J. and E., parents, 181  
 John, md., 180; fa., 181, 182, 187;  
 wit., 257  
 Mrs., mo., 194  
 Robert, bp., 182  
 Thomas, md., 198; bur., 199;  
 complained of, 232; cons., 234;  
 jur., 237

- TEPHENSON (STEVENSON, STEEVENSON, STEVENSEN), Widow, mo., 199  
 William, bp., 187  
 TERKEY, John, md., 242; wit., 242, 243\*  
 Mary, wit., 242  
 TETSTER (STETCHER), David, fa., 181  
 Margaret, mo., 181  
 William, bp., 181  
 STEWART (STUART), fence ment., 52  
 Alexander, ment., 35; superv., 56; in cen., 152  
 Catherine, in cen., 152  
 Elizabeth, mo., 158  
 John, fa., 158  
 W<sup>m</sup>, bp., 158  
 STILE (STILES) [see STEELE and STILL.]  
 Bartholemew, ear-mark, 406  
 John, pet., 35  
 STILLWELL (STILLWEL, STILLWIL, STILLEWEL, STILWEL, STILWELL, STILWEL, STILWIL), Anna, bp., 192  
 Anna (Anne, Annaetye) Cathrina, mo., 90; bp., 101; in cen., 155  
 Anthony, bp., 58  
 Capt., fa., 167  
 Cathrina (Catherine), bp., 94; wit., 284  
 Daniel (Mr. Daniel), overseer, 9; security for John Marshall, 10; referee, security, 11; ment., 12; paid for a wolf, 17; sold hog, 33; bought a gun, overseer, 34; cattle-mark, 42; fa., 93, 94\*; bp., 94, 97, 128  
 Elias, bp., 88; fa., 96, 97; bp., 101  
 Elizabeth, mo., 192, 198, 199; bur., 206  
 Francynkje (Frenck), bp., 93; wit., 132  
 Geertje, wit., 71  
 Gershom (Gersham), b. and age, 149; in cen., 152  
 Ida, wit., 94  
 James, md., 189; bp., 199; ep., 213\*; fa., 192, 198, 199; wit., 332  
 Jaques, bp., 94  
 Jeremiah (Mr. Jeremy), in cen., 152; husb., 159; md., 174; bur., 184; fa., 192  
 Joachim (Joackim), fa., 85, 100  
 John (Mr. John, Johannes, Jan), wit., 20; ment., 21; just., 42; vestrym., 50; fa., 101, 118; bp., 100, 118, 192; in cen., 152; ear-mark, 379, 380, 405; appr., 404  
 Joseph, bp., 167; wit., 260  
 Margaret, ep., 213; wit., 332  
 Maria (Mary), wit., 59; mo., 83, 94, 95; in cen., 152, 155; md., 202  
 Martha, in cen., 152  
 Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicolas, Nicklis), debt due to, 12; pltf., 13; paid for disbursements, 17; name indexed, 29; land ment., 39; wit., 88; bp., 139; in cen., 155; child, ment., 382  
 Rachel, godmo., 121; in cen., 152  
 Rebecca (Rebecca) [Barbecca], mo., 144; in cen., 152; bp., 159, 199  
 Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), [Captain], just., 8\*, 9\*, 11\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 20\*, 33; wit., 19; cattle-mark, 24; bp., 85, 94; fa., 139; Cap<sup>n</sup>, wit., 228; Mr., wit., 228\*; jur., 230; referee, 232; Cap<sup>n</sup>, declaration, 235; report as referee, 236; pltf., 237; referee, 238; complt. of, 249; wit., 275; ear-mark, 380, 406  
 Richard, Jr. (Richard, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit., 264, 275  
 Thomas (Mr. Thomas), referee, 10, 33; paid for wolf, 21; cattle-mark, 22; vestrym., 50; col., 51; fa., 58, 88, 101, 131; bp., 96, 131; wit., 132; bur., 198  
 Thomas, Jr., assr., 22  
 William (Willem), fa., 128; bp., 128; deft., 378  
 STITES (STITS, STIT), Abigail, ear-mark, 405  
 Benjamin (Ben), ear-mark, 381, 405; wit., 398  
 Esaiiah, ear-mark, 380  
 Hannah (Hanah), wit., 394, 398  
 Henry (Henry), ear-mark, 380; md., 386; wit., 394\*, 398  
 Henry, jun<sup>r</sup> (Henry, junior), ear-mark, 392; wit., 394  
 John, fa., 176; bp., 176  
 Jonothan, ear-mark, 405  
 Joshua, ear-mark, 397  
 Margaret, mo., 176  
 Mary, w., 394\*  
 Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 405  
 STOCKTON, Abigail, wit., 318  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, wit., 318  
 STOKES, Sarah Ann, wid., d., 363  
 Woolman, d., 363; husb., 363  
 STOL, Johanna, mo., 118  
 STONEBANK, Thomas, ear-mark, 392  
 STONEHOUSE, ment., 265\*  
 STONY BROOK, ment., 44, 54\*, 55  
 Town of, ment., 263  
 STOREM<sup>n</sup>, N, Mary, wit., 249  
 STORM (STORMÉ), Drick, deft., 234; deft., 235\*; execution against for security of debt, 238; execution against, 239  
 STOTSTER, Christian, md., 179  
 STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Alee, wit., 259  
 Ann, bp., 188  
 Catharine, mo., 188, 190, 191  
 David, adult, bp., 188\*; fa., 190, 191  
 Elizabeth, bp., 190; wit., 283  
 Francis, md., 277  
 Hannah, bur., 160; wit., 291  
 Johanah, wit., 261  
 John, wit., 260  
 John Barclay, bp., 191  
 Jonathan, husb., bp., 186; fa., 189; wit., 260, 288  
 Josiph, wit., 257  
 Leah, w., bp., 186; mo., 189; wit., 288  
 STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Lucy, bur., 206  
 Mary, wit., 253, 259, 261  
 Mrs., w., bur., 203  
 Rebecca, bp., 189  
 Richard, wit., 253, 259, 291; md., 291  
 Robert, adult., bp., 198  
 Sarah, mo., 147  
 Thomas, husb., 203; fa., 206  
 STOUTENBOROUGH (STOUTENBURGH, STOUTENBOROUGH), Anthony (Mr. Anthony), his land, ment., 36, 37; cattle-mark, 49  
 Eliza A., ep., 212  
 Hannah L., mo., ep., 212  
 James H., child, ep., 212  
 Johannah, dau., ep., 212  
 John L., s., ep., 212  
 Margaret, dau., ep., 212  
 Mary, md., 206  
 Stephen, bur., 204; ep., 212\*  
 Stephen S., s., ep., 212  
 W<sup>m</sup> S., wit., 338  
 STRANGWEG (STRANGÛIDG), Arter, deft., 16; name indexed, 28, 29; attachment of goods, 31  
 Ould, deft., 7  
 STRATTON, Hannah, b., 394  
 Isack, ear-mark, 406  
 Isaac, jun<sup>r</sup>, md., 394  
 STRIKHOÛZE, Elizabeth, wit., 69  
 STROCKELS, Hendricka, wit., 95  
 STRYKER, Cornelis, wit., 130  
 Gerrit, cons., 234  
 Gerritje, wit., 130  
 Jannetje, mo., 130  
 Peter, ordained, 148\*  
 STUART (see STEWART)  
 STUBBS, John, intestate, 398  
 STYVERSANT, Christian, bp., 147  
 Samuel, fa., 147  
 SU DEN (SODEN), John, md., 168  
 Clementina (Holmes), w., 209  
 SUFFOLK CO., ment., 393  
 SULLIVAN, Mary, bp., 191  
 SUMERS, John, appointed cons., 381  
 SUMMERHAYS, Susan, wit., 337  
 SUSANNA, dau., bp., 190  
 SUTTON (SUTTEN, SOTTEN), Ambrose, will of, provcd., 237  
 Ann, md., 244; wit., 245  
 Charles, md., 176; adult, 178\*; fa., 180  
 Jan., bp., 130  
 Kezia, bp., 178  
 Margaret, bp., 180  
 Thomas, wit., 111; fa., 130  
 SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME, SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM, SWAN, SWAIME, ZWEEM, SWEM, SWEEMS), Albert, bp., 97; in cen., 154  
 Anna (Ane, Anne, Annetie, Antie), mo., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; bp., 112, 114; wit., 67, 117, 120; in cen., 151, 154\*  
 Anthony Thysz (Antoni Thy<sup>sz</sup>), wit., 68, 74, 134; bp., 74; fa., 79; in cen., 154\*  
 Barent (Bart), fa., 63; wit., with

- his w., 73; wit., 83, 94, 112; in cen., 153\*
- Benjamin, bp., 87; fa., 147; md., 288; wit., 288, 291
- Catharina (Catharina, Cattron), bp., 85; wit., 120, 288
- Cornelius, bp., 129; in cen., 154
- David, ear-mark, 495
- Eben (Ebenazer), ear-mark, 381, 495
- Elsener, in cen., 154
- Elizabeth (Lisabeth, Lysabet, Lysbet, Elisabeth), wit., 64, 71, 87, 95, 114, 139; bp., 66, 114; mo., 120\*; in cen., 150, 153, 154
- Geertruyd, bp., 141
- Helena, mo., 85, 100, 123, 128
- Isaac, bp., 100
- Jacob (Jacobob), in cen., 154; wit., 288
- James, ear-mark, 380
- Jane (Jannetje), bp., 74; in cen., 152
- John (Joannes, Johannes, Jan), freeholder, 47; bp., 63; fa., 66, 69, 89, 97, 112, 114\*; wit., 69, 74, 79, 107; self and w. Martha, wits., 113; Johannis, Sr., fa., 114; Jan, bp., 114; Johannes, Jr., fa., 117; Johannes, Sr., wit., 118, 120, 128, 130; bp., 128, 141; in cen., 151, 153\*, 154\*
- Jonathan, trustee, 382, 392, 495
- Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 120; wit., 66, 69, 70, 71, 117, 136; bp., 117
- Ledy [Lydia?], in cen., 154
- Lena, wit., 68; mo., 82, 83\*
- Madlean, in cen., 153
- Magdalen (Magdalena), bp., 73, 114
- Magyel, bp., 97
- Maria (Marytje, Mary), wit., 66, 97, 127, 128\*; mo., 67, 68\*, 69, 70, 71, 117, 125; bp., 79, 89; godm., 115; in cen., 151, 153, 154\*
- Martha, w. of Johannes, wit., 113; in cen., 150, 151; bp., 114
- Martinus, bp., 145
- Matthys (Mattas, Matthew, Matheus, Mateis, Maties), fa., 73, 74\*, 85, 87, 100, 102, 143, 145; bp., 74, 143, 147; wit., 75, 111; in cen., 154\*
- Neeletje, wit., 134
- Rachel, bp., 69; wit., 117; in cen., 154
- Richard, ear-mark, 495
- Samuel (Samell, Samuel), wit., 254, 288; ear-mark, 497
- Saraatie, w. of Thys, wit., 113
- Sarah, mo., 84\*; in cen., 153; md., 160
- Siathe, in cen., 153
- Silas, ear-mark, 495
- Susanna, bp., 102; in cen., 151; wit., 288
- Tyse (Thys, Tys, Tye), surv., 51; assr., 55; self and w. Saraatie, wits., 113; bp., 114; fa., 141; in cen., 153
- William (Willem), fa., 97, 128, 129
- SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME, SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM, SWAN, SWAIME, ZWEEM, SWEM, SWEEMS), Zebulon (Zeblon), ear-mark, 380, 392, 495
- SWAN (see SWAIN)
- SWEEM (see SWAIN)
- SWIMING RIVER, ment., 161
- SWITZER, Ann C., mo., 213; ep., 218
- Charlotte S., dau., ep., 212
- Lewis, fa., 213; husb., 218
- Lewis, Jr., ep., 218
- SWYNY [SWYNEY], Thurlagh, wit., 241
- SYKES, Mary, Junr, wit., 318
- Samuel, wit., 318
- SYMONS (SYMONSZ, SYMONSE, SYMEZIS, SYMENSON, SYMONSON, SIMONS, SIMOSZEN, SIMSSEN, SIMONSON, SIMONSE, SIMERSON, SEIMENSEN, SIMENSEN, SIMASON, SIMENSE, SIMESON, SEYMONSE, SYMESSON, SIMESSONE, SEYMENSE), Aaltje, bp., 125, 128
- Aaron, bp., 89
- Aart (Art, Aert, Ort), cattle-mark, 30; surv., 50; wit., 64, 69, 90, 98, 128, 133, 139, 140; fa., 78\*, 79\*, 90; bp., 78\*, 144, 148; fa., of Symon, 128; self and w. Margritt, wits., 148; in cen., 153\*
- Abraham, bp., 100, 147
- Anna (Antye, Antje, Antie, Aentje, Anatje, Anne, Annatje), mo., 59\*; bp., 76, 78, 102, 108, 127, 128; wit., 90, 98, 133, 143; in cen., 153
- Aplonia, in cen., 154
- Barent (Barnt), col., 49, 55; bp., 59, 79; wit., 67, 96, 118; godfa., 78; fa., 89\*; in cen., 154
- Blandena, bp., 143
- Catharine (Catherine, Catrina, Catharina), wit., 76, 79, 119, 123, 140, 145; bp., 145; in cen., 153
- Christoffel (Cristofel, Stoffel), wit., 58, 125; fa., 60, 61, 102, 143, 145, 148; bp., 78, 143
- Cornelia, bp., 128
- Cornelius, fa., 59; bp., 79
- Daniel (Dancel), bp., 79; fa., 100\*, 102
- Deborah, in cen., 151
- Elizabeth, bp., 61, 147
- Evert, bp., 94
- Fransintye, bp., 90
- Geertruyd (Gertruyda, Geartroy, Geertruy, Geertje), bp., 1, 59, 124; wit., 64, 78, 121, 141, 143; mo., 68; in cen., 153
- Hans, bp., 78; fa., 85, 108\*, 143 (see under Hans)
- Isaac (Isaak, Isak, Deacon Isaac), wit., 62, 127, 130; fa., 76, 118, 120, 147; bp., 76, 79, 124; in cen., 152
- Jenneke (Jannetje), mo., 87, 88, 89
- Jeremiah (Jeremias), bp., 85, 118
- Johannes (Johannis), fa. and wit., 59; fa., 60, 76, 124\*, 125, 142, 147, 148; bp., 60, 89, 94, 142, wit., 117; in cen., 154
- Margriete (Margritt), wit., 90, 148
- Mariete (Marrtje), bp., 72, 127
- Maria, bp., 59, 87, 89, 108, 120, 127; mo., 105\*
- Martha, wit., 62
- Nicholas, bp., 61
- Polly (Palli), wit., 87, 101
- Rem (Ram), fa., 72; ment., 148
- Sarah, bp., 91, 102
- Simon (Seymon, Symon, Synian), bp., 60, 78, 127; fa., 61, 85, 87, 91, 94\*, 127\*, 128\*, 142, 144; wit., 62, 68, 107; in cen., 153
- Susanna, dau., bp., 79
- Thomas, fa., 123, 140; bp., 123, 140
- Van Pelt, bp., 142
- Vredrick, bp., 86
- William, wit., 97
- Wite, in cen., 151
- Woveter, bp., 148
- Wyntje (Wyntje, Weintje, Winthe), mo., 59, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76, 124, 125\*, 144; bp., 85, 89; wit., 89; in cen., 153\*
- SYRACUSE, ment., 370

## T

- TABER (TABOR), Daniel, ep., 211\*
- Sarah, md., 197; ep., 211
- TALLMAN (TALMAN, TOLMON), Abigail, md., 102, wit., 263
- Cordelia, wit., 341
- Deborah, wit., 281\*, 316; ep., 376
- Elizabeth, wit., 263
- George D., fa., 216; ep., 216
- James, wit., 263, 287
- James, Jr., wit., 282
- Jeremiah, wit., 293
- Joseph, wit., 277
- Rachel, wit., 303
- Saml, wit., 312
- Susan, H. mo., 216
- TALLOH, John, in cen., 152
- TANSZ, Auke, fa., 64
- Isaac, bp., 64
- TATHAM, John, Esq., 383; makes indenture, 386; atty., 392
- TARRËT [ZARRËT], James, md., 176
- TATTERSALL, Richard, md., 9; test., 11; wit., 16; indexed, 29
- TAXES laid, 56; provincial, 382
- TAYLOR (TEELER, TÛLER, TAÛLER, THEALER, TELLER, TAYLER, TAILER), Aaltje (Aeltje), bp., 78; wit., 86
- Abraham (Abraim), wit., 68, 75, 117\*, 132; fa., 77, 78\*, 97; in cen., 151
- Actjanje, w. of Sarel [Samuel?], wit., 116
- Ann (Anna), in cen., 153; md., 203
- Anthony, md., 189; wit., 299
- Benjamin, ear-mark, 379
- Catherine, in cen., 154



- TAYLOR (TEELER, TYLER, TAYLER, THEALER, TELLER, TAYLER, TAILER), C. W. Holmes, widow, ep., 217  
David, bp., 60  
Edward, md., 203  
Elisha, bp., 164  
Elisabeth (Elizabeth), wit., 20, 394, 396; Sr., 398; Jr., 398, 399; in cen., 151  
Ephraim, Mr., vestrym., 50; just., 52; his old house, 53; godfa., 77; bp., 77, 78; fa., 95\*; in cen., 151  
George (Georg), bp., 192; clk., 378, 379, 382; ear-mark, 379; adm., 382; deft., 383; pltf., 384\*; accused and acquitted, 385\*; indent., 386; wit., 387, 388\*, 395\*; carpender, 392\*; md., 394; gent., 395; fa., 396; b., 396; inv., 401  
Harmentye, wit., 88  
Hugh, Mr., bur., 174; md., 189  
Jeremiah, b., 396\*  
John (Jan), his land, 36; bp., 95, 164; in cen., 151; md., 203; bur., 204; ear-mark, 379\*, 405, 407; adm., 382, 398; ment., 386, 395\*, 396\*; wit., 386, 389, 394, 395\*, 398; clk., 388\*, 390, 397, 399\*; w. d., 395; b., 396  
Jonathan, in cen., 154  
Joseph A., ep., 209, 217\*  
Margery, b., 396; md., 396  
Margriet (Margreat, Margrietic), godmo., 77; bp., 95, 97; in cen., 151, 153  
Marlin, in cen., 153  
Mary, in cen., 151; md., 168; b., 395, 396\*  
Morford, bp., 164  
Mr., alluded to, 35  
Mrs., mo., 164  
Nathaniel, bp., 164  
Oliver, Mr., cattle-mark, deceased fa., of Thomas, 37  
Peter, bp., 78  
Rachel, bp., 78; mo., 86, 88; in cen., 153  
Samuel (Samuell), fa., 60; b., 396\*  
Sarah, in cen., 153  
Sarel [Samuel?] and w. Aetjantje, wits., 116  
Thomas (Tho.), records cattle-mark of fa., Oliver, 37; pltf., 225\*  
Thomas J., Rev., minister in Shrews., 157\*; ep., 219  
William, b., 394
- TENBROOK (TEN BROOK), Jane G., wit., 334, 335, 336, 338, 340  
Mary, wit., 330, 331\*  
Samuel, M.D., md., 352
- TEN EYCK (TEN EIK), Margrietje (Margreetje), wit., 64, 131\*; mo., 126\*, 127\*  
Samuel, Mr., cattle-mark, 37
- TEWDER, Jno., atty., 234
- THACKROY [?], Isaac, wit., 305
- THARCHER, Richard, ear-mark, 405
- THERROCK, Elizabeth, bp., 164  
John, fa., 164
- THESCHENMAECKER, Petrus, cattle-mark, 25
- THOM [?], Susannah, wit., 256
- THOMAS, David, bp., 193  
Elizabeth, mo., 184, 186, 189  
Elton, wit., 341  
Enoch, fa., 184, 186, 189, 193  
James, bp., 189  
Lydia, dau., bp., 186  
Mary, dau., bp., 184  
Nathaniel, md., 160
- THOMPSON (THOMSON), Ann, mo., 200; wit., 328  
Ann Bowne, bur., 201  
Catharine, bp., 200; mo., 204  
Cornelia, mo., 200  
Eleanor, mo., 201  
Elizabeth, mo., 168, 206  
Elizabeth Franklin, bp., 200  
Francis, bp., 200  
Forman, bur., 206; fa., 206  
Harry, md., 207  
Jane, md., 201; bp., 206  
Jane Forman, bp., 208  
Joseph, md., 202; husb., 203\*; bp., 204, 205; fa., 205; bur., 205; ep., 218  
Lewis, md., 168; bur., 174; fa., 200\*  
Mary, bp., 168, 203\*  
Mary Ann, bp., 201  
Samuel, fa., 168, 204, 205, 208  
Samuel T., ep., 218\*; wit., 335  
Sarah (Sallay), mo., 200, 201, 204, 205, 208; ep., 218\*; wit., 332, 335  
Susan, bp., 206  
Thomas, Rev., minister, 157, 163, 164; fa., 200, 201\*; bp., 203, 204; ep., 219  
Thomas L., ep., 218  
William, bp., 200  
W<sup>m</sup> Craig, bp., 200  
W<sup>m</sup> L., wit., 337
- THORN (THORNE), Eleanor M., d., 363  
John, Mr., bur., 178; fa., 178; bp., 179; wit., 262  
Joseph, wit., 257  
Mary, wit., 263  
Meribah (Merabah), wit., 256, 261, 285  
Sarah, bp., 178  
Stephen, ep., 215  
Susannah, wit., 256, 326  
Widow, mo., 179  
William (Win.), md., 256; wit., 256, 261, 262, 285
- THORNBURY, George, interment, 158
- THORNTON, Ja., wit., 308
- THORP, Abigail, bp., 73  
John, fa., 73  
Margrita, bp., 140  
Mary, wit., 242  
Timothy, fa., 140
- THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON), Aaron Rhea, bp., 203  
Alicie, mo., 159  
Allaire, ep., 214  
Ann (Anna), bp., 180; md., 181  
Ann Matilda, bp., 203  
Barberie, bp., 202  
Catharine, mo., 185, 187, 194; bur., 205
- THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON), Catharine (Van Hook), w., 211  
Charles, ep., 212  
David, bp., 158  
Edmund, ep., 212\*; wit., 331, 336  
Edmund R., ep., 212  
Eliza, bur., 203; ep., 216  
Elizabeth, bp., 164; md., 180, 359; mo., 200, 201, 202\*, 203\*, 205, 206  
Forman, fa., 202, 203, 205, 206; md., 202, ep., 211  
Frances (Francis), mo., 164, 166; ep., 212  
Francis-Eliza, bp., 201  
Gertrude Eliza, bp., 203  
H., bur., 187  
Hanna (Hana), Mrs., mo., 164; bp., 165, 185; md., 170  
Hannah T., ep., 212  
Hartness, bp., 159; ep., 210  
Hartshorne W., ep., 216  
Holmes, bp., 186; jr., bur., 203; husb., 205; bur., 206  
James, bp., 159, 175, 180, 200; fa., 203; ep., 212  
James F., wit., 338  
Jemina, bp., 170  
Jane, bp., 169, 171, 205; bur., 172, 207; md., 196; ep., 211  
Job, Mr., Sr., bp., 64, 188; fa., 158, 164\*, 166, 170, 175, 182, 185, 188, 211\*; husb., 165\*, 216; master, 167; bur., 168, 170, 192; ep., 211  
John, Mr., Esq., Jr., husb., 160, 216; md., 161, 162; bur., 162, 172, 174, 202, 207; bp., 164, 168, 173, 176; fa., 165, 173, 174\*, 175, 179, 180, 185, 186, 211, 216\*; ep., 211, 216\*  
John Fisher, bp., 185  
Joseph, Mr., Jr., fa., 159, 164, 165, 169, 171, 172, 176, 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 203, 211\*; md., 163, 168, 203, 352; bp., 166; ment., 177; husb., 201, 203; ep., 211, 216\*  
Joseph Forman (Jos. F., Jo<sup>r</sup> F.), bp., 184; fa., 212; wit., 318, 319  
Lewis, bp., 164  
Lydia, ep., 216  
Margaret (Marg<sup>t</sup>), bp., 201; bur., 203; mo., 211, 212, 216\*; ep., 211; wit., 318, 319  
Mary, md., 158, 174; mo., 159, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 180, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 211\*; bp., 164, 166, 175; bur., 194; w., 172; ep., 211, 216\*  
Mary Ann (Mary A.), mo., 203; ep., 218  
Myrtila (Mirtilla), bp., 179; bur., 192  
Rebecca, bp., 164, 180; wit., 244  
Richard, bp., 187  
Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>, Samuel, Jr.), fa., 159, 168, 172\*, 185, 187, 194, 211; husb., 166, 211; bp., 168, 186; bur., 172, 184, 199; md., 181; ep., 210, 211; wit., 318, 336  
Samuel R., fa., 212  
Sarah, bur., 160, 174, 183; mo.,

- 165, 173, 175; bp., 165\*, 185, 194; md., 171; ep., 211, 216; wit., 328, 329, 331\*
- Sarah Forman, bp., 202
- Susio, bp., 200; ep., 211
- Susanna (Susannah), bp., 182; bur., 205; w., 212; ep., 212\*; wit., 337
- Thomas, fa., 200, 201, 202, 203; ep., 211; bp., 191; md., 192
- Ursulla, Mrs., md., 201; wit., 318
- William, bp., 187; ep., 211, 212; fa., 216
- THROP, John, ment., 399
- THRUMB, George, md., 184
- THYESBERSON, Loubert, wit., 388
- TIEHOUT, Henry, wit., 323
- Marytje, bp., 149
- Teunis, fa., 140\*; bp., 140
- TIPPEN, George E., ep., 217
- TILBURGH (TELBURGH), (see VAN TILBURGH)
- TILTON (TILLTON), Abigail (Abigail, Abigel), wit., 290, 315, 323; md., 294; b., 349
- Abraham, wit., 279, 290
- Amos (Amas), wit., 292, 294, 296, 298\*, 299, 300, 301, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324\*, 329, 332; md., 323; fa., 338, 351\*; husb., 338, 351\*; b., 349, 351; d., 349
- Anne (Ann), wit., 263, 292, 294, 302\*, 303\*; md., 306; b., 344
- Ann W., wit., 338
- Catharine (Cattern, Catron, Catharine, Catherin, Katharine, Katherine, Catherine), ep., 214; mo., 215; wit., 253, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; md., 302, 303; b., 344
- Caroline W., wit., 334, 335; dau., md., 338
- Clayton, fa., 215
- Corlies, ep., 377
- Cornelius, husb., 377
- Daniel (Daniell, Jr., Dan'l), wit., 253\*, 254, 258, 259\*, 261, 278, 279\*, 282\*, 289, 290, 292, 294; md., 259; b., 267, 349; house, 292
- David (Dav<sup>d</sup>), wit., 291, 315, 317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 331, 340; b., 347, 353; husb., 353; fa., 353
- Deborah, wit., 296\*, 298, 299, 322, 333; b., 345, 347
- Dinah, md., 299; b., 347
- Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>ib</sup>), wit., 253\*, 254, 259, 261, 264, 282, 296\*, 297, 298, 299, 304, 323, 324\*, 325, 330, 338; mo., 338, 351\*; w., 338, 351\*; b., 345
- Elizabeth Ann, wit., 341; ep., 376
- Esther (Easter, Easter, Ester), wit., 253, 261, 279, 310; b., 267, 345; md., 290
- Faith, wit., 261, 262, 276, 277, 287, 295, 296\*, 299, 300, 304 mo., 345; w., 345
- Gideon M., wit., 338
- Hannah, mo., 214; ep., 215; wit., 279, 290, 294, 295, 296\*, 299, 300, 302, 314, 322, 323; md., 296, 302, 324; b., 345; mo., 348\*; w. of Obediah, 348\*; b., 348, 349; dau. of Obediah and Hannah, d., 348; w. of Obediah, d., 348, 374
- Henry, b., 267
- Hester, wit., 259; mo., 351; w. of William, 351
- Increase (Ineres, Inceas, Incees), wit., 279, 290\*, 291, 292, 294, 298\*, 300, 301, 302\*, 306\*, 308, 310, 311, 312, 315, 318, 319; mo., 344; w. of Nathan, 311
- Jediah (Jedediah), wit., 308, 309; b., 347
- John, ep., 215; wit., 246, 247\*, 249, 252, 253\*, 254, 258, 259\*, 260, 261, 279, 280, 283, 290, 291, 292, 294\*, 299, 302; md., 252; b., 267, 345; husb. of —, 268
- John, Sr. (Jno., senior), pltf., 229; wit., 238, 250\*
- Joseph, wit., 322, 324; b., 345, 348; ep., 377
- Lydia, wit., 294; md., 295, 302; b., 345, 349; mo., 349; w. of Peter, 349
- Lydia C., wit., 339
- Margaret (Margrett, Marg<sup>t</sup>), wit., 252, 253, 259, 261, 292, 318, 319, 321; md., 292, 323; b., 347, 348; dau. of Robart and Mirriam, d., 347
- Mary, wit., 249, 253\*, 292, 294, 296, 297, 324, 334; b., 267\*, 344, 345
- Mary Ann, bp., 205
- Mary M., wit., 338
- Mersey, bp., 207
- Miriam (Merioum, Meriam, Marriam, Mirriam), wit., 263, 264, 279, 291, 299, 323, 328, 331; mo., 347\*; w. of Robart, 347\*; b., 347, 348; ep., 377
- Nathan (Nathon), wit., 263, 279, 283, 290\*, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299\*, 300, 301\*, 302\*, 303, 304, 305, 306\*, 307, 308, 312, 314, 315, 323; md., 279; fa., 344; husb. of Increase, 344; b., 344
- Nathan, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 306, 307, 315, 317; md., 315
- Nathan, sen<sup>r</sup>, d., 344
- Obadiah (Obediah, Obad<sup>h</sup>), wit., 298, 299\*, 301, 302, 303\*, 306, 312, 313, 315, 317\*, 318\*, 319, 321, 322, 323\*, 325, 326, 328\*, 331, 332, 333, 335; md., 299; b., 347; d., 347; fa., 348\*; husb. of Hannah, 348\*; husb., 374
- Patience, wit., 254, 259, 261\*, 263, 279\*, 290, 291, 296; md., 279; b., 345
- Peter, wit., 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 254, 259; house of, 261; fa., 267\*, 349; b., 267; husb. of Rebecca, 267; do., d., 267; husb. of Lydia, 349
- Phebe (Pheby), wit., 297, 299\*, 300; md., 301; b., 344
- Rachel, wit., 296, 304; b., 345
- Rebecca (Rebecka, Rebecka, Rebeco, Rebecah, Rebecker), bp., 170; wit., 246, 253, 254, 263, 290, 296; house of, 253; mo., 267; b., 267, 345; w. of Peter, 267; do., d., 267; md., 296
- Robert (Robart, Rob<sup>l</sup>), md., 263; wit., 263, 279, 280, 283, 289, 290, 291, 294, 298\*, 318, 324; house of, 291; fa., 347\*; husb. of Mirriam, 347\*; b., 347\*, 348; s. of Robart and Mirriam, d., 347\*; fa., d., 347
- Roberta, wit., 247
- Samuel (Samiell, Samuell), fa., 170, 214; ep., 215; wit., 253\*, 254, 259, 261, 279; md., 254\*; certificate of marriage, 254; b., 267; house of, 290
- Samuel, Jun., wit., 280
- Sarah, wit., 253, 279, 292, 296, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 331; md., 253; b., 345; mo., 353; w. of David, 353
- Susan, w., ep., 215
- Thomas (Thom., Tho<sup>s</sup>, Thom<sup>s</sup>), wit., 253, 261, 262, 276\*, 287, 295, 296\*, 300, 303, 304\*, 305, 306, 311, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322\*, 324, 329, 338; b., 267, 345, 351; house of, 295, 296\*; md., 300; fa., 345; husb., of Faith, 345; d., 346
- Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, (Thomas, Jun., Thomas, Ju<sup>r</sup>, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Jr., Thomas, Jr., Tho<sup>s</sup>, J<sup>r</sup>, Thomas, Jur., Thomas, J<sup>r</sup>), wit., 295, 296\*, 299, 321, 323, 324\*, 325\*, 326, 328, 329\*, 330, 333
- Valeriah, b., 347
- William (W<sup>m</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup>), wit., 297, 299\*, 300, 301, 302\*, 304, 306, 307, 311, 314, 315, 316\*, 317, 318, 319\*, 320, 324; b., 344, 353; d., 344; fa., 351; husb. of Hester, 351
- William W. (W<sup>m</sup> W.), wit., 338, 341; s. of Amos and Elizabeth, b., 351; do., d., 351; ep., 376; husb., 376
- , bur., 206
- , dau. of Peter, d., 267
- , s. of Peter, d., 267
- , w. of John, d., 268
- TILYOU (TILJEU, TYLLER, TILLIER, TYLLYER, TYLLIER), Anne, in cen., 155
- Dynard, in cen., 155
- Edward, in cen., 155
- John, bp., 165
- Martha, in cen., 155; mo., 165
- Mary, in cen., 155\*; md., 176
- Philip, in cen., 155
- Sarah, in cen., 155
- Thomas, bp., 165
- William, superv., 22; cattle-mark, 30; land, 44; vestrym., 50; in cen., 155\*; fa., 165
- TILLYER'S HILL, 46
- TINGLE (TINGELL), John, test., 4; pltf., 7; cattle-mark, 24; indexed, 29; warrant, 31
- TIPPEY, Susannah, md., 174
- TIPPLY, John, master-mechanic, 168



- TITUS (TITES, TITUSZ, TEITUS), Aaltje (Aeltje), bp., 131; wit., 142; mo., 145  
Antje, bp., 140  
Cornelis, bp., 126  
Ephraim, fa., 198  
Jannetje, mo., 74  
Lydia, bp., 198  
Maria (Marytje), bp., 139, 141  
Sara, bp., 131  
Syrah, fa., 126; bp., 140  
Teunis, bp., 141  
Titus, wit., 107; fa., 131\*, 139, 140\*, 141\*
- TOB (?), Elizabeth, wit., 243
- TOERS [JOERS?], Aaron, wit., 103  
Judith, mo., 103  
Pieterje, wit., 103
- TOLE, Elizabeth, wit., 243  
Joseph, bp., 189, 217  
Mr., master, 191  
Richard, Mr., md., 188; fa., 189; ep., 217  
Sarah, mo., 189, 217; ep., 217
- TON [?], Joseph, md., 177
- TOPONAMUS CHURCHYARD, 178, 180, 181, 192\*, 195, 197, 198
- TOTTEN (TOTTON), Gilbert, cattle-mark, 36  
James, pct., 35
- TOURETT (see LA TOURETTE)
- TOURNEUR [TURNER?], Benjamin, bp., 129  
Woodhul, fa., 129
- TOWN BANK (footnote), 378
- TOWN BOOK of S. L., ment., 17
- TOWNSEND, Abigail, wit., 340  
Catharine, wit., 340  
Harriet, wit., 340  
Hugh, md., 340; wit., 340  
John, fa., 340; husb., 340; car-mark, 380\*; grandjur., 381; ass., 382; just., 383, 388\*, 392, 394\*, 395, 397\*, 398; wit., 384, 398; arbt., 384; ment., 392; ex., 396  
Jothan, wit., 340  
Marey, wit., 388  
Phebe, wit., 397  
Richard, wit., 340; car-mark, 380, 405  
Robert, wit., 383, 388, 397, 398; car-mark, 406  
Sarah, wit., 340, 397  
Silvanes, wit., 397, 398  
Susannah, mo., 340; w. of John, 340
- TOZEN, Mary, md., 163
- TRAFFORD, Content, wit., 320, 324  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, wit., 330  
Will<sup>l</sup>, wit., 345
- TRAVERRIE, Morrie (Merrie), wit., 276, 277  
P— (P.), wit., 276\*
- TREDFORD, John, wit., 275
- TRENTON, ment., 168, 193
- TREPNELLS, Pricilla, md., 176
- TROUP, Capt. Robert, 191
- TUCKER (TOOKER, TOOCKER), Allen, wit., 327  
Britton (Britain, Brittain), wit., 310, 315; b., 347; husb., 376; ep., 376  
Elizabeth (—abeth), b., 271, 347; dau. of —ohn and Ruth, d., 271, 345; md., 287, 315  
wit., 298; dau. of John and Phebe, d., 347; dau. of Jeames, Juner, and Margaret, d., 347; mo., 347; w. of Samuel, 347; ep., 376  
Hannah, wit., 327, 337; b., 347\*; w. of Brittain, ep., 376  
Isaac, wit., 263  
James (Jeames), md., 258; wit., 258, 259\*, 276, 277, 278, 279\*, 280, 281\*, 282\*, 284, 285, 287\*, 288, 289\*, 290\*, 291, 292, 293\*, 294, 295\*, 298\*, 299, 300\*, 302, 303\*, 304\*, 305, 307, 309, 310\*, 312, 313\*, 314\*, 315\*, 316, 317\*, 318\*, 320\*; fa., 271\*, 347\*; husb. of Ruth, 271; md., 290; b., 347; husb. of Phebe, 347\*; d., 347  
Leah (Lear), wit., 258, 259\*, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282\*, 284, 285, 287\*, 288, 289\*, 290\*, 291, 292, 293\*, 294, 295, 298, 300, 301\*, 304\*, 309\*, 313\*, md., 314; mo., 347\*; w. of Jeames, 347\*; do., d., 347, 373; b., 347  
Margaret, wit., 293, 307\*, 309\*; md., 309; b., 347; mo., 347\*; w. of Jeames, Juner, 347\*; ep., 376  
Patience, md., 255  
Phebe, wit., 290\*, 293; mo., 347\*; w. of John, 347\*; w. of Henry Green, ep., 376  
Ruth, wit., 241, 244, 284, 290; w. of —ohn, 271; md., 290; b., 347  
Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 295, 298, 307, 309, 311, 313\*, 314, 315, 322, 324; md., 298; b., 347; d., 347; fa., 347; husb. of Elizabeth, 347; d., 373; ep., 376  
Samuel, Jr. (Samuel, Ju<sup>r</sup>), wit., 322, 327  
Sarah, ep., 376
- TUNISON (TUNISON, TEUNISSE, TENESON, THEUNISEN), Abram, in cen., 151  
Christine, in cen., 151  
Egbert, in cen., 151  
Harminthe, in cen., 151  
Isaac, in cen., 151  
James, in cen., 151  
John (Jan), defct., 3; cattle-mark, 23; indexed, 28; self and w. Mary, wits., 115  
Lena, wit., 65  
Niel, his land, 53  
Nies, wit., 65
- TURNER (TOUNOURES), Anamias (Aenius), pltf., 6; defct., 6\*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 33, 34; note from P. Wells, 14\*; money transaction, 21; cattle-mark, 24; indexed, 28\*; complained of, 32\*; ment., 33; land, 39
- TURTLE (TORTAL) GUT, land near, sold, 386; Inlet, on boundary, 393\*
- TYSON (THYSEN, TYCE, TVCSON, TEYSZEN, TISS, TIJSON, TVCE), Alice, bp., 200  
Anthony, superv., 22, 50; assr., 49; yeo., on committee, 52; wit., 73  
Barn (Barnt, Barent), cattle-mark, 22; wit., 71; fa., 200, 213; ep., 213  
Cornelia, bp., 147  
Cornelius (Cornelos), pd. for wolf, 21; cattle-mark, 30; fa., 63  
David, s., ep., 213  
Elizabeth, b. and bp., 63  
Jane, bur., 204; ep., 213  
John, bp., 147; John, Jr., fa., 147; Deacon John, Jr., fa., 147  
Maghdalena, wit., 71  
Mary, mo., 200; bp., 200; ep., 213  
Will, cattle-mark, 30
- TYTE, Thomas, md., 179; bur., 192

## U

- UNDERHILL, Andrew, wit., 308
- UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 166
- USSELTON (USLTON), Frances, defct., 2\*, 12\*, 14, 15\*; pltf., 2, 3; fa., 19; cattle-mark, 25; indexed, 28\*, 29\*  
Mary, gossip concerning, 11\*; ante-nuptial contract, 19; indexed, 29; warrant, 31; debit slip, 34  
Sarah (Sara), wit., 74; mo., 138
- USTICK, Hannah, Mrs., md., 208; wit., 335, 336

## V

- VAIL, Christianna, wit., 331
- VALENTINE, Job, cattle mark, 40
- VALKENBURGH, —, mo., 86
- VAN BERKLOC, W<sup>m</sup> Jansen, defct., 228
- VAN BRAKEL, Maria, bp., 74  
Matthys (Matthise), cattle-mark, 45; fa., 74\*
- Rachel, bp., 74
- VAN BRILL (VAN BRIL, VAN BIRELE), Abram, in cen., 151  
Febe, in cen., 151  
Gearbrey, in cen., 151  
Nise in cen., 151
- VANBROCKE, Stephen, md., 198
- VAN BRUNT, Catharina, mo., 68, 70, 75, 76, 121; wit., 137
- VAN BUYS, Jan, damage by, 229\*, 232\*

- VAN BUSKIRK (VAN BOSKERK, BOSKERK, BOSKERE, BOSKERO, BOSKEK, BOSKERRE, BUSKIRK), Catriena, wit., 91  
 Fytje, mo., 126  
 Geertroy, mo., 72  
 Jannetje, mo., 81, 82\*, 83, 84; wit., 85  
 John, fa., 147, 148  
 John Cornelius, bp., 148  
 Sarah, bp., 147  
 Tryntje, mo., 87; wit., 101
- VAN CAMPEN (VAN CAMPENE, VAN CAMP), Aeltje (Althe), bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Arent, b. and bp., 113  
 Christina, bp., 113  
 Elsie (Else), wit., 105; in cen., 153  
 Gerrit, bp., 105  
 Gideon (Gedion, Gidie, Gýdeon, Giedie), and his w., wits., 81, 105; fa., 105; wit., 138; in cen., 153  
 Hannus, surv., 55  
 Hendrick (Hendrak), fa., 105\*; bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Johannes, and his w. Mary, wits., 105; bp., 105; fa., 113  
 Lammert, bp., 105  
 Lawrence (Louwerens, Laurance, Laurens), and his w., wits., 80; bp., 105; godfa., 105; in cen., 153\*
- Martha, bp., 113  
 Mary (Marytje), wit., 105\*; in cen., 153
- VAN CLEAF (VAN KLEEF, VAN CLIEF, VAN CLYFFER), Angelthe, in cen., 155  
 Anne, in cen., 155  
 Benjamin, bp., 116  
 Catharine, in cen., 155  
 Cornelius, fa., 84  
 Hanis [Johannis?], in cen., 152  
 Hillithe, in cen., 155  
 Isebrant (Isaac Brant, Isabrant), ment., 52; self and w. Jannetie, wits., 109, 114; fa., 116; in cen., 152  
 John (Johannes, Jno., Jan), bp., 84; wit., 138; in cen., 155; cons., 234  
 Ram, in cen., 152  
 Sofia, 138
- VAN COARTLANDT, wid., her land, used for a landing, 54
- VAN CROOK [see CROK], Susanna, in cen., 151
- VAN DAM, Isaac, fa., 158, 159, 160; bp., 159; wit., 278  
 Isabel (Isabela), mo., 158, 159, 160; wit., 278  
 John, bp., 160  
 Rip, bp., 158
- VAN DEN BERGH, Geesie, bp., 138  
 Rut, fa., 138
- VANDERBEECK (VAN DERBREK, VANDER BEEK, VANDERBEK, VAN DER BEECK, VAND<sup>h</sup> BECK), Burger, wit., 59  
 Conradus, fa., 59  
 Doritje, bp., 146; wit., 146  
 Dorothea, bp., 139  
 Elizabeth, bp., 59  
 Jan, bp., 138; fa., 146  
 Jaques, bp., 139  
 Lena, bp., 139  
 Martha, wit., 139  
 Rem, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 64, 65, 107, 135; fa., 138\*, 139\*; bp., 138  
 Sophia, wit., 138
- VANDERBILT (VANDER BILT, VANDER BELT, VAND<sup>h</sup> BILT, VAN DE BILT), Antje, wit., 67, 126, 127; bp., 76; mo., 118, 120  
 Cornelia, mo., 88  
 Cornelius, bp., 75  
 Femmetje, wit., 67, 118, 130; mo., 103; bp., 124  
 Hilletje (Hillette), bp., 118, 138  
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 65, 103, 128; fa., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124, 147; bp., 65, 147; godfa., 138  
 Jacob [Younger], records cattle-mark of his grandfa., Jacob, 33  
 Johannes, bp., 70  
 Lena (Leena), mo., 88  
 Magdalena, bp., 67  
 Ram or Rem, cattle-mark, 27; wit., 116; fa., 138
- VANDER HOFF, Gerrit, bp., 108  
 Hendrik, fa., 108
- VAN DER HOEVEN (VANDER HOEVEN, VANDER HUVEN) [see VAN HOE and VANHOVEN], Anthony, bp., 71  
 Cornelius, bp., 119  
 Elizabeth, bp., 68  
 Joh [Johanna?], mo., 117  
 Johannes, fa., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; wit., 67, 74; bp., 69  
 Leah, bp., 66  
 Susanna, mo., 74; wit., 117, 119
- VANDERIPE, Jane, bp., 184  
 Martha, bp., 184  
 Mary, w., bp., 184, 186; mo., 186  
 Matthias, bp., 184; fa., 186
- VANDER SCHURE, —, mo., 131 [see VAN SCHUERRE]
- VANDERVANDER, Hannah, md., 197
- VANDERVERE (VAN DERVEER, VAN DEVERE), Ann, bur., 196  
 Benjamin, W. wit., 341  
 Cornelius, md., 195  
 Ellen L., wit., 341  
 Mary W., wit., 341
- VAN DEVENTER, Geertroyd, wit., 66, 129; mo., 120
- VAN DYK (VANDIKE, VAN DIKE, VAN DÿCK, VAN DICK), Annetie, bp., 104  
 Cornelius, bp., 76  
 Catharina, bp., 68, 70  
 Elisabet, bp., 120  
 Hendrick (Henricus), cons., 22; cattle mark, 26; a r., 50; fa., 104; bp., 120  
 Isaac, md., 288; wit., 288, 297  
 Jacob, cattle-mark, formerly Tin Barnsons, 48; deceased and cattle-mark assigned his son, Zacheus, 49; fa., 68, 70, 75, 76  
 Lambert, fa., 120\*
- Mary, md., 198  
 Surnah, wit., 288  
 Tryntje, wit., 68  
 Zacheus, Mr., cattle mark, formerly his father's, Jacob, deceased, 49; bp., 75
- VAN ELEN, Sweres, in cen., 151 [see VAN ENGELLEN]
- VAN ENGELLEN [see VAN ELEN], Ahasuerus, fa., 65; wit., 110, 119  
 Elisabet, mo., 124  
 Johannes, b. and bp., 65  
 Mary, in cen., 151  
 Rachel (Kagel), b., 65; mo., 71, 87, 125\*, 146; wit., 75, 76, 77
- VAN GELDER, Anna (Annaatje), wit., 74, 122, 129  
 Henricus, wit., 122  
 Lena, mo., 129\*
- Sophia, mo., 122
- VANHOE [see VANDER HOEVEN], Francis, in cen., 152  
 John, his land, 53; in cen., 152
- VAN HOIST, Richard, fa., 186; bp., 186
- VAN HOOK, C. Throckmorton, w., ep., 211\*  
 W<sup>m</sup>, husb., 211\*
- VAN HOORN, Antje, wit., 93  
 Jan, wit., 93  
 Jannetje, mo., 93\*, 94; wit., 125
- VAN HOUTEN, Jannetie, mo., 74
- VANHOVEN, Neeltje, mo., 84, 101; wit., 101 [see VAN DER HOEVEN]
- VAN HOY, Abram, in cen., 155  
 Catherine, in cen., 155  
 Rachel, in cen., 155  
 Sarah, in cen., 155
- VAN KIRK (VAN KIRKE), Alice, md., 188  
 Jan, deft., 225, 226
- VAN LAWA [probably VAN LEEUWEN], Henrik, wit., 119
- VAN LEEUWEN (VAN LAWA), Dina, mo., 76, 124, 125  
 Frederick, bp., 107  
 Hendrik, fa., 107\*
- Lena, bp., 107
- VAN MATER (VAN MARTER, VANMATER), Catharine, mo., 213  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> (Benj<sup>a</sup>), wit., 294, 338  
 Eleanor, bp., 202  
 Eliza Ann, wit., 338  
 Elizabeth, wit., 318  
 Guizebert, Mr., master, 173  
 John, wit., 318  
 John C., fa., 371  
 Lewis, negro, md., 204  
 Lucy, mo., 371  
 Martha, wit., 329  
 Mary, md., 202  
 Richard, md., 171  
 Rulof, fa., 213  
 Sarah, md., 201

TITUS (TITES, TITUSZ, TEITUS),  
Aaltje (Aeltje), bp., 131; wit.,  
142; mo., 145  
Antje, bp., 140  
Cornelis, bp., 126  
Ephraim, fa., 198  
Jannetje, mo., 74  
Lydia, bp., 198  
Maria (Martytje), bp., 139, 141  
Sara, bp., 131  
Syrah, fa., 126; bp., 140  
Teunis, bp., 141  
Titus, wit., 107; fa., 131\*, 139,  
140\*, 141\*

TOB [?], Elizabeth, wit., 243

TOERS [JOERS?], Aaron, wit., 103  
Judith, mo., 103  
Pieterje, wit., 103

TOLE, Elizabeth, wit., 243  
Joseph, bp., 189, 217  
Mr., master, 191  
Richard, Mr., md., 188; fa., 189;  
cp., 217  
Sarah, mo., 189, 217; ep., 217

TON [?], Joseph, md., 177

TOPONAMUS CHURCHYARD, 178,  
180, 181, 192\*, 195, 197, 198

TOTTEN (TOTTON), Gilbert, cattle-  
mark, 36  
James, pct., 35

TOURETT (see LA TOURETTE)

TOURNEUR [TURNER?], Benja-  
min, bp., 129  
Woodhul, fa., 129

TOWN BANK (footnote), 378

TOWN BOOK of S. I., ment., 17

TOWNSEND, Abigail, wit., 340  
Catharine, wit., 340  
Harriet, wit., 340  
Hugh, md., 340; wit., 340  
John, fa., 340; husb., 340; ear-  
mark, 380\*; grandjur., 381;  
ass., 382; just., 383, 388\*, 392,  
394\*, 395, 397\*, 398; wit., 384,  
398; arbt., 384; ment., 392;  
ex., 396  
Jothan, wit., 340  
Marcy, wit., 388  
Phebe, wit., 397  
Richard, wit., 340; ear-mark, 380,  
405  
Robert, wit., 383, 388, 397, 398;  
ear-mark, 406  
Sarah, wit., 340, 397  
Silvanus, wit., 397, 398  
Susannah, mo., 340; w. of John,  
340

TOZEN, Mary, md., 163

TRAFFORD, Content, wit., 320, 324  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, wit., 330  
Willm., wit., 315

TRAVERRIE, Morrie (Merric), wit.,  
276, 277  
P. (P.), wit., 276\*

TREDFORD, John, wit., 275

TRENTON, ment., 168, 193

TREPNEILLS, Pricilla, md., 176

TROUP, Capt. Robert, 191

TUCKER (TOOKER, TOOCKER),  
Allen, wit., 327  
Britton (Britain, Brittain), wit.,  
310, 315; b., 347; husb., 376;  
ep., 376  
Elizabeth (—abeth), b., 271,  
347; dau. of —ohn and Ruth,

d., 271, 345; md., 287, 315  
wit., 298; dau. of John and  
Phebe, d., 347; dau. of Jeames,  
Juner, and Margaret, d., 347;  
mo., 347; w. of Samuel, 347;  
ep., 376  
Hannah, wit., 327, 337; b., 347\*;  
w. of Brittain, ep., 376  
Isaac, wit., 263  
James (Jeames), md., 258; wit.,  
258, 259\*, 276, 277, 278, 279\*,  
280, 281\*, 282\*, 284, 285, 287\*,  
288, 289\*, 290\*, 291, 292, 293\*,  
294, 295\*, 298\*, 299, 300\*, 302,  
303\*, 304\*, 305, 307, 309, 310\*;  
b., 271; house of, 277, 287, 290;  
fa., 347\*; husb. of Leah, 347\*;  
b., 347\*; s. of Jeames and  
Leah, d., 347; husb., 373  
James, Jr. (James, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Jeames,  
Juner), md., 293; wit., 293;  
fa., 347\*; husb. of Margaret, 347\*  
John (—ohn), md., 241; wit., 241,  
242, 244, 257, 277, 284, 287, 290\*,  
293\*, 294, 295, 298\*, 300, 301,  
305\*, 307\*, 309\*, 310, 311, 312,  
313\*, 314\*, 315\*, 316, 317\*,  
318\*, 320\*; fa., 271\*, 347\*;  
husb. of Ruth, 271; md., 290;  
b., 347; husb. of Phebe, 347\*;  
d., 347  
Leah (Lear), wit., 258, 259\*, 276,  
277, 279, 281, 282\*, 284, 285,  
287\*, 288, 289\*, 290\*, 291,  
292, 293\*, 294, 295, 298, 300,  
301\*, 304\*, 309\*, 313\*; md.,  
314; mo., 347\*; w. of Jeames,  
347\*; do., d., 347, 373; b., 347  
Margaret, wit., 293, 307\*, 309\*;  
md., 309; b., 347; mo., 347\*;  
w. of Jeames, Juner, 347\*; ep.,  
376  
Patience, md., 255  
Phebe, wit., 290\*, 293; mo., 347\*;  
w. of John, 347\*; w. of Henry  
Green, ep., 376  
Ruth, wit., 241, 244, 284, 290;  
w. of —ohn, 271; md., 290;  
b., 347  
Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 295, 298,  
307, 309, 311, 313\*, 314, 315,  
322, 324; md., 298; b., 347;  
d., 347; fa., 347; husb. of  
Elizabeth, 347; d., 373; ep.,  
376  
Samuel, Jr. (Samuel, Ju<sup>r</sup>), wit.,  
322, 327  
Sarah, ep., 376

TUNISON (TUENISON, TEUNISSE,  
TENESON, THEUNISEN),  
Abram, in cen., 151  
Christine, in cen., 151  
Egbert, in cen., 151  
Harminthe, in cen., 151  
Isaac, in cen., 151  
James, in cen., 151  
John (Jan), deft., 3; cattle-mark,  
23; indexed, 28; self and w.  
Mary, wits., 115  
Lena, wit., 65  
Niel, his land, 53  
Nies, wit., 65

TURNER (TOU'NOURES), Ananias  
(Anenius), plf., 6; deft., 6\*,  
7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 33, 34; note from

P. Wells, 14\*; money transac-  
tion, 21; cattle-mark, 24; in-  
dexed, 28\*; complained of, 32\*;  
ment., 33; land, 39

TURTLE (TORTAL) GUT, land  
near, sold, 386; Inlet, on  
boundary, 393\*

TYSON (THYSEN, TYCE, TYCSON,  
TEYSZEN, TISS, TIJSON,  
TYCE), Alice, bp., 200  
Anthony, superv., 22, 50; asss.,  
49; yco., on committee, 52;  
wit., 73  
Barn (Barnt, Barent), cattle-  
mark, 22; wit., 71; fa., 200,  
213; ep., 213  
Cornelia, bp., 147  
Cornelius (Cornelos), pd. for wolf,  
21; cattle-mark, 30; fa., 63  
David, s., ep., 213  
Elizabeth, h. and bp., 63  
Jane, bur., 204; ep., 213  
John, bp., 147; John, Jr., fa., 147;  
Deacon John, Jr., fa., 147  
Maghdalena, wit., 71  
Mary, mo., 200; bp., 200; ep.,  
213  
Will, cattle-mark, 30

TYTE, Thomas, md., 179; bur., 192

## U

UNDERHILL, Andrew, wit., 308

UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 166

USSELTON (USLTON), Frances,  
deft., 2\*, 12\*, 14, 15\*; plf., 2,  
3; fa., 19; cattle-mark, 25;  
indexed, 28\*, 29\*

Mary, gossip concerning, 11\*;  
ante-nuptial contract, 19; in-  
dexed, 29; warrant, 31; debit  
slip, 34  
Sarah (Sara), wit., 74; mo., 138

USTICK, Hannah, Mrs., md., 208;  
wit., 335, 336

## V

VAIL, Christiana, wit., 331

VALENTINE, Job, cattle-mark, 40

VALKENBURGH, —, mo., 86

VAN BERKLOC, W<sup>m</sup> Jansen, deft.,  
228

VAN BRAKEL, Maria, bp., 74  
Matthys (Matthise), cattle-mark,  
45; fa., 74\*  
Rachel, bp., 74

VAN BRILL (VAN BRIL, VAN  
BIRELE), Abram, in cen., 151  
Febe, in cen., 151  
Gearbrey, in cen., 151  
Nise in cen., 151

VANBROCKE, Stephen, md., 198

VAN BRUNT, Catharina, mo., 68,  
70, 75, 76, 121; wit., 137

VAN BUYS, Jan, damage by, 229\*,  
232\*



- VAN BUSKIRK (VAN BOSKERK, BOSKERK, BOSKERE, BOSKERO, BOSKEK, BOSKERRE, BUSKIRK), Catriena, wit., 91  
 Fytje, mo., 126  
 Geertroy, mo., 72  
 Jannetje, mo., 81, 82\*, 83, 84; wit., 85  
 John, fa., 147, 148  
 John Cornelius, bp., 148  
 Sarah, bp., 147  
 Tryntje, mo., 87; wit., 101
- VAN CAMPEN (VAN CAMPENE, VAN CAMP), Aeltie (Althe), bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Arent, b. and bp., 113  
 Christina, bp., 113  
 Elsie (Else), wit., 105; in cen., 153  
 Gerret, bp., 105  
 Gideon (Gedion, Gidie, Gýdeon, Giedie), and his w., wits., 81, 105; fa., 105; wit., 138; in cen., 153  
 Hanus, surv., 55  
 Hendrick (Hendrak), fa., 105\*; bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Johannes, and his w. Mary, wits., 105; bp., 105; fa., 113  
 Lammert, bp., 105  
 Lawrence (Louwerens, Laurance, Laurens), and his w., wits., 80; bp., 105; godfa., 105; in cen., 153\*  
 Martha, bp., 113  
 Mary (Marytje), wit., 105\*; in cen., 153
- VAN CLEAF (VAN KLEEF, VAN CLIEF, VAN CLYFFE), Angelhe, in cen., 155  
 Anne, in cen., 155  
 Benjamin, bp., 116  
 Catharine, in cen., 155  
 Cornelius, fa., 84  
 Hanis [Johannis?], in cen., 152  
 Hillithe, in cen., 155  
 Isebrant (Isaac Brant, Isabrant), ment., 52; self and w. Jannetie, wits., 109, 114; fa., 116; in cen., 152  
 John (Johannes, Jno., Jan), bp., 84; wit., 138; in cen., 155; cons., 234  
 Ram, in cen., 152  
 Sofia, 138
- VAN COARTLANDT, wid., her land, used for a landing, 54
- VAN CROOK [see CROK], Susanna, in cen., 151
- VAN DAM, Isaac, fa., 158, 159, 160; bp., 159; wit., 278  
 Isabel (Isabela), mo., 158, 159, 160; wit., 278  
 John, bp., 160  
 Rip, bp., 158
- VAN DEN BERGH, Geesie, bp., 138  
 Rut, fa., 138
- VANDERBEECK (VAN DERBREK, VANDER BEEK, VANDERBEK, VAN DER BEECK), Burger, wit., 59  
 Conradus, fa., 59  
 Doritje, bp., 146; wit., 146  
 Dorothea, bp., 139  
 Elizabeth, bp., 59  
 Jan, bp., 138; fa., 146  
 Jaques, bp., 139  
 Lena, bp., 139  
 Martha, wit., 139  
 Rem, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 64, 65, 107, 135; fa., 138\*, 139\*; bp., 138  
 Sophia, wit., 138
- VANDERBILT (VANDER BILT, VANDER BELT, VAND<sup>U</sup> BILT, VAN DE BILT), Antje, wit., 67, 126, 127; bp., 76; mo., 118, 120  
 Cornelia, mo., 88  
 Cornelius, bp., 75  
 Femmetje, wit., 67, 118, 130; mo., 103; bp., 124  
 Hilletje (Hilletic), bp., 118, 138  
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 65, 103, 128; fa., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124, 147; bp., 65, 147; godfa., 138  
 Jacob [Younger], records cattle-mark of his grandfa., Jacob, 33  
 Johannes, bp., 70  
 Lena (Leena), mo., 88  
 Magdalena, bp., 67  
 Ram or Rem, cattle-mark, 27; wit., 116; fa., 138
- VANDER HOOFF, Gerrit, bp., 108  
 Hendrik, fa., 108
- VAN DER HOOVEN (VANDER HOOVEN, VANDER HUVEN) [see VAN HOE and VANHOVEN], Anthony, bp., 71  
 Cornelius, bp., 119  
 Elizabeth, bp., 68  
 Joh [Johanna?], mo., 117  
 Johannes, fa., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; wit., 67, 74; bp., 69  
 Leah, bp., 66  
 Susanna, mo., 74; wit., 117, 119
- VANDER IPE, Jane, bp., 184  
 Martha, bp., 184  
 Mary, w., bp., 184, 186; mo., 186  
 Matthias, bp., 184; fa., 186
- VANDER SCHURE, —, mo., 131 [see VAN SCHUËRRE]
- VANDERVANDER, Hannah, md., 197
- VANDERVERE (VAN DERVEER, VAN DEVERE), Ann, bur., 196  
 Benjamin, W. wit., 341  
 Cornelius, md., 195  
 Ellen L., wit., 341  
 Mary W., wit., 341
- VAN DEVENTER, Geertruyd, wit., 66, 129; mo., 120
- VAN DYK (VANDIKE, VAN DIKE, VAN DÛCK, VAN DICK), Annetie, bp., 104  
 Cornelius, bp., 76  
 Catharina, bp., 68, 70  
 Elisabet, bp., 120  
 Hendrick (Henricus), cons., 22; cattle-mark, 26; aar., 50; fa., 104, bp., 120  
 Isaac, md., 288, wit., 288, 297  
 Jacob, cattle mark, formerly Tim Barnsons, 48, deceased and cattle mark assigned to son, Zacheus, 49; fa., 68, 70, 75, 76  
 Lambert, fa., 120\*  
 Mary, md., 198  
 Surmah, wit., 288  
 Tryntje, wit., 68  
 Zacheus, Mr., cattle mark, formerly his father's, Jacob, deceased, 49; bp., 75
- VAN ELEN, Sweres, in cen., 151 [see VAN ENGELIEN]
- VAN ENGELIEN [see VAN ELEN], Ahasuerus, fa., 65; wit., 110, 119  
 Elisabet, mo., 124  
 Johannes, b. and bp., 65  
 Mary, in cen., 151  
 Rachel (Ragel), b., 65; mo., 71, 87, 125\*, 146; wit., 75, 76, 77
- VAN GELDER, Anna (Annaatje), wit., 74, 122, 129  
 Henricus, wit., 122  
 Lena, mo., 129\*  
 Sophia, mo., 122
- VANHOE [see VANDER HOOVEN], Francis, in cen., 152  
 John, his land, 53; in cen., 152
- VAN HOIST, Richard, fa., 186; bp., 186
- VAN HOOK, C. Throckmorton, w., cp., 211\*  
 W<sup>m</sup>, hush., 211\*
- VAN HOORN, Antje, wit., 93  
 Jan, wit., 93  
 Jannetje, mo., 93\*, 94; wit., 125
- VAN HOUTEN, Jannecke, mo., 74
- VANHOOVEN, Neeltje, mo., 84, 101; wit., 101 [see VAN DER HOOVEN]
- VAN HOY, Abram, in cen., 155  
 Catherine, in cen., 155  
 Rachii, in cen., 155  
 Sarah, in cen., 155
- VAN KIRK (VAN KIRKE), Alice, md., 188  
 Jan, deft., 225, 226
- VAN LAWA [probably VAN LEEUWEN], Henrik, wit., 119
- VAN LEEUWEN (VAN LAWA), Dina, mo., 76, 124, 125  
 Frederick, bp., 107  
 Hendrik, fa., 107\*  
 Lena, bp., 107
- VAN MATER (VAN MARTER, VANMATER), Catharine, mo., 213  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> (Benj<sup>n</sup>), wit., 294, 338  
 Eleanor, bp., 202  
 Eliza Ann, wit., 338  
 Elizabeth, wit., 318  
 Guizebert, Mr., master, 173  
 John, wit., 318  
 John C., fa., 371  
 Lewis, negro, md., 204  
 Lucy, mo., 371  
 Martha, wit., 329  
 Mary, md., 202  
 Richard, md., 171  
 Rulof, fa., 213  
 Sarah, md., 201

- VAN NAME (VAN AME, VAN AMME, VAN NAMEN, VAN AMEN, VAN AMMEN, VAN NAAME), Aaron, comr., 38; records cattle-mark of his deceased fa., Simon, 48; fa., 58\*, 61, 100; bp., 61, 95; wit., 88  
 Anna, mo., 66, 71, 119; wit., 96, 130  
 Antye, bp., 58  
 Dina, wit., 71, 108, 131  
 Evert, fa., 95, 96; wit., 118, 120; godfa., 120; in cen., 155  
 Engelbart (Engelbert), wit., 77, 95; fa., 96\*; in cen., 155  
 Hanna, in cen., 155  
 Helena, mo., 101  
 Hendrak, in cen., 155  
 Ineres, bp., 146  
 Jane, in cen., 155  
 Jenneken (Jenneke), wit., 118; mo., 139  
 Joseph, bp., 95  
 Jogum, in cen., 155  
 Johannes (Joh.), fa., 67, 118; bp., 96; wit., 96, 114, 136\*, 139  
 Moses, bp., 58, 127  
 Mary (Maria), bp., 96; twin, bp., 96; in cen., 155\*  
 Peter, pet., 35; b. and bp., 118  
 Rachel, bp., 100  
 Rebecca, wit., 119  
 Sarah (Saara, Sartje, Saertje), bp., 67, 95; w. of Simon, wit., 77; wit., 83, 114\*, 119, 134; twin, bp., 96; mo., 130, 131, 146  
 Simon (Symen, Semen), land ment., 39; cattle-mark, 48; deceased, and cattle-mark given to son, Aaron, 48; wit., 69, 71, 77, 107, 114; fa., 95\*, 127; in cen., 155  
 Wine, in cen., 155  
 VAN NES, Anna, mo., 103  
 Isaac, wit., 103  
 VAN NIEUWENHUYSEN, Johannes, wit., 103  
 VAN NOTE (VANNOTE, VAN-OTE, VAN NOTT, VANNOT), —, md., 357  
 Clementine, wit., 325\*, 328, 331\*, 333, 334  
 Hannah, md., 193  
 James, md., 325; wit., 325\*, 332  
 William, wit., 325  
 VANNORTEWICK, Ann, md., 188  
 VANORT (VANNORT), Eleanor, bp., 189  
 Francis Kilpatrick, bp., 196  
 John, md., 197  
 Joseph, fa., 189  
 VAN OY, Jan, asst., 21  
 VAN PELT (VAN PELDT), Aert (Aert, Art), fa., 61; ment., 72; wit., 115; in cen., 153  
 Aeltje (Altje), w. of Jacob, wit., 97, 112; w. of Jan, wit., 97, 98; bp., 104  
 Anna (Antye, Antje, Annetie), mo., 59, 60, 85, 108\*, 139, 143; wit., 70; bp., 104, 124  
 Anthony (Antony, Tony), fa., of John, ment., 70, 76, bp., 76, 139; wit., 81, 127; fa., 87, 88, 89; fa. of Jan, 124  
 Barbara, bp., 85, 147  
 Blandina (Blandiyena, Blandeno), bp., 112; wit., 127, 140; mo., 131\*, 135\*, 136\*, 137, 139, 140, 141\*; in cen., 151\*  
 Catharine (Cattyntje, Kadlyne, Cathalyn, Catharina, Catlyna, Catlintje), mo., 60, 123, 140\*, 141, 145; bp., 66, 106, 112, 116, 117, 118, 169; wit., 106  
 David, bp., 91  
 Derckie (Dirkje, Derkje), bp., 115; wit., 124; mo., 145  
 Derrick, wit., 60  
 Elizabeth, bp., 87, 93  
 Elsjie, wit., 76; mo., 137\*, 142  
 Geo., wit., 325  
 Geo., Junr, wit., 324  
 Grietje, wit., 124  
 Han, surv., 50  
 Helena (Lena), wit., 70, 71, 73, 140  
 Henne, wit., 134  
 Hendrick (Henrick), fa., 104\*, 106\*; wit., 104, 129; bp., 106  
 Jacob, wit., 64, 97, 107, 117, 118, 131, 135; fa., 66, 68, 93\*, 115\*, 118; self and w., Altje, wits., 132; bp., 134  
 Jacomyntje, mo., 65, 68, 119; wit., 138  
 Jan Tennis, wit., 134  
 Jennie (Jannetye, Jannetje), bp., 86, 88, 144  
 John (Jan, Johannes, Johan), fa., 57, 60, 61, 63, 70, 73, 76, 87, 112\*, 113, 117\*, 141, 142, 144; wit., 57, 60, 64, 80, 83, 87, 88\*, 112\*, 113, 116, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 139, 142, 143\*, 145; self and w., wits., 65; bp., 68, 70, 87, 115, 116, 133, 140; Jan, s. of Jan, ment., 73; do., wit., 75; self and w., Sara, wits., 93; do., wit., 93; self and w., wits., 97\*; self and w. Aeltje wits., 98, 104, 105, 106, 107; godfa., 112; b. and bp., 112; s. of Peter, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Anthony, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Peter, wit., 136, 137; Johannes, wit., 136; wit., with w., Aaltje Hoogland, 142; Jan, Jr., fa., 145; self and w., wits., 146; wit., 146; fa., 147; in cen., 151\*, 153\*  
 John, Sr., cattle-mark, 44; ment., 45  
 Joost, fa., 98, 116\*; bp., 98, 124, 141  
 Maragryte, bp., 61; wit., 61  
 Mary (Maria), bp., 60, 63, 64, 73, 88, 140, 142, 143; mo., 64, 99, 107\*, 169; wit., 75, 81, 96, 130, 134, 139; in cen., 151\*, 153  
 Marytje (Marytie, Marritie), mo., 67, 80; bp., 115, 129; wit., 136  
 Matthys, bp., 93  
 Neltje, bp., 145  
 Pieter (Petrus, Pieter, Petures), records cattle-mark, formerly his father's, Tunis', deceased, 49; s. John, ment., 61; Peter, bp., 61, 85, 112, 115; wit., 67, 85, 118, 135\*, 141; fa., 85, 87, 88, 91, 97\*, 133, 134, 142; self and w., Sarah, wits., 112, 131; self and w., wits., 112\*; self and w., Sartje, wits., 118; fa. of Jan, 124; his s. John, wit., 136, 137; in cen., 151  
 Samuel, fa., 61; bp., 87, 97, 134; self and w., wits., 110  
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 61, 87, 91, 94\*, 128\*, 142, 144; wit., 70, 105; bp., 88, 89, 113, 117, 146; w. of John Van Pelt, 93; godmo., 112; w. of Peter Van Pelt, wit., 112, 131, 141; in cen., 151\*  
 Saartje (Saartie), mo., 83; b., 93; w. of Peter, wit., 118  
 Simon (Symon, Symon, Symon, Seimen), fa., 85, 88, 143, 146; bp., 112\*; wit., 137, 141; self and w., wits., 144; in cen., 151  
 Sophia, wit., 86  
 Susanna, bp., 58, 70; wit., 88, 145  
 Treintje, bp., 142  
 Tunis (Theunis, Teunis), dec'd, cattle-mark assigned his s. Peter, 49; wit., 70; fa., 129, 139, 140\*, 141\*; bp., 141  
 Walbrugh, wit., 86  
 Walter, fa., 169  
 Welbery, in cen., 151  
 William (Willem), bp., 97, 141; wit., 124  
 VAN RANST, Peter, wit., 136  
 Sara, wit., 136  
 VAN ROSELL (VAN ROSS), Jan (Jno.), deft., 230, 237; pltf., 235, 239  
 VAN SANT (VAN SANTEN, VON-SENT), Josua, bp., 126; Steffel, cattle-mark, 30; superv., 51; fa., 126; bp., 126 [see VAN ZANT]  
 VAN SANTVOORD [SANTVOORD], (VAN SANTVOORD), Anna, bp., 82  
 Cornelius, wit., 66, 79, 84, 94, 116, 132; fa., 82\*; bp., 82  
 Jacoba, bp., 82  
 Johanna, wit., 142  
 Maria Catharina, bp., 82  
 Staats, bp., 82  
 Zeger, bp., 82  
 VAN SCHAYK, Juffvrouw Margareta, wit., 82  
 VAN SCHUERRE (VAN SCHUERE, SCHUURE, VAN SHEURE, VAN SCHUREN, VAN SCUREN), Catharina (Catherina, Catrina), mo., 60, 61, 102, 143, 145, 148  
 VAN SCORDERWORT, Jno. Low, pltf., 246  
 VAN SEKELEN, Elisabet, wit., 142  
 VAN SUY, Otto, comr., 38  
 VAN TILBURGH (VAN TILBURG, TELLBURGH, TYLBORGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH), Derkje (Dirkje), mo., 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 117\*; wit., 135  
 Henricus, bp., 132  
 Johannes, bp., 97



- VAN TILBURGH (VAN TILBURG, TELLBURGH, TYLBORGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH),  
 Jorius, bp., 132  
 Neltje, w. of Peter, wit., 98  
 Peter (Pieter), fa., 97, 132\*;  
 wit., 98  
 Willem, bp., 132
- VANTUUVL (VANTILL, VAN TUIJL, VAN TUVL, VAN TÛYL, VAN TVLL, VANTYLLÉ), Abraham, Mr., cattle-mark, 32; col., 56; fa., 57, 65\*, 80, 123, 144; wit., 65, 83, 103, 104, 123; bp., 87, 93, 123; godfa., 114  
 Anna (Antje), wit., 114, 120  
 Catharina (Catharyntje), bp., 114\*  
 Denys, fa., 93, 94\*; dec'd, 94; bp., 94  
 Elena, bp., 65  
 Femmetje, bp., 57, 144  
 Geertruyt (Geertruyd), bp., 65, 114; wit., 76, 132; mo., 103\*, 104  
 Haack, cattle-mark, 32  
 Helena, wit., 83; mo., 83\*, 84  
 Isaac, cattle-mark, 29; dec'd, and cattle-mark given to Aris Ryertze, 43; wit., 65; fa. of Abraham, 80, 123; fa., 114\*; in cen., 152  
 Jan (Johannes), bp., 80, 125; fa., 123, 125  
 Mackiel, bp., 123  
 Neeltje, posthumous child, bp., 94; mo., 122  
 Otto (Otho), house and wharf ment., 48; bp., 65; fa., 87; wit., 91, 101; ment., 148  
 Sarah, in cen., 152
- VAN VOORHEES (VAN VOERHEES, VAN VOORHES) [see VOORHEES], Femmetje, twin, bp., 65  
 Jacobus, bp., 67  
 Jaecgiarest, ment., 148  
 Jan, fa., 65, 67, 69, 76  
 Jan Stevensz, wit., 65  
 Koert, wit., 131  
 Maria, bp., 139  
 Neeltje, bp., 76  
 Roelof, bp., 69; fa., 139  
 Willempje, twin, bp., 65
- VAN WAGENEN (VANWAGENNE, VAN WAGENE, VAN WAGENNE, VAN WAGENINGE, VAN WAGENINGEN, VAN WAGGENE), Antje (Aentje, Annatje, Annaetje), wit., 74, 101; bp., 105, 146  
 Catharina, bp., 101  
 Cornelius (Cornelus), fa., 60, 101, 105, 146  
 Gerrit, wit., 116  
 Hendrick, fa., 101, 105\*  
 Johannes, fa., 62; bp., 62, 105  
 Jacob (Jacobus), wit., 93\*  
 Jacob Gerritsz, wit., 94  
 Leah (Lea), wit., 93  
 Lena, bp., 105  
 Manes, wit., 101  
 Margarita, bp., 60  
 Marregrietye, bp., 101
- VAN WINKLE (VAN WINKEL),  
 Aaghtje, bp., 93  
 Aaltje, mo., 84  
 Daniel, wit., 81, 125, 134; fa., 93  
 Eghje, mo., 59  
 Jacob, ep., 217
- VAN WOGELUM (VAN WOGGELUM, VAN WOGELOM, WOGELUM, WOGGELUM, V. WOGLOM, VAN WOGLOM, WOGGELOM, WAGLOM, WOOGLOM, WAGGELONE), Abraham, bp., 79  
 Adrian (Adriaen), bp., 64; fa., 64, 79; wit., 113, 138, 140; in cen., 151  
 Anna (Annatje, Antje), bp., 64, 142; mo., 146  
 Andries, line of, 36; bp., 64  
 Ary (Arie, Arey), fa., 64\*, 99; wit., 66, 67, 107, 120, 146  
 Blandina (Blandeno), wit., 62, 109; w. of John, Jr., wit., 133; in cen., 151  
 Beelletje, wit., 146  
 Catharina, bp., 94  
 Christina (Christine, Cristina, Crestina), wit., 74, 79, 94, 140; mo., 121, 122\*, 123, 142, 145; in cen., 151  
 Christyantien, bp., 113  
 Cornelius, bp., 93; in cen., 151  
 Douwe (Dowe, Dou W., Douwen), wit., 82, 116, 121, 126, 134; fa., 93\*, 94, 142; godfa., 110; in cen., 151  
 Grytie, wit., 104, 130  
 Hilletje, wit., 64, 79, 81, 107, 119, 129, 135  
 Jan Pieterzen, wit., 95  
 Johanna, bp., 64  
 John (Jan, Johan), pet., 35; his landing, 36; his lots, 53; wit., 62, 122; godfa., 62; bp., 93, 99; Jan Staats, bp., 93; self and w., wits., 111; fa., 112; in cen., 151\*  
 John, Sr., in cen., 151  
 John, Jr., sury., 50; self and w., Blandina, wits., 133  
 Peter, wit., 21; line of, 36  
 Suster (Zuster), mo., 60; bp., 93, 113
- VAN ZANT, William, ment., 208\* [see VAN SANT]
- VARLES, —, md., 181
- VAUGHTON, Elizabeth, ep., 212
- VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE, VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VATTON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE, VERÿTE, VETÿTE), Catharina, b. and bp., 116  
 Gerrit, wit., 78; self and w., Magdaleentie, wits., 116  
 Jan (Johan), fa., 116\*  
 Maghdalena (Magdaleentie), wit., 78; w. of Gerrit, wit., 116  
 Nicolaes, bp., 116  
 Garret (Gerret, Garrit, Garet), Justice, cattle-mark, 31; comr., 50; land ment., 52; assr., 55; bp., 97; wit., 102; in cen., 151\*  
 Gerritje (Gerretje), wit., 66, 75, 88, 124; mo., 102\*
- VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE, VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VATTON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE, VERÿTE, VETÿTE), Henrick, bp., 116  
 Jannetje (Jannetye), mo., 61; bp., 116  
 John, Justice (Jan, Johannes), records cattle mark of his fa., Garret, dec'd, 31; Just John, cattle-mark, 45; self and w., Corncha, wits., 65, 82, 93; fa., 97, 116\*; wit., 113, 118, 122; bp., 116, 122; ment., 148; in cen., 151  
 Linnethe, in cen., 151  
 Magdalen, in cen., 151  
 Nicolaas, fa., 122  
 Peter, bp., 99  
 Stephen, fa., 99
- VELTMAN (VELDTMAN), Geertruyt (Gertruyda), bp., 85; wit., 121  
 Hendrick (Hendereck), bp., 86; wit., 141, 142  
 Jannetje, bp., 121  
 John (Jan), cattle-mark, 41; fa., 59, 85, 86, 121, 144; bp., 59; wit., 91  
 Maria, bp., 144
- VERNUTÉ, Richard, Dr., md., 203
- VERSHUÛS, Cathrina, wit., 125
- VERÿN (VERYN), Jan Jansen, pet. of, 226; def't., 229
- VESTRY CHOSEN, 50
- VICKERS (VICARS, VICKARS)  
 Abraham, b., 270  
 Esther (Easter, Easter, —sther), wit., 242, 244\*, 245\*, 246\*;  
 w. of Thomas, 270; do., d., 270  
 Hester, wit., 242  
 Isaac, b., 270  
 Jane, md., 241  
 John, wit., 257; b., 270  
 Thomas, wit., 241, 242\*, 243, 244\*, 245\*, 246; fa., 270; b., 270; husb. of —sther, 270; husb. of Easter, d., 270
- VILE (VIELEN, VYLE), Antje, wit., 93; mo., 134\*  
 Blandina, wit., 93  
 Blandina, mo., 62; wit., 78  
 Cornelius, wit., 92  
 Elizabeth, wit., 71  
 Pieter, wit., 110
- VINCENT, William, md., 194
- VLIERBOOM (VLEERBOOM, VLEERERBOOM, VLIEREBOOM), Catharina, wit., 81, 105  
 Jannetje, wit., 62, 74, 79  
 Tryntje, wit., 62, 74, 76, 129, 136
- VOLOMON, Cornelius, in cen., 153
- VOORHES (VOORHEES, Ann, bp., 200, 209 [see VAN VOORHEES]  
 Eleanor, bp., 200; ep., 209  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> W., wit., 330  
 H., mo., 209  
 Hannah, mo., 200; bp., 202\*; ep., 209\*  
 J., fa., 209

- WHITE (WHITT), Catherine (Catharine), md., 204, 328; wit., 322, 323, 324\*, 325; b., 353  
 Charity, mo., 213; wit., 305, 311, 313\*, 316  
 Charles, husb., 210  
 Christian (Christien), mo., 266\*, 270, 373; wit., 280, 285, 286\*, 288, 293, 318, 330; house of, 293  
 Clarence, d., 355; not md., 355  
 Clarinda, wit., 330; mo., 352; w. of Joseph, 352  
 Clements, w., ep., 209  
 Constant, b., 266, md., 285  
 Cordelia, bp., 204; ep., 210  
 Cornelia, w., ep., 212; wit., 328  
 Crawford (Croford), wit., 323, 328\*, 332; b., 353  
 Curtis, b., 346; s. of Samuel and Anne, d., 346  
 Deborah, wit., 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 332, 335; b., 345; ep., 376  
 Deborah H., ep., 377  
 Derity, wit., 256  
 Dinah (Diner, Din<sup>b</sup>), wit., 277, 280, 281, 282\*, 286, 297\*, 299, 303, 307, 311\*, 312, 315; mo., 345, 362; w. of Brittain, 345  
 Edith, mo., 355; w. of William, 355  
 Eleanor, bp., 200  
 Elhu W., wit., 330  
 Elisha, fa., ep., 210\*  
 Eliza, w., ep., 218; wit., 320  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>h</sup>, Elisabeth, Elis<sup>b</sup>), bp., 202; wit., 245, 246, 247, 250\*, 251, 250\*, 275, 278, 279\*, 280, 281, 286\*, 288, 289, 292, 293, 295\*, 296, 307, 308, 309\*, 310\*, 313\*, 317, 318\*, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322, 326, 327\*, 330\*, 331\*, 333, 334, 335\*, 337\*, 338, 341; wid., md., 251; md., 252, 258, 289, 298, 323; b., 266, 345\*, 346, 352, 362; dau. of Levi and Ann, d., 345; mo., 346\*, 362\*; w. of Thomas, 346; do., d., 346; w. of Brittain, 362; ep., 376\*  
 Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 245, 246, 248  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup> (Allen), mo., 362\*  
 Elizabeth B., ep., 376  
 Elizabeth W., ep., 213  
 Ellen, mo., 173, 175  
 Esek, wit., 323\*, 324, 331\*, 332, 335, 336  
 Esther (Ester, Easter), wit., 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 319; mo., 353\*; w. of Robert, 353\*; do., d., 353  
 Evelyn Louise, dau., ep., 210  
 Forman, fa., 210  
 Frances, bp., 204  
 George, ep., 216; b., 266; wit., 285, 288, 293; s. of Thomas and Christian, md., 373; fa., 373  
 George Allin<sup>t</sup> (Geo. A., George A.), wit., 326, 327, 333; md., 327; b., 362<sup>t</sup>; ep., 376  
 George C., wit., 340; ep., 376  
 George H., wit., 331  
 George W., wit., 337  
 Hannah, mo., 202; w., ep., 210; wit., 256, 283, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305, 324; b., 345, 346, 352
- WHITE (WHITT), Hannah Voorhees, bp., 203  
 Harriot (Harriot), wit., 330, 332  
 Henry, bp., 202  
 Hester, wit., 314  
 Jacob, fa., 200\*, 202, 203, 205; bp., 203, 206; bur., 208; husb., ep., 209\*; child, ep., 209; wit., 304, 310, 311, 313, 321, 323, 324, 327; b., 346  
 Jacob L., child, ep., 209  
 Jane (Jean), wit., 245, 246, 275, 276, 280, 285\*, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293\*, 295, 352\*; md., 246, 288; b., 266; d., 352  
 Jemima (Jemime), wit., 301, 303  
 Job, wit., 295  
 Joel, wit., 291, 295, 304  
 John (Jho.), md., 198; fa., 204; wit., 261, 305\*, 311, 314\*, 320, 321, 323\*, 324; b., 266, 345  
 John Henry Hobart, bp., 204  
 John P., husb., 210; fa., 211  
 Joseph (Jo<sup>t</sup>, Jos.), md., 305, 373; wit., 305\*, 313, 314, 317, 318, 323, 327, 328, 330; b., 345\*, 362; d., 345; fa., 352; husb. of "Clarinda," 352  
 Joseph C., wit., 340  
 J. C.—, wit., 333  
 Joseph E. (Jos. E.), wit., 335, 336, 337, 338\*; ep., 376  
 Laura, dau., ep., 210  
 Leah, wit., 257, 287  
 Levi (Levy), md., 276; wit., 276, 277, 279, 282, 285, 289\*, 295\*, 300, 313; fa., 345\*; husb. of Ann, 345  
 Lewis, husb., 218  
 Littleton (Lytleton), md., 201; fa., 201, 204, 206, 209, 216; ment., ep., 209; wit., 328  
 Lucy, bp., 202; w., ep., 209  
 Lucy A., child, ep., 216  
 Lydia, mo., 210; md., 295; wit., 324, 328\*, 329, 331, 333, 334, 335\*, 336, 337\*, 339, 340; b., 346, 362\*; dau. of Brittain and Eliz<sup>h</sup>, d., 362; ep., 376  
 Lydia Grover, b., 353  
 Mabarah, wit., 314  
 Manche, wit., 258  
 Margaret (Margrett, Margret), b., 266, 270, 345; d., 266; wit., 303, 307, 313  
 Margaret Hart, bp., 204  
 Mary, md., 177, 193, 247, 248, 249\*, 251, 259, 292, 295; bur., 205; mo., 210\*, 216\*; w., ep., 210; wit., 244, 246, 252\*, 258, 307, 311, 315\*, 320, 321, 322, 323\*, 324, 328, 335, 337, 339; house of, 252; b., 266, 270, 346, 352; dau. of Thomas and Christian, d., 266; dau. of — and Phebe, d., 355  
 Mary [or Marg.], Jr., wit., 245, 246  
 Mary Ann, bp., 200  
 Mary B., b., 370; removal, 370; ep., 376  
 Mary P., ep., 376  
 Mehetable (Mehetebel), wit., 278, 279, 342  
 Mehetable Hart, w., ep., 210  
 Melphia, child, ep., 211
- WHITE (WHITT), Meribah (Meriba), wit., 312\*, 313, 314, 316\*, 320; b., 346  
 Nancy, mo., 201, 204\*, 206  
 Patience, wit., 324\*, 326, 331\*, 332, 333; b., 352; mo., 352  
 Peter, wit., 244, 246, 247\*, 248, 252, 261, 263, 304, 307, 311, 315, 318, 319; b., 352\*; fa., 352; fa., d., 352  
 Peter, Jr., wit., 247  
 Phebe, mo., 211, 355; wit., 331, 332, 335, b., 352; w. of —, 355; md., 355  
 Rachel (Rochell), wit., 256, 298, 300, 301, 309; md., 257, 291; b., 345, 346; d., 345  
 Rebeccah (Rebeca), wit., 330, 331  
 Rebecca W., wit., 331, 333, 334  
 Rebekah Wryte, b., 362  
 Rielard, wit., 256  
 Robert (Robart, Rob<sup>t</sup>, Robbert, Robt.), husb., 212; fa., 216, 353\*; wit., 252, 256, 279\*, 285, 305, 311, 314\*, 315, 316, 317, 318\*, 319\*, 320\*, 321\*, 322, 323\*, 324\*, 325\*, 326\*, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334; md., 314, 353; husb. of Esther, 353\*; b., 353; husb. of Easter, 353; md., 373  
 Ro<sup>t</sup> Broun<sup>t</sup> (Robert Bowne, Robert B.), wit., 328<sup>t</sup>; b., 353\*; fa., 370; husb., 376  
 Robert R., ep., 209  
 Russel, bp., 201; child, ep., 209  
 Samuel (Samuell, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 244\*, 246, 258, 262, 289, 295; md., 295; b., 346, 352, 362; d., 346, 352; fa., 346\*; husb. of Anne, 346\*  
 Sarah, md., 197, 282, 305, 330; wit., 249, 250\*, 252, 279, 282, 305\*, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324\*, 329, 330\*, 338, 340; b., 266, 343, 346, 352; dau. of Benj., md., 373; mo., 373  
 Stacy, D. wit., 338, 339  
 Susan C. (Cook), mo., 370  
 Susan "B. P." C., d., 366  
 Susan G., w. of Robert B., ep., 376  
 Susanna (Susan [?]), wit., 332, 334, 335, 338  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>t</sup>), md., 196, 279, 313; fa., 202, 213, 266\*, 270, 346\*, 373; wit., 245, 246, 248, 250, 251\*, 252, 254\*, 256, 257, 259, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279\*, 280\*, 283, 285\*, 286, 288\*, 289\*, 292, 293\*, 294, 295\*, 300, 301\*, 302, 303, 304, 305, 313, 316, 321; b., 266, 345, 346\*; house of, 280, 292, 295, 300, 313; husb. of Elizabeth, 346\*  
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun<sup>t</sup>, Thomas, Jun.), wit., 256, 295\*  
 Tho<sup>c</sup> C., wit., 331, 334, 338  
 Tho<sup>c</sup> Chalkley, b., 362  
 Tylee, b., 353; s. of Robart and Easter, d., 353  
 Velariah, md., 194  
 William, ment., 209; wit., 328, 339; fa., 355; md., 355

- WHITE (WHITT), William C.** (Will<sup>m</sup> C.), w<sup>m</sup>, 341; b., 353  
 William C., ep., 376  
 William H., child, ep., 216  
 Zephaniah, w<sup>m</sup>, 288  
 Zilpha (Zilpah), w<sup>m</sup>, 304; b., 346
- WHITEFAL, Margaret**, md., 192
- WHITESTOWN, ment.**, 202
- WHITHEAD, John**, fa., 118; bp., 118
- WHITLOCK, Ann C.**, w<sup>m</sup>, 338  
 Ann Eliza, dau., ep., 210  
 Caroline P., ep., 215  
 John W., w<sup>m</sup>, 339  
 Mary, mo., 210  
 Mary M., w<sup>m</sup>, 338  
 Mary W., w<sup>m</sup>, 338  
 Thaddeus (Thad<sup>s</sup>), fa., 210; w<sup>m</sup>, 338  
 William, ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381; appr., 404\*
- WHITMAN (WHITTMAN), Nathan** (Nathan), cattle-mark, 22; his land ment., 52; in cen., 152; def<sup>t</sup>., 225\*  
 Sarah, plf., 4\*; name indexed, 28  
 Susanna, mo., 96
- WHITNEY, Ann**, w., ep., 217\*  
 Elizabeth, md., 189  
 Francis Lydia, dau., ep., 217  
 J. Addison, s., ep., 217  
 Samuel, fa., ep., 217\*  
 William W., child, ep., 217
- WIDDIFIELD, Deborah**, w<sup>m</sup>, 334  
 Elizabeth, mo., 333; w. of John, 333; w<sup>m</sup>, 333, 336; d., 362  
 George, w<sup>m</sup>, 334  
 John, fa., 333; husb. of Elizabeth, 333; w<sup>m</sup>, 334  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), s. of John and Elizabeth, md., 333; w<sup>m</sup>, 333, 336
- WIGGINS, Daniell**, w<sup>m</sup>, 394
- WILBE, Zilpha**, md., 277
- WILBUR, (WILLBUR, WILBOR)**  
 Edward, w<sup>m</sup>, 297  
 John, w<sup>m</sup>, 258  
 Leah, w<sup>m</sup>, 258; md., 258  
 Sam, w<sup>m</sup>, 258
- WILDS (WILDES, WILDS), Elizabeth**, mo., 165, 166  
 John, bp., 165, 166  
 Joseph, bp., 182  
 Richard, bp., 169  
 Robert, fa., 165, 166, 169, 182; w<sup>m</sup>, 298
- WILKIE, Deborah**, bp., 175  
 George, fa., 175; bp., 175  
 Mary, mo., 175  
 Sarah, bp., 175
- WILKINS (WILKIN), Hannah**, w<sup>m</sup>, 306  
 Obadiah, jurym., 232, 234
- WILL of Jonathan Pine**, 389  
 of Randall Huit, 391
- WILL BE TRUE, Will**, ment., 220\*, 221, 222
- WILLET, Mrs.**, bur., 196  
 Thomas (Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho. Cap<sup>l</sup>†), bur., 192; High-Sheriffe, 226\*, 230, 231, 233†
- WILLIAM, son of —**, bp., 192  
 do, son of —, mulatto bastard, bp., 197  
 do, negro, "Porturian," servant of Mr. Tunis Dennis, bp., 173
- WILLIAMS (WILLIAMES, WELIAMS, WILLIAMSE), —**, ab, s. of George and Johanna, d., 267  
 Abbot (Abbott), w<sup>m</sup>, 308, 314; b., 343  
 Amos, b., 347; d., 348  
 Ann (Anne), negress, md., 206; w<sup>m</sup>, 293, 302, 303, 308, 312, 319; mo., 347, 348\*; w. of Elihu 347, 348\*; b., 352, 367; md., 352; wid. of Arnald and w. of Thomas Cook, 365  
 Ann C., w<sup>m</sup>, 341; b., 367  
 Ann White, mo., 371  
 Arintha [?], dau. of John C. and Lucy Van Mater, b., 371; w. of John W., d., 371  
 Bathsheba (Bathshebe), mo., 337; w. of Israel, 337; d., 367  
 Bathshebe (Woodmaney), mo., 366  
 Catherine (Catharine), w<sup>m</sup>, 286, 337  
 Catharine T., b., 367; d., 367  
 Champlis, b., 353  
 Charles Edward, b., 367  
 Constance (Constant<sup>t</sup>), w<sup>m</sup>, 260; d., 367†  
 Curtis, fa., 371  
 Daniel (Daniell, Dalie [?]), w<sup>m</sup>, 260, 283, 285, 286, 292, 303, 336, 337; b., 343†, 353, 367; d., 343; s. of James and Rebecah, d., 353; fa., 367\*; d., 367\*; husb., 367, 376; ep., 376
- E.**, w<sup>m</sup>, 307  
**Edmund (Edmon, Edm<sup>d</sup>, Edmond)**, w<sup>m</sup>, 301, 302, 305\*, 306, 311\*, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320\*, 324, 326\*, 330, 331, 332; fa., 331, 352; b., 342, 353, 361; husb. of Miriam Tilton, 352; s. of Tylee and Eliz<sup>th</sup>, d., 361  
**Edmund T. (Edm<sup>d</sup> T.)**, fa., 213; w<sup>m</sup>, 335, 336, 340\*; b., 353; md., 353  
**Edmund Tylee**, b., 361  
**Eli**, ep., 376  
**Elihu (Elihue)**, md., 293; w<sup>m</sup>, 293, 294, 300, 301\*, 302\*, 303, 304, 305\*, 306\*, 307\*, 308\*, 309\*, 310\*, 311\*, 312\*, 313, 314\*, 315; b., 342; fa., 347, 348\*; husb. of Ann, 347, 348\*  
**Eliza G. (Eliza Griscom)**, w<sup>m</sup>, 341; mo., 367†, 376; d., 368  
**E. H.**, w<sup>m</sup>, 340  
**Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Eliz., Elisabeth, Elisa<sup>h</sup>, Elizebeth)**, mo., 189, 335\*, 336, 342, 343, 353, 361\*; w<sup>m</sup>, 243, 250, 253, 256, 287, 291, 298\*, 300, 301, 302, 303\*, 305, 306, 307\*, 308\*, 309, 311, 312\*, 314, 315, 319, 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331\*, 334, 335, 336\*, 337, 339, 340, 341; md., 286, 309, 316, 352, 353; w. of Tylee, 335\*, 336, 353;
- mo of George, d., 342, w of John, 342\*, 343; mo. of Experience, 342; b., 343, 352, 353, 361  
 Elizabeth E., w<sup>m</sup>, 337  
 Elizabeth S. (E. S.†), w<sup>m</sup>, 330†, 349, 333, 334\*, dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 335  
 Elizabeth T., b., 367  
 Elizabeth T. Woolley, mo., 367  
 Esek H., w<sup>m</sup>, 335, 336\*, 337, 339  
 Esek Hartshorn (Hartshorne), b., 353, 361  
 Esther, w<sup>m</sup>, 331  
 Esther, Jun<sup>r</sup>, w<sup>m</sup>, 318  
 Experience, b., 297, 342; dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 342; d., 342  
 George (Geo.), w<sup>m</sup>, 255, 256\*, 257, 260, 261, 262\*, 263\*, 264, 275\*, 277\*, 279, 281\*, 282\*, 284\*, 285, 286, 287\*, 289, 291, 292, 308, 311, 312, 313\*, 314, 318, 336; md., 256, 286, 312; fa., 267, 342\*, 343; b., 267, 342\*, 343, 353, 367; husb. of Joanna, 267, 342\*, 343; husb. of Lydia, 342; s. of Elizabeth, 342; husb. of Mary, 342; d., 342, 367  
 George, Jr. (George, Jun<sup>r</sup>, George, Jun<sup>r</sup>), w<sup>m</sup>, 286\*, 288; d., 343  
 George L., b., 367; d., 368; s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> T. and Eliza G., ep., 376  
 Grace, w<sup>m</sup>, 308, 318, 330  
 Hannah, mo., 267; w<sup>m</sup>, 306, 309, 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 328; dau. of John, md., 330; b., 343, 353, 367; md., 353; d., 367; ep., 376  
 Hannah H. (Han<sup>h</sup> H.), w<sup>m</sup>, 331, 332, 334\*, 335, 336; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 336; dau. of George and Lydia, b., 342  
 Han<sup>h</sup> Hartshorn, b., 361  
 Hannah P., w<sup>m</sup>, 341; b., 367; d., 367  
 Hend., def<sup>t</sup>., 228  
 Hezekiah (Hez., Hez<sup>h</sup>, Hozek<sup>h</sup>), b., 267\*, 342; w<sup>m</sup>, 286, 287, 288, 318; s. of George and Joanna, d., 342; fa., 343; husb. of Sarah, 343  
 Humphrey, w<sup>m</sup>, 308, 312\*; md., 312; b., 347; fa. of Ann, d., 348  
 Humphrey Wady, b., 347; s. of Elihu and Ann, d., 348  
 Israel, fa., 337, 366; husb. of Bathsheba, 337; b., 347, 366, 367\*; d., 367\*; wives of, 367  
 James (Ja<sup>s</sup>, Jeames), fa., 189, 353\*; md., 303; w<sup>m</sup>, 303, 305, 309, 312, 313\*, 314, 315\*, 316, 317, 330; b., 343; d., 343; husb. of Rebecah, 353\*  
 Jane, w<sup>m</sup>, 335, 336\*, 340; b., 353; md., 353  
 Joanna (Johannah, Johnnah, Johannah, Johanna), w<sup>m</sup>, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 316, 329; w. of George, mo., 267; mo., 342\*, 343; w. of George, 342\*, 343; do., d., 342; b., 342, 343



- WILLIAMS (WILLIAMES, WELLIAMS, WILLIAMSE),** John (John, Clark†, [Clerk]), bp., 189; wit., 243, 244, 255\*, 256, 260, 287, 290, 291, 293, 294\*, 296, 297\*, 298\*, 298†, 299, 300, 302\*, 303\*, 304, 309, 312\*, 318; md., 255, 287; house of, 261; b., 267, 342, 343, 353, 366, 367; fa., 330, 343; husb. of Elizabeth, 342, 343; do., d., 342; fa., of Experience, 342; s. of George and Joanna, d., 343; d., 343, 367\*  
 John, Jr., wit., 256  
 Joseph (Jo<sup>r</sup>), wit., 308, 309\*; b., 343  
 Joseph W., b., 371; husb., 371  
 Judah, wit., 263, 270, 284, 286  
 Lucy G., w., ep., 213  
 Lydia (Lidea, Lidia, Lidiyah, Lydia), wit., 255, 286\*, 292\*, 293\*, 294\*, 297, 298, 300, 301\*, 302, 303\*, 304, 305, 306, 308; house of, 292\*; mo., 342; w. of George, 342; b., 343; d., 343; dau. of John and Elizabeth Worthley, died, 345  
 Margaret (Margrett, Margret), wit., 255, 312, 313\*, 316\*; b., 352; md., 352  
 Maria, mo., 142; wit., 142  
 Mary, wit., 263, 279\*, 280, 281\*, 282, 283, 305\*, 306, 307, 315, 318, 335, 336\*; md., 308, 352; w. of George, d., 342; b., 343\*, 347, 352, 353, 367\*; d., 367; w. of Daniel, ep., 376  
 Mary T., wit., 341  
 Mary (Tilton†) (Mary Tilton), mo., 367\*†; w. of Daniel, d., 367  
 Matthew, md., 192  
 Meribah (Maribah), wit., 312, 318  
 Miriam (Meriam, Mariani), wit., 299\*, 302, 308, 316, 317, 318\*, 319\*, 320, 323\*, 328, 330\*, 331\*, 332; dau. of Edmund, md., 331; dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth, md., 335; b., 352, 353; md., 352, 353  
 Miriam, Jun<sup>r</sup> (Miriam, J'), wit., 323, 325, 328  
 Miriam T. (Meriam T., Mariam T.), wit., 330, 331, 332, 333, 334\*, 335  
 Miriam (Tilton) (Merriam Tilton†), mo., 352; w. of Edmund, 352; b., 361†  
 Naney, wit., 318  
 Obadiah, b., 267, 342\*, 343; wit., 308, 312, 317; s. of George, d., 342; d., 343  
 Phebe, wit., 315, 316, 331, 334, 335, 336\*, 337\*, 340; md., 318, 352, 353; b., 352, 353, 361  
 Polly, wit., 318  
 Rebeckah (Rebecah), wit., 303; mo., 353\*; w. of James, 353; w. of James, 353; dau. of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, d., 353  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 317, 318; b., 343, 347  
 Sarah, wit., 255, 256, 287, 315; mo., 343; w. of Hezekiah, 343; d., 343; b., 347  
 Sarah T., wit., 341; b., 367; d., 367; ep., 376  
 Susannah, b., 353  
 Thomas T. (Tho<sup>r</sup> T.), b., 367; fa., 367, 376  
 Tylee, wit., 315, 317, 318, 319\*, 323\*, 324, 325, 326\*, 327, 328\*, 329, 330\*, 331, 332\*, 334, 335\*, 336, 337, 340; md., 319, 352\*; fa., 335\*, 336, 353, 361\*; husb. of Elizabeth, 335\*, 336, 353; b., 342, 352  
 W<sup>m</sup>, wit., 308  
**WILLIAM AND MARY,** Act of, 387; ment., 389, 390, 391  
**WILLIAMSON (WILLEMSEN),** Antic, wit., 114  
 David, husb., ep., 215  
 Hendrick, wit., 97  
 Hester, bp., 143  
 John, husb., ep., 215  
 Phebe, w., ep., 215  
 Ragel, parent, 143  
 Sarah, wid., ep., 215  
 Willyamson, appointed clk., 13  
**WILLIS (WILL LISS),** Aphelia, bp., 169  
 John (Jon), fa., 165, 167, 169; bp., 165; bur., 167; wit., 394; earmark, 407  
 Margaret, mo., 165, 169  
 Patience, bp., 165  
 Rebecca, bp., 165; md., 197  
**WILLITS (WILLITTS),** John, md., 388\*  
 Martha, wit., 388  
 Martha M., wit., 388  
**WILLMAN,** Isaac, husbandman, 393\*  
**WILMOT (WYLEMIT),** Maritje, wit., 97  
 Thomas, fa., 141; bp., 141  
**WILSON (WILLSON),** Ann, bp., 180  
 Benjamin, fa., 201  
 Daniel, bp., 182  
 Elizabeth, bp., 183, 197; mo., 201  
 Henry, bp., 188, 185  
 James, fa., 158, 165, 182, 185; bp., 175; bur., 185  
 John, bp., 165, 174  
 Joseph, fa., 174, 175, 180, 183  
 Margaret, mo., 165, 174, 180, 182, 183, 185  
 Mary, mo., 158  
 Robart, wit., 241  
 Sarah, bp., 174  
 Susan, bp., 201  
 Susannah, bp., 174  
 Thomas, fa., 197  
 William, bp., 201  
**WIMANS [WVNANS?],** Anne, in cen., 150  
**WIMMER,** Johannes, fa., 67  
 Maria, bp., 67  
**WINDER,** [?] John, wit., 278  
**WINDSOR,** Charles, husb., 216  
 Rebecca S., wid., ep., 216  
**WING (WHING),** Ann, bp., 168; wit., 251, 253  
 [?] Deborah, wit., 280  
 Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth, md., 339; wit., 339  
**WING (WHING),** Elizabeth, mo., 339; w. of John 339; wit., 339  
 Jane, wit., 216  
 John, fa., 339; husb. of Elizabeth, 339  
 Joseph, (Josiph) md., 251; wit., 251, 252, 253\*, 254  
 Josiah, wit., 251  
 Sarah, wit., 263\*; md., 264; house of, 264  
**WINHT,** Obadiah, wit., 66  
**WINTER (WINTERS),** Frans, bp., 131  
 Geertje, wit., 84; mo., 127\*  
 John (Jan), fa., 70, 75; wit., 286  
 Jesaias, bp., 70  
 Margreta, mo., 102\*  
 Maria, bp., 75  
 Obadiah (Obadias), wit., 84, 102, 127\*; fa., 131  
 Rebecca, mo., 84  
 Susanna, wit., 102, 137  
**WISSELPENNING,** Gerritje, wit., 102  
**WOERTMAN,** Maria, wit., 68, 107; mo., 127\*, 128  
**WOGLUM** [see VAN WOGLUM]  
**WOLCOTT (WOOLCOTT, WOOLCUT, WALCOTT, WALCOT, WOICOT, WILCOTT),** Abigail, b., 357\*; dau. of Peter and Lydia, d., 357; d., 357  
 Ann, wit., 325; mo., 375; ep., 377  
 Amos, wit., 320\*, 321, 325  
 Benjamin (Benj<sup>r</sup>, Benj.), wit., 298, 300, 302\*, 305\*, 306\*, 307\*, 310\*, 311, 313, 314\*, 315\*, 316, 317, 320\*, 329, 332; b., 357; d., 357, 371; husb., 375  
 Benj<sup>r</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 312  
 Benj<sup>r</sup>, Sr., wit., 334  
 C—, wit., 320  
 Clementine, wit., 324, 341; md., 325, 357; b., 357  
 Clessey, wit., 312  
 C. L., mo., 377  
 Daniel, b., 357; d., 357  
 David F., d., 371  
 Edmond (Edmund), his place ment., 361; husb., 377  
 Elizabeth, d., 371; dau. of John and Ann, b., 375; ep., 375  
 Hannah, b., 357  
 Hannah F., wit., 332  
 Hannah M., dau. of Edmund and Sarah, ep., 377  
 Henry, wit., 317, 320, 329, 330, 332  
 Henry W. (Henry W. [?]), wit., 337\*, 338, 340; b., 357; d., 357, 371; ep., 377  
 Henrietta, wit., 341  
 Jacob, wit., 310, 311, 312\*, 313  
 Joseph (Jo<sup>r</sup>), wit., 321, 322, 324, 325\*, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332\*, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338\*, 339, 340; md., 328; b., 357; husb., 377  
 John, wit., 325\*, 331, 334\*; md., 325, 357; b., 357; fa., 375; ep., 377  
 John, Jr., wit., 325  
 John T., fa., 377  
 Lewis, fa., 377; ep., 377  
 Lydia, wit., 312, 315, 316, 320,

- 321, 325\*, 326, 329\*, 332, 333; mo., 332, 357; w. of Peter, 332; b., 357; md., 357; w. of Peter, d., 357
- Lydia, J<sup>r</sup> (Lydia, Jr.), wit., 325\*, 326
- Lydia (Potter), mo., 357\*
- Maniel, s. of Lewis and C. L., ep., 377
- Mary, wit., 328, 339; mo., 377
- Mary L., w. of Joseph, ep., 377
- Meribah (Miribah), md., 320, 358
- Meribah S., wit., 339
- Peter, wit., 310, 311, 312\*, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325\*, 327, 328\*, 329, 332\*; md., 312; fa., 332, 357\*; husb. of Lydia, 332; fa., d., 357; husb., 357
- Peter T., wit., 325, 330, 332; s. of Peter and Lydia, md., 332
- Peter Tilton, b., 357
- Samuel, wit., 330, 332
- Samuel Potter, b., 357
- Sarah, md., 358; mo., 377
- Sybilla, d., 371
- Thomas E., s. of John T. and Mary, ep., 377
- William (W<sup>m</sup>), wit., 325\*
- WOLFE, Matthew, md., 189
- WOLFFERS, Margita, godmo., 96
- WOLVES, bounty paid for, 21
- WOOD, Erick, fa., 172
- Ezekial, bp., 169
- George, Mr. (George, Geo.), cattle-mark, 41; fa., 193, 195; pl'tf., 224; accused of scandal and theft, cleared, 228; scandal, bound for good behaviour, 229\*; released from bond, 233; compl't of, 233\*; def't., 235; compl't of, 236\*
- Jannetje, bp., 127
- John, fa., 172; bp., 172
- Joshua, ment., 403
- Obadiah (Obadia), bp., 127, 193
- Phebe, bp., 172
- Richard, bp., 127
- Sarah, mother, 172\*
- Stephen (Mr. Stephen, Steven), his land, 38; fa., 127\*; bp., 127; wit., 285
- Susannah (Susanna), bp., 169, 195
- William, ep., 214
- WOODBIDGE, ment., 17, 20, 195\*, 255, 278, 298, 302
- WOODMANCY (WOODMANSEE, WOODMANSE, WOODMANSEY, WODMANCE), Bersheba (Beershabe), wit., 285, 303
- Dan<sup>l</sup>, wit., 310, 315, 317
- David, wit., 310
- Elizabeth, wit., 299
- Hannah, wit., 250, 251, 252, 255\*; md., 299
- John, md., 285; wit., 285, 299, 303, 310
- John, Jun., witness, 310
- Joseph (Jos.), wit., 299, 310
- Mary, wit., 249, 299, 303
- Meriam, wit., 315
- Phebe, md., 310
- Sarah, wit., 260
- WOODMANCY (WOODMANSEE, WOODMANSE, WOODMANSEY, WODMANCE), Thomas (Tho., Tho<sup>r</sup>), wit., 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 299, 310
- William, wit., 245
- WOODROTTE, Mary, md., 174
- WOODRUFF, Mary, wit., 289
- WOODWARD, —, md., 352
- Anthony, md., 260; wit., 260, 318
- Benj<sup>a</sup>, wit., 317
- Constance, wit., 260, 316
- Edward, wit., 260, 336
- Eliza Ann, wit., 331
- Horatio, md., 208
- John, wit., 260
- Nimrod, wit., 318, 331
- Samuel L., wit., 338
- Valerial, wit., 318
- WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), —, mother, 272
- , s. of Edward and Lydia [d. ?] 274
- , (Wardell) mo., 373
- Abigail (Abigael, Abigaell), b., 272; wit., 278, 279, 284, 288
- Abraham, wit., 301
- Adam, b., 274
- Alice, wit., 341
- Amey, md., 264
- Ann, wit., 252; mo., 363\*; w. of Samuel, ep., 375
- Ann Mary, b., 272
- Audray, wit., 291
- Barbara E., w. of Forman, ep., 375
- Benjamin (Beniamie, Benia, Benjm, Benj<sup>a</sup>, Benjam<sup>m</sup>), wit., 259, 261, 275, 282, 289, 294, 310, 313, 314, 315, 320, 327, 336, 339; fa., 269; b., 272, 354; md., 289; bro., 355; ep., 377; husb., 377\*
- Britton (Brittain), wit., 321\*, 322, 325
- Catherine (Cattron, Catharine, Cathron), wit., 289, 293, 294, 326, 329, 330; b., 354; sister, 355
- Content, bp., 170; b., 272, 274
- Daniel, fa., 186; b., 269
- Davis, b., 364; d., 364
- Deborah, dan. of Elihu, md., 322; b., 354
- Eden, wit., 336, 337; b., 354; d., 354, 368; fa., 367
- Edward, wit., 249, 252, 255\*, 260\*; fa., 274\*; b., 274; husb. of Lydia, 274
- Elihu, wit., 309, 310, 313, 321, 322, 329, 330, 337; md., 310, 354, 355; fa., 322, 329, 354\*; husb. of Mary Jackson Woolley, 354\*; b., 354; d., 354; removal, 355
- Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Eliza<sup>th</sup>), md., 188, 358; wit., 255, 260, 281, 291, 294, 304, 315\*, 321, 322\*, 325, 327, 336, 337; b., 269, 272\*, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272; mo., 336, 354; w. of Jacob, 336, 354
- Elizabeth T., d., 367; mo., 367
- Elizabeth T. (Williams), d., 368
- WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), Elizabeth (Tucker), d., 354
- Emmanuel (Emmanuel), house of, 282; wit., 282, 285, 290
- Emeline (Emmeline), wit., 336, 347; b., 354
- Esther (Ester), mo., 269; wit., 282
- Ezra, b., 364; d., 364
- Forman, b., 364; d., 364; husb., 375
- Gaig, wit., 293
- George, fa., 170; b., 274; wit., 278; md., 373
- Hannah (Han<sup>a</sup>), b., 272, 274; wit., 275, 279, 320\*, 322\*, 323\*, 324, 325, 326\*, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332\*, 333; md., 284, 285, 291
- Hannah H., wit., 336, 337, 339, 340\*
- Hester, wit., 263
- Jacob, md., 315; wit., 315, 320\*, 321\*, 322, 323\*, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336\*, 337\*, 339; fa., 336, 354; husb., 336, 354; d., 354; ep., 377
- Jacob, Jun<sup>r</sup>, b., 354
- James, b., 272; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; wit., 293
- Jeremiah H., wit., 328
- Joanna, d., 343
- John, wit., 241, 243, 248, 252, 254, 255\*, 257\*, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264\*, 275\*, 277, 278, 283, 284, 289, 291, 293, 304; md., 259, 261, 262, 355; house of, 261, 262; fa., 272\*, 355; b., 272\*; husb. of Mary, 272\*
- John, Jr., wit., 256, 258, 259\*, 264, 284
- John, minor (John, "miner"), md., 275, 304; wit., 275
- Joseph, bp., 186; b., 272\*; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; s. of Thomas and Patience, d., 272; wit., 284, 336\*, 337, 338, 340; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 336; md., 353
- Joseph C., b., 364; d., 364
- Koziah, md., 282
- Leah, wit., 259; md., 261; b., 272
- Lydia (Lidya, Lidia, Lida), wit., 249\*, 252, 255\*, 260\*, 263\*, 275; b., 272, 274; mo., 274; w. of Edward, 274; md., 160, 275
- Mahlon, b., 363; d., 364; ep., 375
- Marey, wit., 242, 249; b., 269
- Margaret (Margarett, Marg<sup>a</sup>), wit., 282, 284, 287; md., 287
- Mary, md., 196, 304, 354, 355; wit., 259, 260, 264, 275, 284, 310, 313, 321, 322, 325, 329; b., 269, 354; mo., 272\*, 354; w. of John, 272\*; w. of Elihu, 354; do., d., 354
- Mary Elizabeth, b., 367
- Mary (Jackson), mo., 354; w. of Elihu, 354
- Meribah, b., 272; wit., 284, 288
- Miriam Tilton, b., 363
- Nathan, wit., 308, 313, 315, 316, 320, 332, 334



- WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), Patience, wit., 255, 258\*, 259, 261, 263, 264\*, 275, 278, 284\*, 288, 289, 291, 294, 309; b., 269; mo., 272\*, w. of Thomas, 272
- Phebe, wit., 290
- Rachel, wit., 262, 263, 264\*, 275, 277, 282, 283, 284, 286, 291
- Rebecca (Rebeckah), wit., 304; dau. of Robert and — Wardell, md., 374
- Richard Wykeoff, ep., 377
- Robert, fa., 373
- Ruth (—th), md., 241, 313, 358; wit., 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 275, 277, 280, 282, 288, 290, 294, 322, 325, 329; b., 272, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272†; dau. of Elihu, md., 329; dau. of Jeames and Leah Tucker, d., 347
- Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 312, 313, 322\*, 325, 329, 332; b., 354; d., 355; fa., 363\*; ep., 375; husb., 375
- Sarah (Sary), b., 269; wit., 275, 284\*, 288, 291, 310, 313, 318, 322; md., 293
- Sarah Lavinia, b., 368
- Stephen, md., 290; wit., 290, 293\*, 310, 313
- Thomas, wit., 251, 255, 259, 261, 263, 275\*, 278, 279, 280, 284, 289, 291, 294, 304; md., 255, 294; b., 272\*; fa., 272\*; husb. of Patience, 272; house of, 275\*, 284
- Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup> (Thomas, Jun.), md., 291; wit., 291
- Timothy, b., 364
- Tylee, b., 354; md., 355
- William (Wm., Will<sup>r</sup>), wit., 243, 252, 256, 261, 275\*, 287, 293, 297; house of, 264\*, 287; b., 290, 272, 274
- William I. [or J.] (William J.), b., 354; res. and place of death, 355
- Zilpha (Zilpah, Zilphia), wit., 308, 313, 320, 332, 339; w. of Benjamin, ep., 377
- WOOLSTONCROFTS, Jno., pet., 229\*
- WORLIDGE (WORLEDGE, WORLEDG, WORLDGE), John, (John, Esq., Jn<sup>o</sup>), pet., 381\*; Just., 381, 382, 387\*; surv., 395; wit., 396
- WORTH, —, dau. of William, d., 266
- Ann, md., 242, 243
- Edward, wit., 252, 287; house of, 287
- Ephraim, b., 266
- Faith (ff—), wit., 241, 242, 243; mo., 266; w. of Wm., d., 266
- Hope, b., 266
- Jane, wit., 247; w. of William, 266; wid. of Wm., d., 266
- Jemimah, wit., 287
- Mary, w. of William, d., 266; wit., 287
- Patience, b., 266; md., 287
- WORTH, Sarah, b., 266; wit., 287
- William (Wm.), wit., 241, 242, 243, 249, 250, 252, 287; fa., 266\*; b., 266; s. of Wm., d., 266; husb. of Faith, 266; husb. of Mary, 266; husb. of Jane, d., 266; d., 266
- Willmoth, wit., 250; b., 266
- WORTHLEY [see WORTHLEY]
- WORTHLEY (WORTHLY, WERTLEY) [see also Worthley], Ann, bp., 172
- Deborah, b., 273, 345
- Elizabeth (—abeth), wit., 248, 250, 252, 262, 279, 286, 287, 306; mo., 273\*, 345\*; b., 273; w. of John, 273\*; dau. of John and Eliz., d., 273; w. of John, 345; b., 345; d., 345\*
- Grael, mo., 160
- Jacob, wit., 340
- John, bp., 160, 197; fa., do., 160; husb., 171; fa., 172, 273\*, 345\*; wit., 244, 246, 248, 310; md., 248; b., 273, 345; s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 273; husb. of Elizabeth, 273\*, 345; do., d., 273; d., 345
- John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, d., 345
- Joseph, b., 273, 345; s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 345
- Lydia, w., bp., 171; mo., 172; md., 193; b., 273, 345; wit., 301, 302
- Mary, b., 273, 345; wit., 279, 280, 292\*, 298, 301, 302, 307
- Obadiah, bp., 160
- Richard, b., 273, 345; wit., 280, 282, 286, 292\*, 295, 297; md., 286, 292
- Sarah, b., 273, 345
- WOUTERS [see WOUTERSON], Antie (Antje), godmo., 111, 118
- Benjamin, bp., 111
- Cornelis, bp., 111
- Jacob, fa., 111
- Lanibert, fa., 120
- Sara, bp., 120
- WOUTERSON (WORTESON, WAÜTERZEN), Else, in cen., 155
- Jacob, assr., 56
- John, wit., 119; in cen., 155
- WRECKS OR DRIFTS, disposal of, 395
- WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT, RYT, RYTE, RIGHT), Abigail, bp., 166
- Ann, bp., 162
- Anthony, comr., 37
- Ébenezer, wit., 309
- Edward, fa., 160, 162, 166; bp., 166\*; bur., 167
- Elizabeth (Élisabeth), wit., 309, 312\*, 313, 314, 316
- Henry (Henricus), fa., 108; bp., 108
- Hezekiah, Capt., his land, 36
- Increase, bp., 166
- Isaac, wit., 309, 319
- Isabella, md., 184
- Jacob, fa., 68, 120
- WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT, RYT, RYTE, RIGHT), James B., s. of John D. and Mary B., b., 365; d., 365
- Jenny, mo., 89
- John D., fa., 365
- Jonathan (Jon<sup>o</sup>, Jon<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan<sup>r</sup>), md., 309; wit., 309, 311, 312\*, 313, 314\*, 315, 316\*
- Maria, bp., 120; wit., 123
- Mary, mo., 160, 166; bp., 166; wid., md., 170
- Mary B., mo., 365
- Robert, pltf., 2, 14, 15; def<sup>t</sup>, 3; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 28\*, 29; credit slip, 34
- Sarah, wit., 309
- Susanna, bp., 68
- William, bp., 160
- WYCKOFF (WIKOFF), Alice, w. of Benjamin Woolley, ep., 377
- Garret S., wit., 332
- Gitte, wit., 332
- Louise Q., wit., 339
- Peter, md., 203
- Rachel, wit., 332
- W<sup>m</sup> W., wit., 338
- WIMANS [WYNANS?], Anne, in cen., 150
- WYNANTS (WYNANT, WYNANDTS, WINANS, WINANT, WINENT, WINONT, WOINAT), Abraham, bp., 129
- Antje, mo., 76, 124
- Catharina (Cathrina, Cathryna, Cathryntje), wit., 70, 79, 124, 127, 129, 136; bp., 70; mo., 107\*, 108\*
- Cornelius (Corn.), cattle-mark, 45; fa., 81\*, 82\*; bp., 82; wit., 132; in cen., 153
- Daniel, his deed ment., 36; cattle-mark, 41; Mr. Daniel, records cattle-mark, formerly John Smocks, 48; bp., 129; in cen., 154
- Elizabeth, bp., 81
- Geertje, mo., 74
- Hendrikje, bp., 81
- Jacob, bp., 129; in cen., 154
- Johannes, fa., 70, 75
- Maniwel [Emanuel], in cen., 154
- Maria (Mary), bp., 82; in cen., 153
- Peter (Pieter), wit., 74, 79, 82, 107, 108, 110, 119, 128, 129; bp., 75, 128, 133; fa., 133; in cen., 153, 154
- Wynant (Wynandt, Winant), wit., 82; fa., 128, 129\*; in cen., 153
- Y
- YARD, John, wit., 259
- YATES, Abraham, fa., 79
- Joseph, bp., 79
- YENNES, John, fa., 59
- Maria, bp., 59
- YETMAN, James, wit., 335, 336\*
- John, wit., 336

- YOONS [JOONS?], Eva, mo., 58\*
- YORK, DUKE OF, grantee, 221
- YORK, ment., 223\*
- YORKSHIRE, ment., 267  
West Riding of, Records of Court  
of Sessions, 224; note, 224, 226,  
230, 231, 233, 237
- YORTA (see JURTA)
- YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), Abi-  
gal, wit., 383  
Esther, bur., 178  
Henry, wit., 383, 388; ear-mark,  
405
- YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), James,  
md., 197  
John, husb., 178  
Thomas, Capt., plf., 5\*; Thomas,  
Mr., sworn to an account, 5; in-  
dexed, 28
- YUNKER, Euphemia, md., 182
- Z
- ZARRET [TARRET], James, md.,  
176
- ZERKERK, Maryke, mo., 69
- ZIELOFF, Peter, wit., 61  
Blandiena, wit., 61
- ZOSO, Gabriel, cattle-mark, 30
- ZŪTPHEN (SUTFIN), Abraham,  
fa., 64, 79\*, 80; bp., 64; md.,  
199  
Alchi, wit., 318  
Antje, bp., 79  
Derick, wit., 318  
Jannetje, bp., 80  
Maria, bp., 79



OMISSIONS.

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

*Burials 1813*

Jan.	3 or 5.	Lewis Thompson.	Freehold.
Jan.	14,	Duncan Campbell.	"
March		Mrs. Sarah Shepherd, aged	Middletown.
March	27,	Mrs. — Stillwell.	Freehold.
April	2,	Joseph Stillwell.	"
March	21,	Mrs. Frances Throckmorton, of Spottswood, in	Shrewsbury Church Yard.
May	22,	Anthony Dennis, aged	Shrewsbury.
July	23,	Eleanor, wife of Jacob Holmes, Senr.	"
Sept.	5,	Jemima Stillwell, daughter of Daniel & Sally.	Freehold.
Jan.	4, 1814.	Russel, son of Lyttleton and Nancy White.	Shrewsbury.
		Alexander, son of Thomas Morford, Jr.	"
			J. Croes, Jr. [Rector].

*Baptisms 1814*

Time when.	Children's Names.	[Parents.]	When born.	At what Church.
Feb. 23,	Ellen; Jacob, Jr. & Eleanor Holmes.		Dec. 20, 1813.	Shrewsbury.
Feb. 23,	Charles; Lyttleton & Nancy White.		Dec. 15, 1813.	"
April 17,	Eliza Ann; Denise I. & Elizabeth Forman.		1813.	Freehold.
July 3,	Elizabeth, adult, wife of Forman Throckmorton.			Shrewsbury.
July 3,	William, son of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton.		March 9, 1814.	"

## OMISSIONS, CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Time when.	Children's Names.	[Parents.]	When born.	At what Church.
Oct. 15,	Margaret Lawrence,	adult.		Middletown.
Oct. 16,	Sarah Clark;	Thos. Holmes, Jr. & Ellen his wife.	Feb. 22, 1814.	Shrewsbury.
Dec. 18,	Emeline;	Jacob & Abigail White.	Nov. 8, 1814.	"
Dec. 25,	Thos. Little;	Wm. & Abigail Estle.	Sept. 21, 1814.	"
			J. Croes, Jun., Rector.	

*Marriages 1814*

Jan. 30,	Henry Stoutenborough to Sarah Robbins.			
— —	Aaron Mount to Lydia Stillwell.			Middletown.
June 1,	John Ely to Mary Perrine.			"
June 16,	Edmund W. Allen to Sarah Throckmorton.			Shrewsbury.
Nov. 24,	John Little to Eleanor Williamson.			"
			J. Croes, Jun., Rector.	

*Burials 1814*

James H. Stoutenborough,	son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough.			Church.
Hannah Lake,	of Dutch Society.			Shrewsbury.
— Bowman,	child of Samuel & — Bowman.			

*Baptisms 1815*

Names of children.	[Parents.]	At what Church.
Aaron Schenck,	son of Jos. H. & Ann VanMater, of Dutch Society.	
Meribah,	daughter of Thos. & Rebecca Morford.	Shrewsbury.
Oct.	Charlotte Martha, daughter of Revd. John & Eleanor Croes, born April 4th, 1815.	"
		John Croes, Junr., Rector.
Dec. 10,	John & Edward Wellington; John & Ann Grant; born May 7, 1813; b. Oct. 17, 1815.	Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1815*

Oct. 25,	Dr. William Van Deusen to Eleanor Hendrickson, of Middle- town.	Middletown.
Dec. 19,	John Conover to Mary Ann Haight, of Shrewsbury.	Shrewsbury.
May	John Cassady to Margaret Fitzimmons.	Freehold.
		J. Croes, Junr., Rector.

*Burials 1815*

Feb.	Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhees, of Tinton Falls.	Shrewsbury.
March 13,	Cornelius Smock.	"
Dec. 17,	Robert White.	"
		J. Croes, Junr., Rector.



*Baptisms 1816*

[Time when.]	[Children's Names.]	[Parents.]	[When born.]	Church.
May 5,	Mary Catharine; Hagerty.	Taylor & Clemence	March 7, 1816.	Shrewsbury.
May 5,	Ann Maria;	Wm. & Abigail Estle.	Feb. 1816.	"
May 5,	Robert Holmes;	Lyttleton & Nancy White.		"
June 16,	Mary;	Jacob & Eleanor Holmes.	March 26, 1816.	"
June 16,	Charles Forman; Throckmorton.	Forman & Elizabeth	April 4, 1816.	"
June 2,	Louiza Matilda;	Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd.		Freehold.
June 23,	John;	Joseph & Mary Thompson.		"
June 23,	Juliann;	Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton.		"
Sept. 3,	Annastatia;	Edmund & Ann Kearney.	Oct. 8, 1813.	Middletown.
Sept. 3,	Catharine;	Edmund & Ann Kearney.	June 3, 1816.	"

*Marriages 1816*

Nov. 25,	Edward Leadbeater to Agnes Freneau.			Middletown.
Dec. 16,	John Hamel to Helen Freneau.			"
Dec. 25,	Elisha White to Mary Lewis.			Shrewsbury.

John Croes, Junr., Rector.

## CORRECTIONS.

### CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Page.	Date.	
158.	1734, April 14.	William, s. of <i>Samuel</i> and Ann.
159.	1735, Aug. 3.	Mary, <i>Wife</i> of Thos. Stephens. William <i>And</i> Lord Cahart.
160.	1737, June 1.	Omitted from after the Heading of "Baptisms, 1737." John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle. Shrews. Shrews. After which comes the entry "John & Obadiah."
	1738, July 2.	Ann & Martha <i>Shaddock</i> . Adults.
	Aug. 13.	Samuel <i>Dennis</i> in place of —————.
161.	1739, 10, Feb. 14.	Jon' rather than John Pintard.
162.	1742, May 16.	Hannah, dau. of <i>James</i> & Abigail Russell.
163.	1745, 7br. 25.	John & Ann Martha <i>Shaddock</i> not Craddock. But the next line is John & Ann Martha <i>Craddock</i> . 17. <i>Abraham</i> Russell not "Russel [?]"
164.	1746, March 19.	Elizabeth <i>Sherrock</i> not Therrock.
167.	1746, March 6.	Mr. <i>Kearney</i> .
	1747, June 14.	<i>Audrey</i> not Aubrey.
168.	Nov. 27.	<i>Zeruiah</i> not Zerniah.
	March 13.	<i>Amev</i> not Amery Price.
	Between March 25 and 1748, April 14, insert:	
	1748, March 25.	Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. 14ds. old.
169.	1748, May 20.	<i>Hurlton</i> not Harleton.
	Nov. 27.	In two places <i>Eugenie</i> not Eugin.
170.	1749, May 9.	<i>Colwell</i> not Lolwell.
171.	Nov. 12.	<i>Burg</i> not Bury.
	1749, June 3.	Johannes <i>M'Line</i> not N'Cine.
172.	1750, May 8.	<i>Amev</i> not Amery Perkins.
174.		Insert between Susannah and Sarah as 3rd line of page:
	Feb. 4.	Mary, dau. of Joseph & Margaret Wilson. 2 mos.
	1750, Sept. 2.	<i>Muldock</i> not Maddog.
176.	1752, March 29.	John <i>Grimsted</i> not Grinsled.

Page.	Date.	
177	June 7.	Joseph <i>Tone</i> , not Ton.
	1752, Sept. 14.	<i>Edward</i> , not Joseph Bunnell, son of Moses & Alice.
179.	1753, Aug. 19.	<i>Hexlon</i> not Herlon; ditto page 182.
180.	1754, May 22.	Syntche & Ann Johnson not Ann & John.
182.	July 4.	Stephen Eastleek, <i>Adult</i> .
184.	1757, <i>Mch.</i> 20.	As date of first baptism instead of _____.
	Aug. 28.	Ann, dau. of John & Sarah not Mary Combs.
185.	1758, Sept. 3.	John <i>Garrison</i> not Harrison.
186.	1759, March 19.	Isaac Willet, <i>Son</i> , not sons of Samuel Hunt.
187.	1761, Aug. 16.	<i>Shutter</i> not Shutler.
189.	1761, Feb. 4.	<i>Mrs.</i> not Mr. <i>Grandine</i> .
190.	Dec. 2.	<i>Mrs.</i> not Mr. <i>Ashfield</i> .
	1763, Oct. 23.	sons of <i>Christian</i> not Christ.
198.	1772, Nov. 1.	A lead pencil note after last baptism this year: "Now <i>Benjamin Stevens</i> of New York. 1856."
	1773, Aug. 1.	son of <i>William</i> not Samuel <i>Hulet</i> .
200.		Insert between the baptism of Joseph Mount and the interment of Mrs. Hanna Dennis, the heading: " <i>Burials 1799.</i> "
201.	1811, May 20.	not 26 for first baptism.
	1812, Jan. 9.	Jacob Holmes, <i>Jr.</i> , & Eleanor.
203.	1813, Feb. 8.	<i>Vermude</i> not Vermute.
	1817, Jan. 1.	<i>Walter</i> not Waltes.
	Sept. 9.	James <i>Schureman</i> and <i>Susan</i> Wall, not Sarah.
	June 3.	<i>Widow</i> not wife of Jos. Throckmorton.
	1818, May 2.	<i>Edmund</i> not Edward <i>West</i> .
		5th line from bottom should end with figures 1818.
204.		last line <i>Doren</i> not <i>Dores</i> .
205.	May 30.	Joseph, s. of <i>Samuel</i> & <i>Sarah</i> .
	Aug. 11.	<i>Grinke</i> , not <i>Grintee</i> .
		Insert as the 2d baptism of 1820. <i>Rebecca Robbins</i> , <i>Adult</i> . Middletown.
	1820, Nov. 6.	<i>Clementine</i> not <i>Clementia Lloyd</i> .
	Nov. 14.	Lucy Sellon, wife of John <i>Sellons</i> .
	—————	Last burial, wife of Holmes Throckmorton, <i>Senr.</i>
206.	1822, Aug. 19.	<i>Catharine</i> , not Charlotte <i>Thompson</i> .
	Sept. 13.	not Sep. 18 for this marriage.
	Sept. 27.	Date of marriage of Morris Newman & Ann Gray.
207.	1823, Dec. 4.	<i>Henry</i> not Harry <i>Thompson</i> .

## CORRECTIONS.

### EPITAPHS

FROM

### CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Page.

208. *Clemence Lloyd*, who died Dec. 23, 1797 was only 1 year old.  
The children of Charles and Elizabeth *Dennis*, were: Lauretta, Charles, Anthony and  
*Daniel* not James.
210. *Jane T.*, wife of Thos. *Morford*, Jr., not Janet.  
Charlotte was the dau. of Jos. W. and *Jane*, not Ann *Morford*.  
For Tilly in the next line read *Emily*.  
In the middle of the page read Eugene Y., not Eugeny.  
*Catherine* not Caroline *White* died March 2, 1854.  
5th line from bottom, *Jane H. Scaman* not Ann.
211. 15th line from bottom should read, "*James Forman Throckmorton*, son of Joseph  
Forman and Margaret."  
In 6th line from bottom read Joseph *Forman*, son of ,, ,, ,, died Aug. 25, 1800,  
aged 43 years, etc.
212. 9th line *Martelia* not Maxtelia.
212. 4th line from bottom, Mauritz *De Haert* died in 1791 not 4.
213. John G. *Kimm* not Kunn.  
*Sarah C. Carpender*, dau. of "John & Lucy," not Wm. & Lucy W.
214. Throckmorton A. *Allaire*, and "*Sarah Lounsbury*" in the next line was "the wife of  
*Throckmorton A. Allaire*."  
*Content T. Hart* not Content C. Hart.
215. Henrietta Delphine *Dellentash*, not De Hentash.
217. *Caroline W. Holmes* was "born Sep. 18, 1800."
218. *Mary Ann Throckmorton* was on the same stone with *Mary Clayton's* name and in  
the inscription it says that the latter was the mother and the former "her daughter."

There have been erected, since the preceding copy of the inscriptions in this yard was made, the following stones:

Lydia Dennis, wife of Samuel, (he died July 25, 1871), died Jan. 26, 1886. Aged 86 yrs., 3mos., 11 days.

John Hurley died 1775, aged 82 yrs.

John G. Kimm, b. May 14, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

The only *slab* left in the yard is fast falling to pieces. It was erected to George Lippincott, son of Jacob & Mary, and perhaps Nov. ought to read May, for it looks like M<sup>y</sup>.

In another part of the yard is found Joseph Lippincott, b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. Sep. 4, 1888. He also was a son of Jacob and Mary, though the stone does not say so.

Elizabeth H. Morford, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

Anthony Reckless, b. May 11, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1889.

Stephen Stoutenborough, d. Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Edward R. West, d. July 7, 1885, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.

Charles White, (he was the son of Lyttleton and Mary and husband of Mehtable), d. May 27, 1888, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos.

Eliza M. Clark was the mother of Geo. De H. Gillespie, and Elizabeth Crossley was their servant.



CORRECTIONS.

SECOND BOOK

OF

SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

Page.

343. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams, was b. 25, 8, 1753.  
Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Corlies, b. 21, 6, 1731.
344. Jacob Corlies, [husb. of Sarah (White)], d. 8, 12 mo., 1767.
345. Rachel White, [dau. of Brittain & Dinah], d. 9, 4, 1745.
347. Hannah, dau. of James & Leah Tucker, b. 9, 1, 1731.
348. Thomas, s. of Jacob & Ann Hance, b. 30, 10, 1753, is correctly copied from the Quaker Book, but his tombstone says that he was "b. 9 mo., 1753"; and "d. 9 mo., 1810."  
Jeames, s. of John & Patience Lippincott, b. 9, 10, 1732/3.
349. Elizabeth, wife of John Brinley, d. 14, 12, 1763.
350. Sarah, dau. of Brittain & Ann Corlies, b. 28, 8, 1767.
352. Mary Evalath, dau. of Joseph & Clarinda White, has been corrected since copied to "Sarah" in place of *Clarinda*. And the same correction has been made in another place in these same records, to read, "Benjamin White's brother Joseph, married and had a daughter, Clarinda."
355. George Parker died aged 58 years, 11 months.
356. Ester, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson, d. 20, 8 mo., 1793.
362. George Allin, son of Brittain & Elizabeth White, b. 12, 1, 1775, is correct, as far as the record goes, but his tombstone reads that, he "died 6, 6, 1854, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days," which would make his birth occur *1 mo., 1st., 1776*.
363. Sarah Ann, wdw. of Woolman Stokes, was b. *Nov. 20, 1820*.
368. Benjamin Borden, s. of Richard & Hannah, *d. 3 mo., 18, 18—, 82 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days*.
369. Sarah T. De Grauw, wdw. of James A. De Grauw.

# INDEX.

## OMISSIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- A
- ALLAIRE, Sarah Lounsbury, w., p. 214, cor., 478  
Throckmorton A., husb., p. 214, cor., 478\*
- ALLEN, Edmund W., md., 474  
Eugene Y., p. 210, cor., 478  
Eugeney, p. 210, cor., 478
- ASHFIELD, Mr., p. 190, cor., 477  
Mrs., p. 190, cor., 477
- B
- BAPTISMS 1757, p. 184, cor., 477
- BORDEN, Benjamin, s., p. 368, cor., 480
- BOWMAN, —, child of Samuel, bur., 474  
Samuel, fa., 474
- BRINLEY, Elizabeth, w., p. 349, cor., 480
- BUNNELL, Edward, p. 177, cor., 477  
Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477
- BURG (see BURY)  
William, p. 171, cor., 476  
"BURIALS 1799," p. 200, cor., 477
- BURY (see BURG)
- C
- CAHART, Lord, s., p. 159, cor., 476  
William, s., p. 159, cor., 476  
William Lord, p. 159, cor., 476
- CAMPBELL, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477  
Duncan, bur., 473
- CARPENDER, John, fa., p. 213, cor., 478  
Lucy, mo., p. 213, cor., 478  
Lucy W., mo., p. 213, cor., 478  
Sarah C., dau., p. 213, cor., 478  
Wm., fa., p. 213, cor., 478
- CASSADY, John, md., 474
- CLARK, Eliza M., mo., 479
- CLAYTON, Mary, p. 218, cor., 478
- COLWELL (see LOLWELL)  
John, s., p. 170, cor., 476  
Thomas, fa., p. 170, cor., 476
- COMBS, Ann, dau., p. 184, cor., 477  
Mary, mo., p. 184, cor., 477  
Sarah, mo., p. 184, cor., 477
- CONOVER, John, md., 474
- CORLIES, Jacob, husb., p. 344, cor., 480  
Lydia, dau., p. 343, cor., 480  
Sarah, dau., p. 350, cor., 480
- CRADDOCK (see SHADDOCK)
- CROES, Charlotte Martha, dau., bp., 474  
Eleanor, mo., 474  
Rev., John, fa., 474  
John, Junr., J. Jr., J. Jun., J. Junr., Rector, ment., 473; 474\*; 475
- CROSSLEY, Elizabeth, servt., 479
- D
- DE GRAUW, James A., husb., p. 369, cor., 480  
Sarah T., wd., p. 369, cor., 480
- DE HAERT, Mauritz, d., p. 212, cor., 478
- DE HENTASH (see DELLENTASH)
- DELLENTASH (see DE HENTASH)
- Henrietta Delphine, p. 215, cor., 478
- DENNIS, Anthony, bur., 473  
Daniel, s., p. 208, cor., 478  
Mrs. Hanna, bur., p. 200, cor., 477  
James, s., p. 208, cor., 478  
Lydia, w. of Samuel, d., 479  
Samuel, p. 160, cor., 476; husb., d., 479
- DOCTOR, William Van Deusen, ment., 474
- DOREN (see DORES)  
Sarah, md., p. 204, cor., 477
- DORES (see DOREN)
- DUTCH SOCIETY, ment., 474\*
- DYE, Elizabeth, dau., —, p. 168, cor., 476  
James, fa., p. 168, cor., 476  
Sarah, mo., p. 168, cor., 476
- E
- EASTLEEK, Stephen, p. 182, cor., 477
- ELY, John, md., 474
- ESTLE, Abigail, mo., 474; 475  
Ann Maria, bp., 475  
Thos. Little, bp., 474  
Wm., fa., 474; 475
- EVALATH, Mary, dau., [see WHITE], p. 352, cor., 480
- F
- FELMORE, Christian, fa., p. 190, cor., 477
- FITZIMMONS, Margaret, md., 474
- FLINN, Catharine, dau., bp., p. 201, cor., [Wm. H. Hance], 477
- FORMAN, Denise I., fa., 473  
Eliza Ann, bp., 473  
Elizabeth, mo., 473
- FORMAN - THROCKMORTON, p. 211, cor., 478
- FRENEAU, Agnes, md., 475  
Helen, md., 475
- G
- GARRISON (see HARRISON)  
John, p. 185, cor., 477
- GILLESPIE, Geo. De H., s. of Eliza M. Clark, 479

GRANDINE, Mr., p. 189, cor., 477  
Mrs., p. 189, cor., 477  
GRANT, Ann, mo., 474  
Edward Wellington, bp., 474  
John, bp., 474; fa., 474  
GRAY, Ann, md., p. 206, cor., 477  
GRIMSTED (see GRINSDLED)  
John, p. 176, cor., 476  
GRINKE (see GRINTEE)  
John F., bur., p. 205, cor., 477  
GRINSDLED (see GRIMSTED)  
GRINTEE (see GRINKE)

## II

HAGERTY, Clemence, mo., 475  
Mary Catharine, bp., 475  
Taylor, fa., 475  
HAIGHT, Mary Ann, md., 474  
HALSTEAD, Martelia, p. 212, cor.,  
478  
Maxtelia, p. 212, cor., 478  
HAMEL, John, md., 475  
HANCE, Thomas, s., p. 348, cor., 480  
HARLETON (see HURLETON)  
HARRISON (see GARRISON)  
HART, Content C., p. 214, cor., 478  
Content T., p. 214, cor., 478  
HENDRICKSON, Eleanor, md.,  
474  
HERLON (see HEVLON)  
HEVLON (see HERLON)  
Stephen, s., p. 179, cor., 477; fa.,  
477  
HOLMES, Caroline W., b., p. 217,  
cor., 478  
Eleanor, mo., 473; 475; w., bur.,  
473  
Ellen, bp., 473; w. and mo., 474  
Jacob, fa., 475  
Jacob, Jr., fa., 473; p. 201, cor.,  
477  
Jacob, Senr., husb., 473  
Mary, bp., 475  
Sarah Clark, bp., 474  
Thos., Jr., fa., 474  
HULET, Samuel, fa., p. 198, cor., 477  
William, fa., p. 198, cor., 477  
HUNT, Isaac Willet, s., p. 186, cor.,  
477  
Willet, s., p. 186, cor., 477  
HURLETON (see HARLETON)  
Ann, mo., p. 169, cor., 476  
Elizabeth, dau., p. 169, cor., 476  
James, s., p. 169, cor., 476  
Jervis, fa., p. 169, cor., 476  
HURLEY, John, d., 479

## J

JACKSON, Ester, dau., p. 356, cor.,  
480

## K

KEARNEY, Ann, mo., 475\*  
Annastatia, bp., 475  
Catharine, bp., 475  
Edmund, fa., 475\*  
Mr., p. 167, cor., 476

KIMM (see KUNN)  
John G., p. 213, cor., 478; b. and  
d., 479  
KUNN (see KIMM)

## L

LAKE, Hannah, bur., 474  
LAWRENCE, Margaret, adult, bp.,  
474  
LEADBEATER, Edward, md., 475  
LETTE, Zerniah, p. 168, cor., 476  
Zeruiah, p. 168, cor., 476  
LEWIS, Mary, md., 475  
LIPPINCOTT, George, s. of Jacob  
and Mary, cor., 479  
Jacob, fa., 479\*  
James, s., p. 348, cor., 480  
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Mary, b.  
and d., 479  
Mary, mo., 479\*  
LITTLE, John, md., 474  
LIVINGS, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477  
LLOYD, Caleb, fa., 475  
Clemence, d., p. 208, cor., 478  
Clementia, p. 205, cor., 477  
Clementine, p. 205, cor., 477  
Louiza Matilda, bp., 475  
Martha Ann, mo., 475  
Rachel Bray, md., p. 206, cor.,  
477  
LOLWELL (see COLWELL)  
LOUNSBURY, Sarah, re. of *Throck-*  
*morton A. Allaire*, p. 214, cor.,  
478

## M

MADDOCK (see MADDOG)  
Mr., p. 174, cor., 476  
MADDOG (see MADDOCK)  
MINISTER (see RECTOR)  
M'LINE (see N'CINE)  
Johannes, p. 171, cor., 476  
MORFORD, Alexander, s., bur., 473  
Ann, mo., p. 210, cor., 478  
Charlotte, dau., p. 210, cor., 478  
Elizabeth H., b. and d., 479  
Emily, p. 210, cor., 478  
Jane, mo., p. 210, cor., 478  
Jane T., w. of Thos., Jr., p. 210,  
cor., 478  
Janet, p. 210, cor., 478  
Meribah, dau., bp., 474  
Rebecca, mo., 474  
Thos., fa., 474  
Thomas, Jr., fa., 473  
Tilly, p. 210, cor., 478  
MOUNT, Aaron, md., 474  
Joseph, bp., p. 200, cor., 477

## N

NEWMAN, Morris, md., p. 206, cor.,  
477  
N'CINE (see M'LINE)

## P

PARKER, George, d., p. 355, cor., 480  
PERKINS, Amery, p. 172, cor., 476  
Amey, p. 172, cor., 476

PERRINE, Mary, md., 474  
PHILIPS, Eugin, p. 169, cor., 476  
Eugenie, p. 169, cor., 476  
PINTARD, John, p. 161, cor., 476  
Jon', p. 161, cor., 476  
Samuel, fa., p. 158, cor., 476  
William, s., p. 158, cor., 476  
PRICE, Amery, p. 168, cor., 476  
Amey, p. 168, cor., 476

## R

RECKLESS, Anthony, b. and d., 479  
RECTOR, John Croes, Revd., ment.,  
474  
John Croes, Junr., ment., 473;  
474\*; 475  
RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., p. 160, cor.,  
476  
John, s., bp., p. 160, cor., 476  
Thomas, fa., p. 160, cor., 476  
ROBBINS, Rebecca, adult, bp., p.  
205, cor., 477  
Sarah, md., 474  
RUE, Ann, p. 180, cor., 477  
Ann Johnson, p. 180, cor., 477  
John, p., 180, cor., 477  
RUSSEL, p. 163, cor., 476  
baptism, p. 184, cor., 477  
RUSSELL, Abraham, p. 163, cor.,  
476  
Hannah, dau., p. 162, cor., 476  
James, fa., p. 162, cor., 476  
RYALL, Daniel B., md., p. 206, cor.,  
477

## S

SCHUREMAN, James, p. 203, cor.,  
477  
SEAMAN, Ann, p. 210, cor., 478  
Jane H., p. 210, cor., 478  
SELLON, Lucy, w., p. 205, cor., 477  
SELLONS, John, p. 205, cor., 477  
SHADDOCK (see CRADDOCK)  
Ann, p. 160, cor., 476  
Ann Martha, p. 163, cor., 476  
John, p. 163, cor., 476  
Martha, p. 160, cor., 476  
SIEPHERD, Mrs. Sarah, bur., 473  
SHERROCK (see THERROCK)  
Elizabeth, p. 164, cor., 476  
SHUTLER (see SHUTTER)  
SHUTTER (see SHUTLER)  
Catharine, dau., —, p. 187, cor.,  
477  
Felix, fa., p. 187, cor., 477  
SMOCK, Cornelius, bur., 474  
SPOTTSWOOD, ment., 473  
STEPHENS, Mary, *Wife of Thos.*,  
p. 159, cor., 476  
STEVENS, Benjamin, p. 198, cor.,  
477  
STILLWELL, Daniel, fa., 473  
Jemima, dau., bur., 473  
Joseph, bur., 473  
Lydia, md., 474  
Mrs., bur., 473  
Sally, mo., 473  
STOKES, Sarah Ann, wdw., p. 363,  
cor., 480

STOUTENBOROUGH, Hannah,  
mo., 474  
Henry, md., 474  
James H., s., bur., 474  
Stephen, fa., 474; d., 479

## T

THERROCK (see SHERROCK)  
THOMPSON, Catharine, p. 206,  
cor., 477  
Charlotte, p. 206, cor., 477  
Harry, p. 207, cor., 477  
Henry, p. 207, cor., 477  
John, bp., 475  
Joseph, fa., 475; s., p. 205, cor.,  
477  
Lewis, bur., 473  
Mary, mo., 475  
Samuel, fa., p. 205, cor., 477  
Sarah, mo., p. 205, cor., 477  
THROCKMORTON, Charles For-  
man, bp., 475  
Elizabeth, mo., 473; 475\*; w.,  
bp., 473  
Forman, fa., 473; 475; husb., 473  
Mrs. Frances, bur., 473  
James Forman, s., p. 211, cor.,  
478  
Jos., p. 203, cor., 477  
Joseph Forman, s. of James For-  
man, d., p. 211, cor., 478; fa.,  
p. 211, cor., 478  
Juliann, bp., 475  
Holmes, *Sour.*, husb., p. 205, cor.,  
477

Margaret, *Widow*, p. 203, cor.,  
477; mo., p. 211, cor., 478  
Mary Ann, p. 218, cor., 478  
Thomas, fa., 475  
Sarah, md., 474  
Susannah, w., bur., p. 205, cor.,  
477  
William, s., bp., 473  
TINTON FALLS, ment., 474  
TON (see TONE)  
TONE (see TON)  
Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477  
TUCKER, Hannah, dau., p. 347, cor.  
480

## V

VANDERIPE, baptisms, p. 184, cor.,  
477  
VAN DEUSEN, Dr. William, md.,  
474  
VAN MATER, Aaron Schenck, s.,  
bp., 474  
Ann, mo., 474  
Jos. H., fa., 474  
VERMULE (see VERMUTE)  
Dr. Richard, md., p. 203, cor.,  
477  
VERMUTE (see VERMULE)  
VOORHEES, Hannah, w. bur., 474  
Joseph, husb., 474

## W

WALL, Sarah, p. 203, cor., 477  
Susan, p. 203, cor., 477  
WALTER (see WALTES)  
Catharine, md., p. 203, cor., 477

WALTES (see WALTER)  
WEST, Aubrey, p. 167, cor., 476  
Audrey, p. 167, cor., 476  
Edmund, p. 203, cor., 477  
Edward, p. 203, cor., 477  
Edward R., d., 479  
WHITE, Abigail, mo., 474  
Benjamin, p. 352, cor., 480  
Caroline, d., p. 210, cor., 478  
Catherine, d., p. 210, cor., 478  
Charles, s. of Lyttleton and  
Mary and husb. of Mehetable,  
d., 479; bp., 473  
Clarinda, dau., p. 352, cor., 480;  
mo., p. 352, cor., 480  
Elisha, md., 475  
Emeline, bp., 474  
George Allin, s., p. 362, cor., 480  
Jacob, fa., 474  
Joseph, fa., p. 352, cor., 480  
Lyttleton, fa., 473\*; 475; 479  
Mary, mo., 479  
Mehetable, w. of Charles, 479  
Nancy, mo., 473\*; 475  
Rachel, dau., p. 345, cor., 480  
Robert, bur., 474  
Robert Holmes, bp., 475  
Russel, s., bur., 473  
Sarah, mo., p. 352, cor., 480  
WILLIAMS, George, s., p. 343,  
cor., 480  
WILLIAMSON, Eleanor, md., 474  
WILSON, Joseph, fa., p. 174, cor.,  
476  
Margaret, mo., p. 174, cor., 476  
Mary, dau., —, p. 174, cor., 476











0315023478

321

t54

v. 1

10372203

